2012

I will fix all of this to show the truth soon!

If Images do not show make sure you are in "Print Layout" Use the bottom Right Icons next to Zoom!

Dates	Incidents			
January 2012				
		Na		
February 2012				
		Na		
March 2012				
		Na		
April 2012				
		Na		
May 2012				
		Na		
June 2012				
		Na		
July 2012				
		Na		
August 2012				
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** A+E Arrival: 13-Aug -**2012** 12:51 Upload to Rio **Page Numbers:** 12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19 **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** Originator Details: 13 Aug **2012** Last Amended by Details: 13 Aug **2012** Mohammad Fohim Nursing **Page Numbers:**106 **Si Note:** **1** This is when the police **2**	**13/08/2012**		

	The second set of notes show the incident that took place entangled from the truth, the reasons being for this are **(HERTFORDSHIRE CONSTABULARY)** Police Came to mine and arrested me "for an accused shop robbery & a separate car case, I got held then bailed for the robbery then while in custody the next day I got re arrested, straight away. **Arrest**			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
A+E Arrival: 13-AUC **-2012** 12:51
Upload to Rio
Page Numbers: 12,13,14,15,16,17,18,19
12, Receipt *
13, Notes *
14, Notes *
15, Notes *
16, Notes *
17, ECG heart check *
18, Mental State *
19, Psychosocial assessment farm *
Emergence, Department-Chase Farm Hospital

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: **13 Aug 2012**
Last Amended by Details: 13 Aug 2012
Mohammad Fohim Nursing
Page Numbers:106
Originator Details: 13 Aug **2012** 18:58
Mohammad Fohim
Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 13 Aug **2012** 19:13
Mohammad Fohim Last Amended by Details: 13 Aug **2012** 19:13
Mohammad Fohim Validated by Details: 13 Aug **2012** 19:13
Mohammad Fohim Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Enfield AAC

- Faxed referral received from CFH A&E Dr Smith
- Reported SC was under police arrest (for? crime related offence) and four police officers brought him to CFH A&E due to effects of LSD he took over the weekend.
- He had about 2 x paper LSD last Saturday and ?5mcg liquid LSD on Sunday, also had about 1 bottle of rum yesterday.

- Had been partying over the weekend at a festival.
- Was under care of medics (? had first aid) at the festival.
- Was agitated on arrival, but calm down later.? hallucinating, seeing different colours.
- No other risk or symptoms identified. Dr Smith reported that these LSD effects might last for about 48hours.
- Referral triaged and advised that he did not need an emergency mental health assessment at present. Advised for him to see his GP. Likely would be arrested by police.

Si Note:

1

- This is when the police came to my home / front door to arrest me.
- I explained that I had gotten drunk the nights and days before at an event on acholic drink and it had made me ill by causing me to hallucinate.
- I said to the attending police officers that I had been lying down since contemplating on calling an ambulance until they had arrived at my home address, and this happened soon after they told me that I was getting arrested for an Armed Robbery.
- I went to the hospital with the police simply because I believed I had been spiked.
- Arrested by Police?

The first set of notes are

2

- The second set of notes show the incident that took place entangled from the truth, the reasons being for this are

(HERTFORDSHIRE CONSTABULARY)

- Police Came to mine and arrested me "for an accused shop robbery & a separate car case, I got held then bailed for the robbery then while in custody the next day I got re arrested, straight away.

Arrest

Arrest/Summons Ref:

- **0**

Name Charged:

- CORDELL, SIMON PAUL.

Date of Birth:

- 0

Fingerprint Status:

- CONFIRMED 41 ID **15/08/2012**
- NOT TAKEN ARRESTED ON **13/08/2012**
- 10:30 41 HQ **13/08/2012**

DNA Status:

- COYLE/PC/8

Process Stage:

- 41 (HERTFORDSHIRE CONSTABULARY) CPS (CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE) 13/09/13.

Arresting Officer:

- 0

Report Owner:

- 0

Prosecuting Agent:

- CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE (CPS.)

Description:

- REMANDED ON POLICE BAIL ON **14/08/2012**

At:
- 41K1

To Appear At:
- NEXT APPEARING ON **18/09/2012** AT 41K1

Owner:
- 41 (HERTFORDSHIRE CONSTABULARY) **14/08/2012.**

Condition 1:
- NOT TO CONTACT DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY ANY WITNESS CONNECTED TO THIS INVESTIGATION.

Condition 2:
- NOT TO ENTER HERTFORDSHIRE EXCEPT TO ANSWER POLICE BAIL.

Condition 3:
- RES EDMONTON N9.

Dates Held in the Police Station:
- **13/08/2012.**

Dates Held in the Police Station:
- **14/08/2012.**

Bailed to the:
- **18/09/2012.**

Final Result:
- "Case Won by Si"

Re Arrested on the:
- **14/08/2012**

Transported to:
- West Midlands "Birmingham" Accused Car Case!

14/08/2012:
- "Arrested from; (41 HERTFORDSHIRE CONSTABULARY) the Police Station."

15/08/2012:
- "Released on Bail"

Bail till the:
- **12/09/2012**

Final Result:
- "Case Won by Si"

September2012				
		Na		
November 2012				
		Na		
December 2012				
		Na		

2013				
Dates	**Incidents**			
January 2013				
		Na		

February 2013				
		Na		
March 2013				
		Na		
April 2013				
		Na		
May 2013				
		Na		
June 2013				
	1 **Wrongful imprisonment!** The Gazebo Case: -- **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Met Police RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) **MERLIN Ref:** **Page Numbers:** 25,26,27,28,29,30 **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Met Police RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) MERLIN Ref: 18PAC087493 **Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50 **47,** **48,** **49,** **50** "Same as Above!" **4** **The Gazebo Case: --** **Arrest:** 25/06/**2013** **Arrest/Summons Ref:** 13/0000/00/625125U. **Name Charged:** CODELL, SIMON PAUL. **Remand to Dates: --** **25/06/2013: "Police Station"** **26/06/2013:** "Court & the World of Scrubs" **27/06/2013:** "World of Scrubs" **28/06/2013:** "Judge & Chambers "Granted Bail"	**25/06/2013**		

	10/07/2013: "Bail Conditions" **16/07/2013:** "Bail Conditions" **16/08/2013:** "Bail Conditions" **09/09/2013:** "Bail Conditions" **19/11/2013:** "Bail Conditions" **20/11/2013:** "Bail Conditions" **23/12/2013:** "Bail Conditions" **08/04/2014:** "Bail Conditions" **01/07/2014:** "I won the Case, No more Bail Conditions" ● **Video of Interview:** "Yes"; Link ● **Correspondents & Case Files;** "Yes" Link ● **Bail Conditions: --**			

1

Wrongful imprisonment!
The Gazebo Case: --

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
Page Numbers: 25,26,27,28,29,30

"X 9 Different Incidents on Met Com Noted **12/12/2017** = **25/06/2013**"

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:	17PAC315194
URN:	

SUBJECT DETAILS

Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
DOB:	26/01/1981

THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

This case is currently being dealt with by police as a:	No

This is being investigated by the officer shown here. Please contact to discuss.	
INCIDENT OF CONCERN:	Referred to Social Services for consideration
OIC:	
Telephone:	
MINOR CRIME:	
After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration.	No further action by police unless further info becomes available
Pre-Assessment	Check
Pre-Assessment	Check
Referred to other Force or external Agency	
Details:	Report to be sent to ENFIELD MASH
Adults The Care Act 2014 states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and l believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act 2014, the health, safety and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information	
Level 3 -Amber:	when complex needs are likely to require longer term intervention from Social Services.
CRIME (CRIS) NO:	
17PAC315194 Form 87F	

26,

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)		
MERLIN Ref: 17PAC315194 **URN: n** **Checks**		
Originator Police		
Subject:	CORDELL, SIMON,	
DOB:	26/01/1981	
Home:	109, Burncroft Avenue, ENFIELD, Middlesex, Enfield, EN37JQ, UNITED KINGDOM	
Business:		
Mobile:		
Other:		
Email:		
Preferred Method of Communication:	Not Applicable	
Risk Factors NO / YES	No	Source / Reference
Local Authority Trace	No	Refer to Research.
Open Case	No	Refer to Research.
Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months)	No	Refer to Research.
Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months)	No	Refer to Research.

Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation	No	Refer to Research.
Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified	No	Refer to Research.
Suicide (Attempts / Family Members) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs	No	Refer to Research.
Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment	No	Refer to Research.
Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual	No	Refer to Research.
Domestic Abuse	No	Refer to Research.
Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons	No	Refer to Research.
Incidents of Missing / Absences	No	Refer to Research.
Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children or Animals	No	Refer to Research.
Factors / Triggers	Yes	**Possible mental health concerns**
Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial	No	Refer to Research.

17PAC315194
Form 87F
27,
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref: 17PAC315194
URN:

Research

Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above.	
Name:	JONES
Rank:	PC
DATE:	12/12/2017
TIME:	06:58
Sent: Yes /No	

17PAC315194
Form 87 F
28,

Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist

• All sections of this form must be completed.
• Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary.
• THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Subject's details

OCU Ref:	17PAC315194 (ACN)
Surname: CORDELL **Forename(s):** SIMON	
ID Code:	3
Date and place of birth:	26/01/1981
Sex: Male/Female	M
Home Address:	109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ

	UNITED KINGDOM
Tel. No.	
Current Location:	

29,

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed) continue on plain paper

THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Incident Location:	109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ
Concerns:	Psychological / Emotional

Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor to, and the building structure was collapsing, the subject did not make much sense but stated that he had lots of evidence against his neighbours and against police and wanted the neighbours arresting for the noise nuisance. The subject was given advice and informed that the local safer neighbourhood team would be advised, and they would deal with his issues. Whilst speaking to the subject he did not mention wanting to harm himself but was acting strangle and erratically, as police left the subject was left with another female, the subject also declined LAS help.
Report to be sent to ENFIELD MASH
Risk Assessment - AMBER
This report has been assessed as AMBER, the child or young person at risk of harm, but not imminent and possibly less serious.
ACN - ADULT REPORT
Search Conducted - **Deborah Batchelor YE PPD -11/12/2017**
Subject: Simon CORDELL, 26/01/1981
Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN37JQ
CURRENT REPORT: -11/12/2017 - 17PAC315194 - Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address. R/A AMBER
08/03/2017 - CRIS 5210999/17 - Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.
08/12/2016 - CRIS 5227336/16 - Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117.
04/10/2016 - CRIS 5221993/16 - Subject was charged with public order and criminal damage to motor bike.
04/08/2016 - CRIS 5217954/16 - Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act.

06/08/2016 - CRIS 5217352/16 - Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.
22/08/15 - CRIS 5218520/15 - Subject reports that he was threatened with a firearm, he was unable to provide any description of persons or vehicle.
25/06/2013 - CRIS 3018184/13 - Subject with others was Charged with attempted robbery.
30

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed) continue plain paper

THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

No further reports.
I Continued on plain paper [] Y | [] N
17PAC315194 Printed for Warrant No. P207268
DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
18PAC087493
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50
47,
48,
49,
50
"Same as Above!"

4
The Gazebo Case: --
Arrest: 25/06/**2013**
Arrest/Summons Ref: 13/0000/00/625125U.
Name Charged: CODELL, SIMON PAUL.
Remand to Dates: --

1. **25/06/2013: "Police Station"**
2. **26/06/2013:** "Court & the World of Scrubs"
3. **27/06/2013:** "World of Scrubs"
4. **28/06/2013:** "Judge & Chambers "Granted Bail"
5. **10/07/2013:** "Bail Conditions"
6. **16/07/2013:** "Bail Conditions"
7. **16/08/2013:** "Bail Conditions"
8. **09/09/2013:** "Bail Conditions"
9. **19/11/2013:** "Bail Conditions"
10. **20/11/2013:** "Bail Conditions"

11. **23/12/2013:** "Bail Conditions"
12. **08/04/2014:** "Bail Conditions"
13. **01/07/2014:** "I won the Case, No more Bail Conditions"

--

- **Video of Interview:** "Yes"; Link
- **Correspondents & Case Files;** "Yes" Link
- **Bail Conditions: --**

Condition 1:

- BAIL CONDITIONS APPLY UNTIL NEXT APPEARANCE AT WOOLWICH CROWN COURT, BEFORE TAKING ANY ACTION PLEASE, ENSURE CONDITIONS ARE STILL OUTSTANDING WITH THE RELEVANT CJU.

Condition 2:

- TO LIVE AND SLEEP EACH NIGHT AT BAIL ADDRESS ABOVE.

Condition 3:

- TO OBSERVE A CURFEW BETWEEN THE HOURS OF 20:00 AND 06:00 EACH DAY. WITH ELECTRONIC TAG.

Condition 4:

- TO REPORT TO EDMONTON POLICE STATION BETWEEN 14:00 AND 16:00 EVERY DAY.

Condition 5: OTHER:

- ****NOT TO ENTER THE LONDON BOROUGH OF
- SOUTHWARK ********

Condition 6:

- ********PASSPORT REMAINS SURRENDERED TO POLICE**********

Description:

- REMANDED IN CUSTODY ON 26/06/13.

At:

- AT SOUTH LONDON MAGISTRATES.

To Appear At:

- NEXT APPEARING ON 10/07/13.

At:

- AT WOOLWICH CROWN.

Owner:

- 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE.)

Si Note:

1

- At about this point in time, I would say; that it must have slowly been coming up to the end, of the first eight years of my life, while living at Burncroft Avenue.
- These last few past chapters are to describe the first few years while I have lived in Burncroft Avenue.
- It must be about that time, for me to go into some 2nd phase of my lifetime's chapters, containing more of the finer exclusive details, of the truth.
- I got arrested on this date the **25/06/2013** and remanded to prison till the **28/06/2013**
- This was the start of everything going wrong for me and I got locked up for a back-garden gazebo court case, from the date prior off Bianca Road at the private birthday party that I helped with, what got dated the **04/05/2013** as explained about in chapter 1232323.
- A few more months later after the 04/**05/2013**
- I got placed on police stringent bail conditions, which meant, I could not leave my home, this persisted to continue to happen, because on the 25/**06/2013** the police came to my home address, and they arrested me

for improper allegations, related to a suspected criminal offence of burglary, to which I knew I did not commit.

- Unfairly, the police charged me, legally how, I do not know and as a continuation off this allegation
- I soon after got remanded to go to prison, as a Summary to the reasons of why this happened to me, an explanation later got then given and was; due to incorrect police intelligence that is now contained in a copy of my criminal record.
- I later on found out for it to be in error under the data protection act 1998 and therefore wrong information that got contained on the police national Computer system, about myself "PNC."
- This is easy for me to prove that I am correct, and this is still getting addressed to date, of me writing this. Gonging to prison on remand, meant to me that things just could not get any worse, I got taken to London's Centerville prison, at Her Majesties Pleasure and I still had done nothing wrong, then I got placed in the prison on fours and to any one that does not know what I mean by the fours, you will have to contemplate on the correct answer yourselves, I got kept in there for two whole nights', for me to later get released by the Judge and chambers, on bail conditions.
- The bail conditions got imposed against me, so, I could get granted bail from after being released from prison by the Judge, were because: --
  1. The amount of the surety in the sum of one thousand pounds and this must get provided from An Ms and this is to get surrendered to the nearest Police Station, — prior to Mr S Cordell is being release from Custody.
  2. Home Residence, to be @ Burncroft Road, Enfield, EN3 7JQ.
  3. Not to enter the London Borough of Southwark.
  4. Surrender my Passport to the nearest Police Station.
  5. Report daily to Edmonton Police between the hours of 1400 – 1600. 6. Curfew 8pm — 6am this is to be a (doorstep condition — I the Defendant should show myself to any officer upon their requests.) --
- Gonging to prison on remand, meant to me that things just could not get any worse, I got taken to London's Pentonville prison, at Her Majesties Pleasure and I still had done nothing wrong, then I got placed in the prison on fours and to any one that does not know what I mean by the fours, you will have to contemplate on the correct answer yourselves, I got kept in there for two whole nights', for me to later get released by the Judge and chambers, on bail conditions.

July 2013				
		Na		
August 2013				
		Na		
September2013				
		Na		
November 2013				
		Na		
December 2013				
		Na		

January 201				
		Na		
February 201				
		Na		
March 201				
		Na		
April 201				
		Na		
May 201				
		Na		
June 201				
		Na		
July 201				
		Na		
August 201				
		Na		
September201				
		Na		
November 201				
		Na		
December 201				
		Na		

January 2014				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		Na		
February 2014				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/02/2014		
		02/02/2014		
		03/02/2014		
		04/02/2014		
		05/02/2014		
		06/02/2014		
		07/02/2014		
		08/02/2014		
		09/02/2014		
		10/02/2014		

		11/02/2014		
		12/02/2014		
		13/02/2014		
		14/02/2014		
		15/02/2014		
		16/02/2014		
		17/02/2014		
		18/02/2014		
		19/02/2014		
		20/02/2014		
		21/02/2014		
		22/02/2014		
		23/02/2014		
		24/02/2014		
	• **3** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 231. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Doctors / **Page Numbers:** 542 Gazebo Case! Doctors!	**25/02/2014**		

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
231. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Doctors
/ **Page Numbers:** 542,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 25 February **2014** 11:01
To: 'JOSEPHINE WARD'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Doctors
Attachments: Meds-from-doctor.pdf
Hi Josey

- Simon has just come from the doctors; his doctor is referring him to the hospital and has started him on tablets please see attached.
- His doctor said if you need a letter then can you write to them.

Lorraine

	• **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **From:** JJRI S WARREN DRJTHOMAS DRD ABIDOYE NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY	**26/02/2014**		

	Thank you for seeing this 33-year-old Afro-Caribbean man. **Page Numbers:** 9 **2** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 233. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (25) / **Page Numbers:** 544,			

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
233. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (25)
/ **Page Numbers:** 544,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 26 February **2015** 22:31
To: 'GL-BrentMCenq@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk
Cc: 'Sharon.Burns@met.pnn.police.uk
CO16Mailbox-.NorthProsecutionFPN@met.pnn.police.uk
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Attachments: Simon_Cordell_Appeal_Willesden_Harrow_Crown_Court.pdf.
Found Guilty again 26-01-2015.pdf
Dear Annabel Jereniah

- I have just seen the Memorandum of Entry that the Crown Court has sent and on that it says there was a Disqualification until test passed.
- But when we contacted the court, we were only told about 6 points and a fine for this case and this was also on the letter from the court.
- If I knew a Disqualification until test passed when I filed my appeal on the **13/02/2015**
- I would have ticked this be suspended until appeal was heard.
- Can you please look into this and see if the appeal could include the suspension of the Disqualification until the appeal is heard?
- Please see attached document
- Simon_ Cordell_ Appeal_ Willesden_ Harrow_ Crown_ Court Found Guilty again **26-01-2015**
- As you will see the letter Found Guilty again **26-01-2015**
- does not show any disqualification and this was confirmed by the court when we called that there were 6 points added and a fine.

Regards
Lorraine Cordell

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
From: JJRI S WARREN
DRJTHOMAS
DRD ABIDOYE
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY
Thank you for seeing this 33-year-old Afro-Caribbean man.
Page Numbers: 9
28/02/**2014** 10:00 02688059994
NIGTINGALE SURGERY

page 02/03
JJRI S WARREN DRJTHOMAS DRD ABIDOYE
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1-3 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON
LONDON N9 BAI Tel: 0208 805 9997 Fax: 0208805
www.nightingalehousesurgery.nhs.uk
26 February **2014**
DA/KM/12444
PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL
Consultant Psychiatrist Enfield Mental Health Triage Team
Chase Farm Hospital URGENT
Dear Doctor
Re: Mr. Simon Cordell
DOB:
NHS No: 434 09
109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. Middlesex. EN3 7JQ
Tel No: 079
Thank you for seeing this 33-year-old Afro-Caribbean man.

- He gives a history of symptoms of anxiety and depression, which have been on-going for a few months.
- His symptoms have progressively got worse, and he has been having some suicidal thoughts, although he has not made any concrete plans to do anything.
- He says that the only reason he has not acted on these suicidal thoughts is because of his ex- patient and family.
- He is currently involved with the criminal justice system and is -currently - on probation.
- He is under curfew and there have been imposed- restrictions on his movements.
- He says he is finding it very difficult to cope with the conditions of his - sentence, mainly the confinement to his home.
- He says that his relationship with is partner appears to have broken down because of what he describes as the tough - conditions of his probation.
- He continues to feel very low and anxious when he is confined- to his home. –
- He is having difficulty sleeping.
- He has had problems with depression in the past and was referred to the psychiatric services in **2012**.
- He has agreed to commence anti-depressant medication today in the form of Sertraline 50mg once daily.
- He requested some sleeping tablets and I have given him 10 tablets! of Zopiclone 3.75mg 1-2 tabs nocte to be used Infrequently.

		27/02/2014		
		27/02/2014		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** Receipt JJRI S WARREN DRJTHOMAS DRD ABIDOYE NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY **Page Numbers:** 11	**28/02/2014**		

4

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
237. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Update for Simon case
/ **Page Numbers:** 548,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 April **2014** 17:54
To: 'JOSEPHINE WARD'
Subject: RE: Update for Simon case
Hi Josey

- Can you let me know if when Simon case will be listed as we have not heard anything?
- Has the CPS sent anything else over if not we were thinking the pressure needs to be kept on the police and CPS for the discloser so was thinking it would have been better to have gone back to court by now so the judge can see what's going on?
- I know the CPS asked for more time and said they would have the information over to you by the end of business day on the **14/04/2014** this did not happen and again they asked for more time which has again passed, and they have not given the information over, is the judge going to be made aware of this as they had enough time already to give over the information that was asked for.
- They have now not done what the judge asked 4 times, and you have also given them 2 more extensions and still nothing.
- And I do think the judge needs to be made aware of this fact.
- Can we have an update as to what is going on, I know when I last talked to you on the **24/04/2014** you said you was going to put into the court on the **29/04/2014** so, I was thinking it should have already been listed for yesterday or today but have not heard anything.

Lorraine

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Receipt
JJRI S WARREN
DRJTHOMAS
DRD ABIDOYE
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY
Page Numbers: 11
28/02/**2014**
10:00
02088059994
NIGTINGALE SURGERY
PAGE 01/03
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1-3 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON N9 8AJ
TEL NO: 02088059997
FAX NO 0208 8059994 WWW nightingalehousesuigery.nhs.uk
FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION HEADER SHEET
TO: Mental Health
FOR ATTENTION OF:
FROM: Dr. Abidoye
PACEs No: 1 of 3
DATE: 28/02/**2014**
TIME: 10AM
MESS^GEMDDITIONAL COMMENTS
Dr. Johnathan S. Warren Dr. Jade l Thomas Dr. Depo Abidoye

March 2014				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/03/2014		
		02/03/2014		
		03/03/2014		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 04 Mar **2014** **Last Amended by Details:** 04 Mar **2014** Iain Williams Nursing **Page Numbers:**106 **Triage Screening** **Plan -** Triage assessment	04/03/2014		

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 04 Mar **2014**
Last Amended by Details: 04 Mar **2014**
Iain Williams Nursing
Page Numbers:106
Originator Details: 04 Mar **2014** 09:07
Iain Williams Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 04 Mar **2014** 09:07
Iain Williams Last Amended by Details: 04 Mar **2014** 09:07
Iain Williams Validated by Details: 04 Mar **2014** 09:07
Iain Williams Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Triage Screening
Plan - Triage assessment

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
245. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Errors on Cases_ (6)
/ **Page Numbers:** 578,579,580,581,582,583,584,585,586,587,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 04 March **2014** 15:08
To: 'glhcornermcenq@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.
To Whom It May Concern:

I am wondering if there is any update, as I am in Woolwich Crown Court tomorrow and as said I wanted the information before I went to court.
Regards
Simon Cordell

		05/03/2014		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** Enfield Triage Team 25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH You have been referred **Page Numbers:** 4 You have been referred to our Triage Service for a New Patient Assessment Date of Appointment: Monday 17th March **2014** Yours sincerely Carol Campbell **CC:** Dr Abidoye, Nightingale House Surgery, 1-3 Nightingale Road, London N9 8AJ	06/03/2014		

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Enfield Triage Team 25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH
You have been referred
Page Numbers: 4
BARNET
LONDON BOROUGH ENFIELD COUNCIL
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
RIO NO: 1058177
NHS NO: 4340961671
6th March 2014
PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL
Mr. Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
EN3 7JQ
Enfield Triage Team
25 Crown Lane
Southgate
London
N145SH
TEAM NO: 0208 702 5000 Option 2
Tel: 0208 361 1770
Fax: 0208 362 0489
Dear Mr. Cordell

You have been referred to our Triage Service for a New Patient Assessment subsequent to a recent telephone conversation, whereby a choice of appointment dates and times were discussed. I am writing to confirm your chosen appointment, which is detailed as follows:
Date of Appointment: Monday 17th March **2014**
Appointment Time: 09.30am
Doctor: **Dr G Jarvis**
Location: Enfield Triage, 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3EP
You may want a member of your family or a close friend to accompany you when you attend for Assessment. The appointment will last approximately up to 1 hours.
As we are trying to provide a service to a large number of service users, it would be helpful if you could let us know if you are NOT able to attend your appointment. Failure to advise us of your non-attendance may result in you being discharged back to your referrer.
Yours sincerely
Carol Campbell
CC: Dr Abidoye, Nightingale House Surgery, 1-3 Nightingale Road, London N9 8AJ
Chairman: Michael Fox
Chief Executive: Maria Kane

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
255. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Errors on Cases_ (5)
/ **Page Numbers:** 611,612,613,614,615,616,617,618,619,620,621,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 06 March **2014** 09:38
To: 'GLHCORNERMCENQ'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.
To Whom It May Concern:

- I am writing this to ask if there is any update, they did not list my case yesterday and it is now listed for today at Woolwich at 2pm so I was wondering if you had any of the data,
- Simon Cordell

		07/03/2014		
		08/03/2014		
		09/03/2014		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 10 Mar **2014** **Last Amended by Details:** 15 Dec **2017** Beverley Campbell Administrative **Page Numbers:**105 + 106 **105** Notes **106** Patient's mum called requesting earlier appointment with Dr Jarvis. A booked appointment was made for Monday	10/03/2014		

	17th March, 9.30 by Carol Campbell. Dr Jarvis was informed. Since patient's mother called, Dr Jarvis and will now see patient tomorrow – Tuesday **11th March** at 9.30am in Silver Street.			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 10 Mar **2014**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec 2017
Beverley Campbell Administrative
Page Numbers:105 + 106
105
Originator Details: 10 Mar **2014** 13:35
Beverley Campbell Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 10 Mar **2014** 13:37
Beverley Campbell Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec **2017** 13:24
Beverley Campbell Validated by Details: 15 Dec **2017** 13:24
Beverley Campbell Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
106
- Patient's mum called requesting earlier appointment with Dr Jarvis.
- A booked appointment was made for Monday 17th March, 9.30 by Carol Campbell. Dr Jarvis was informed. Since patient's mother called Dr Jarvis and will now see patient tomorrow - Tuesday 11th March at 9.30am in Silver Street.

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
260. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Errors on Cases_ (4)
/ **Page Numbers:** 631,632,633,634,635,636,637,638,639,640,641,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 March **2014** 12:43
To: 'GLHCORNERMCENQ'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this e**mail to** see if there is any update to the information that I have asked for.
Regards
Simon Cordell
From: GLHCORNERMCENQ
[**Mail To:** glhcornermcenq@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk]
Sent: 04 March **2014** 15:23
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Errors on Cases.
Dear Mr Cordell,

Staff are looking for the records at Enfield Magistrates Court this week; however, we will not have them for tomorrow morning. We will endeavour to have as many as possible before Thursday. If there are specific dates you needed particularly, these could be accessed first.
Regards,
Customer Services Unit
Highbury Corner Magistrates Court
Tel: 02075063100
Fax: 0870 739 5768
email: GLHCORNERMCENQ@hmcts.gsi.gov.uk
I am neither authorised to bind the Ministry of Justice contractually, nor to make representations or other statements which may bind the Ministry of Justice in any way via electronic means.

	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Notes From the:** 09/02.**2016** **Date of initial referral:** 21/01.**2016** **Date of assessment:** 03/02.**2016** **Place of assessment:** Patient's Home London Borough of Enfield **Page Numbers:** 32,33,34,35,36,37 **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 11 Mar **2014** **Last Amended by Details:** 17 Mar **2014** Dr Gareth Jarvis Medical **Page Numbers:** 103 + 104 + 105 • **5** • **On the 11/03/2014; I got assessed: --** Doctors!	11/03/2014		

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.**2016**
Date of initial referral: 21/01.**2016**
Date of assessment: 03/02.**2016**
Place of assessment: **Patient's Home**
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. For use when compulsory powers are being considered
Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis.
Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020

88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
"Not Relevant!"
33,
"Not Relevant!"
34,
"Not Relevant!"
35,
on 11.03.14 due concerns about suicidal thoughts and anxiety. He was prescribed Sertraline anti-depressant. He was stressed about a pending court case as he was accused of burglary. He described experiencing poor sleep and weight loss.
36,
"Not Relevant!"
37
"Not Relevant!"

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 11 Mar **2014**
Last Amended by Details: 17 Mar **2014**
Dr Gareth Jarvis Medical
Page Numbers:103 + 104 + 105
Originator Details: 11 Mar **2014** 11:17
Dr Gareth Jarvis Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 11 Mar **2014** 11:19
Dr Gareth Jarvis Last Amended by Details: 17 Mar **2014** 12:32
Dr Gareth Jarvis Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
104,
Enfield Triage Team
58-60 Silver Street
New Assessment
Dr Jarvis (ST5),
Mr Cordell,
Mr Cordell's mother Diagnosis
Adjustment reaction - predominantly anxiety
Medication: Nil
Plan:
1. If Mr Cordell would like to try medication Sertraline starting at 50 mg for one week then increasing up to 100 mg would be a good choice.
2. Crisis plan agreed with Mr Cordell if he feels like acting on his suicidal thoughts (call crisis team, or Samaritans or an ambulance).
3. Discuss with team at MDT for advice around sources of support
4. Mr Cordell to consider psychotherapy to address problems from the past.

Thank you for referring this 33-year-old man with low mood, suicidal thoughts, and anxiety. He attended an appointment at the Silver Street Clinic 11.03.14 with his mother Lorraine. Mr Cordell explained to me that he is under a lot of stress at the moment due to a pending court case. He told me he is accused of burglary, but that he had been wrongly accused and the police had falsified items on his criminal record. He said that the record had led to the judge placing restrictive bail conditions including being at home in his flat after 8 pm. This has meant Mr Cordell has not been able to work for the last nine months (as he normally works as a DJ and party host with most work going on beyond that time). The bail conditions have just been extended for a further six months. Mr Cordell feels that these restrictive conditions have made him feel "a prisoner" in his own home. Mr Cordell describes feeling anxious most days. He says he has a poor appetite and has lost "3 stone" in weight over the last 9 months. He says he often finds his thoughts are overactive and will not give him any rest. Mr Cordell says he finds it difficult to get off to sleep, sometimes not until 5am, but then will stay in bed until midday. **His mother says she has noticed him become "more aggressive" and trying to isolate himself from others. Mr Cordell says he frequently has suicidal thoughts and that he has been researching ways to kill himself "on YouTube". These have included "poisoning, over-dose, hanging". He said that he has tried to kill himself by hanging in the past. He says he has all the materials at home ready to act on his thoughts and has done so for the last nine months. He says what stops him from acting on these thoughts is a desire for justice,** wanting to be proved innocent at trial. He says the police are very worried about him, saying "they know they have messed up and now I am on their most vulnerable list, I call 101 regularly, I had police officers out to my flat twice last week to check on my safety".
Mr Cordell says he feels angry with the police, that he has been victimised by them because of the colour of his skin and that he will continue to be victimised by them.

Past Psychiatric History

Mr Cordell tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution; he says he 1st consciousness and needed to be resuscitated. He was moved to a high security hospital and kept in seclusion on several occasions, but he says he would destroy the padded cell with his teeth. He says he was seen regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from "the safe project". He says there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced. He has not had contact with mental health services for the last 15 years.

Past Medical History: Nil

Personal History:

Mr Cordell was born at North Middlesex University Hospital. He has a younger brother and sister. Mr Cordell says he knows his maternal grandmother attempted suicide on several occasions and had had psychiatric hospital admissions. Mr Cordell's father worked as a union representative and his mother ran her own computer company. Mr Cordell says he did not get on well with his father who was a violent man. He was violent towards Mr Cordell, Mr Cordell's mother and siblings. Mr Cordell left home at the age of fifteen and was homeless for a while. He was placed in to care after stealing a pint of milk. He was placed in a series of children's care homes around the UK but says that each time he would steal a car and drive back to London. Mr Cordell said he was pushed hard to achieve at school by his father and that he was "an A-star student" for most of the time. He says he was intelligent and would do the work at other times and as a result would often just "mess about" in class. He went on to college and studied engine mechanics, completing a city & guilds qualification. After

leaving school, he went on to get jobs in the construction industry. Mr Cordell says he has tried to build himself up a business for providing party entertainment. At the moment he says he is not able to earn from this due to the restrictions of his bail. Mr Cordell has had one long term relationship which he describes as "my first true love". This is with a woman called Diana who is currently studying physiotherapy. They were together thirteen years, but he says she has moved back out of his flat in recent months. Mr Cordell thinks this is secondary to the repeated involvement of the police in their lives and the stress this has caused. Mr Cordell lives in a one-bedroom council flat. He says things have been financially difficult in recent months as his benefits were stopped and he has had to borrow from friends and relatives. His benefits have been restarted

now. Mr Cordell says he does not smoke tobacco and does not drink alcohol. He says he does occasionally smoke "skunk".

Forensic History:

Mr Cordell was put in a Young Offender's Institution at the age of 16 after repeated driving offences (driving without a license) Mr Cordell says he has not been in trouble with the police for several years. He had stolen some trainers at a festival in 2009 and prior to that had not been in trouble since 2005. He denied any violent offences. Mr Cordell currently stands accused of burglary. He has a solicitor, and the case will not be heard until July at the earliest.

Mental State Examination:

Mr Cordell presented as a tall mixed-race man with short dark hair and beard, dressed appropriately in trousers and coat. He sat in a relaxed manner throughout our interview making good eye contact. His speech was a little rapid, but normal in rhythm and tone. His mood was described as "anxious", objectively it was a little low with a reactive affect. There was no evidence of formal thought disorder; content focused around; the problems caused by his bail conditions. He described suicidal thoughts but said he had no plan to act on the thoughts due to wanting justice first. Mr Cordell denied abnormal perceptions and was not obviously responding to any. Cognition was not formally assessed but appeared grossly intact. Mr Cordell could see that most of his problems flowed from the very difficult set of circumstances he finds himself in and that he did not think he is "crazy".

Opinion:

Mr Cordell is a 33-year-old man presenting with anxiety and suicidal thoughts over the last nine months in the context of having a pending court case with no clear date or outcome yet. I would agree with Mr Cordell's own assessment that he does not have a major mental disorder. He has symptoms of anxiety in keeping with the stressful circumstances he finds himself in. He also displays a number of maladaptive psychological coping mechanisms, which likely flow from his difficult childhood with a violent father. His suicidal thoughts and acts have been a long running feature, becoming particularly acute at times of involvement with the criminal justice system.

Management:

We agreed a crisis plan today should Mr Cordell feel inclined to act on his suicidal thoughts. We agreed he would either call the Crisis Team (0208 702 5060) or the Samaritans (08457 90 90 90). If these sources of support did not work out, I said he could always call an ambulance in an emergency. We agreed that he could try an antidepressant medication if he chose to, although he remained ambivalent about this at consultation. Sertraline 50 mg OD increasing to 100 mg OD after one week, continuing as long as necessary would be appropriate. I also discussed psychotherapy with Mr Cordell today. He was not sure about this at present. If Mr Cordell would like psychotherapy the IAPT (Improving Access to Psychological Therapies) service would seem like an appropriate place to get this. We have not made plans to follow Mr Cordell up. If you have any questions or concerns, please do not hesitate to contact us.

Yours sincerely

Dr Gareth Jarvis MBChB MR C Psych

ST5 General Adult Psychiatry

3

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

262. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Regina v

/ Page Numbers: 654,655,656,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 10 March **2014** 22:18

To: 'josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com'

Subject: FW: Regina v. Simon Cordell for mention re disclosure issues 6th March **2014**

Hi Josey

Simon date has been moved forward to see DR Jervis psychiatrist at Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust 58 to 60 sliver street, EN1 3EP to tomorrow morning at 9.30am. Also can you please give us an update to the below emails as Simon would like to fully understand what went on in court last week as to the discloser and if any more discloser has been asked for, he wants to know if you will be trying to get the discloser from the pictures to the Feb **2013** case and if you will be trying to get the information as to what inspector went to the building before the party started and more times on the night, and the invoices as to what stock was there before Feb **2013** after Feb **2013** and before May **2013**. as he really is not 100% sure what he is being charged with as to what damage and the amount of stock he was meant to have taken. And, to know what can be done with his bail conditions if he cannot get a letter from the DR right away, he is scared as it a new Dr they may not give him a letter right away until they have had more sessions?
Lorraine

5

- **On the 11/03/2014; I got assessed: --**
  On the 11/03/**2014**; I got assessed by Dr Jarvis, who's based on Silver Street, opposite the Enfield police station and Civic Centre, of my free will I arranged the meeting. In doing so I explained to him all and showed evidence of how this had stopped me from working, he told me in reply that he would also get upset with the police if they done the same to him, I soon after left his office.

		12/03/2014		
		13/03/2014		
		14/03/2014		
		15/03/2014		
		16/03/2014		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 17 Mar **2014** **Last Amended by Details:** 17 Mar **2014** Dr Gareth Jarvis Medical **Page Numbers:**103 **Telephone contact with Ms Mother (Mr Cordell's mother)** Ms Cordell was wondering when a letter would be sent out as Mr Cordell would be in court tomorrow. I told Ms Cordell that a letter has now been written and would be being sent out as soon as is possible. Ms Cordell also asked if Mr Cordell would be offered counselling. I told her that Mr Cordell had been ambivalent about this in the meeting, and we left it that he would choose whether to pursues this and I would send out some self-referral forms about it.	**17/03/2014**		

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 17 Mar **2014**
Last Amended by Details: 17 Mar **2014**
Dr Gareth Jarvis Medical
Page Numbers:103
Originator Details: 17 Mar **2014** 12:27
Dr Gareth Jarvis Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 17 Mar **2014** 12:29
Dr Gareth Jarvis Last Amended by Details: 17 Mar **2014** 12:29
Dr Gareth Jarvis Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Telephone contact with Ms Lorraine Cordell (Mr Cordell's mother)
Ms Cordell was wondering when a letter would be sent out as Mr Cordell would be in court tomorrow. I told Ms Cordell that a letter has now been written and would be being sent out as soon as is possible. Ms Cordell also asked if Mr Cordell would be offered counselling. I told her that Mr Cordell had been ambivalent about this in the meeting, and we left it that he would choose whether to pursues this and I would send out some self-referral forms about it.

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
273. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Regina v_ (16)
/ Page Numbers: 762,763,764,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 17 March **2014** 14:27
To: 'josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com'
Subject: RE: Regina v. Simon Cordell 18/02/**2014**
Hi Josey
Would it be possible for Simon to get an update as to what will go on in court tomorrow, and who will be attending for him will it be Jemi?
Also, will the court be hearing a bail application tomorrow and if not, can it be put in for it to be heard tomorrow?
Update to Simon cases for Enfield Court which is on his PNC I have the list from Enfield Court which has took them 3 weeks to do as there were so many cases on the PNC. I have tried to call you many times and sent a few texts since I got the list from the court last Thursday so that I could go over the records, but I have not heard from you. From looking at the list there are 5 cases that need to come off Simon record for the Enfield cases. There is also an issue I have with one case which will need looking into, but I think I have to get my records form that date and see if it is the same case which I think it was as I can only remember one case that was ever at St. Alfred's Church right next to my house. When Simon, Tyrone, and me was arrested also at the church by me. If you remember you took Tyrone case away from mine and Simon due to Tyrone age and his case was heard on its own and Simon and mine was heard together Tyrone went to prison for this case and me and Simon got a not Guilty. There are also 2 other records that they missed out of the list I put in, so I need to address this also. So, with the other case for City of London for failing to surrender that will be 6 cases that are not correct on his PNC record. And that is without the one I have an issue with for St. Alfred's Church by me, and the other 2 cases they forgot to check. It's not that the records are wrong it is the case that the court does

not have any records at all for these cases, and the lady at the court showed me what she had to look at to get the records which is very large books with each court listing within them for every case heard at court so how is it so many cases do not have any records at the court, yet they are on Simon PNC record I just do not understand. 2 are in fact Burglary's, 2 are for class B drugs, 1 is for Taking motor vehicle, Update for DR Jervis psychiatrist after him seeing Simon on the
11/03/2014
he has said he will be writing a report to Simon GP and a letter for Simon so he can give it to you, I have spoken to him today but due to a backlog the report has not gone out yet so we will not have that for tomorrow at court I do not think but Simon still wants a bail application for tomorrow if that is possible. Simon has also said he does still want the 999 calls that was made on the day of the party he hires his sound system out to; he does still want the name of the Inspector and any other police officers that attended the building on
04/05/2013
05/05/2013
The picture that the police took of the damaged wall and showed him that picture in interview. And the pictures for the
16/02/2013
that the police took. If there is any reason that you or Jemi feel that this information is not needed can you please update us to the reason as Simon does not understand why these would not be needed for his case. Also, Simon has asked did you put the letter into the council as you said you would do for the person that attended the building on the
16/02/2013
17/02/2013
and the
04/05/2013
05/05/2013
as I said to you, I have put a freedom of information act into them, they did reply they did not have any information, but I have written back to them saying there has to be a record and I am waiting a reply from them. Can you also please let us know what time Simon has to be in court tomorrow?
Lorraine / Simon

	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** Simon Cordell GP Assessment Letter **Page Numbers:** 5 Dr. Gareth Jarvis MBChB MRC Psych ST5 General Adult Psychiatry to Dr. Andrews, Consultant Psychiatrist **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** To be opened by addressee only Dr Abidoye Nightingale House Surgery! **Page Numbers:** 7 **New Assessment** Dr Jarvis (ST5), Mr Cordell, Mr Cordell's mother. Diagnosis Adjustment reaction - predominantly anxiety	**18/03/2014**		

	Medication Nil Enfield Triage Service 25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH Trust Chairman: Michael Fox Trust Chief Executive: Maria Kane Director of Community Housing and Adult Social Care: Ray James **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** Simon Cordell GP Assessment Letter **Page Numbers:** 8 Page 2 of 3 / 1 is missing Maybe Above!			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Simon Cordell GP Assessment Letter
Page Numbers: 5
ENFIELD
Council
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Private & Confidential
To be opened by addressee only
Dr Abidoye
Nightingale House Surgery 1-3 Nightingale Road London N9 8AJ
Dear Dr., Abidoye
Re: Mr Simon CORDELL-
DOB: 26 Jan 1981
109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ
New Assessment
Dr Jarvis (ST5), Mr Cordell, Mr Cordell's mother.
Diagnosis
Adjustment reaction - predominantly anxiety
Medication
Nil
Enfield Triage Service
25 Crown Lane
Southgate London N145SH
Tel: 0208 702 5000 Fax:0208 362 0489
GJ/r1058177
NHS No. 434 096 1671
18th March **2014**
Plan
1. If Mr Cordell would like to try medication Sertraline starting at 50mg for one week then increasing up to 100mg would be a good choice.

2. Crisis plan agreed with Mr Cordell if he feels like acting on his suicidal thoughts (call Crisis Team, or Samaritans or an ambulance).
3. Discuss with team at MDT for advice around sources of support.
4. Mr Cordell to consider psychotherapy to address problems from the past.
Thank you for referring this 33-year-old man with low mood, suicidal thoughts, and anxiety. He attended an appointment at the Silver Street Clinic 11.03.14 with his mother Lorraine.
Mr Cordell explained to me that he is under a lot of stress at the moment due to a pending court case. He told me he is accused of burglary, but that he had been wrongly accused and the police had falsified items on his criminal record. He said that the record had led to the judge placing restrictive bail conditions including being at home in his flat after 8 pm. This has meant Mr Cordell has not been able to work for the last nine months (as he normally works as a DJ and party host with most work going on beyond that time). The bail conditions have just been extended for a further six months. Mr Cordell feels that these restrictive conditions have made him feel "a prisoner" in his own home.
Mr Cordell describes feeling anxious most days. He says he has a poor appetite and has lost "3 stone" in weight over the last 9 months. He says he often finds his thoughts are overactive and will not give him any rest. Mr Cordell says he finds it difficult to get off to sleep, sometimes not until 5am, but then will stay in bed until midday. His mother says she has noticed him become "more aggressive" and trying to isolate himself from others.
Trust Chairman: Michael Fox
Trust Chief Executive: Maria Kane
Director of Community Housing and Adult Social Care: Ray James

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
To be opened by addressee only
Dr Abidoye
Nightingale House Surgery!
Page Numbers: 7
28/02/2014 10:00
02688059994
NIGTINGALE SURGERY
PAGE 02/03
JJRI S WARREN
DR J THOMAS
DR D ABIDOYE
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY
1-3 NIGHTINGALE ROAD
EDMONTON
LONDON N9 BAI
Tel: 0208 805 9997
Fax: 0208805 www.nightingalehousesurgery.nhs.uk
26 February 2014
DA/KM/12444
PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL
Consultant Psychiatrist Enfield Mental Health Triage Team
Chase Farm Hospital: **URGENT**
Dear Doctor
Re: Mr. Simon Cordell
DOB:
NHS No: 434

109 Burncroft Avenue. Enfield. Middlesex. EN3 7JQ
Tel No: 07961833021

- He gives a history of symptoms of anxiety and depression, which have been on-going for a few months.
- His symptoms have progressively got worse, and he has been having some suicidal thoughts, although he has not made any concrete plans to do anything.
- He says that the only reason he has not acted on these suicidal thoughts is because of his ex- patient and family.
- He is currently involved with the criminal justice system and is -currently - on probation.
- He is under curfew and there have been imposed- restrictions on his movements.
- He says he is finding it very difficult to cope with the conditions of his - sentence, mainly the confinement to his home.
- He says that his relationship with is partner appears to have broken down because of what he describes as the tough - conditions of his probation.
- He continues to feel very low and anxious when he is confined- to his home. –
- He is having difficulty sleeping.
- He has had problems with depression in the past and was referred to the psychiatric services in **2012**.
- He has agreed to commence anti-depressant medication today in the form of Sertraline 50mg once daily.
- He requested some sleeping tablets and I have given him 10 tablets! of Zopiclone 3.75mg 1-2 tabs nocte to be used Infrequently.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Simon Cordell GP Assessment Letter
Page Numbers: 8

NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1-3
NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON N9 8AJ

TEL NO: 0208 805 9997
FAX NO 0208 805 9994
WWW.nightingalehousesurgery.nhs.uk

FACSIMILE TRANSMISSION HEADER SHEET

TO..... MENTAL HEALTH

FOR ATTENTION OF.....

~~FROM (name of sender)~~..... DR. ABIDOYE

PAGE No.....1.....OF.....3.....

DATE.....28.2.14

TIME.....10AM.....

~~Note: this facsimile transmission is strictly confidential and intended only for the use of the addressee. It may contain privileged and~~ confidential information. If you are not the person for whom it is intended you must not copy, distribute or take any action in reliance on it. If you have received this fax in error, please notify us immediately by telephone.

MESSAGE/ADDITIONAL COMMENTS

Dr. Jonathan S. Warren Dr. Janet Thomas Dr. Dapo Abidoye

End of Picture!

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
Enterprise Enfield News 1
/ **Page Numbers:** 765,766,767,768,
Enterprise Enfield News
From: Sue King (sking@enterpriseenfield.org)
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Date: Tuesday, 18 March **2014**, 19:44 GMT
766,
"Information"
767,
"Information"
768,
"Information"

		19/03/2014		
		20/03/2014		
		21/03/2014		
		22/03/2014		
		23/03/2014		
		24/03/2014		
	1 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 279. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Doctors Report / **Page Numbers:** 785,786,787,788,789 Gazebo Case! Doctors!	**25/03/2014**		

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
279. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Doctors Report
/ **Page Numbers:** 785,786,787,788,789,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 25 March **2014** 10:34
To: 'JOSEPHINE WARD'
Subject: RE: Simon Doctors Report
Attachments: Dr Jarvis.pdf
Hi Josey
Please see attached report for doctor
Lorraine
From: JOSEPHINE WARD [**Mail To**:josephinewardsolicitor@gmail.com]
Sent: 24 March 2014 22:12
To: Lorraine Cordell

Subject: Re: FW: Response to Information request Ref
380680 (ref: 380680)
Hi Lorraine
I have been out on an attempted murder last night and most of today and this evening I have been highlighting raw call data for the barrister to minimise my client's knowledge in a conspiracy to supply firearms case presently going to trial. I will call you tomorrow in the afternoon to discuss.
Regards
Josephine
On Mon, Mar 24, **2014** at 8:33 PM, Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk> **wrote:**
Hi Josey
Please see the email I got for Southwark council. It seems they even they had problems due to the address but after I give them the updated email for my request for Bianca Road, SE15.6SJ they found the information it also seems they knew about the party for
04/05/2013
05/05/2014
before it had even happened as they got information on the
01/05/2013
that a party was going to take place on the
04/05/2013
so, they went to the building on the
01/05/2013
and spoke to the squatters on this date which proves it was already being squatted before Simon went to the building on the
04/05/2013.
Simon always through the council told him that the Noise Abatement Notice was put on the building in the
Feb 2013
but as you can see it was put in place on the
03/05/2013
But I wonder who give the council the information on the
01/05/2013
about the party for the
04/05/2013
05/05/2014
it must have been someone that the council would have believed could it have been the police?
It also does show the police was there but that the council did not take their IDs which does not help but it does show the police was there. Also is there any update from Jemi about the
18/03/2014
for court as to what was said, and the bail application?
Lorraine
786,787,788,789,

		26/03/2014		
		27/03/2014		
		27/03/2014		
		28/03/2014		
		29/03/2014		
		30/03/2014		
		31/03/2014		

April 2014

Dates	Incidents			
		01/04/2014		
		02/04/2014		
		03/04/2014		
		04/04/2014		
		05/04/2014		
		06/04/2014		
		07/04/2014		
		08/04/2014		
		09/04/2014		
		10/04/2014		
		11/04/2014		
		12/04/2014		
		13/04/2014		
		14/04/2014		
		15/04/2014		
		16/04/2014		
		17/04/2014		
		18/04/2014		
		19/04/2014		
		20/04/2014		
		21/04/2014		
		22/04/2014		
		23/04/2014		
		24/04/2014		
		25/04/2014		
		26/04/2014		
		27/04/2014		
		28/04/2014		
		29/04/2014		
		30/04/2014		

May 2014

Dates	Incidents			
		01/05/2014		
		02/05/2014		
		03/05/2014		
		04/05/2014		
		05/05/2014		

		06/05/2014		
		07/05/2014		
		08/05/2014		
		09/05/2014		
		10/05/2014		
		11/05/2014		
		12/05/2014		
		13/05/2014		
		14/05/2014		
		15/05/2014		
		16/05/2014		
		17/05/2014		
		18/05/2014		
		19/05/2014		
		20/05/2014		
		21/05/2014		
		22/05/2014		
		23/05/2014		
		23/05/2014		
		24/05/2014		
		25/05/2014		
		26/05/2014		
		27/05/2014		
		27/05/2014		
		28/05/2014		
		29/05/2014		
		30/05/2014		
		31/05/2014		

June 2014

Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/06/2014		
		02/06/2014		
		03/06/2014		
		04/06/2014		
		05/06/2014		
		06/06/2014		
		07/06/2014		
		08/06/2014		
		09/06/2014		
		10/06/2014		
		11/06/2014		

		12/06/2014		
		13/06/2014		
		14/06/2014		
		15/06/2014		
		16/06/2014		
		17/06/2014		
		18/06/2014		
		19/06/2014		
		20/06/2014		
		21/06/2014		
		22/06/2014		
		23/06/2014		
		23/06/2014		
		24/06/2014		
		25/06/2014		
		26/06/2014		
		27/06/2014		
		27/06/2014		
		28/06/2014		
		29/06/2014		
		30/06/2014		
July 2014				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/07/2014		
		02/07/2014		
		03/07/2014		
		04/07/2014		
		05/07/2014		
		06/07/2014		
		07/07/2014		
		08/07/2014		
		09/07/2014		
		10/07/2014		
		11/07/2014		
		12/07/2014		
		13/07/2014		
		14/07/2014		
		15/07/2014		
		16/07/2014		
		17/07/2014		
		18/07/2014		

		19/07/2014		
		20/07/2014		
		21/07/2014		
		22/07/2014		
		23/07/2014		
		24/07/2014		
		24/07/2014		
		25/07/2014		
		26/07/2014		
		27/07/2014		
		28/07/2014		
		29/07/2014		
		30/07/2014		
		31/07/2014		

August 2014

Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/08/2014		
		02/08/2014		
		03/08/2014		
		04/08/2014		
		05/08/2014		
		06/08/2014		
		07/08/2014		
		08/08/2014		
		09/08/2014		
		10/08/2014		
		11/08/2014		
		12/08/2014		
		13/08/2014		
		14/08/2014		
		15/08/2014		
		16/08/2014		
		17/08/2014		
		18/08/2014		
		19/08/2014		
		20/08/2014		
		21/08/2014		
		22/08/2014		
		23/08/2014		
		24/08/2014		
		25/08/2014		

		26/08/2014		
		27/08/2014		
		28/08/2014		
		29/08/2014		
		30/08/2014		
		31/08/2014		
September 2014				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/09/2014		
		02/09/2014		
		03/09/2014		
		04/09/2014		
		05/09/2014		
		06/09/2014		
		07/09/2014		
		08/09/2014		
		09/09/2014		
		10/09/2014		
		11/09/2014		
		12/09/2014		
		13/09/2014		
		14/09/2014		
		15/09/2014		
		16/09/2014		
		17/09/2014		
		18/09/2014		
		19/09/2014		
		20/09/2014		
		21/09/2014		
		22/09/2014		
		23/09/2014		
		24/09/2014		
		25/09/2014		
		26/09/2014		
		27/09/2014		
		28/09/2014		
		29/09/2014		
		30/09/2014		
October 2014				

Dates	Incidents			
		01/10/2014		
		02/10/2014		
		03/10/2014		
		04/10/2014		
		05/10/2014		
		06/10/2014		
		07/10/2014		
		08/10/2014		
		09/10/2014		
		10/10/2014		
		11/10/2014		
		12/10/2014		
		13/10/2014		
		14/10/2014		
		15/10/2014		
		16/10/2014		
		17/10/2014		
		18/10/2014		
		19/10/2014		
		20/10/2014		
		21/10/2014		
		22/10/2014		
		23/10/2014		
		24/10/2014		
		25/10/2014		
		26/10/2014		
		27/10/2014		
		28/10/2014		
		29/10/2014		
		30/10/2014		
		31/10/2014		

November 2014

Dates	Incidents			
		01/11/2014		
		02/11/2014		
		03/11/2014		
		04/11/2014		
		05/11/2014		
		06/11/2014		
		07/11/2014		

		08/11/2014		
		09/11/2014		
		10/11/2014		
		11/11/2014		
		12/11/2014		
		13/11/2014		
		14/11/2014		
		15/11/2014		
		16/11/2014		
		17/11/2014		
		18/11/2014		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** Enfield Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment team Referral Form **Page Numbers:** 1 **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** Notes From the 09/02.**2016** Date of initial referral 21/01.**2016** Date of assessment 03/02.**2016**. Place of assessment Patient's Home London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered **Assessing AMHP:** Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP. Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 **Page Numbers:** 32,33,34,35,36,37 On **19/11/2014** Mr Cordell's mother phoned the hub (triage team) and reported that he was paranoid towards her and towards the police. In response the home treatment visited the same day. When home treatment workers arrived the same day, the police were present and	**19/11/2014**	**1**	

	reported that Mr Cordell had been screaming in distress. The police said that they had found Mr Cordell using a gas canister and thought that he was using nitrous oxide. He was referred for a Mental Health Act assessment. **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 19 Nov **2014** **Last Amended by Details:** 19 Nov **2014** Colin Clancy Nursing **Page Numbers:**101+ 102 **105** Notes **102** **CRHT**: Mother, 0208 245 7454 Father, Ben: 07415 388 734 We spoke initially with mother on phone. She reiterated that Simon has suffered years of harassment by **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 19 Nov **2014** **Last Amended by Details:** 19 Nov **2014** Lucy Clitherow **Page Numbers:**102 **ECRHTT-** Referral taken from Simon's Mother as the situation was discussed with Scott Kerr and Helen Moorey and it was decided that the team would go and assess Simon at his home address. Simon's mother called in to say that he has kicked his father out of the house as he heard him talking with staff from the hub and is now extremely paranoid towards him. He thinks that he is teaming up with his mother against him. Simon's mother! expressed that he is not a threat to anyone but himself. It was advised that two members of staff carry out the assessment. **5** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 19 Nov **2014** **Last Amended by Details:** 19 Nov **2014**			

	Kyieka Downie **Page Numbers:**102 **HUB,** Spoke with the mother! Simon is not living with her and is not willing to communicate with the mother as he deems her as evil. The mother stated he is not willing to accept any help she is also unsure whether Simon would give consent to make a referral. Mother left me with Simon's father number. Ben 07415 388 734 Spoke with Simon's father and he explained that he needs to calm Simon down and try to get his consent to accept help and will call the hub back later today **6** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 19 Nov **2014** **Last Amended by Details:** 19 Nov **2014** Lucy Clitherow **Page Numbers:**103 **ECRHTT-** Telephone call received from Simon's Mother to say that he is really unwell. He is extremely paranoid towards her; he thinks the television is talking to him and is having quite a lot of trouble with the police. He is very paranoid towards them also. I have given her the number for the Hub to make a referral for her son. He is currently staying with his Father as he is so paranoid towards his mother. She said that his father would help as much as he could, but he doesn't know how Simon will react if he hears his father talking about him. **7** **The Medical home treatment team came to set me up and get me** Because of Ozzie; - Clinic!			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Enfield Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment team Referral Form
Page Numbers: 1

Enfield Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Team Referral Form

Revised (10/12/2013)

Date: 19/11/14 Time referred: 15:30 Time arrived: ..... Time seen: .....
(use 24hour clock eg 18:30hrs)

Referral taken by: Lucy

Referral from: GP ☐ A & E ☐ Medical Ward ☐ Self ☐ Police ☐
LAS ☐ Social Services ☐ Other (please specify) Mother

Service User Details:

Title: Mr Date of Birth: 26/01/81 RiO No: 1058177 Gender: Male

First Name: Simon Ethnicity:

Surname: Cordell Interpreter needed:

Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield Language spoken:

Postcode: EN3 7JQ Telephone Number(s): Mobile No: 0208 245 7454 Occupation:

Civil Status:

	Name	Address	Telephone Number(s)
GP:	Nightingale House Surgery.		
Main carer / Next of Kin:	Mother - 0208 245 7454		
Others:	FATHER, BEN: 07415 388734		

Accommodation: Owner ☐; Rented ☐; No fixed abode (NFA) ☐; Other (specify) ☐ Living alone? Yes ☐; No ☐

Current / recent drug use: None ☐ ; Alcohol ☐ ; Please list all others:

Safeguarding Issues: Adult ☐; Children and Families ☐

Reason for referral: Current Diagnosis:

- Paran
- Anxie
- Has ... ith Hub.
- Ask ... e another assess

Awaiting MHA Ass.
REFERRED
21.11.14

CRT observations (Temp:

Patient seen at: Discharge form RIO ☐

Date and length of assessment (date) ____/____/____ (time): ____:____

Outcome of assessment:

Taken by HTT ☐ Transfer to Haringey HTT ☐ Transfer to Barnet HTT ☐ Enfield triage ☐

Discharged to GP ☐ Hospital admission ☐

Other: ..... Not accepted – service user/referrer offered advice (specify advice on RIO)

Triaged/Assessment Completed by (Please Print Name) _____

All areas of this form is to be completed and forward to Admin for statistical information

End of Picture!

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.**2016**
Date of initial referral: 21/01.**2016**
Date of assessment: 03/02.**2016**.
Place of assessment: Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered
Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. / Hospital Not applicable –
Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist,
Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD
Tel: 020 8702 3100
GP Nightingale House Surgery,
1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ
Tel 020 88059997 /
cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse,
Lucas House, cmht
305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD
Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
-
32
"Not Relevant to Day!"
33,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
34,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
35,
On 19.11.14 Mr Cordell's mother phoned the hub (triage team) and reported that he was paranoid towards her and towards the police. In response the home treatment visited the same day. When home treatment workers arrived the same day, the police were present and reported that Mr Cordell had been screaming in distress. The police said that they had found Mr Cordell using a gas canister and thought that he was using nitrous oxide. He was referred for a Mental Health Act assessment.
36,
"Not Relevant to Day!"

37
"Not Relevant to Day!"

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Nov **2014**
Last Amended by Details: 19 Nov **2014**
Colin Clancy Nursing
Page Numbers:101+ 102

101,
Originator Details: 19 Nov **2014** 19:12
Colin Clancy Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Nov **2014** 19:19
Colin Clancy Last Amended by Details: 19 Nov **2014** 20:26
Colin Clancy Validated by Details: 19 Nov **2014** 20:26
Colin Clancy Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
102.
CRHT:
Mother, Lorraine: 0208 245 7454
Father, Ben: 07415 388 734
We spoke initially with mother on phone. She reiterated that Simon has suffered years of harassment by the police for past offences. Not all true. She has spoken with him today and he has been extremely angry with her and the father. We stated to mother that we will be tactful and say only that the family were concerned.
We attended the flat around 17.30. There were police outside. They had been attempting to enter as they had received complaints from neighbours due to Simon screaming out in distress.
We spoke with the officers and explained that we were from the mental health services. They stated that they had not properly spoken with him and observed him to be holding a small gas cannister, possibly sniffing nitrous oxide for recreational purposes.
We all jointly spoke with his mother, and she requested that CRHT do not attempt to see him following this as it will antagonise the situation.
19.30: Spoke with Lorraine. She stated that a friend is currently with him, and he is calmer. The coincidental timing of the police attending has caused him to blame Lorraine for calling police. He is convinced that she is also conspiring against her. he has stated to her that he is feeling persecuted, he is paranoid and suffering ideas of reference from the TV constantly.
Lorraine explained that he has had an ASBO put on him due to being aggressive when in court, he has been bailed to his own address c/o a burglary accusation in June **2014**.
Lorraine spoke of her own mother who has been treated for BPAD and was prescribed clozaril with good effect. Mother is now deceased c/o cancer complications.
Lorraine states that Simon has suffered sexual abuse as part of a paedophile ring when younger. This is the source of his anger and subsequent treatment under CAMHS. He has refused to talk about it for years and has declined any therapy / counselling for this so far. Lorraine states that she does not want him to be asked about any sexual abuse.
I informed mother of the remit of HTT and that he may be potentially prescribed an antipsychotic for his emerging paranoid psychosis. She reiterates that he will most likely refuse all medicine interventions. He has been prescribed medicine for Crohn's disease. He does not take.
We have mutually agreed to plan:
- CRHT to call mother tomorrow am to negotiate another visit to assess

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Nov **2014**
Last Amended by Details: 19 Nov **2014**
Lucy Clitherow
Page Numbers:102

Originator Details: 19 Nov **2014** 15:50
Lucy Clitherow Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Nov **2014** 15:53
Lucy Clitherow Last Amended by Details: 19 Nov **2014** 15:53
Lucy Clitherow Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ECRHTT- Referral taken from Simon's Mother as the situation was discussed with Scott Kerr and Helen Moorey and it was decided that the team would go and assess Simon at his home address.
Simon's mother called in to say that he has kicked his father out of the house as he heard him talking with staff from the hub and is now extremely paranoid towards him. He thinks that he is teaming up with his mother against him.
Simon's mother Lorraine expressed that he is not a threat to anyone but himself. It was advised that two members of staff carry out the assessment.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Nov **2014**
Last Amended by Details: 19 Nov **2014**
Kyieka Downie
Page Numbers:102
Originator Details: 19 Nov **2014** 14:29
Kyieka Downie Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Nov **2014** 14:37
Kyieka Downie Last Amended by Details: 19 Nov **2014** 14:39
Kyieka Downie Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
HUB
Spoke with the mother Lorraine, Simon is not living with her and is not willing to communicate with the mother as he deems her as evil. The mother stated he is not willing to accept any help she is also unsure whether Simon would give consent to make a referral. Mother left me with Simon's father number Ben 07415 388 734. Spoke with Simon's father and he explained that he needs to calm Simon down and try to get his consent to accept help and will call the hub back later today.

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Nov **2014**
Last Amended by Details: 19 Nov **2014**
Lucy Clitherow
Page Numbers:103
Originator Details: 19 Nov **2014** 12:31

Lucy Clitherow Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Nov **2014** 12:33
Lucy Clitherow Last Amended by Details: 19 Nov **2014** 12:33
Lucy Clitherow Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ECRHTT-
Telephone call received from Simon's Mother to say that he is really unwell. He is extremely paranoid towards her; he thinks the television is talking to him and is having quite a lot of trouble with the police. He is very paranoid towards them also. I have given her the number for the Hub to make a referral for her son.
He is currently staying with his Father as he is so paranoid towards his mother. She said that his father would help as much as he could, but he doesn't know how Simon will react if he hears his father talking about him.

7
The Medical home treatment team came to set me up and get me because of Ozzie: - Clinic!
With the whole understanding, my mother sub jested that I rearrange a meeting at the clinic and attended with my issues of concerns being raised, so I arranged the appointment for the following morning. When I attended the clinic for the second time I once again had to wait for what was a long time to get seen, when a acclimatizing asked me to follow her into a room, by me doing what she requested we took a seat in the room and spoke, while discussing the issues that I was trying to solve, so to be sure of the full understanding of a true and whole picture of what was going on in my life, I took a look into the folder the culmination had in her position on her desk top table, this folder related to my medical notes, on doing this and taking the best glance possible of the paperwork, I noticed the test result said it subjected that I may be a carrier of the blood, so showed my upset and requested an official company headed letter to get made to my person so for it to state this new information of relevance and also request that of a formal apologise, the clinicians agreed for this to get completed and I left their premises to go back home.
The Medical home treatment team came to set me up and get me because of Ozzie: -
Update: 19/11/2014
Not being able to bear the sound problems with my flat anymore; I thought what gets done to me, is; "wrong." This was when I was to realise how inadequate the sound proofing in my flat really, was. Because Ozzie had wanted his friend to live with him, he kept pretence that he could not hear me and my first partner over the first five years. I was to find out how much this was a lie. I was angry with Ozzie because he caused a lot of unneeded stress on my relationship, for so many years prior and he kept breaking promises to fix the problem. So, when the police arrested me in the burglary case and I got put on the bail conditions I had gone to Ozzie house and spoke to him, I took a seat in his flat with him, so to sort out the problems in mine and my partner's life's, I did this so to address Ozzie with the issue. I explained myself in full and how this was having an effect on us. After coming home, I had been upset due to what had got explained to me, by my new partner at that point in time. What I was to find out later was that Ozzie had been listening through the walls of my upset. I still to date cannot believe what he has done to me, and my loved ones, he had made an emergency 999 phone call to the police about overhearing me in my own home and then the police called the doctors to arrive for the first time in my life and this was not the only time the doctors would visit me. Allegations state that I became paranoid about my mother to whom I and my mother disputed, the home treatment team attended my home address on this date and made a call to my mother. When the home treatment team turned up to my flat the police was already there, the home treatment team phoned and spoke to my mother asking her, if she understood why the police was there, which she replied to them no, she also explained to the home treatment team that the police kept coming into my flat for no reason. The Home treatment team then talked to the police and left my mother on hold. My mother heard what got said by the police to the home treatment team as too why they were at my address again. The police said they got a phone call: stating that I was shouting, they

gave the home treatment team 3 different door numbers to my entrance door, which were all wrong. Not one person admitted that they understood who made the 999 calls to the police. The Home treatment team told the police to leave. On this day I was fine until the police turned up at my flat once again. I was not shouting or upset, so do not really, believe someone called the police, worried about me or if they did, they were setting me up. Due to how the police are with me, I got upset and would not open the door, so I sometimes shout to the police in these situations, through the door, as I feel safer, the police do not leave me alone, so why would I open my door when I am on my own, I always feel safer waiting until someone I have contacted gets to my flat, so they can see what is going on. Home treatment team told my mother I seemed to upset for them to talk to and she told them it was no wonder the police are going to his flat all the time when he has done nothing wrong.				
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form! Date of initial referral 20/11/**2014** Date of assessment 25/11/**2014** **Page Numbers:** 2 **Assessing AMHP:** M Garrord/1 Anjaneyan, Hospital Chase Farm Hospital, The Ridgeway, Enfield, EN2 8JL **Consultant:** Dr Helen Moorey, ECRHT, Ivy House, Chase Farm Hospital, The Ridgeway, Enfield, EN2 8JL Tel 02087025060 - For use when compulsory powers are being considered **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 20 Nov **2014** **Last Amended by Details:** 20 Nov **2014** Teeresh Bundhun Nursing **Page Numbers:**100 **ECRHTT** Following a discussion with team consultant it was agreed that a MHAA would be required. T/C was made to AMHP Alex France to refer Simon for a mental health AX. Plan Await MHAA from AHMP. No further HV from HTT due to risk presented by Simon.	20/11/2014	**2, 3,4**	

	3 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 20 Nov **2014** **Last Amended by Details:** 20 Nov **2014** Teeresh Bundhun Nursing **Page Numbers:**100 + 101 **100** Notes **101** ECRHTT T/C was made to Simon's mother this morning to inform her that we were planning to come and Ax Simon this			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form!
Date of initial referral
20/11/**2014**
Date of assessment
25/11/**2014**
Page Numbers: 2

London Borough of Enfield

SSM1 1058177

Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form

- For use when compulsory powers are being considered

Copy for: Service user file
Social Services records
GP

Please note this form can be completed electronically or in hard copy. To complete this form electronically, please the use mouse pointer or the tab key on the keyboard to go to the next form field.

Patient's details

☒ Male ☐ Female Age/DoB 33 / 26/01/1981

Name	Simon Cordell
Address	109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London Postcode EN37JQ
Phone no.	02082457454/07961833021
Ethnic origin (DoH coding)	Mixed UK
Religion	None
Preferred language	English
Interpreter needed?	☐ Yes ☒ No
Assessing AMHP	M Garrord/ I Anjaneyan

Services involved (Please state name, address, phone no.)

Hospital	Chase Farm Hospital, The Ridgeway, Enfield, EN2 8JL
Consultant	Dr Helen Moorey, ECRHT, Ivy House, Chase Farm Hospital, The Ridgeway, Enfield, EN2 8JL Tel: 02087025060
GP	Dr. Warren, Nightingale House surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, Edmonton, N98AJ Tel: 08444778933
CMHN/CMHT	Enfield CRHT
Social worker/responsible local authority (Section 117)	London Borough of Enfield

Nearest relative

Name	Loraine Cordell
Address	23 Byron Terrace Edmonton Postcode N97DG
Phone no.	079807333545
Age/DoB	/
Relationship to patient	Mother

Informed? ☒ Yes ☐ No
Consulted? ☒ Yes ☐ No
Objected? ☐ Yes ☒ No

Reason not informed/consulted

Nearest relative notified of admission? ☐ Yes ☒ No
Letter sent? ☐ Yes ☐ No

Reason why not notified: Not admitted

Nearest relative informed of their legal rights? ☒ Yes ☐ No

Names and contact information for significant others:

Patient's rights

Was the patient made aware of his/her legal status and rights under the 1983 Mental Health Act at time of interview? ☒ Yes ☐ No

If 'No', please state date when he/she was made aware of above

Assessment details

Date of initial referral: 20/11/2014 Date of assessment: 25/11/2014

Place of assessment: Patient Home

Medical recommendations from: Please select if Sec.12 doctor or GP

Dr.	Moorey (No med rec)	Date	☒	☐
Dr.	Albazaz	Date	☒	☐

Any delays in admission process? Not applicable

Time assessment: Started 9.00 Completed 15.30

Legal status at time of assessment

☒ Inf.
☐ Sec.2
☐ Sec.3
☐ Sec.4
☐ Sec.5(2)
☐ Sec.7
☐ Sec.135
☐ Sec.136
☐ Detained by Police, not under Sec.136
☐ CTO
☐ Other

Legal status at end of assessment

☒ No admission
☐ Informal admission
☐ Remains informal inpatient
☐ Detained under Sec.2
☐ Detained under Sec.3
☐ Detained under Sec.4
☐ Placed under Sec.7
☐ CTO *Yes* ☐ *No* ☐ *Renewal* ☐ *Revoke* ☐
☐ Other

Outcome details

Date admitted/detained: Time of admission:

Admitted/detained at: Hospital/Unit: Not admitted
Ward:

October 2009

End of Picture!

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 20 Nov **2014**
Last Amended by Details: 20 Nov **2014**
Teeresh Bundhun Nursing
Page Numbers:100
Originator Details: 20 Nov **2014** 15:58
Teeresh Bundhun Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 20 Nov **2014** 16:25
Teeresh Bundhun Last Amended by Details: 20 Nov **2014** 16:25
Teeresh Bundhun Validated by Details: 20 Nov **2014** 16:25
Teeresh Bundhun Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ECRHTT
Following a discussion with team consultant it was agreed that a MHAA would be required. T/C was made to AMHP Alex France to refer Simon for a mental health AX.
Plan
Await MHAA from AHMP.
No further HV from HTT due to risk presented by Simon.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 20 Nov **2014**
Last Amended by Details: 20 Nov **2014**
Teeresh Bundhun Nursing
Page Numbers:100 + 101
100
Originator Details: 20 Nov **2014** 15:15
Teeresh Bundhun Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 20 Nov **2014** 15:23
Teeresh Bundhun Last Amended by Details: 20 Nov **2014** 15:24
Teeresh Bundhun Validated by Details: 20 Nov **2014** 15:24
Teeresh Bundhun Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
101
ECRHTT
T/C was made to Simon's mother this morning to inform her that we were planning to come and Ax Simon this morning. She informed me that Simon remains very paranoid, guarded, and abusive to individuals. Currently she said his father is with him.

Having arrived at Simons property I called Simon's father on the phone. I asked him whether we could Axe Simon. He said at present was not good, we would aggravate Simon further. I tried to ask him how Simon has been however he was reluctant to answer fearing Simon may know who he is talking too.
Simon was heard shouting in the background. 'Who the fuck is you talking to? what do they want? Get the fuck out of my house et out I don't want anything. 'Simon continued to shout abuse at his father. He was heard to have been very paranoid and abusive. Simon's father then said we would not come back and that we should leave Simon alone. He was heard trying to calm Simon down in the background.
We were unbale to Ax Simon. Given the risks posed by Simon and the concerns from his family and neighbour, Simon is not willing to engage with the HTT or be Ax. I feel that this needs to be discussed with the team consultant for possible MHAA??
PLAN
Discuss with team consultant for possible MHAA??
If Simon is to have a MHAA then a warrant will be required as Simon has an extensive forensic history an also at present will not allow anyone to see him.

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
392. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ REF_ 00-COSX14MT07-ID_80_ Open Attach Documents_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 1171,1172,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 20 November **2014** 16:48
To: 'rachelbarker@broadsuredirect.com'
Cc: 'martinjenkin@broadsuredirect.com'
Subject: RE: REF: 00-COSX14MT07-ID<80> Open Attach Documents
Dear Rachel and Martin
I am writing this email as I said on the phone the other day to you there is big problems with Simon Licence due to KGM I do not have counterpart issue 21 Simon lost it ages ago. Due to KGM and all the time Simon vehicles was sized due to then showing as not insured Simon cannot even drive as his licence has been revoked for no insurance. Which as you are aware, he was in fact insured. As I said, no summons came for 2 of the seizers so we did not know about them going to court and they found him guilty of no insurance when in fact he was insured the reason we found out was DVLA wrote to us asking for Simon Licence to be sent to them to add the points, these 2 cases I am asking the court to set them aside and reopen the cases in the email to the court I have sent a copy of Simon insurance. But the 2 courts are taking their time about it to do anything or set a new date. We got one summons out of the 3 cases that I am trying to deal with and sent that off saying not guilty I done this by email also and sent a copy of insurance but this is the case where the police officer spoke to KGM and Martin to which both said he was in fact insured then the police officer said Simon had tools in his van which he did not and KGM was going to void his insurance due to this Martin is well aware of this one and so is Kelly Tiller at KGM I have asked both KGM doe data about this and also Martin to write an email about this but none has done this as I have had not repose to what I asked. There is also the fact no letter come from the court with a date this was going to be heard, this case is listed to be heard at court on the
26/11/2014
Therefore, as you can see due to KGM and Simon insurance not showing on the MID database this has had a huge impact on Simon if I could apply for a new Licence I would but due to it being revoked I cannot get this. Therefore, the counterpart you need cannot be dealt with until all of this goes to court and is sorted, and this is no fault of Simon's. Simon licence at this time due to the no insurance will have points on it due to the no insurance this is a mess due to what KGM done with Simon insurance, I have kept asking for things to send the court but have had nothing, so ATM Simon has insurance and cannot even drive. Which in itself is totally wrong. I am also at this time writing a letter to the insurance ombudsman as it has gone too far Simon losing his licence when in fact he did have insurance and it did not matter how many times we called Martin and

KGM the MID database was not corrected, until the compound noticed what was wrong and then we forwarded this information over to Martin and KGM, at this point KGM did in fact sort his car out on the database but not his van this did not happen for some months after due to us keeping on about it to KGM. And it was all due to a space being placed in the database within the reg of the vehicles. Simon ATN is out of packet by a lot of money due to the sizers and due to paying for insurance that he cannot even use now due to this mess which is not right. I do not know how this is going to be dealt with as I cannot send you the document you are asking for Broadsure knows my son has a licence as Simon has been using Broadsure for the past 3 or 4 years can you please get back to me about this matter as you said you would talk to Martin after our last call, and I have heard nothing.
Regards
Lorraine
From: Rewired [**Mail To:** re_wired@ymail.com]
Sent: 20 November **2014** 13:59
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Fwd.: REF: 00-COSX14MT07-ID<80>
Open Attach Documents
On Tuesday, 18 November **2014**, 15:43, Rachel
<rachelbarker@broadsuredirect.com> wrote
1172,
Good afternoon,
Please contact Broadsure Direct on 01843 594477 regarding outstanding Counter Part Driving Licence (issue 21), This matter is now urgent, and we need these documents to avoid your insurance company sending a 7-day cancellation notice.
Kind Regards
Rachel Barker cid: image001.png@01
Administration Department
t: 01843 594477
f: 01843 594488
Broadsure Direct
Telephone number: 01843 594477
Fax Number: 01843 594488. This e-mail transmission is strictly confidential and intended solely for the person or organisation to whom it is addressed. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient, you must not copy, distribute, or take any action in reliance on it. If you have received this e-mail in error, please reply to the sender as soon as possible and delete the message. Please note that we are able to, and reserve the right to, monitor e-mail communications passing through our network. Broadsure Direct Is Authorised and regulated by the Financial Conduct Authority.

5
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
393. Ayi, Anita Mr S Cordell's complaint about KGM Underwriting Agencies Limited (Our ref_ 16352175) / **Page Numbers:** 1173,1174,
From: Ayi, Anita
Anita.Ayi@financialombudsman.org.uk
Sent: 20 November **2014** 17:30
To: 'lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk'
Subject: Mr S Cordell's complaint about KGM Underwriting Agencies Limited
(**Our ref:** 16352175)
Attachments: Cordell CF.rtf
Dear Ms Cordell
Mr S Cordell's complaint about KGM Underwriting Agencies Limited

Thank you for getting in touch with us. Our consumer leaflet explains our role – so do read through and have a look at how we can help:
www.financial-ombudsman.org.uk/publications/consumer-leaflet.htm
As you can see, before we can take on a complaint, the business involved must have the chance to put things right. what happens next, I've written to the business to let them know about the complaint. They should contact you soon to tell you they are looking into what's happened – and to ask for more details if they need them.
If you *don't* hear from the business within the next few days, you can contact them using the details below – mentioning that we have already written to them. They should give you their final response to the complaint – in writing – within eight weeks of the date they first received it. The business's final response should summarise the complaint and give you their final say. It should also tell you that you can refer the complaint to us if you're not happy – which you must do within six months. In case you need it, the business's address is:
KGM Underwriting Agencies Limited
KGM House
George Lane
London
E18 1RX
once you have a final response – or after eight weeks If you're not happy with the business's final response – or if eight weeks pass and you haven't received it – then please fill in the enclosed complaint form and send it to us. Please also send us a copy of the final response and any other information you think is important to the complaint. There's no need to send us any original documents. We don't normally pay the professional fees – in full or in part – of any solicitor, accountant, or other paid adviser that a consumer might use to bring a complaint to us. We won't take any more action unless you contact us again. If you would like more information about us,
please see our website – www.financial-ombudsman.org.uk.
Yours sincerely
1174,
Anita Ayi
Consumer Consultant
Anita Ayi | Consumer Consultant
Tel: 020 3716 9790
Fax: 020 3716 9791|Financial Ombudsman Service |
Exchange Tower, London, E14 9SR
This email is covered by our email disclaimer.
This email was sent from **Financial Ombudsman Service Ltd**. Registered in England and Wales. Registered Number: 3725015. Registered Office**:** Exchange Tower, London, E14 9SR, United Kingdom.

	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Notes From the:** 09/02.**2016** **Date of initial referral:** 21/01.**2016** **Date of assessment:** 03/02.**2016**. **Place of assessment:** Patient's Home London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered **Assessing AMHP:** Sam Curtis.	21/11/2014		

	Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 **Page Numbers:** 32,33,34,35,36,37 On **21/11/2014** The duty AMHP made contact with Mr Cordell's mother and father. The duty AMHP was told that Mr Cordell was subject to an anti-social behaviour order and that he is on the police at risk register for suicide. The duty AMHP advised that he broke up with his girlfriend and grandmother died. He had stopped taking his medication for chromes disease four weeks and had been admitted to the North Middlesex Hospital. Mr Cordell was assessed under the MHA act **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 21 Nov **2014** **Last Amended by Details:** 21 Nov **2014** Sandra Muschett Social **Page Numbers:** 99 + 100 **99** Notes **100** Approved Mental Health Professional Service On going Progress			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.**2016**
Date of initial referral: 21/01.**2016**
Date of assessment: 03/02.**2016**.
Place of assessment: Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. For use when compulsory powers are being considered **Assessing AMHP:** Sam Curtis.
Hospital **Not applicable**
Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House,
305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD
Tel 020 8702 3100

GP Nightingale House Surgery,
1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ
Tel 020 88059997 /
cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse,
Lucas House, cmht
305 - 309 Fore Street,
Edmonton,
London,
N9 OPD
Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
"Not Relevant!"
33,
"Not Relevant!"
34,
"Not Relevant!"
35,
On 21.11.14 the duty AMHP made contact with Mr Cordell's mother and father. The duty AMHP was told that Mr Cordell was subject to an anti-social behaviour order and that he is on the police at risk register for suicide.
The duty AMHP advised that he broke up with his girlfriend and grandmother died. He had stopped taking his medication for chromes disease four weeks and had been admitted to the North Middlesex Hospital.
Mr Cordell was assessed under the MHA act
36,
"Not Relevant!"
37
"Not Relevant!"

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 21 Nov **2014**
Last Amended by Details: 21 Nov **2014**
Sandra Muschett Social
Page Numbers:99 + 100
99
Originator Details: 21 Nov **2014** 14:47
Sandra Muschett Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 21 Nov **2014** 14:50
Sandra Muschett Last Amended by Details: 21 Nov **2014** 14:50
Sandra Muschett Validated by Details: 21 Nov **2014** 14:50
Sandra Muschett Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
100
Approved Mental Health Professional Service On going Progress
T/c to Lorraine Cordell) mother on 0208 245 7454, Lorraine said that Simon has been set up by the police. He was accused or burglary in June **2014,** but the court throw the case out due to lack of evidence. She also

alleged that Simon is being harassed by the police; monitor his flat on a daily basis. The police often stop and search him and believe that he is being targeted. She described him as a good person who recently stopped a youth centre from closing in Enfield.
Lorraine is concerned about Simona €™s chromes a € "stopped medication and is low in vitamin D. Four weeks ago, he was admitted to North Middlesex Hospital. She said that the police have him on there at risk register for suicide. Simon has been put on an ASBO due to nuisance (was unable to elaborate on this)
Lorraine said that Simon called her in the night and talks about the police harassment. She thinks he needs treatment but would be unwilling to accept it. She stated that Simon called his father and apologies for his behaviour yesterday towards him and HTT. Lorraine said that his father Ben is the oldest therefore he is the nearest relative within the meaning of the mental health act (1983/2007). However, Lorraine said that she provides significant and substantial support and sees or has contact with Simon on a daily basis.
Lorraine then received a call from Simona€™s best friend who advised her that Simon was coming to see her. Due to this I ended the call as Simon was outside and said that I would call back later.
T/c to Ben (father) on 07415 388 734 no reply or message facility
T/c to Ben and discussed the nearest relative. Ben said he is the oldest parent but Simona€™smother Lorraine provides significant and substantial support and has contact with him on a daily basis. Ben said that Simon is very depressed after experiencing the loss of his grandmother; brake up with his girlfriend, being placed on an ASBO and being harassed by the police. Ben took three days off work to stay with Simon and yesterday he seemed a lot calmer. However, he continues state that he does not want other people such as HTT to be involved. I explained that HTT have requested that Simon be assessed under the Mental Health Act. Ben said that it might make Simon worst, so would talk to Lorraine, and assesses the situation. I agreed to contact Lorraine and gain her views.
T/c to Lorrain, Simon was present, so she was unable to talk but replied yes or no to my questions. She agreed that he was a little calmer and that she would not want the police to be involved. I asked Lorraine to talk to Simon about seeing the HTT again as this would be the least restricted alternative to hospital. Lorraine said she felt he would be ok over the weekend, and I advised her to contact the police if she felt threatened or take him to North Middlesex Hospital A&E.
Plan
I will contact Lorraine on Monday and review the situation.

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
395. Ayi, Anita RE_ Mr S Cordell's complaint about KGM Underwriting Agencies Limited (Our ref_ 1635217 / **Page Numbers:** 1177,1178, 1179,
From: Ayi, Anita Anita.Ayi@financialombudsman.org.uk
Sent: 21 November **2014** 11:30
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell's complaint about KGM Underwriting Agencies Limited (Our ref:16352175)
Attachments: Cordell CF.rtf
Dear Lorraine
Many thanks for your email. I have reattached the complaint form to the email for your perusal. If you have any further question, please do not hesitate to contact me.
Kind regards,
Anita Ayi
Consumer Consultant
Anita Ayi | Consumer Consultant
Tel: 020 3716 9790
Fax: 020 3716 9791|Financial Ombudsman Service |
Exchange Tower, London, E14 9SR

		22/11/2014		
		23/11/2014		
	1 **This led to a full** 24-hour assault of Cruel inhuman treatment! **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Notes From the:** 09/02.**2016** **Date of initial referral:** 21/01.**2016** **Date of assessment:** 03/02.**2016**. **Place of assessment:** Patient's Home London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered **Assessing AMHP:** Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 **Page Numbers:** 32,33,34,35,36,37 On **24/11/2015** He was not detained. 3. Record of interview with patient (Include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if required during process) Mr Cordell was assessed under the Mental Health Act at around 10:40hrs **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 24 Nov **2014** **Last Amended by Details:** 24 Nov **2014** Chantel Williams Social **Page Numbers:** 99 **AMHP Service:** MHAA has been set up for 10 am tomorrow at the client's home address. **Dr Moorey**	24/11/2014		

	from HTT and **Dr Albazaz** (s12) will be attending. I called the Complex Care team, to try and arrange a 2nd worker, but was informed that the Team Manager Sarah Johnson was in a meeting and will be available tomorrow.			

1
A long time has passed by and I am still being victimised by the already mentioned.
Stan and Debra inclusive of the Mathiyalagan family members and they have now breached my human rights on a day to day and night to night basis this is while Stain and Debra are always both drunk and fuelled on alcoholic drinks when they are both together, this tortures behaviour of theirs towards me gets done to an extent off an attempted manslaughter charge that would be in accordance to section 18 of that Act and would also include proof of clear intent for the reasons such as sport "Cruel inhuman treatment is what they force upon me to suffer with. I know this as I rapidly, told them all that are definitely involved in the unhuman act of torture that I personally, had not gotten in a sense, tricked by their evil banging on the floorboards and walls at me, even with or without foreign objects being used at different times by them, on numerous instances this evil behaviour of theirs contains the use of their feet and hands inclusive of the objects and fixtures they use against me that I did past mention about. Together they work in collaboration to maintain a 24-hour assault on myself to get overseen and managed in their wrongful self-gains.

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.**2016**
Date of initial referral: 21/01.**2016**
Date of assessment: 03/02.**2016**.
Place of assessment: Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form.
-For use when compulsory powers are being considered
Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis.
Hospital Not applicable
Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House,
305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
"Not Relevant!"
33,
"Not Relevant!"
34,
"Not Relevant!"
35,
on 24.11.15 but he was not detained.
3. Record of interview with patient (Include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if required during process)
Mr Cordell was assessed under the Mental Health Act at around 10:40hrs

36,
"Not Relevant!"
37
"Not Relevant!"

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 24 Nov **2014**
Last Amended by Details: 24 Nov **2014**
Chantel Williams Social
Page Numbers:99
Originator Details: 24 Nov **2014** 12:24
Chantel Williams Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 24 Nov **2014** 12:26
Chantel Williams Last Amended by Details: 24 Nov **2014** 14:29
Chantel Williams Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
AMHP Service:
MHAA has been set up for 10 am tomorrow at the client's home address. Dr Moorey from HTT and Dr Albazaz (s12) will be attending.
I called the Complex Care team, to try and arrange a 2nd worker, but was informed that the Team Manager Sarah Johnson was in a meeting and will be available tomorrow.

	1 **Harassed by the doctors** Again, for the second time! **2** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 398. Arran.Thomason@met.pnn (1) / **Page Numbers:** 1182, **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form! Date of initial referral 20/11/**2014** Date of assessment 25/11/**2014** **Page Numbers:** 2	25/11/2014	**2, 3,4**	

	Assessing AMHP: M Garrord/1 Anjaneyan Hospital Chase Farm Hospital, The Ridgeway, Enfield, EN2 8JL **Consultant:** Dr Helen Moorey, ECRHT, Ivy House, Chase Farm Hospital, The Ridgeway, Enfield, EN2 8JL **Tel:** 02087025060, For use when compulsory powers are being considered **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** Summary of assessment 19/11/**2014** Enfield CRHT **Page Numbers:** 3,4 **5** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 25 Nov **2014** **Last Amended by Details:** 25 Nov **2014** Margaret Garrod **Page Numbers:** 98 **Mental Health Act Assessment** undertaken with Immanuel Anjaneyan AMHP Trainee Dr Moorey RC for Enfield CRHT and Dr Albazaz S12. AMHP Report completed and uploaded to Rio Documents and copy sent to GP. **6** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 25 Nov **2014** **Last Amended by Details:** 25 Nov **2014** Immanuel Anjaneyan Social Worker **Page Numbers:** 99 **Enfield AMHP service:** Completed an MHA assessment today as planned. He talked about his current situation in a more eloquent manner. No medical recommendation from both the doctors. There is no need for any involvement from the mental health service at present. He was given information about how to contact the service if he required in the future. He seemed to be aware of the process and said that he had used crisis service in the past. AMHP report			

	will be uploaded shortly, and the bed manager was told about the decision. **7** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 25 Nov **2014** **Last Amended by Details:** 25 Nov **2014** Rawle Roberts Nursing **Page Numbers:** 99 **Bed Management** Contacted by Emmanuel from Enfield AMHP office, Informed bed management that a bed is no longer needed to accommodate the admission of Mr Cordell, was no placed on a section. **PLAN:** * Bed request to be removed from bed management white board.			

1
Harassed by the doctors
Again, for the second time!
I got again harassed by the doctors on the
25/11/2014
yet again and this had not got done of any wrong doings of my own, they came to my home address with no prior warnings, I found out that their intentions were to do a MHA assessment on my person, even low there clearly found nothing wrong with me in the past, but I still allowed this assessment to take place, so for it to happen to me, and once the doctors finished doing their further checks on me, they all together stated, after they finished testing me out, that I seemed to be acting much calmer than the last time that they attempted to visit my home, after we all spoke to each other I knew that something did not seem official about why they kept doing too me, when the kept attending unannounced at my home and then intimidating me with their mental health acts, I remember closing the door on them as they left and feeling like I could tell that they would be back again.

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
398. Arran.Thomason@met.pnn (1)
/ **Page Numbers:** 1182,
From: Arran.Thomason@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 25 November **2014** 12:18
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Enfield Police
Attachments: 2 Failure to respond to initial contact MrsCordell.doc
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please see the enclosed letter, I have also posted you a hard copy.
Thanks
Arran Thomason PS16YE

Professional Standards Sergeant YE
0208 345 4553
24553
Professional Standard Office
462 Fore Street
London
N9 OPW
Email: arran.thomason@met.police.uk
Total Policing is the Met's commitment to be on the streets and in your communities to catch offenders, prevent crime and support victims. We are here for London, working with you to make our capital safer. Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary. NOTICE This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: Facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form!
Date of initial referral
20/11/**2014**
Date of assessment
25/11/**2014**
Page Numbers: 2

London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form
- For use when compulsory powers are being considered

SSM1
1058177
Copy for: Service user file
Social Services records GP
Please note this form can be completed electronically or in hard copy. To complete this form electronically, please the use mouse pointer or the tab key on the keyboard to go to the next form field.

Patient's details

Name: Simon Cordell
Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield London

Phone no: 02082457454
/07961833021
Postcode: EN37JQ
Male:
Female:
Age/Dob: 33/26/01/1981
Ethnic origin (Dob coding): Mixed UK
Religion: None
Preferred language: English
Interpreter needed? Yes:
No: Yes
Assessing AMHP: M Garrord / Anjaneyan

Services involved (Please state name, address, phone no.)

Hospital: Chase Farm Hospital, The Ridgeway, Enfield, EN2 8JL
Consultant: Dr Helen Moorey, ECRHT, Ivy House, Chase Farm Hospital, The Ridgeway, Enfield, EN2 8JL
Tel: 02087025060
GP: Dr. Warren, Nightingale House surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, Edmonton, N98AJ Tel: 08444778933
CMHN/CMHT: Enfield CRHT
Social worker/responsible local authority (Section 117): London Borough of Enfield

Nearest relative

Name: Loraine Cordell
Address: 23 Byron Terrace Edmonton
Phone no: 079807333545
Age /Dob:
Postcode: N97DG
Relationship to patient:

Patient's rights

Mother:
Informed: Yes
Consulted: Yes
Objected: No
Reason not informed/consulted: "Blank"
Nearest relative notified of admission: No
Letter sent: "Blank"
Reason why not notified: Not admitted
Nearest relative informed of their legal rights: Yes
Names and contact information for significant others: "Blank"
Was the patient made aware of his/her legal status and rights under the 1983 Mental Health Act at time of interview: No
If 'No', please state date when he/she was made aware of above

Assessment details
Legal status at time of assessment

Date of initial referral	**20/11/2014**	**Date of assessment**	**25/11/2014**

Place of assessment	Patient Home

Medical recommendations from:

Dr.	Moorey (No med rec)	**Date**	"Blank"
Dr.	Albazaz	**Date**	"Blank"

Please select if Sec. 12 doctor or GP:

Question	**Answer**	**Question**	**Answer**
Inf.	Yes	**Sec. 135**	No
Sec.2	No	**Sec. 136**	No
Sec.3	No	**Detained by Police, not under Sec. 136**	No
Sec.4	No		No
Sec.5(2)	No	**CTO**	No
Sec.7	No	**Other**	No

Any delays in admission process?	Not applicable		
Time assessment: Started	9.00	**Completed**	15.30

Outcome details

Date admitted/detained: **"Blank"**
Admitted/detained at: Hospital/Unit: **Not Admitted**
Time of admission: **"Blank"**
Ward: **"Blank"**
ENFIELD Council
www.enfield.gov.uk

Legal status at end of assessment

No admission: **Yes**
Informal admission: **"Blank"**
Remains informal inpatient: **"Blank"**
Detained under Sec.2: **"Blank"**
Detained under Sec.3: **"Blank"**
Detained under Sec.4: **"Blank"**
Placed under Sec.7: **"Blank"**
DCTO: -- Yes: "Blank" No: "Blank" Renewal: "Blank" Revoke: "Blank"
Other: **"Blank"**
October 2009
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Health Authority

NHS

Summary of assessment

Patient's name Simon Cordell
Date of assessment 25/11/2014

1. Referral details and any other precipitating factors

Mr Cordell was referred to the Enfield CRHT by his mother on 19/11/2014 as she was concerned that he was mentally distressed, paranoid towards her and thinking that the television was talking to him. According to his mother, he has had several incidents with the police recently and they were also worried about his well-being. Mr Cordell's mother was concerned that he was not willing to accept any help from the family. Mr Cordell's father had tried to help him on 19/11/2014 and went to his flat but Mr Cordell had asked his father to leave his house after seen his father talking to professionals from the mental health service (HUB). According to his mother, Mr Cordell had suffered years of harassment from the police due to his past offences. The police had attended the property as Mr Cordell's neighbour had complained that Mr Cordell was screaming in distress. The police had observed him holding a gas canister, which is usually used for recreation purpose and spoke with the CRHT colleague about his current situation. Mr Cordell's mother had requested the ECRHT colleagues not to see him on that day as she had feared that it might antagonise him. When the ECRHT colleague went to see Mr Cordell on 20/11/2014, they observed him being abusive towards his father and did not want to meet with the CRHT colleagues. Mr Cordell was subsequently referred for a MHA as he had refused to engage with the ECRHT.

2. Relevant social and medical history

Mr Cordell is living in a council flat on his own. He was in a long-term relationship, but his girlfriend had broken up with him 2 years ago. He was a victim of a large paedophile gang as a young child and was seen by CAMH and has a history of violent suicide attempts in the past. He has had many incidents from the police since in his late teens. According to his medical records, he was put in a Young Offender's Institution at the age of 16 for repeated driving offences, mainly driving without a license. Mr Cordell has an ASBO put on him due to him being aggressive when he was in the court for burglary in June **2014**. The case at that time was dismissed. He has reported his ASBO is affecting his ability to do anything constructive in his life. He said that has tried to set up a business for providing party entertainment, but he has not been able to do anything due to the restrictions of his bail. He was attending a youth centre in Enfield up and fought hard to keep it open with petitions etc.
He is suffering from Crohn's disease and according to his mother, he has not been taking medication for this disease.

3. Record of interview with patient (Include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if required during process)

The interview took place at Mr Cordell's home address. Those attended - M G, AMHP, I A, AMHP trainee, Dr M and Dr A S12 doctor. Mr Cordell put his dog in the back yard. The reason for the visit was explained to Mr Cordell and he was interviewed appropriately. He was very calm throughout the interview. He said he has been stressed with the fact that he had not been able to do anything in his life due to the previous bail conditions. The ASBO is affecting his business opportunities. He said he would like to build up his business and get on with his life, but he is not being able to do this. He said he is spending most of the time indoors and occasionally taking his dog for a walk. He said he is working on his computer, trying to fix his website. He stated that he is getting sleep but found it being difficult for few days as he was working on his computer late at night. He denied drinking alcohol or taking any illicit drugs recently. When asked about the support he would require from the mental health service, he said that he would like to get some advice and move on with his life. He said he has not thought of harming himself or others. He was optimistic that he would go through this difficult situation and recognised that his grandmother's recent death had also contributed to his problems. He has agreed that he would contact the mental health crisis service if he needed help, or he would go to the North Middx A&E if he felt bad

in the future. He said that he had contacted the crisis service in the past and he knows how to access services.

4. Assessment of risk to patient and/or to others

Mr Cordell had told the mental health professional in March 2014 that he had suicidal thoughts and he had been E-searching the ways to kill himself on YouTube. However, he said today that he is a strong person, and he has no intention of harming himself or others. As he has not had any thought of harming himself recently, the risk remains low at present. He said that he knows how to get help if he needs any support in the future and he was given contact information about the ECRHT.
Risk of social isolation: He has stopped attending youth centre and not going out as he used to do in the past. He was advised to go out at least for a walk with his dog daily and he has agreed for this plan.

4
Patient's name Si Simon Cordell
Date of assessment 25/11/2014

5. Consultation with Nearest Relative and process of identifying the Nearest Relative

Mr Cordell is not married and living on his own. He has no children aged over 18 years of age. His parents are ordinarily residents in the UK. His father is the eldest of the two. However, his mother is providing significant and substantial care for him on daily basis. His father does not see him regularly and or provide any substantial care for him as his mother. Therefore, his mother is the Nearest Relative according to S26 (4) of the MHA. She described a complicated relationship with the police since he was 14 and guilty of driving stolen and other cars without a licence. More recently he has grown up and she still feels he is repeatedly targeted by the police. They often stop him to ask about his welfare and then use this to search him. She denies that he used any street drugs but then admitted he used to do this, and the last assessment had been after he had attended a festival and gave in to peer pressure taking lots of drugs. She claimed he is not using drugs now but then admitted he does use (laughing gas) from time to time

6. Consultation with Assessing Doctors

Both the assessing doctors had agreed that his problems are mostly related to his early history and losses of significant others over the past 2 years. **Dr Moorey** was of the opinion that counselling could make matters worse and that he should be encouraged to continue to work towards his long-term goals. The doctors felt that Mr Cordell is managing his difficult situation well and said that he can call crisis service if he requires support in the future.

7. Views of others consulted

Mr Cordell is reported to saying that he did his best to help but, on the whole, left the caring to Simon's mother his ex-partner who is heavily involved.

8. Mental Capacity Act 2005

Mr Cordell has capacity to decide on his present crisis situation. He has agreed to call the mental health service if he requires support in the future.

9. Reason for the decision to make the Application (including choice of section

It was decided there were no grounds to admit him to hospital as the doctors who attended the Mental Health Act assessment agreed that Mr Cordell is not suffering from a mental disorder that would require a hospital admission either voluntary or compulsory.

3 October 2009

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 25 Nov **2014**
Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov **2014**
Margaret Garrod
Page Numbers:98
Originator Details: 25 Nov **2014** 16:54
Margaret Garrod Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 25 Nov **2014** 16:57
Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov **2014** 16:57
Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: 25 Nov **2014** 16:57
Margaret Garrod Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed AMHP Service.
Mental Health Act Assessment undertaken with
Immanuel Anjanayan AMHP Trainee
Dr Moorey RC for Enfield CRHT
and
Dr Albazaz S12. AMHP
Report completed and uploaded to Rio Documents and copy sent to GP.

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 25 Nov **2014**
Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov **2014**
Immanuel Anjaneyan Social Worker
Page Numbers:99
Originator Details: 25 Nov **2014** 11:34
Rawle Roberts Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 25 Nov **2014** 11:40
Rawle Roberts Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov **2014** 11:40
Rawle Roberts Validated by Details: 25 Nov **2014** 11:40
Rawle Roberts Significant: No
Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Bed Management
Contacted by Emmanuel from Enfield AMHP office
Informed bed management that a bed is no longer needed to accommodate the admission of Mr Cordell, was no placed on a section.

PLAN:
* Bed request to be removed from bed management white board.

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 25 Nov **2014**
Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov **2014**
Rawle Roberts Nursing
Page Numbers:99
Originator Details: 25 Nov **2014** 12:13
Immanuel Anjaneyan Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 25 Nov **2014** 12:18
Immanuel Anjaneyan Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov **2014** 12:18
Immanuel Anjaneyan Validated by Details: 25 Nov **2014** 12:18
Immanuel Anjaneyan Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield AMHP service:
Completed an MHA assessment today as planned.
He talked about his current situation in a more eloquent manner.
No medical recommendation from both the doctors.
There is no need for any involvement from the mental health service at present.
He was given information about how to contact the service if he required in the future.
He seemed to be aware of the process and said that he had used crisis service in the past.
AMHP report will be uploaded shortly, and the bed manager was told about the decision.

	1 **The Brixton case: --** The **26/11/2014** on this date I had a court case at Wimbledon magistrates court that I had got orders to attend the Brixton courthouse in reference towards, an incident that did get related too, where I got accused of using my vehicle insurance policy for other business reasons than the policy got taken out by me for. I got found guilty and attended home in anger with a driving ban, the case latter got overturned in my favour. **2** **My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!**	26/11/2014		

	FOLLOWING SIMON CORDELL SUMMONS FOR NO INSURANCE COURT CLERK'S HANDWRITTEN NOTES RESULTING IN CONVICTION FOR NO INSURANCE/ **Page Numbers:** 210,211,212,213 The Brixton case The Night Club Job I Lost because of the Police! **210,** "Hand Wrote Notes" **211,** "Hand Wrote Notes" **212,** "Hand Wrote Notes" **213** "Hand Wrote Notes" **The banging Started!** Debbie Andrews (responsible) Stain Curtis (responsible) Mathiyalagan (Responsible)			
	1 **Looking more into the.** Anti-Social Behaviour Order! The more I looked into the Anti-Social Behaviour Order Case files I noticed that these people that proceeded with the application were not good police officer, they were criminals. I needed to safeguard myself from their actions and after contemplating on what would be the best way forward for me and anyone involved, I called the Metropolitan police 999 call center again to ask for more advice and security and this is a copy of that conversation that got recorded then transcribed.	27/11/2014		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 28 Nov **2014** **Last Amended by Details:** 28 Nov **2014** Maureen Hawkins **Page Numbers:** 98 MONWARA AHMED - DUTY AMHP - ENFIELD AMHP OFFICE I had telephone contact with Simon's Mother 0208 245 7454, today at 12.35pm. She believes the	28/11/2014		

	symptoms that her son is experiencing, they are all related to carbon monoxide poison. The council have turned off the gas and I advised the mother to get medical advice from the GP. **2** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 404. Martin Jenkin RE_ REF_ 00-COSX14MT07-ID_80_ Open Attach Documents / **Page Numbers:** 1192, **3** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **Tape recording two** Z0000011: -- **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, **4** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **2nd POLICE CALL** Recording! 01m. 2nd POLICE CALL Recording 28_11_**2014** **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 28 Nov **2014**
Last Amended by Details: 28 Nov **2014**
Maureen Hawkins
Page Numbers:98
Originator Details: 28 Nov **2014** 12:54
Maureen Hawkins Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Nov **2014** 12:57
Maureen Hawkins Last Amended by Details: 28 Nov **2014** 12:57
Maureen Hawkins Validated by Details: 28 Nov **2014** 12:57
Maureen Hawkins Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MONWARA AHMED - DUTY AMHP - ENFIELD AMHP OFFICE
I had telephone contact with Simon's Mother Lorraine Cordell 0208 245 7454, today at 12.35pm.

She believes the symptoms that her son is experiencing, they are all related to **carbon monoxide poison.** The council have turned off the gas and l advised the mother to get medical advice from the GP.

3
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
Tape recording two
Z0000011: --
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Welcome to the Metropolitan police introduction: --
Police Officer: Hello this is a police officer, what is your reason for calling, today.
Simon: hello I would like to put a complaint in, and I was just wondering if you could help me do this please.

		29/11/2014		
		30/11/2014		

December 2014

Dates	Incidents			
		01/12/2014		
		02/12/2014		
		03/12/2014		
		04/12/2014		
		05/12/2014		
		06/12/2014		
		07/12/2014		
		08/12/2014		
		09/12/2014		
		10/12/2014		
		11/12/2014		
		12/12/2014		
		13/12/2014		
		14/12/2014		
		15/12/2014		
		16/12/2014		
		17/12/2014		
		18/12/2014		
		19/12/2014		
		20/12/2014		
		21/12/2014		
		22/12/2014		
		23/12/2014		
		24/12/2014		

		25/12/2014		
		26/12/2014		
		27/12/2014		
		28/12/2014		
		29/12/2014		
		30/12/2014		
		31/12/2014		

January 2015				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/01/2015		
		02/01/2015		
		03/01/2015		
		04/01/2015		
		05/01/2015		
		06/01/2015		
		07/01/2015		
		08/01/2015		
		09/01/2015		
		10/01/2015		
		11/01/2015		
		12/01/2015		
		13/01/2015		
		14/01/2015		
		15/01/2015		
		16/01/2015		
		17/01/2015		
		18/01/2015		
		19/01/2015		
		20/01/2015		
		21/01/2015		
		22/01/2015		
		23/01/2015		
		24/01/2015		
		25/01/2015		
		26/01/2015		
		27/01/2015		
		27/01/2015		

		28/01/2015		
		29/01/2015		
		30/01/2015		
		31/01/2015		
February 2015				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/02/2015		
		02/02/2015		
		03/02/2015		
		04/02/2015		
		05/02/2015		
		06/02/2015		
		07/02/2015		
		08/02/2015		
		09/02/2015		
		10/02/2015		
		11/02/2015		
		12/02/2015		
		13/02/2015		
		14/02/2015		
		15/02/2015		
		16/02/2015		
		17/02/2015		
		18/02/2015		
		19/02/2015		
		20/02/2015		
		21/02/2015		
		22/02/2015		
		23/02/2015		
		24/02/2015		
		25/02/2015		
		26/02/2015		
		27/02/2015		
		27/02/2015		
		28/02/2015		
March 2015				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/03/2015		
		02/03/2015		

		03/03/2015		
		04/03/2015		
		05/03/2015		
		06/03/2015		
		07/03/2015		
		08/03/2015		
		09/03/2015		
		10/03/2015		
		11/03/2015		
		12/03/2015		
		13/03/2015		
		14/03/2015		
		15/03/2015		
		16/03/2015		
		17/03/2015		
		18/03/2015		
		19/03/2015		
		20/03/2015		
		21/03/2015		
		22/03/2015		
		23/03/2015		
		24/03/2015		
		25/03/2015		
		26/03/2015		
		27/03/2015		
		27/03/2015		
		28/03/2015		
		29/03/2015		
		30/03/2015		
		31/03/2015		

April 2015

Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/04/2015		
		02/04/2015		
		03/04/2015		
		04/04/2015		
		05/04/2015		
		06/04/2015		
		07/04/2015		
		08/04/2015		
		09/04/2015		

		10/04/2015		
		11/04/2015		
		12/04/2015		
		13/04/2015		
		14/04/2015		
		15/04/2015		
		16/04/2015		
		17/04/2015		
		18/04/2015		
		19/04/2015		
		20/04/2015		
		21/04/2015		
		22/04/2015		
		23/04/2015		
		24/04/2015		
		25/04/2015		
		26/04/2015		
		27/04/2015		
		28/04/2015		
		29/04/2015		
		30/04/2015		
May 2015				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/05/2015		
		02/05/2015		
		03/05/2015		
		04/05/2015		
		05/05/2015		
		06/05/2015		
		07/05/2015		
		08/05/2015		
		09/05/2015		
		10/05/2015		
		11/05/2015		
		12/05/2015		
		13/05/2015		
		14/05/2015		
		15/05/2015		
		16/05/2015		
		17/05/2015		
		18/05/2015		

		19/05/2015		
		20/05/2015		
		21/05/2015		
		22/05/2015		
		23/05/2015		
		23/05/2015		
		24/05/2015		
		25/05/2015		
		26/05/2015		
		27/05/2015		
		27/05/2015		
		28/05/2015		
		29/05/2015		
		30/05/2015		
		31/05/2015		

June 2015

Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/06/2015		
		02/06/2015		
		03/06/2015		
		04/06/2015		
		05/06/2015		
		06/06/2015		
		07/06/2015		
		08/06/2015		
		09/06/2015		
		10/06/2015		
		11/06/2015		
		12/06/2015		
		13/06/2015		
		14/06/2015		
		15/06/2015		
		16/06/2015		
		17/06/2015		
		18/06/2015		
		19/06/2015		
		20/06/2015		
		21/06/2015		
		22/06/2015		
		23/06/2015		
		23/06/2015		

		24/06/2015		
		25/06/2015		
		26/06/2015		
		27/06/2015		
		27/06/2015		
		28/06/2015		
		29/06/2015		
		30/06/2015		
July 2015				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/07/2015		
		02/07/2015		
		03/07/2015		
		04/07/2015		
		05/07/2015		
		06/07/2015		
		07/07/2015		
		08/07/2015		
		09/07/2015		
		10/07/2015		
		11/07/2015		
		12/07/2015		
		13/07/2015		
		14/07/2015		
		15/07/2015		
		16/07/2015		
		17/07/2015		
		18/07/2015		
		19/07/2015		
		20/07/2015		
		21/07/2015		
		22/07/2015		
		23/07/2015		
		24/07/2015		
		24/07/2015		
		25/07/2015		
		26/07/2015		
		27/07/2015		
		28/07/2015		
		29/07/2015		
		30/07/2015		

		31/07/2015		
August 2015				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/08/2015		
		02/08/2015		
		03/08/2015		
		04/08/2015		
		05/08/2015		
		06/08/2015		
		07/08/2015		
		08/08/2015		
		09/08/2015		
		10/08/2015		
		11/08/2015		
		12/08/2015		
		13/08/2015		
		14/08/2015		
		15/08/2015		
		16/08/2015		
		17/08/2015		
		18/08/2015		
		19/08/2015		
		20/08/2015		
		21/08/2015		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Met Police RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) MERLIN Ref: **Page Numbers:** 25,26,27,28,29,30 "X 9 Different Incidents on Met Com Noted 12/12/**2017**" **22/08/2015** **- CRIS 5218520/15** - Subject reports that he was threatened with a firearm, he was unable to provide any description of persons or vehicle. **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0**	22/08/2015		

	Met Police RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) MERLIN Ref: 18PAC087493 **Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50 **Adult Research Conducted -** Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD – **13/04/2018** **Subject:** - Simon CORDELL, 26/01/1981 Address 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ **- CRIS 5218520/15 -** Subject reports that he was threatened with a firearm, he was unable to provide any description of persons or vehicle.			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
Adult Research Conducted - Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD –
Page Numbers: 25,26,27,28,29,30
"X 9 Different Incidents on Met Com Noted **12/12/2017"**
22/08/2015
"Not Relevant**!"**
26,
"Not Relevant**!"**
27,
"Not Relevant**!"**
28,
"Not Relevant**!"**
29,
22/08/2015 - CRIS 5218520/15 - Subject reports that he was threatened with a firearm, he was unable to provide any description of persons or vehicle.
30
"Not Relevant**!"**

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
18PAC087493
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50
"Not Relevant**!"**
47,

"Not Relevant!" **48,** "Not Relevant!" **49,** "Not Relevant!" **50** **22/08/15** - CRIS 5218520/15 - Subject reports that he was threatened with a firearm, he was unable to provide any description of persons or vehicle.				
		23/08/2015		
		24/08/2015		
		25/08/2015		
		26/08/2015		
	Debra got moved Into a Hotel by the Council! **1** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** MENTAL HEALTH ASSESSMENT FORM - Crisis Resolution and Home treatment * Triage Service Telephone Screening Tool / Name of Assessors): Jack Hallett / Does the person have a history of mental health problems or psychiatric illness? Marked s yes **Page Numbers:** 20,21,22,23,24 **20,** MENTAL HEALTH ASSESSMENT FORM, p1 **21** 4. Suicide risk screen - greater number of positive responses suggests greater level of risk **22** If yes to any of the above, record details below **Signed:** Jack Hallett "He is known to mental health, a year ago a mental health act was carried out, not seen to be Section-able then. Mother reports deteriorating mental state with paranoid thoughts and hallucinations." **23** AMHP Signatu**re:** Margaret Garrord / Date 25/11/**2014** / Contact details 1st Floor, 65 C Park Avenue Bush Hill Park EN12HL (02083793977 / 07903 970401) **24** Medium Risk assessed **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!**	27/08/2015		

	Triage S C 27.11.15 (Rio 11214451) Dear colleagues Please accept the attached referral For Rio 11214451 **/ Page Numbers:** 25 **Sent:** 27 November **2015** 21:27 **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Notes From the:** 09/02.**2016** **Date of initial referral:** 21/01.**2016** **Date of assessment:** 03/02.**2016**. **Place of assessment:** Patient's Home London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, - cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 **Page Numbers:** 32,33,34,35,36,37 **33** On **27/11/2015** Mr Cordell's mother contacted the Enfield HUB, mental health referral centre. She reported that Mr Cordell was not eating, not sleeping and that he was experiencing persecutory ideas, thinking that people are laughing at him and talking about him. His mother said that Mr Cordell believed that the government were advertising information about him and that the television was talking about him or to him. She stated that Mr Cordell was smoking significant amounts of cannabis and he was not taking the anti-depressant medication that as prescribed in March **2014**. **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 27 Nov **2015** **Last Amended by Details:** 28 Nov **2015** John Hallett **Page Numbers:** 98			

	BEH HUB **Referral from mother. (But she does not want him to know of it)** Patient known to mental health services was assessed under the MH Act last year but not deemed sectionable. Mother says she has been asking for help all over but got nowhere. She describes her son as not eating, not sleeping, he is paranoid saying people are talking about him or laughing at him. He believes the government is advertising things about him. That the TV is talking about him and talking directly to him. She reluctantly admits that he smokes cannabis adding "not a lot" She is adamant that her son should not know of this referral as she is frightened to sever the fragile relationship, she has with him. Referred to E Assessment team, email sent			
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 28 Nov **2014** **Last Amended by Details:** 28 Nov **2014** Maureen Hawkins **Page Numbers:** 98 **MONWARA AHMED - DUTY AMHP - ENFIELD AMHP OFFICE** I had telephone contact with Simon's Mother Lorraine Cordell 0208 245 7454, today at 12.35pm. She believes the symptoms that her son is experiencing, they are all related to carbon monoxide poison. The council have turned off the gas and l advised the mother to get medical advice from the GP.	28/08/2015		

1
I put a police complaint in and it got cancelled: --
I put a police complaint in, and it got cancelled, I have the letter to prove this I then revived a letter dated the 30th of August **2015** stating the complaint was being addressed again as it should have been with no further contact after.

	1 **The Police attended my address**	29/08/2015		

	Six days after I phoned them about my life being in danger because of their wrong actions, I have a video of their wrong doings! I have a police video regards an Emergency 999 call I made when I fell victim to the police advertising wrongful claims on their website and in the newspapers. I got attacked with a gun outside of my flat because wrong Intel. Police pulled the information shortly, out of their website.			
	Debra got moved Into a Hotel by the Council! **1** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** Triage S C 27.11.15 (Rio 11214451) Dear colleagues Please accept the attached referral For Rio 11214451 **Page Numbers:** 25 Sent 27 November **2015** 21:27 **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 30 Nov **2015** **Last Amended by Details:** 30 Nov **2015** Kylassum Gopaulen **Page Numbers:** 97 +98 **97** Notes **98** **Enfield Assessment Service Referral Screening** Spoke with GP Dr Abidoye - Last seen in Surgery was **Feb 2014** Does not engage well. GP is of the opinion that his mother should encourage and advise him to attend surgery. If he visits the surgery. Dr Abidoye was advised to make a referral to EAS if psychiatric assessment is indicated. Telephone contact - Mrs Cordell was contacted twice to no avail. I was unable to leave a message. **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**	30/08/2015		

	Stage 5 **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 30 Nov **2015** **Last Amended by Details:** 30 Nov **2015** Angela Hague Nursing **Page Numbers:** 98 **Hub referral** Client not consented to the referral or to be seen. Mother does not want her son to know that she has called services. Informed by screener that they have tried to contact the mother but unable to speak to her on the number on Rio. E-mail to the HUB to check if they have any other contact details for the referrer. Screener also reported that he has spoken to GP surgery and informed that he does not attend his surgery			

1
I Received a letter off?
The police regarding a complaint I made!
I Received a letter of the police regarding a complaint that I had made to them on the 28th 8 **2015** said it will get investigated.

		31/08/2015		

September 2015

Dates	Incidents			
		01/09/2015		
		02/09/2015		
		03/09/2015		
		04/09/2015		
		05/09/2015		
		06/09/2015		
		07/09/2015		
		08/09/2015		
		09/09/2015		
		10/09/2015		
		11/09/2015		
		12/09/2015		
		13/09/2015		
		14/09/2015		
		15/09/2015		
		16/09/2015		
		17/09/2015		

		18/09/2015		
		19/09/2015		
		20/09/2015		
		21/09/2015		
		22/09/2015		
		23/09/2015		
		24/09/2015		
		25/09/2015		
		26/09/2015		
		27/09/2015		
		28/09/2015		
		29/09/2015		
		30/09/2015		

October 2015

Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/10/2015		
		02/10/2015		
		03/10/2015		
		04/10/2015		
		05/10/2015		
		06/10/2015		
		07/10/2015		
		08/10/2015		
		09/10/2015		
		10/10/2015		
		11/10/2015		
		12/10/2015		
		13/10/2015		
		14/10/2015		
		15/10/2015		
		16/10/2015		
		17/10/2015		
		18/10/2015		
		19/10/2015		
		20/10/2015		
		21/10/2015		
		22/10/2015		
		23/10/2015		
		24/10/2015		
		25/10/2015		
		26/10/2015		

		27/10/2015		
		28/10/2015		
		29/10/2015		
		30/10/2015		
		31/10/2015		
November 2015				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/11/2015		
		02/11/2015		
		03/11/2015		
		04/11/2015		
		05/11/2015		
		06/11/2015		
		07/11/2015		
		08/11/2015		
		09/11/2015		
		10/11/2015		
		11/11/2015		
		12/11/2015		
		13/11/2015		
		14/11/2015		
		15/11/2015		
		16/11/2015		
		17/11/2015		
		18/11/2015		
		19/11/2015		
		20/11/2015		
		21/11/2015		
		22/11/2015		
		23/11/2015		
	2 • **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Notes From the:** 09/02.**2016** **Date of initial referral:** 21/01.**2016** **Date of assessment:** 03/02.**2016**. **Place of assessment:** Patient's Home London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered **Assessing AMHP:** Sam Curtis.	24/11/2015		

	Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 **Page Numbers:** 32,33,34,35,36,37 On **24/11/2015** He was not detained. 3. Record of interview with patient (Include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if required during process) Mr Cordell was assessed under the Mental Health Act at around 10:40hrs "This file got moved here from 24/11/2014!"			

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02/2016
Date of initial referral: 21/01/2016
Date of assessment: 03/02/2016
Place of assessment: Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form.
-For use when compulsory powers are being considered
Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis.
Hospital Not applicable
Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House,
305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
"Not Relevant!"
33,
"Not Relevant!"
34,
"Not Relevant!"
35,

- On **24/11/2015** but he was not detained.
- Record of interview with patient (Include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if required during process)
- Mr Cordell was assessed under the Mental Health Act at around 10:40hrs

36,
"Not Relevant!"
37
"Not Relevant!"

		25/11/2015		
		26/11/2015		
		27/11/2015		
		28/11/2015		
		29/11/2015		
		30/11/2015		

December 2015

Dates	Incidents			
	Debra got moved Into a Hotel by the Council! **1** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** Office meeting 7th December at 5pm / **Page Numbers:** 568 "Simon / Lorraine, please confirm you can attend my office Monday 7th December at 5pm. Please bring all bookings for up-and-coming events to assist in getting **ASBO restrictions lifted**. Please also have"28 27 30 **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Notes From the:** 09/02.**2016** **Date of initial referral:** 21/01.**2016** **Date of assessment:** 03/02.**2016**. **Place of assessment:** Patient's Home London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered **Assessing AMHP:** Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997	01/12/2015		

	/cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 **Page Numbers:** 32,33,34,35,36,37 **33** **On** **01/12/2015** Mr Cordell's mother again contacted the Enfield assessment mental health team and reported that Mr Cordell had locked himself in his room and believed that his television was talking to him. She reported that Mr Cordell was eating but not as regularly as previously. She said that Mr Cordell sometimes believes that his mother's body language is sending him messages. She reported that he had not had any recent contact with his friends but does go out on a scramble bike and had injured his hands. **33** On **01/12/2015** **A worker from the Enfield assessment team phoned Dawn Allan,** estate officer, who reported that he had threatened to **strangle his neighbour who had been moved as a result.** Mr Cordell had accused his neighbour of deliberately causing noise disturbance. **33** On **01/12/2015** an assessment team worker phoned Mr Cordell and reported that she had received text messages from Mr Cordell saying that he will commit suicide once a court case is finished. Mr Cordell was assessed by Dr Cushion, psychiatrist based at the Home Treatment Team, **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 01 Dec **2015** **Last Amended by Details:** 01 Dec **2015** Angela Hague Nursing **Page Numbers:** 95 **NB** EIS notified of referral as part of trusts waiting time standard to review the referral.			

	4 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 01 Dec **2015** **Last Amended by Details:** 01 Dec **2015** Angela Hague Nursing **Page Numbers:** 95 **NB** Loraine reported that her mother suffered from bi-polar affective disorder and latter schizophrenia late onset during her menopause. Passed away last year August **2014** from cancer believes she had an overdose of chemotherapy. **5** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 01 Dec **2015** **Last Amended by Details:** 01 Dec **2015** Angela Hague Nursing **Page Numbers:** 95 + 96 **95** Notes **96** Telephoned and spoke to Lorraine. Advised that we will offer a non-urgent appointment from EAS. Loraine reported her concern that we would be tell her son about her reporting her son and that this would damage their relationship for good. Reported that about three years ago she called an ambulance when her son was vomiting, and he is still complaining and **6** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** Whilst talking to Lorraine her mobile phone rang and she spoke to the person says it was **Maggie Garrod AMHP**. Said she has been phoning them and they called her back yesterday and that they have told them that she should have a carers assessment as she is finding it difficult to cope. **Page Numbers:** 96 Reported that they had also **told her that her son should be seen urgently**. Agreed to speak to the AMHP office.			

	Discussion with AMHP manager Debbie Morgan. **7** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 01 Dec **2015** Kylassum Gopaulen Nursing **Last Amended by Details:** 01 Dec **2015** **Page Numbers:** 96 + 97 **8** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 01 Dec **2015** **Last Amended by Details:** 01 Dec **2015** Kylassum Gopaulen Nursing **Page Numbers:** 97 **Enfield Assessment Service Referral Screening** **9** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 01 Dec **2015** **Last Amended by Details:** 01 Dec **2015** Kylassum Gopaulen Nursing **Page Numbers:** 97 **Enfield Assessment Service Referral Screening**			

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
Office meeting 7th December at 5pm /
Page Numbers: 568

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.**2016**
Date of initial referral: 21/01.**2016**
Date of assessment: 03/02.**2016**.
Place of assessment: Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form.
-For use when compulsory powers are being considered
Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis.
Hospital Not applicable

Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House,
305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD
Tel: 020 8702 3100 GP
Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ
Tel 020 88059997
/cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD
Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
32
"Not Relevant to Day!"
33
On
01/12/2015
Mr Cordell's mother again contacted the Enfield assessment mental health team and reported that Mr Cordell had locked himself in his room and believed that his television was talking to him. She reported that Mr Cordell was eating but not as regularly as previously. She said that Mr Cordell sometimes believes that his mother's body language is sending him messages. She reported that he had not had any recent contact with his friends but does go out on a scramble bike and had injured his hands.
33
On
01/12/2015
a worker from the Enfield assessment team phoned Dawn Allan, estate officer, who reported that he had threatened to **strangle his neighbour who had been moved as a result.** Mr Cordell had accused his neighbour of deliberately causing noise disturbance.
33
On
01/12/2015
an assessment team worker phoned Mr Cordell and reported that she had received text messages from Mr Cordell saying that he will commit suicide once a court case is finished.
Mr Cordell was assessed by Dr Cushion, psychiatrist based at the Home Treatment Team,
34,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
35,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
36,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
37
"Not Relevant to Day!"

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Dec **2015**
Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec **2015**
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers:95
Originator Details: 01 Dec **2015** 18:29
Angela Hague Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 01 Dec **2015** 18:30
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec **2015** 18:30
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 01 Dec **2015** 18:30
Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
NB EIS notified of referral as part of trusts waiting time standard to review the referral.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Dec **2015**
Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec **2015**
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers:95
Originator Details: 01 Dec **2015** 18:17
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 01 Dec **2015** 18:18
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec **2015** 18:18
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 01 Dec **2015** 18:18
Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
NB Loraine reported that her mother suffered from bi-polar affective disorder and latter schizophrenia late onset during her menopause. Passed away last year August **2014** from cancer believes she had an overdose of chemotherapy.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Dec **2015**
Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec **2015**
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers:95 + 96
Originator Details: 01 Dec **2015** 15:36
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 01 Dec **2015** 15:37
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec **2015** 18:03
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 01 Dec **2015** 18:03
Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
96
Telephoned and spoke to Lorraine. Advised that we will offer a non-urgent appointment from EAS. Loraine reported her concern that we would be tell her son about her reporting her son and that this would damage

their relationship for good. Reported that about three years ago she called an ambulance when her son was vomiting, and he is still complaining and talking about it.
Reported that her son has been in trouble with the police since the age of 14 said he was addicted to driving. Many charges and cases over the years. Feels that the police have victimised her son and her other children because they are mixed race. Reported that they are appealing against some of the charges and his name being publicised in the papers which is due in court in February next year.
Lorraine reported that she visits her son almost every day to check on him and make sure he has food in the house. Reported that he is eating but not as regularly as before, some weight loss, has IBS but is drinking well. Reported that he talks about the TV talking to him and when they are out when she scratches her head or something, he believes that she is sending messages and becomes paranoid that someone will harm him. Reported that he has lots of friends but stops no longer goes out with them and does not have them come around his home. Reported however he does have a scrambling bike that he goes out on and has injured his ankle and wrist but refuses medical attention. Reported that he has been suspicious about doctors since his childhood and having tonsillitis.
Reported that his mood does fluctuate but most days she will get text messages from him talking about killing himself when his name is cleared in next year after the court case, no current plans or intent.
Asked if she believes her son will see professionals if they visit, said she believes that he will shout but otherwise not aggressive, feels he will agree to be seen as a follow up following his assessment last year. Feels he needs some help and support but uncertain what her son needs.
Whilst talking to Lorraine her mobile phone rang and she spoke to the person said it was Maggie Garrod AMHP. Said she has been phoning them and they called her back yesterday and that they have told them that she should have a carers assessment as she is finding it difficult to cope. Reported that they had also told her that her son should be seen urgently. Agreed to speak to the AMHP office.
Discussion with AMHP manager Debbie Morgan. Informed reported that Lorraine had spoken to Maggie and Lorraine had been advised about the carers centre in Enfield and advised to go along with whatever plan there is with the assessment service.
From description from mother does not appear to be crisis, is eating and drinking and no active plans to and, gradual deterioration in mental health over the past year.
Plan to offer assessment with EAS medic and Social Worker. Patient already known to Community Safety Officer, and this may be a route into the assessment given the concerns raised by other residents. Community Safety Officer already informed. EIS also informed as may be and psychotic illness.

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Whilst talking to Lorraine her mobile phone rang and she spoke to the person says it was
Maggie Garrod AMHP.
Said she has been phoning them and they called her back yesterday and that they have told them that she should have a carers assessment as she is finding it difficult to cope.
Page Numbers: 96
Whilst talking to Lorraine her mobile phone rang and she spoke to the person said it was **Maggie Garrod AMHP.** Said she has been phoning them and they called her back yesterday and that they have told them that she should have a carers assessment as she is finding it difficult to cope. Reported that they had also told her that her son should be seen urgently. Agreed to speak to the AMHP office.
Discussion with AMHP manager Debbie Morgan. Informed reported that Lorraine had spoken to Maggie and Lorraine had been advised about the carers centre in Enfield and advised to go along with whatever plan there is with the assessment service.
From description from mother does not appear to be crisis, is eating and drinking and no active plans to and, gradual deterioration in mental health over the past year.

Plan to offer assessment with EAS medic and Social Worker. Patient already known to Community Safety Officer, and this may be a route into the assessment given the concerns raised by other residents. Community Safety Officer already informed. EIS also informed as may be and psychotic illness.

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Dec **2015**
Kylassum Gopaulen Nursing
Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec **2015**
Page Numbers:96 + 97
Originator Details: 01 Dec **2015** 12:30
Kylassum Gopaulen Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 01 Dec **2015** 12:31
Kylassum Gopaulen Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec **2015** 13:37
Kylassum Gopaulen Validated by Details: 01 Dec **2015** 13:37
Kylassum Gopaulen Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
97
Enfield Assessment Service Referral Screening
Referral discussed with CRHTT manager V. Kisson. Advised for EAS to arrange a DV and if he is willing to engage,
then HTT will take him on. A Hague informed.
Discussed with D Morgan a Telephone to Enfield Council Housing (0800 4080160)
Spoke with **D Allen** an Informed me they are aware of problems/issues with Mr Cordell. He recently accused another resident of purposely making noise to disturb him and he had threatened to strangle her. He appears to be very paranoid about sound.
The resident upstairs is apparently under the care of our CSRT a Bola is the care coordinator and the resident had to be moved to another accommodation for her own safety.
Mr Cordell was seen by Community Safety Unit and given a warning about his behaviour. He presents as very aggressive.
Community Safety Officer is Louise Brown a 0208 379 4467.
Plan a to organise DV jointly with EAS medical team / SW from CRHTT and Community Safety Unit

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Dec **2015**
Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec **2015**
Kylassum Gopaulen Nursing
Page Numbers:97
Originator Details: 01 Dec **2015** 11:02
Kylassum Gopaulen Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 01 Dec **2015** 11:06
Kylassum Gopaulen Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec **2015** 11:30
Kylassum Gopaulen Validated by Details: 01 Dec **2015** 11:30

Kylassum Gopaulen Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Enfield Assessment Service Referral Screening
Discussed with A Hague.
Spoke with Mrs Cordell again. Clearly, she does not want his son to know that she is requesting help.
She last saw him on Friday and spoke with him regularly on the Telephone.
She told me he is not well. He has locked himself in his room, believing TV is talking about him. He is not eating properly and talks about killing himself. Mrs Cordell became rather irate, stating * I don't want you to tell him that I am requesting help, just leave him, I have enough problem'.
Plan - Discussed with Team - Referral to CRHTT. MHA assessment could be needed if he does not engage with HTT.

9
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Dec **2015**
Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec **2015**
Kylassum Gopaulen Nursing
Page Numbers:97
Originator Details: 01 Dec **2015** 10:43
Kylassum Gopaulen Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 01 Dec **2015** 10:51
Kylassum Gopaulen Last Amended by Details: 01 Dec **2015** 10:51
Kylassum Gopaulen Validated by Details: 01 Dec **2015** 10:51
Kylassum Gopaulen Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield Assessment Service Referral Screening
I had telephone contact with Simon's Mother Lorraine Cordell **0208 245 7454,** today at 10.35.
She told me Simon is refusing to seek help or attend his GP's surgery. He did not take the medication that was prescribed when he saw Dr Javis **last March 2014.**
It appears that Simon is not consenting to seek help with regards to his mental health.
I have however advised Mrs Cordell that she encourages to visit his GP, or she could request another assessment under the MHA 1983 if she has concerned that Simon is at significant risk to himself and others. I have also advised that she could ring the police / LAS and Simon could be taken to A&E in an emergency.

	3 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 02 Dec **2015** **Last Amended by Details:** 02 Dec **2015** Dr Jane Cushion **Page Numbers:** 95 **EAS** Offer HV me and	02/12/2015		

	Jameson SW			

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 02 Dec **2015**
Last Amended by Details: 02 Dec **2015**
Dr Jane Cushion
Page Numbers: 95
Originator Details: 02 Dec **2015** 09:20
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Dec **2015** 09:21
Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details: 02 Dec **2015** 09:21
Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 02 Dec **2015** 09:21
Dr Jane Cushion Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
EAS
Offer HV me and Jameson SW

		03/12/2015		
		04/12/2015		
		05/12/2015		
		06/12/2015		
	1 **The Doctors –** Referred to by an early prevention team! "Empty" **2** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** RE Simon / **Page Numbers:** 570,571 **571**	07/12/2015		
	2 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **To:** Dr Chong Y NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY - Seen at home visit today after reports of gradual deterioration in mental health over last year. Plan Would not meet criteria for detention under the MHAA. Practitioner: Dr Jane Cushion Consultant Psychiatrist **Page Numbers:** 26 Change of assessment / care plan / medication for:	08/12/2015		

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.**2016**
Date of initial referral: 21/01.**2016**
Date of assessment: 03/02.**2016**.
Place of assessment: Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD
Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
33
On
08/12/2015
There were no concerns identified concerning his personal care. He said that he hasn't gone out for months and his mother does all the shopping. He spoke about a conspiracy to destroy his good name and send subliminal messages to him via the television. Mr Cordell said that the woman in the flat upstairs had been "stalking him" he elaborated and said that she stamps on the floor when she hears him moving around his flat or taking off his clothes. He spoke about his plans to start a global business for children. He said that he had about having thoughts of killing himself when he eventually clears his name. He did not accept that he had a mental disorder during the assessment.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Dec **2015**
Mr. Jameson Simwanza Social Worker
Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec **2015**
Page Numbers: 89 + 90 + 91
89
Notes
90

	EAS/ECRHTT entry; Joint assessment conducted together with Dr Cushion from the Enfield Assessment Services at patients' home. We could not gain entry to his flat and therefore we had to make a telephone call to his mother who we asked to give **91** Being appropriately clothed. Mr Cordell was casually dressed in a truck suit. He was cleanly shaven with no signs of self-neglect Accommodation. Lives in a one bed roomed flat provided by the council and paid **5** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 08 Dec **2015** **Last Amended by Details:** 08 Dec **2015** 39 Dr Jane Cushion Medical **Page Numbers:** 91 Letter to GP to be uploaded in clin docs - cc GP only **6** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 08 Dec **2015** **Last Amended by Details:** 08 Dec **2015** Dr Jane Cushion Medical **Page Numbers:** 92 EAS - Mother has crisis number and is in regular contact with Simon She confirmed that he has deteriorated gradually in last year, with no self-harm in last year she is aware of and no known harm to others **7** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 08 Dec **2015** **Last Amended by Details:** 08 Dec **2015** Dr Jane Cushion **Page Numbers:** 92 EAS - T/C to Simon's mother, who is his de facto carer: She said Simon's grandmother (her mother) had a diagnosis of BPAD and was detained formally multiple times: later her diagnosis was changed to			

	SCZ, and she responded well to Clozapine She is realistic about Simon's potential engagement and aware that things may not progress smoothly. She is keen to have support for herself and a carer's assessment while Simon is under the care of EIS - I told her about Enfield Carer's Centre She gave history that that large metal gate has gone up again recently: and that in her view Simon has been deteriorating for the past year **8** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 08 Dec **2015** **Last Amended by Details:** 08 Dec **2015** Samantha Bernard **Page Numbers:** 92 24hour notification letter emailed to GP on behalf of Dr Cushion: Your message has been delivered to the following recipients: Surgery Nightingale House (NHS ENFIELD CCG) Subject Mr Simon P CORDELL - D.O.B.: 26 Jan 1981 - NHS: 434 096 1671 Sent by Microsoft Exchange Server 2007 **9** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 08 Dec **2015** **Last Amended by Details:** 08 Dec **2015** Dr Jane Cushion Medical **Page Numbers:** 92 EAS *PLEASE NOTE* Mother is very keen that Simon does not know she made the referral to mental health services. Since his father called the HUB, they have had no contact. She is Simon's main support at the moment and has concerns that Simon knowing of her involvement would damage this relationship and negatively impact on him. **10** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 08 Dec **2015** **Last Amended by Details:** 08 Dec **2015** Dr Jane Cushion **Page Numbers:** 92 + 93 + 94 **92**			

	Notes **93** EAS - Joint HV with me and Jameson Simwanza SW after sending out letter From RIO notes Disrupted childhood: CSE in paedophile ring, violent father, adolescence in care, under CAMHS **2012** - diagnosed **94** From previous notes -Tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution and needed to be resuscitated. He was moved to a high security hospital and kept **11** **Debra Came Back** Around Here and started again!			

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
To: Dr Chong Y
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY
Seen at home visit today after reports of gradual deterioration in mental health over last year.
Plan:
Would not meet criteria for detention under the MHAA.
Practitioner:
Dr Jane Cushion Consultant Psychiatrist
Page Numbers: 26
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey |
NHS Mental Health NHS
Trust A University
To: Dr Chong Y
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY
1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD
EDMONTON
N9 8AJ
Tel: 0208 361 1770
Service Line:
Service: Enfield Triage Service
Dear Dr Chong Y
Date: 8th December **2015**
Change of assessment / care plan / medication for:
Mr Simon P CORDELL
D.O.B.: 26 Jan 1981
NHS: 434 096 1671
109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ
LETTER TO FOLLOW
Seen at home visit today after reports of gradual deterioration in mental health over last year.
Diagnosis: First Episode Psychosis with some paranoid and grandiose symptoms, history of several months

Risks: good self-care: has withdrawn socially: potential risk of self-neglect if mother withdraws her daily support: he engaged with us well ambivalent about contact with services but willing to engage with EIS.
No current thoughts intent or plan to harm self or others.

Plan

Would not meet criteria for detention under the MHAA.
Referred promptly to Early Intervention in Psychosis service for assertive approach to management. Given number given 0208 702 3800.
We will then close to EAS.
Reason for change Additional Comments
Thank you for ensuring this information is updated in your records.
Yours sincerely Electronically Signed Practitioner:
Dr Jane Cushion Consultant Psychiatrist
FH major mental illness

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Notes From the: 09/02.**2016**
Date of initial referral: 21/01.**2016**
Date of assessment: 03/02.**2016**.
Place of assessment: Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered
Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. / Hospital Not applicable - Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel: 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37

London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form

For use when compulsory powers are being considered Barnet, Enfield and SSM1 Haringey.
RIO Number: 11214451
Copy for: Service user file Social Services records

GP

Please note this form can be completed electronically or in hardcopy. To complete this form electronically, please the use mouse pointer or the tab key on the keyboard to go to the next form field.

Patient's details: --

Name: Simon Cordell
Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex
Post Code: EN3 7JQ
Phone no: 07961833021
Male: Yes
Female:
Age/Dob: ***
Ethnic origin: (Do coding)
Religion
Preferred language: English
Interpreter needed? No

Assessing AMHP
26 Jan 1981 (35 years old)
Dual heritage, white & black Caribbean
Not discussed during assessment
English: Yes
Sam Curtis
Services involved ease stats name, address.
Not applicable
Dr Kripalani. Consultant Psychiatrist,
Lucas House,
305 - 309 Fore Street.
Edmonton, London,
N9 OPD.
Tel: 020 8702 3100
Nightingale House Surgery,
1 Nightingale Road,
N9 8AJ
Tel: 020 88059997
Hospital Consultant GP
/CMHN / CMHT
Social worker/responsible local authority (Section 117)
Nearest relative
Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse,
Lucas House,
305 – 309
Fore Street,
Edmonton,
London, N9
OPD
Tel: 020 8702 3100
None
Name: Lorraine Cordell
Address: 23 Bryon Terrace, Edmonton Postcode N9 7DG
Age/Dob: Over 18
Mother
Informed? **Yes:**
Consulted? "Blank"
Objected? "Blank"
Reason not informed/consulted: N/a
Nearest relative notified of admission. No
Letter sent? No
Reason why not notified: "Blank"
Nearest relative informed of their legal rights? Yes
Names and contact information for significant others: "Blank"
Relationship to patient: Mother
Patient's rights:
Was the patient made aware of his/her legal status and rights under the 1983 Mental Health Act at time of interview? if No', please state date when he/she was made aware of above: Yes
ENFIELD Council
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey

Health Authority NHS
33,
Assessment details
Date of initial referral: 21/01/**2016**
Date of assessment: 03/02/**2016**
Place of assessment: Patient's Home
Medical recommendations from:
No recommendations
Date completed:
Date:
Please select If Sec.12 doctor or GP: "Blank"
Legal status at time of assessment
Any delays in admission process?
Time assessment:
Started: 10:40hrs Completed 14:00hrs
Outcome details: Not admitted; **N/A**
Time of admission: N/a
Inf: No
Sec. 135: "Blank"
Sec 2: "Blank"
Sec. 136: "Blank"
Sec.3: "Blank"
Detained by Police, not under Sec. 136: "Blank"
Sec.4: "Blank"
Sec. 5(2): "Blank"
CTO: "Blank"
Sec.7: "Blank"
Other: "Blank"
Legal status at end of assessment
No admission: "Ticked"
Informal admission: "Blank"
Remains informal inpatient G Detained under Sec.2: "Blank"
Detained under Sec.3: "Blank"
Detained under Sec.4: "Blank"
Placed under Sec.7: "Blank"
G CTO: Yes □ No □ Renewal □ Revoke □
Other:
Admitted/detained at: Not Applicable
Hospital/Unit: Not applicable
Ward: Not applicable
1 Summary of assessment
Patient's name Simon Cordell
Date of assessment:
03.02.2016
1. Referral details and any other predicating factors .
On 27.11.15 Mr Cordell's mother contacted the Enfield HUB, mental health referral centre. She reported that Mr Cordell was not eating, not sleeping and that he was experiencing persecutory ideas, thinking that people are laughing at him and talking about him. His mother said that Mr Cordell believed that the government were advertising information about him and that the television was talking about him or to him. She stated that Mr

Cordell was smoking significant amounts of cannabis and he was not taking the anti-depressant medication that as prescribed in
March 2014.
On 01.12.15 Mr Cordell's mother again contacted the Enfield assessment mental health team and reported that Mr Cordell had locked himself in his room and believed that his television was talking to him. She reported that Mr Cordell was eating but not as regularly as previously. She said that Mr Cordell sometimes believes that his mother's body language is sending him messages. She reported that he had not had any recent contact with his friends but does go out on a scramble bike and had injured his hands.
On 01.12.15 a worker from the Enfield assessment team phoned Dawn Allan, estate officer, who reported that he had threatened to strangle his neighbour who had been moved as a result. Mr Cordell had accused his neighbour of deliberately causing noise disturbance.
On 01.12.15 an assessment team worker phoned Mr Cordell and reported that she had received text messages from Mr Cordell saying that he will commit suicide once a court case is finished.
Mr Cordell was assessed by Dr Cushion, psychiatrist based at the Home Treatment Team,
on 08.12.15. There were no concerns identified concerning his personal care. He said that he hasn't gone out for months and his mother does all the shopping. He spoke about a conspiracy to destroy his good name and send subliminal messages to him via the television.
Mr Cordell said that the woman in the flat upstairs had been "stalking him" he elaborated and said that she stamps on the floor when she hears him moving around his flat or taking off his clothes. He spoke about his plans to start a global business for children. He said that he had about having thoughts of killing himself when he eventually clears his name. He did not accept that he had a mental disorder during the assessment.
On 10.12.15 Mr Cordell was contacted by Goodie Adama, early intervention team worker. He said that he was not interested in meeting with mental health services. He spoke about being victimised by the police. On
02nd October 2009
34,
and there was no evidence thought disorder or psychotic symptoms on the telephone. He said that he didn't feel safe leaving the flat which appeared to be due concerns about police harassment. He said that complaint that he had made about a police officer had led to that police officer being arrested.
On 08.01.16 Goodie received a telephone call from Mr Cordell's mother. She said that she was concerned about Mr Cordell and said that she had been concerned about him for over a year but would not specify what her concerns were. Goodie phoned Mr Cordell the same day he spoke about conspiracies involving the police and appeared thought disordered and thought about conspiracies.
On 13.01.16 Goodie spoke to Mr Cordell to see if he would agree to a home visit that day but said that it was not a convenient time, but he was prepared to have a visit at another time.
On 15.01.16 he agreed to have home visit during a further telephone conversation with Goodie.
On 19.01.16 he was visited at home by Goodie and Sandra Muschett, senior practitioner. He was noted to be paranoid, grandiose and not eating well. He denied any suicidal thoughts.
On 21.01.16 Sandra Muschet had a telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother. She said that Mr Cordell had been harassed by the police for a number of years and that his preoccupation with the police was based on reality. She reported that Mr Cordell is not eating, not going out and has poor self-care.
On 22.01.16 an attempt was made to assess Mr Cordell under the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was angry that he had an unannounced assessment. He spoke about feeling targeted by the police. He spoke about being arrested numerous times and had a curfew from the police. He refused to give the assessing team access. He initially spoke rapidly but more slowly as the meeting went on.
On 22.01.16 Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker covering for Goodie, and said that he had felt threatened by the Mental Health Act assessment that had taken place. He spoke about being arrested over a thousand times by the police and being subject to a curfew.
On 26.01.16 Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker. He said that he had been contacted by a housing officer who had "threatened to get the mental health team out to see him".

On 02.02.16 Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey and advised that he had been told that a warrant had been granted. He was clearly aware of the planned Mental Health Act assessment.

Relevant social and medical history.

Information obtained from reports from Mr Cordell and his family to mental health services. Not independently verified.

Social: Mr Cordell was the victim of abuse by a paedophile ring, and this led to him having contact with CAMHS Safe project for a number of years, he has not spoken about the abuse for many years. Mr Cordell's father was violent towards him. He was placed in care as a teenager. He separated from his girlfriend in **2014**. Mr Cordell's mother has regular contact with and helps with shopping. Mr Cordell's grandmother was diagnosed with bipolar affective disorder and schizophrenia, she was treated with Schizophrenia. She died from cancer in August **2014**.

In **2014** he was bailed for burglary. In **2015** he was made subject to a 5-year Anti-Social Behaviour Order for organising illegal raves. He not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am. He has reported that he has a long history police contact since he was juvenile. His contact with the police mostly related to theft and driving offences.

He lives in a one-bedroom council flat and is in receipt of Employment Support.

Psychiatric History: Mr Cordell tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution and needed to be resuscitated. He was moved to a secure hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions. He has reported that he was regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from CAMHS "the safe project". Mr Cordell reports there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced. He attended the Accident and Emergency Department at the North Middlesex Hospital after drinking liquid nitrous oxide with an intent to die.

03 October 2009

35,

hallucinating after taking LSD. He was not followed up by mental health services.

He was assessed by Dr Jarvis from the Enfield triage team

on 11.03.14 due concerns about suicidal thoughts and anxiety. He was prescribed Sertraline anti-depressant. He was stressed about a pending court case as he was accused of burglary. He described experiencing poor sleep and weight loss.

On 19.11.14 Mr Cordell's mother phoned the hub (triage team) and reported that he was paranoid towards her and towards the police. In response the home treatment visited the same day. When home treatment workers arrived the same day, the police were present and reported that Mr Cordell had been screaming in distress. The police said that they had found Mr Cordell using a gas canister and thought that he was using nitrous oxide. He was referred for a Mental Health Act assessment.

On 21.11.14 the duty AMHP made contact with Mr Cordell's mother and father. The duty AMHP was told that Mr Cordell was subject to an anti-social behaviour order and that he is on the police at risk register for suicide. The duty AMHP advised that he broke up with his girlfriend and grandmother died. He had stopped taking his medication for chromes disease four weeks and had been admitted to the North Middlesex Hospital. Mr Cordell was assessed under the MHA act

on 24.11.15 but he was not detained.

3. Record of interview with patient (Include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if required during process)

Mr Cordell was assessed under the Mental Health Act at around 10:40hrs

on 03.02.16.

Dr Al-Allaq (independents 12 Doctor),

Dr Albazaz (independent s12 Doctor),

CJ and Nellie (Home Treatment Team workers),

Amal Pomphrey (Community Mental Health Nurse based at Enfield Early Intervention Team)

All attended. A s135(1) warrant was obtained but not executed as Mr Cordell gave access. A lock smith was present, but their services were not required as Mr Cordell opened the door. The police were present but remained outside the property.
Mr Cordell's home was somewhat cluttered with a large printer by the door. However, it was clean and organised. He had food in the kitchen.
His mother and a female friend were present. Mr Cordell was expecting the assessment to take place. He was appropriately groomed and dressed. He had put his dog in the garden. Mr Cordell expressed his unhappiness about the warrant being obtained. He said that if he had been sent an appointment letter, he would give professionals access.
He mentioned on going issues with the police and that he had a court case in February. His speech was somewhat rapid at the start of the interview, but this appeared to be due to anxiety rather than thought disorder. His speech slowed as the interview went on. Mr Cordell did change topic of conversation a number of times as there was particular information that he wanted to share with the team. He spoke a project to start a community internet site and showed those present a business plan that was on his computer. He showed us documents which he said were related to his court case. He pointed out a line in the document that said that all the suspects were white and said that this was part of his legal challenge to his Anti-Social Behaviour Order.
He denied any symptoms of mental illness when asked about a variety of psychotic symptoms. He denied suicidal ideation. He spoke about difficulties he had with his upstairs neighbour relating to noise disturbance. He showed us some letters which said that his neighbour had written to him. He said that his neighbour has an alcohol problem and a learning disability.
There was no evidence of distraction, confusion or that he was responding to internal stimuli.
04 October 2009
36,
It is my view that Mr Cordell's detention was not in the interests of his health as I did not identify evidence of mental disorder during the visit. I did not believe that Mr Cordell's detention was necessary for his safety, Mr Cordell denied experiencing any suicidal ideation and could I not identify other risks to safety apart from possible substance misuse which could not be used as the basis of detention without clear evidence of a mental disorder associated with the substance misuse issues. I also did not think that the threshold for detention on the basis of safety was met, he was having conflict with neighbour this conflict did not appear to be driven by any mental disorder.
Patient's name
Simon Cordell
Date of assessment: 03.02.16
5. Consultation with Nearest Relative and process of identifying the Nearest Relative
I identified Mr Cordell's Nearest Relative as his mother Lorraine Cordell. Mr Cordell lives alone and is single. As far as I could ascertain he did not have any children and was not in relationship. His father was the older of his parents but when I phoned his mother
on 03.02.16 she informed me that he was in regular contact with Mr Cordell and did his shopping for him. I therefore formed the view that she provided care and was the Nearest Relative.
I phoned Lorraine at around 09:30hrs
on 09.02.16 and she advised that in her view use of a warrant and the Mental Health Act assessment were unnecessary as he would give professionals access if he had received an appointment letter. She said that he had a court case in February but would not elaborate on this. Lorraine said that she thought that the involvement of mental health services was unnecessary as Mr Cordell was not in her view experiencing any mental health difficulties and had not experienced any mental health difficulties for a number of months.
I was surprised that Lorraine stated that she did not think that Mr Cordell as the recent referral to mental health services had been triggered by a referral that she had made.
6. Consultation with Assessing Doctors
Both assessing Doctors declined to make medical recommendations and were in agreement that there was no clear evidence of any mental disorder during the assessing.

7 Views of others consulted
Prior to the assessment the police present advised me that were aware of conflict between Mr Cordell and his neighbour. They advised that the soundproofing between the two properties was poor. The police officers advised me that they were aware that on one occasion Mr Cordell had threatened to strangle his neighbour.

8. Mental Capacity Act 2005
No Capacity Act issues identified during the assessment.
Reason for decision to make the application (including choice of Section)
9.Given that Mr Cordell's diagnosis and treatment plan were not clear at the time of the assessment the assessment was for possible detention on section 2. It was my view that Mr Cordell did not meet the statutory criteria for detention. It was not clear that he was suffering from a mental disorder of a nature because at the time of the assessment it was unclear if whether or not he had a mental disorder. He did not meet the criteria for degree as there was no clear evidence that he was experiencing symptoms of mental disorder.
Patient's name
Simon Cordell
Date of assessment: 03.02.16
10. If not admitted to hospital, outline immediate plans for alternative to admission and how those plans will be co-ordinated
Early Intervention Team to offer Mr Cordell an appointment with a psychiatrist in their team for a psychiatric assessment.
05 October 2009
37
11. If admitted arrangements for:
a) Dependants {including children)
None
b) Securing property
Not applicable.
c) Pets
Mr Cordell has a dog, but no arrangements needed to be made as for looking after the dog as Mr Cordell was not detained.
12. Any other practical matter (including informal ion/advice about children visiting the ward)
None
13. Comment on any avoidable delays in the assessment and admission process
None.
AMHP Signature: Yes
Print details: Sam Curtis
Contact details: North London Forensic Service,
Camlet 1,
Chase Farm Hospital,
The Ridgeway,
London
EN2 8JL
Date: 09.02.**2016**
Tel: 0208 7026108
06th October 2009

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5

Originator Details: 08 Dec **2015**
Mr. Jameson Simwanza Social Worker
Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec **2015**
Page Numbers:89 + 90 + 91
89
Progress Notes
Page 89 of 106
Originator Details: 08 Dec **2015** 17:51
Mr Jameson Simwanza Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Dec **2015** 17:54
Mr Jameson Simwanza Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec **2015** 19:10
Mr Jameson Simwanza Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
https://rio.beh-mht.cse.thirdparty.nhs.uk/rio/Reports/RiOReports.asp
29/01/**2019**
90
Progress Notes
Page 90 of 106
EAS/ECRHTT entry.
Joint assessment conducted together with Dr Cushion from the Enfield Assessment Services at patients' home. We could not gain entry to his flat and therefore we had to make a telephone call to his mother who we asked to give us a code for access to communal door of the property. Same given as 0123. His mother is called Lorraine and her phone number is 02082457454.
Upon knocking on the door to his flat there was fierce barking of his dog from the flat. He was suspicious of people knocking on the door and asked, Dr Cushion Who are you?
We calmly introduced ourselves and called out purpose for our attendance. We then asked him to put his dog away and let us in. He complied without any issues. The front door was secured with a heavy-duty metal door and as soon as he opened the door, he instantly bombarded us with volumes of information, about who he is, he talked about what the police have done to him, explained what his neighbour is doing to him (following him about) and what he is doing to clear his name regarding his assumed criminal or police records. This pattern continued even when we sat down to interview him. He would not allow continuous flow of conversation; he had rapid speech, he was disruptive and jumping topics. He had many volumes of files to refer to and try to prove his points and assumed mistreatment by the police and misdiagnosis by the medical professionals. However, he could be interrupted without him becoming angry. He could not facilitate conclusive dialog or interview no matter what method of interviewing we employed. We kept going around the circle without end. He appeared to be mentally disordered and without understanding of his illness (not insightful). We advised and offered him support for his mental disorders which he declined saying that he is not ill and will not take medication. His mother reported family history of mental illness. His grandmother suffered from schizophrenia. This could be the start of his schizophrenia acerbated by drug use. Finally, we had to summarise purpose of our home visit. We told him that we had attended in order to address his medical as well as social issues:
Medical: We told him that after the interview, we felt that he needed support/treatment for his mental disorders. We explained and offered him home treatment which he declined. I do not think that he would engage with the HTT.
If he continues to take drugs he will continue to deteriorate in mental state and being paranoid about harm to him from others including the police and neighbours

Social issues: A 34-year male of mixed race, white, black (mother is white and father is black). He was known to CAMHS as a child. He accessed mental health services in 2008, **2012**, **2013**, **2014** and this year with no records of previous admission. He admits to using skunk cannabis daily supplied by people. He pays for drug supply with his benefit money and support from his mother. A well-known person to police.
Relationships: Isolated for more than two years, he said. According to Simon, he is not allowed to go out to certain areas by the police and in particular industrial places. He said that he has no friends. However, his mother has regular contact with him. She does his shopping for him. Activity of daily living. He told me that he can cook for himself. I checked that his kitchen was clean and there was some activity of previous cooking. There was food in the fridge. Although his flat is full of equipment, computers, industrial printers, speakers, and others, his flat is reasonably clean and orderly. His bedroom is not too bad either, has makeshift wall robe he made by himself, and I could see that an attempt had been made to make the bed after night use.
https://rio.beh-mht.cse.thirdparty.nhs.uk/rio/Reports/RiOReports.asp
29/01/**2019**
91
Progress Notes
Page 91 of 106
Being appropriately clothed.
Mr Cordell was casually dressed in a truck suit. He was cleanly shaven with no signs of self-neglect
Accommodation.
Lives in a one bedroomed flat provided by the council and paid through housing benefits. Denied any rent arrears.
Finance/employment.
Unemployed, explained that he is not allowed to venture out by police and hence he cannot go out to look for work.
He said that he is in receipt of state benefits. He told me that he earns around A£70 per week EAS and receives housing benefits on top. Mother supports him with money too.
Social inclusion.
He does not want to work or go for training. Said that his grandparents left a lot of money for the family. He said, "lam alright"
Factors having significant impact on Mr Cordwella€ms wellbeing.
Mental health and emotional wellbeing; he continues to deteriorate in mental state as currently not under treatment and using skunk cannabis
Conclusion/impression:
Mr Cordell is not accepting that he is ill.
He would not engage with the HTT.
Mr Cordell need to be referred to the EIS as showing early signs of psychosis.
A referral for MHA assessment to admit him in hospital for further assessments and treatment would help reduce risk of further deterioration in mental state but Mr Cordell is not deternable in his current mental state.
No immediate social work role for now. The interview did not determine, and Mr Cordell could not identify social issues having signification impact on his wellbeing.
Plan.
We gave him our 24-hour contact number to phone mental health services if in emergency (02087023800).

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Dec **2015**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec **2015**
39 Dr Jane Cushion Medical

Page Numbers:91
Originator Details: 08 Dec **2015** 16:39
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Dec **2015** 16:40
Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec **2015** 16:40
Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 08 Dec **2015** 16:40
Dr Jane Cushion Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Letter to GP to be uploaded in clin docs cc GP only
https://rio.beh-mht.cse.thirdparty.nhs.uk/rio/Reports/RiOReports.asp
29/01/**2019**

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Dec **2015**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec **2015**
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Page Numbers:92
Originator Details: 08 Dec **2015** 16:14
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Dec **2015** 16:15
Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec **2015** 16:17
Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 08 Dec **2015** 16:17
Dr Jane Cushion Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed EAS
Mother has crisis number and is in regular contact with Simon. She confirmed that he has deteriorated gradually in last year, with no self-harm in last year she is aware of and no known harm to others

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Dec **2015**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec **2015**
Dr Jane Cushion
Page Numbers:92
Originator Details: 08 Dec **2015** 15:39
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Dec **2015** 15:44
Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec **2015** 15:44
Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 08 Dec **2015** 15:44
Dr Jane Cushion Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed EAS

T/C to Simon's mother, who is his de facto carer:
She said Simon's grandmother (her mother) had a diagnosis of BPAD and was detained formally multiple times: later her diagnosis was changed to SCZ, and she responded well to Clozapine. She is realistic about Simon's potential engagement and aware that things may not progress smoothly. She is keen to have support for herself and a carer's assessment while Simon is under the care of EIS - I told her about Enfield Carer's Centre. She gave history that that large metal gate has gone up again recently: and that in her view Simon has been deteriorating for the past year.

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Dec **2015**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec **2015**
Samantha Bernard
Page Numbers:92
Originator Details: 08 Dec **2015** 15:30
Samantha Bernard Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Dec **2015** 15:31
Samantha Bernard Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec **2015** 15:31
Samantha Bernard Validated by Details: 08 Dec **2015** 15:31
Samantha Bernard Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
24hour notification letter emailed to GP on behalf of Dr Cushion:
Your message has been delivered to the following recipients:
Surgery Nightingale House (NHS ENFIELD CCG)
Subject: Mr Simon P CORDELL - D.O.B.: 26 Jan 1981 - NHS: 434 096 1671
Sent by Microsoft Exchange Server 2007

9
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Dec **2015**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec **2015**
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Page Numbers:92
Originator Details: 08 Dec **2015** 15:13
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Dec **2015** 15:16
Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec **2015** 15:16
Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 08 Dec **2015** 15:16
Dr Jane Cushion Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed EAS
***PLEASE** NOTE*

Mother is very keen that Simon does not know she made the referral to mental health services. Since his father called the HUB, they have had no contact. She is Simon's main support at the moment and has concerns that Simon knowing of her involvement would damage this relationship and negatively impact on him.

10
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Dec **2015**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec **2015**
Dr Jane Cushion
Page Numbers:92 + 93 + 94
Originator Details: 08 Dec **2015** 13:26
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Dec **2015** 13:26
Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details: 08 Dec **2015** 14:34
Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 08 Dec **2015** 14:34
Dr Jane Cushion Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
93
Progress Notes
Page 93 of 106
EAS
Joint HV with me and Jameson Simwanza SW after sending out letter From RIO notes
Disrupted childhood: CSE in paedophile ring, violent father, adolescence in care, under CAMHS **2012** - diagnosed with anxiety related to court case for burglary
2014- had MHAA - found not to have major mental illness
2015- 05-year ASBO for organising illegal raves- not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am
2015- November - mother made referral via HUB- she reports gradual deterioration in mental health over the last year. Simon was angry when his father made contact with the HUB in **2014** and does not want it known she instigated the referral.
Today
Simon consented to be seen and let us in. He was clean, well nourished, well kempt and dressed casually. He put the dog in the back garden.
One bed council flat
There was a massive heavy-duty metal door like that of a prison cell (over 7 feet tall) behind his own front door, which Simon said he's made and installed recently. There were tools lying about on the floor and he has worked in construction in the past. He didn't give us a reason for making the door.
He hasn't gone out for months- mother does all shopping
History from Mr Cordell
Chaotic historian, jumping about topic to topic, but happy to talk especially about his grievances chiefly with the police and the woman upstairs.
He said there is a widespread conspiracy to destroy his good name and possibly ultimately to kill him.
This is organised by the police with a policeman in Essex called **Big Bad (unheard)** as its source, in league with "Storm" a global agency who manage the UK's 999 calls. The police are putting things about him all over the internet (there has been local reporting of his ASBO) and are putting subliminal messages about him through his own TV and other people's.

As part of this, he says they have falsified all his records - the proof of which he gave as a list of CADS (relating to one of the illegal raves he'd arranged) which as they were not written down in sequence of their numbers, could not be a true record and thus in his view proof of a conspiracy.
He said he has evidence on tape of the police talking about him and plotting against him, which he offered to show us, although in fact there were no such sound files on his computer. He couldn't really explain how he'd heard this material.
He was keen to show us other written "evidence " from the police, which were all notes Simon had made in files on his computer.
Simon said the woman in the flat above has been stalking him, is aware of all his movements around the flat, and when he is in the bath, takes off his clothes or on the loo, begins stamping on the floorboards. The history we have is that he made threats to her, and she was moved for her own safety: he still feels she is upstairs. Said he had CCTV footage from cameras in his flat of her stalking him - he could not show us any cameras.
Simon got out several boxes of papers which he said related to the conspiracy together with his plan for his own business and his plans for a global charity for children.
The flat was full of equipment for printing and other things. Simon said he had spent" a quarter of a million" on his businesses including 20 000 on each of two printers.
Has thoughts of killing himself "when I eventually clear my name."
FH of Bipolar Disorder /Schizophrenia- grandmother
PPH
https://rio.beh-mht.cse.thirdparty.nhs.uk/rio/Reports/RiOReports.asp
29/01/**2019**
94
Progress Notes
Page 94 of 106
From previous notes
-Tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution and needed to be resuscitated. He was moved to a high security hospital and kept in seclusion on several occasions. He says he was seen regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from "the safe project" (probably CAMHS.
-He says there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced
Said attended NMUH A and E **2014** after drinking liquid nitrous oxide with intent to die Forensic history
Long history police contact from juvenile, mostly connected with driving, theft-? in prison on remand in past
Smokes 1-2 spliffs most days, no other drugs, alcohol or tobacco SH
1 bed council flat, no debts, ESA, food in fridge, flat cluttered but clean MSE
Clean, open manner, engaged well, incongruently cheerful, very polite
Appeared euthymic- did not appear particularly elated: idea of harming self "when name is eventually cleared" but currently has no thoughts of self-harm or harming anyone else
Pressure of speech but able to repeatedly interrupt without irritability
Thought disordered: Tangential, circumstantial, preoccupied
Paranoid delusions relating mainly to police and woman upstairs: delusions of reference
His comments about hearing having police talking about him on tapes may be elaboration of auditory hallucinations No evidence commands or passivity
Insight: articulate: does not think he has a mental health problem: Said he'd had all these problems for the last year, especially in the last few months but felt they were getting worse. He has withdrawn from all social contact except with his mother.
Impression
FEP, possibly with mood element history at least several months
Strengths: Significant part of personality intact at present, was willing to engage with us today Maternal support
Risks: isolation, self-neglect if mother withdraws support, potential risk harm to self but trigger factors not clear (past self-harm attempts as teenager appear to have related to court appearances)

Plan
Declined medication and engagement with CRHTT (as he didn't want to give his story again)
We talked about referral to EIS and my view that he would find seeing someone regularly helpful: he said if I made the referral he would engage- saying he would be too polite to refuse.
He seemed to find our conversation today a relief and thanked us for coming.
I did not feel he would meet criteria for detention today under the MHA and that I would refer for assertive approach from EIS as a more proportionate response.
Referral via email to Simon Clark
https://rio.beh-mht.cse.thirdparty.nhs.uk/rio/Reports/RiOReports.asp
29/01/**2019**

11
Debra Came Back
Around Here and started again!

	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** Enfield Assessment Service Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust Crown Lane Clinic 25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH Tel 020 8702 5000/8361 1770 Trust Chairman: Michael Fox Trust Chief Executiv**e:** Maria Kane **Page Numbers:** 27,28 I am Jameson Simwanza, Social Worker in Enfield Assessment Service/Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Team and I saw Mr Cordell at home today after reports of a gradual deterioration in his mental health over the last year. **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 09 Dec **2015** **Last Amended by Details:** 09 Dec **2015** **Originator Details:** 09 Dec **2015** **Page Numbers:** 88 Simon Clark has notified Goodie who is managing EIS referrals this week **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 09 Dec **2015** **Last Amended by Details:** 09 Dec **2015** Linda Scott	09/12/2015		

	Page Numbers: 88 Assessment letter sent to the GP via email. Dr Cushion advised that she would close the referral once the EIS had taken over this patient's care. Your message has been delivered to the following recipients Surgery Nightingale House (NHS ENFIELD CCG) Subject Mr Simon P CORDELL - D.O.B. 26 Jan 1981 - NHS 434 096 1671			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Enfield Assessment Service Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Crown Lane Clinic

25 Crown Lane
Southgate
London
N14 5SH
Tel: 020 8702 5000/8361 1770
Trust Chairman: Michael Fox Trust Chief Executiv**e:** Maria Kane
Page Numbers: 27,28
ENFIELD Council & Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Ref: JC/ls
Private & Confidential
To be opened by addressee only
09th December **2015**
Dr Y Chong
Nightingale House Surgery
1-3 Nightingale Road
London
N9 8AJ
Enfield Assessment Service Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Crown Lane Clinic
25 Crown Lane
Southgate London
N14 5SH
Tel: 020 8702 5000/8361 1770
Fax: 020 8362 0489
NHS Number: 434 096 1671 Hospital Number: 11214451
Dear Dr Chong,
Re: Simon CORDELL - D.O.B: 26.01.1981
109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Jameson Simwanza, Social Worker in Enfield Assessment Service/Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Team and I saw Mr Cordell at home today after reports of a gradual deterioration in his mental health over the last year.
Mr Cordell's presentation today was congruent with a First Episode Psychosis with symptoms beginning several months ago. His main preoccupations and paranoid delusions relate to the police and

with the woman, who lives upstairs although we understand she has moved out. His mother has been supporting him and has been calling on him almost daily for the past year as he has become more socially withdrawn.
Today Simon was well nourished and cared for and his flat although cluttered was clean. He keens to relate his experiences to us but resisted the idea he had a mental health problem.
Risks:
1. He made 1-2 serious self-harm attempts as a teenager with contact with the criminal justice system. Today he said he had attended North Middlesex University Hospital Accident and Emergency department last year after drinking liquid nitrous oxide with intent to self-harm. Currently he has no thoughts intent or plan to harm himself or anyone else although **he said today, he would kill himself "when I eventually clear my name" - this is not linked to any particular date.**
Trust Chairman: Michael Fox Trust Chief Executive: Maria Kane
Would you (or someone you know) like help to stop smoking? Enfield stop smoking service includes a specialist pregnancy advisor and Turkish speaking advisor Tel Freephone 0800 652 8405 www.quitsmoking.uk.com
Would you like information on medication for a mental health problem?
(available in translation) www.behmht.nhs.uk/cm
In a mental health emergency, you can call the crisis team on 020 8702 3800 (answered 24/7)

28

Patient Name: Simon CORDELL GP Assessment Letter
- DoB:26.01.1981
Page 2 of 2
Date: 09.12.15
2. He looked well-nourished and clean, engaged well: there is a potential risk of self-neglect if mother withdraws practical support.
3. Some Cannabis use, but likely to be insufficient to account for today's presentation.
Plan:
I did not think his presentation today would meet criteria for detention under the Mental Health Act and Simon is willing to engage with services although not to take medication at the moment. He declined contact with the Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team as he does not feel he is in crisis but took the crisis number 020 8702 3800. We have referred him to the Early Intervention in Psychosis service for an assertive and consistent approach to his on-going management consistent with a least restrictive and proportionate response to his symptoms.
When his case is accepted by the Early Invention Service, we will then close the case to this service.
Yours sincerely, ELECTRONICALLY SIGNED
Dr. Jane Cushion Consultant Psychiatrist Enfield Assessment Service

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 09 Dec **2015**
Last Amended by Details: 09 Dec **2015**
Originator Details: 09 Dec **2015**
Jane Cushion
Page Numbers:88
Originator Details: 09 Dec **2015** 14:35

Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 09 Dec **2015** 14:37
Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details: 09 Dec **2015** 14:37
Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 09 Dec **2015** 14:37
Dr Jane Cushion Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
EAS
Simon Clark has notified Goodie who is managing EIS referrals this week

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 09 Dec **2015**
Last Amended by Details: 09 Dec **2015**
Linda Scott
Page Numbers:88
Originator Details: 09 Dec **2015** 10:58
Linda Scott Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 09 Dec **2015** 10:59
Linda Scott Last Amended by Details: 09 Dec **2015** 12:09
Linda Scott Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Assessment letter sent to the GP via email. Dr Cushion advised that she would close the referral once the EIS had taken over this patient's care.
Your message has been delivered to the following recipients:
Surgery Nightingale House (NHS ENFIELD CCG)
Subject: Mr Simon P CORDELL - D.O.B.: 26 Jan 1981 - NHS: 434 096 1671

	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** Notes From the: 09/02.2016 Date of initial referral: 21/01.2016. Date of assessment: 03/02.2016. Place of assessment: Patient's Home London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered / Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama,	10/12/2015		

	Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 **Page Numbers:** 32,33,34,35,36,37 **33** On **10/12/2015** Mr Cordell was contacted by Goodie Adama, early intervention team worker. He said that he was not interested in meeting with mental health services. He spoke about being victimised by the police. **34** and there was no evidence thought disorder or psychotic symptoms on the telephone. He said that he didn't feel safe leaving the flat which appeared to be due concerns about police harassment. He said that complaint that he had made about a police officer had led to that police officer being arrested. **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 10 Dec **2015** **Last Amended by Details:** 11 Dec **2015** 43 Goodie Adama **Page Numbers:** 88 **t/c** I spoke with Simon at length and his final decision was that he was not interested in meeting me or having help from the mental health services. Simon told **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 10 Dec **2015** **Last Amended by Details:** 10 Dec **2015** Goodie Adama Nursing **Page Numbers:** 88 07961 833 021 to speak with Simon and a female answered and told me that she was his mother. She told me also that Simon was still in bed and will be upset if woken up. I told her who I was and the team. She recognised the team immediately and willingly gave me Simon's mobile number 07763 043 933 **Plan**			

	Goodie to call Simon from 12pm and arrange and assessment.			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Enfield Assessment Service Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Crown Lane Clinic

25 Crown Lane
Southgate
London
N14 5SH
Tel: 020 8702 5000/8361 1770
Trust Chairman: Michael Fox Trust Chief Executiv**e:** Maria Kane
Page Numbers: 27,28
ENFIELD Council & Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Ref: JC/ls
Private & Confidential
To be opened by addressee only
09th December **2015**
Dr Y Chong
Nightingale House Surgery
1-3 Nightingale Road
London
N9 8AJ
Enfield Assessment Service Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Crown Lane Clinic
25 Crown Lane
Southgate London
N14 5SH
Tel: 020 8702 5000/8361 1770
Fax: 020 8362 0489
NHS Number: 434 096 1671 Hospital Number: 11214451
Dear Dr Chong,
Re: Simon CORDELL - D.O.B: 26.01.1981
109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Jameson Simwanza, Social Worker in Enfield Assessment Service/Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Team and I saw Mr Cordell at home today after reports of a gradual deterioration in his mental health over the last year.
Mr Cordell's presentation today was congruent with a First Episode Psychosis with symptoms beginning several months ago. His main preoccupations and paranoid delusions relate to the police and with the woman, who lives upstairs although we understand she has moved out. His mother has been supporting him and has been calling on him almost daily for the past year as he has become more socially withdrawn.
Today Simon was well nourished and cared for and his flat although cluttered was clean. He keens to relate his experiences to us but resisted the idea he had a mental health problem.
Risks:
1. He made 1-2 serious self-harm attempts as a teenager with contact with the criminal justice system. Today he said he had attended North Middlesex University Hospital Accident and Emergency department last year

after drinking liquid nitrous oxide with intent to self-harm. Currently he has no thoughts intent or plan to harm himself or anyone else although **he said today, he would kill himself "when I eventually clear my name" - this is not linked to any particular date.**
Trust Chairman: Michael Fox Trust Chief Executive: Maria Kane
Would you (or someone you know) like help to stop smoking? Enfield stop smoking service includes a specialist pregnancy advisor and Turkish speaking advisor tel Freephone 0800 652 8405
www.quitsmoking.uk.com
Would you like information on medication for a mental health problem?
(available in translation) www.behmht.nhs.uk/cm
In a mental health emergency, you can call the crisis team on 020 8702 3800 (answered 24/7)
28
Patient Name: Simon CORDELL GP Assessment Letter
- DoB:26.01.1981
Page 2 of 2
Date: 09.12.15
2. He looked well-nourished and clean, engaged well: there is a potential risk of self-neglect if mother withdraws practical support.
3. Some Cannabis use, but likely to be insufficient to account for today's presentation.
Plan:
I did not think his presentation today would meet criteria for detention under the Mental Health Act and Simon is willing to engage with services although not to take medication at the moment. He declined contact with the Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team as he does not feel he is in crisis but took the crisis number 020 8702 3800. We have referred him to the Early Intervention in Psychosis service for an assertive and consistent approach to his on-going management consistent with a least restrictive and proportionate response to his symptoms.
When his case is accepted by the Early Invention Service, we will then close the case to this service.
Yours sincerely, ELECTRONICALLY SIGNED
Dr. Jane Cushion Consultant Psychiatrist Enfield Assessment Service

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 09 Dec **2015**
Last Amended by Details: 09 Dec **2015**
Originator Details: 09 Dec **2015**
Jane Cushion
Page Numbers:88
Originator Details: 09 Dec **2015** 14:35
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 09 Dec **2015** 14:37
Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details: 09 Dec **2015** 14:37
Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 09 Dec **2015** 14:37
Dr Jane Cushion Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
EAS
Simon Clark has notified Goodie who is managing EIS referrals this week

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 09 Dec **2015**
Last Amended by Details: 09 Dec **2015**
Linda Scott
Page Numbers:88
Originator Details: 09 Dec **2015** 10:58
Linda Scott Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 09 Dec **2015** 10:59
Linda Scott Last Amended by Details: 09 Dec **2015** 12:09
Linda Scott Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Assessment letter sent to the GP via email. Dr Cushion advised that she would close the referral once the EIS had taken over this patient's care.
Your message has been delivered to the following recipients:
Surgery Nightingale House (NHS ENFIELD CCG)
Subject: Mr Simon P CORDELL - D.O.B.: 26 Jan 1981 - NHS: 434 096 1671

The banging Started!
Debbie Andrews (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All-Day and All-Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: --
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have stopped running the water for my bath to be ready, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten undressed and soaked within the water, creating a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and start banging above my head
I cannot study when they are attacking me!
Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
At the nighttime Stain banged on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

		11/12/2015		
		12/12/2015		
		13/12/2015		
		14/12/2015		
		15/12/2015		
		16/12/2015		
	1	17/12/2015		

	The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! To: Dr CHONG NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD Enfield Directorate Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Service Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 OPD Goodie Adama **Page Numbers:** 29,30 **29** I write to inform you that the above-named gentleman has been accepted onto the caseload of the Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service (EIS), and I am his Care Coordinator. **30** We would be very grateful if you could provide us with details of health checks you have carried out for this patient within the last twelve months with regards to:			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
To: Dr CHONG
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD
Enfield Directorate Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Service Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 OPD
Goodie Adama
Page Numbers: 29,30
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL
Dr CHONG
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON N9 8AJ
17th December **2015**
A University Teaching Trust
Enfield Directorate Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Service Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 OPD
Tel: 020 8702 3100
Fax: 020 8345 6950
Dear Dr CHONG
Re: Mr Simon CORDELL
D.O.B: 26 January 1981
NHS No: 434 096 1671
109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ
I write to inform you that the above-named gentleman has been accepted onto the caseload of the Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service (EIS), and I am his Care Coordinator.

The EIS work with service users and their families for up to three years for those aged between 18- 35 years of age, experiencing their first episode of psychosis, or those who are in the first three years of psychotic illness, living in Enfield.

The EIS offers treatment including:

- Administration of anti-psychotic medicines
- Psychological interventions including Cognitive Behaviour Therapy for psychosis and emotional problems, such as depression and anxiety
- Family interventions
- Vocational recovery
- Relapse prevention & management
- A harm minimisation approach to substance misuse
- Care Coordination
- Social recovery activities

New service users are usually seen weekly to assist with engagement with the service and to help formulate care plans. The frequency of contact may extend over time depending on the service user's needs, the nature of their illness and other factors such as work and studies.

We are required by the Care Quality Commission (CQC) to maintain a record of health care checks made by GP's of mentally ill patients on their register.

Mentally ill people have increased morbidity and mortality compared with the general population. Many of them have unhealthy lifestyles resulting in poor physical health and increased mortality due to common life-threatening conditions and physical ill health. Risk factors, particularly Cardiovascular Disease, Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease and diabetes should be identified and managed according to the relevant guidance through primary care settings.

Chairman: Michael Fox

Chief Executive: Maria Kane

We would be very grateful if you could provide us with details of health checks you have carried out for this patient within the last twelve months with regards to:

Cardiovascular Disease
Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease
Diabetes
Height & Weight
Blood test results

It would be very helpful if you could also provide details of any other significant physical health conditions the client has been diagnosed with or is being investigated.

We will update you routinely and following reviews and I look forward to working with you to support Mr Simon CORDELL with his mental health problems.

Please feel welcome to contact me if you wish to discuss anything to do with Mr Simon CORDELL'S care.

Yours Sincerely

Goodie Adama
Care Coordinator
Enfield Early Intervention Service

"If you want help to give up smoking, advice and support is available free on 0800 652 8405"

Chairman: Michael Fox

Chief Executive: Maria Kane

		19/12/2015		
		20/12/2015		
		21/12/2015		
		22/12/2015		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 23 Dec **2015** **Last Amended by Details:** 31 Dec **2015** Goodie Adama Nursing **Page Numbers:** 87 **t/c** I spoke with Simon on 07763 043 933 and ask how he was, and he told me that he was doing well. He informed me that he has been gathering necessary information / documentation to help him clear his name. He said he was waiting for the court date. I asked if there was anyway EIP could help him i.e., practical things etc. to assist him in his case. Simon thanked me for the offer and said that he was fine and did not need it. **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 23 Dec **2015** **Last Amended by Details:** 31 Dec **2015** Goodie Adama Nursing **Page Numbers:** 87 **t/c** my first call went to mother's mobile, and she could not speak because she said she was driving. Mother said she will call me back when convenient.	23/12/2015		

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 23 Dec **2015**
Last Amended by Details: 31 Dec **2015**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers:87
Originator Details: 23 Dec **2015** 14:01
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 23 Dec **2015** 14:02
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 31 Dec **2015** 14:54

Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 31 Dec **2015** 14:54
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
t/c I spoke with Simon on 07763 043 933 and ask how he was, and he told me that he was doing well. He informed me that he has been gathering necessary information / documentation to help him clear his name. He said he was waiting for the court date. I asked if there was anyway EIP could help him i.e., practical things etc. to assist him in his case. Simon thanked me for the offer and said that he was fine and did not need it.

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 23 Dec **2015**
Last Amended by Details: 31 Dec **2015**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers:87
Originator Details: 23 Dec **2015** 13:54
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 23 Dec **2015** 14:01
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 31 Dec **2015** 14:53
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 31 Dec **2015** 14:53
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
t/c my first call went to mother's mobile, and she could not speak because she said she was driving. Mother said she will call me back when convenient.

		24/12/2015		
		25/12/2015		
		26/12/2015		
		27/12/2015		
		28/12/2015		
		29/12/2015		
		30/12/2015		
	Debra Came Back Here and started again! **Stain went?** Away! **1** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5**	31/12/2015		

	Originator Details: 31 Dec **2015** **Last Amended by Details:** 31 Dec **2015** Goodie Adama Nursing **Page Numbers:** 87 **t/c** I rang Simon and wished him Happy New Year and asked him how he was. He told me that he has been doing well and no problems except that he has a Court case in February to clear his name. However, he told me that he reported a police officer whom he secretly recorded for framing or setting him up. He said at the Highbury Magistrate Court the police officer			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 31 Dec **2015**
Last Amended by Details: 31 Dec **2015**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers:87
Originator Details: 31 Dec **2015** 14:56
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 31 Dec **2015** 14:57
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 31 Dec **2015** 16:25
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 31 Dec **2015** 16:25
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
t/c I rang Simon and wished him Happy New Year and asked him how he was. He told me that he has been doing well and no problems except that he has a Court case in February to clear his name. However, he told me that he reported a police officer whom he secretly recorded for framing or setting him up. He said at the Highbury Magistrate Court the police officer was found guilty. He said he felt good about that and that he will be claiming compensation. He will also like an apology made through the news [media]. Simon informed me that he has not been going out much - "getting myself locked; I don't feel safe to walk around much" as I got a police officer arrested. I reminded him of my or EIP offer for help i.e., talk to someone or get practical help if the need arose. Simon was quite polite, thank me for calling and the reminder and wished me and the team a Happy New Year.
Impression
Apart from the story about getting a police officer arrested [? delusional?]. and is plausible, Simon did not appear to have psychotic symptoms. He spoke clearly, coherently and content was logical. There was no apparent evidence of thought disorder. He appeared to not mind me calling him. I will call him again after New Year to check how things have moved on.

January 2016				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/01/2016		
		02/01/2016		
		03/01/2016		
		04/01/2016		
	1 **Stain Came?** Back! **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 05 Jan **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 08 Jan **2016** Goodie Adama Nursing **Page Numbers:** 86 + 87 **8** Notes **87** **EIS case & referral meeting:** I gave feedback on Simon. I reported that he still remained adamant that he did not require mental health services. However, he is happy to speak with me. Team discussed possible actions - • Cc to speak with GP and find out if they had any concerns • Cc to continue telephone contact with Simon • Discuss Simon again at next meeting	05/01/2016		

1
Stain Came?
Back!

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 05 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Jan **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 86 + 87
Originator Details: 05 Jan **2016** 11:24

Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Jan **2016** 15:30
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 08 Jan **2016** 15:30
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 08 Jan **2016** 15:30
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
87
EIS case & referral meeting:
I gave feedback on Simon. I reported that he still remained adamant that he did not require mental health services. However, he is happy to speak with me.
Team discussed possible actions -

- cc to speak with GP and find out if they had any concerns
- cc to continue telephone contact with Simon
- discuss Simon again at next meeting

		06/01/2016		
		07/01/2016		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Notes From the:** 09/02.**2016** **Date of initial referral:** 21/01.**2016**. **Date of assessment:** 03/02.**2016**. **Place of assessment:** Patient's Home London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP / Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 **Page Numbers:** 32,33,34,35,36,37 **34** On **08/01/2016** Goodie received a telephone call from Mr Cordell's mother. She said that she was concerned about Mr Cordell and said that she had been concerned about him for over a year but would not specify what her concerns were. Goodie phoned Mr Cordell the same day he spoke about conspiracies involving the police and appeared thought disordered and thought about conspiracies. **32** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**	08/01/2016		

Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Jan **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 86
t/c I spoke with Simon immediately his mother hangs up the phone with me. Simon appeared polite and pleasant to speak with. He asked me how my Xmas and New Year breaks went. He told me that his went ok. However, when I asked "what did Santa bring you" he went completely off tangent and spoke about conspiracies and difficulties with the police. He "rambled" on and appeared to be thought disordered. He also came across a paranoid with delusions about cases, 400 he intends to present to court and win. He told me that he did not need help. He will only allow me to visit him if I came with a colleague and not a doctor. I agreed and I told him that I will call him again on Monday or Tuesday to give him date and time. He denied self-harm or harm to others. There was no apparent evidence of suicidal thoughts.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Jan **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 86
I had a telephone conversation with Simon's mother who expressed concerns about him. Mother appeared angry and frustrated that for over a year she has been seeking help for Simon and she has not been heard or listened to. I tried and failed to get what Simon's mother was concerned about. I asked what risks there were and what prompted her to call about Simon today and did not get much from her. It was difficult to speak with her as she was understandably emotional about his son not being helped. There was someone talking over Simon's mother and made the conversation difficult to follow. Mother said she will be taking the matter with his MP and hang up.

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.**2016**
Date of initial referral: 21/01.**2016**.
Date of assessment: 03/02.**2016**.
Place of assessment: Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP / Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama,

Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
"Not Relevant to Day!"
33,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
34,
On **08.01.16** Goodie received a telephone call from Mr Cordell's mother. She said that she was concerned about Mr Cordell and said that she had been concerned about him for over a year but would not specify what her concerns were. Goodie phoned Mr Cordell the same day he spoke about conspiracies involving the police and appeared thought disordered and thought about conspiracies.
35,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
36,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
37
"Not Relevant to Day!"

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Jan **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 86
Originator Details: 08 Jan **2016** 16:21
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Jan **2016** 16:30
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 08 Jan **2016** 16:30
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 08 Jan **2016** 16:30
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
t/c I spoke with Simon immediately his mother hangs up the phone with me. Simon appeared polite and pleasant to speak with. He asked me how my Xmas and New Year breaks went. He told me that his went ok. However, when I asked "what did Santa bring you" he went completely off tangent and spoke about conspiracies and difficulties with the police. He "rambled" on and appeared to be thought disordered. He also came across a paranoid with delusions about cases, 400 he intends to present to court and win. He told me that he did not need help. He will only allow me to visit him if I came with a colleague and not a doctor. I agreed and I told him that I will call him again on Monday or Tuesday to give him date and time. He denied self-harm or harm to others. There was no apparent evidence of suicidal thoughts.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Jan **2016**

Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 86
Originator Details: 08 Jan **2016** 15:00
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Jan **2016** 15:42
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 08 Jan **2016** 15:51
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 08 Jan **2016** 15:51
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
I had a telephone conversation with Simon's mother who expressed concerns about him. Mother appeared angry and frustrated that for over a year she has been seeking help for Simon and she has not been heard or listened to. I tried and failed to get what Simon's mother was concerned about. I asked what risks there were and what prompted her to call about Simon today and did not get much from her. It was difficult to speak with her as she was understandably emotional about his son not being helped. There was someone talking over Simon's mother and made the conversation difficult to follow. Mother said she will be taking the matter with his MP and hang u

		09/01/2016		
		10/01/2016		
		11/01/2016		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 12 Jan **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 13 Jan **2016** Goodie Adama Nursing **Page Numbers:** 86 Email Briefly mentioned Simon to Sadra Muschett, Senior Social Worker / AMHP and requested if a joint home visit would be possible for second opinion. Sandra said she was not available however offered to discuss him if needed after a visit with EIP colleague.	12/01/2016		

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 12 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 13 Jan **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 86
Originator Details: 12 Jan **2016** 10:32
Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 13 Jan **2016** 10:40
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 13 Jan **2016** 10:41
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 13 Jan **2016** 10:41

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Email: Briefly mentioned Simon to Sandra Muschett, Senior Social Worker / AMHP and requested if a joint home visit would be possible for second opinion.
Sandra said she was not available however offered to discuss him if needed after a visit with EIP colleague.

	2 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Notes From the:** 09/02.**2016** **Date of initial referral:** 21/01.**2016**. **Date of assessment:** 03/02.**2016**. **Place of assessment:** Patient's Home London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 **Page Numbers:** 32,33,34,35,36,37 **34** On **13/01/2016** Goodie spoke to Mr Cordell to see if he would agree to a home visit that day but said that it was not a convenient time, but he was prepared to have a visit at another time. **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 13 Jan **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 13 Jan **2016** Goodie Adama Nursing **Page Numbers:** 86 **t/c** I spoke with Simon this morning; it appeared I woke him up from sleep as he sounded sleepy. He was able to hold conversation with me and asked him if it was ok to visit him with colleague who is not a doctor today at 2pm. Simon said that it was not convenient today and asked me to call back tomorrow afternoon to discuss a visit. **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**	13/01/2016		

	Stage 5 **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 13 Jan **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 13 Jan **2016** Goodie Adama Nursing **Page Numbers:** 86 Sandra, senior social worker / AMHP has offered a joint visit with me to see Simon this afternoon at 2pm.			

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.**2016**
Date of initial referral: 21/01.**2016**.
Date of assessment: 03/02.**2016**.
Place of assessment: Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
"Not Relevant to Day!"
33,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
34,
On 13.01.16 Goodie spoke to Mr Cordell to see if he would agree to a home visit that day but said that it was not a convenient time, but he was prepared to have a visit at another time.
35,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
36,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
37
"Not Relevant to Day!"

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 13 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 13 Jan **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 86
Originator Details: 13 Jan **2016** 10:43
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Jan **2016** 10:52
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 13 Jan **2016** 10:52
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 13 Jan **2016** 10:52
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
t/c I spoke with Simon this morning; it appeared I woke him up from sleep as he sounded sleepy. He was able to hold conversation with me and asked him if it was ok to visit him with colleague who is not a doctor today at 2pm. Simon said that it was not convenient today and asked me to call back tomorrow afternoon to discuss a visit.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 13 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 13 Jan **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 86
Originator Details: 13 Jan **2016** 10:21
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Jan **2016** 10:43
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 13 Jan **2016** 10:53
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 13 Jan **2016** 10:53
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Sandra, senior social worker / AMHP has offered a joint visit with me to see Simon this afternoon at 2pm.

	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 14 Jan **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 16 Jan **2016** Goodie Adama Nursing **Page Numbers:** 85 **t/c** to Simon and his mobile was not answered.	14/01/2016		

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 14 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 16 Jan **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers:85
Originator Details: 14 Jan **2016** 16:34
Goodie Adama Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jan **2016** 16:35
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 16 Jan **2016** 00:47
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 16 Jan **2016** 00:47
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
t/c to Simon and his mobile was not answered.

15/01/2016

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
DR D ABIDOYE DR J THOMAS DRYCHONG NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1-3 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON from Goodie Adama Care Coordinator Enfield Early intervention Service Lucas House S05-309 Fore Street London N9 0PD
Page Numbers: 38
38
Thank you for your letter dated
17th December 2015
requesting for any information regarding any health checks done for the above patient within the last twelve months. Unfortunately, this patient has not been seen in the surgery for more than one year. One of our doctors actually called him but he did not want to speak to us and ++ DR. Y Chong MB BS DRCOG

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.**2016**
Date of initial referral: 21/01.**2016**.
Date of assessment: 03/02.**2016**.
Place of assessment: Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD
Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
34
On
15/01/2016
He agreed to have home visit during a further telephone conversation with Goodie.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 20 Jan **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 85
Simon rang reception
to make enquiries about his referral. I was called to take the call and I spoke with Simon. He wanted to know why he has been referred to mental health services I read to him the referral letter from his GP, and he seemed to have understood and accepted my response. Simon explained his circumstances i.e., repeated all that has been documented on RIO already regarding the police and him He appeared quite satisfied talking to me and agreed to a home visit on Monday at / after mid-day

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 20 Jan **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 85
t/c to Simon to arrange meeting and there was no answer. Plans call again on Monday and discuss him on Tuesday at EIS referral meeting.

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
Mother RE Simon Cordell Complaint
/ Page Numbers: 2309,2310,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 15 January **2016** 16:49
To: 'Louise Brown'; 'Jackie Gubby'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]
Attachments: Louise Brown Jackie Gubby.doc
Louise Brown / Jackie Gubby,
I have still not had a reply to my complaint to ASB unit dated the 16/10/**2015**. Louise Brown your last email was dated the 03/11/**2015** where you said you would send a response outlining action to date, this has not happened, and I fill that my complaint is not being dealt with correctly. Therefore, I would like this to go to stage 2 complaints, as nothing is being done. Could you please make sure this is handed to the right department that deals with stage 2 complaints? And email me so I know this has been done.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Simon Cordell
From: Louise Brown [**Mail To:** Louise.Brown2@Enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 03 November **2015** 11:16
To: Lorraine Cordell; Jackie Gubby
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]
Classification: PROTECT
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your email and enquiry regarding your son Simon Cordell tenancy, a full response clearly outlining actions to-date will be sent to your son Simon Cordell.
Yours sincerely
Louise Brown
Anti-Social Behaviour officer
Community Safety Unit
Regeneration & Environment Department
London Borough of Enfield
020 8379 4467
louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk
From: Lorraine Cordell [**Mail To**:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 02 November **2015** 17:38
To: Louise Brown; Jackie Gubby
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell Complaint
Dear Louise Brown and Jackie Gubby
It has been over 10 days since I sent the complaint in due to how my son has been treated.
2310,
From: Lorraine Cordell
Mail To: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 16 October **2015** 15:30
To: 'louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk'; 'jackie.gubby@enfield.gov.uk'
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Louise Brown and Jackie Gubby
Could you please read the attached letter and please reply so I know you have got this email?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell Simon Cordell
Classification: PROTECT
I have not had I reply not even a reply to say you got my email. I have also left voice messages on Louise Brown phone yet had no calls back. I did speak to Jackie Gubby and was told I should hear within 10 days about my complaint but have heard nothing. Also, I would like to take the time to say to Jackie Gubby that jobs are still outstanding on my son's flat.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Simon Cordell
ENFIELD
Connected
IMPORTANT
Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be

subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
616. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT] _ (1)
/ **Page Numbers:** 2311,2312,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 15 January **2016** 16:49
To: 'Louise Brown'; 'Jackie Gubby'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]
Attachments: Louise Brown Jackie Gubby.doc
Louise Brown / Jackie Gubby,
I have still not had a reply to my complaint to ASB unit dated the 16/10/**2015**. Louise Brown your last email was dated the 03/11/**2015** where you said you would send a response outlining action to date, this has not happened, and I fill that my complaint is not being dealt with correctly. Therefore, I would like this to go to stage 2 complaints, as nothing is being done. Could you please make sure this is handed to the right department that deals with stage 2 complaints? And email me so I know this has been done.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Simon Cordell
From: Louise Brown [**Mail To:** Louise.Brown2@Enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 03 November **2015** 11:16
To: Lorraine Cordell; Jackie Gubby
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]
Classification: PROTECT
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your email and enquiry regarding your son Simon Cordell tenancy, a full response clearly outlining actions to-date will be sent to your son Simon Cordell.
Yours sincerely
Louise Brown
Anti-Social Behaviour officer
Community Safety Unit
Regeneration & Environment Department
London Borough of Enfield
020 8379 4467
louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk
From: Lorraine Cordell [**Mail To**:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 02 November **2015** 17:38
To: Louise Brown; Jackie Gubby
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell Complaint
Dear Louise Brown and Jackie Gubby
It has been over 10 days since I sent the complaint in due to how my son has been treated.
2312,
I have not had 1 reply not even a reply to say you got my email. I have also left voice messages on Louise Brown phone yet had no calls back. I did speak to Jackie Gubby and was told I should hear within 10 days about my complaint but have heard nothing. Also, I would like to take the time to say to Jackie Gubby that jobs are still outstanding on my son's flat.
Regards

Lorraine Cordell
Simon Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [**Mail To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 October **2015** 15:30
To: louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk
jackie.gubby@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Louise Brown and Jackie Gubby
Could you please read the attached letter and please reply so I know you have got this email?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Simon Cordell
Classification: PROTECT

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
DR D ABIDOYEDR J THOMAS DRYCHONG NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1-3 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON from Goodie Adama Care Coordinator Enfield Early intervention Service Lucas House S05-309 Fore Street London N9 0PD
Page Numbers: 38

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.**2016**
Date of initial referral: 21/01.**2016**.
Date of assessment: 03/02.**2016**.
Place of assessment: Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
33,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
34,
On 15.01.16 he agreed to have home visit during a further telephone conversation with Goodie.
35,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
36,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
37
"Not Relevant to Day!"

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jan **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 20 Jan **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers:85
Originator Details: 15 Jan **2016** 16:56
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jan **2016** 16:58
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 20 Jan **2016** 01:02
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 20 Jan **2016** 01:02
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon rang reception to make enquiries about his referral. I was called to take the call and I spoke with Simon. He wanted to know why he has been referred to mental health services.
I read to him the referral letter from his GP, and he seemed to have understood and accepted my response. Simon explained his circumstances i.e., repeated all that has been documented on RIO already regarding the police and him.
He appeared quite satisfied talking to me and agreed to a home visit on Monday at / after mid-day

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 20 Jan **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers:85
Originator Details: 15 Jan **2016** 16:36
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jan **2016** 16:37
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 20 Jan **2016** 00:57
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 20 Jan **2016** 00:57
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
t/c to Simon to arrange meeting and there was no answer.
Plan
call again on Monday and discuss him on Tuesday at EIS referral meeting.

The banging Started!
Debbie Andrews (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
My personal life gets invaded because of their criminal actions!
The occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by
113 and 117 waking me up straight after I feel to slumber by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head!

Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill! Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night! Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault!				
		16/01/2016		
		17/01/2016		
		18/01/2016		
	1 **Goodie and Sharon meeting?** At My flat: -- **2** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 620. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Repair ref_ 1633429 / **Page Numbers:** 2321,2322,2323, **3** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03** Mother and Me Letter to Judge / **Page Numbers:** 581 **hmmm** "Attachments, Simon - police-complaint **13/09/2014** doc (30.50 KB) Letter-to-Judge- **18/01/2017** .doc (45.50 KB) Property-Receipt-and-cad-information-for-handing-back-documents.pdf (379.18 KB)" **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Notes From the:** 09/02.**2016** **Date of initial referral:** 21/01.**2016**. **Date of assessment:** 03/02.**2016**. **Place of assessment:** Patient's Home London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 **Page Numbers:** 32,33,34,35,36,37	19/01/2016		

34
On
19/01/2016
he was visited at home by Goodie and Sandra Muschett, senior practitioner. He was noted to be paranoid, grandiose, and not eating well. He denied any suicidal thoughts.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 20 Jan **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 85
Unannounced home visit with Sandra, Senior Practitioner / AMHP
Seen at on
19/01/2016
with
Sandra Muschett,
Snr Pract.
He appeared paranoid about people, police especially and had grandiose delusions. Not eating well. No apparent evidence of self-harm or harm to others. No suicidal thoughts. Simon has installed CCTV at his front door and inside his flat. Action a€ "referred for MHA assessment a€ " Sandra
accepted referral

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 20 Jan **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 85
t/c to Simon and there was no answer plan I will arrange an unannounced visit this afternoon

1
Goodie and Sharon meeting?
At My flat: --
Referred to MHA due to concerns by early prevention team about being paranoid, especially about the police and that I had grandiose delusions, not eating well. To which I dispute but do agree with the following no self-half.

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

620. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Repair ref_ 1633429
/ **Page Numbers:** 2321,2322,2323,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 19 January **2016** 14:43
To: 'Jackie Gubby'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Repair ref: 1633429
Dear Jackie Gubby
Would it please be possible for you to give me a call on 0208 245 7454? Yesterday I got a call from the repair team in regard to a leak my son had in his flat from the flat above. They had to have a repair team out and shut my son lighting of in his bathroom due to the water leaking into the electrics and blowing out all my son's electrics. Today I got a call from the council saying they believe the leak is coming from the flat above 113 which would be 117 which is privacy owned and someone would be coming to see my son today from 117. The people from 117 have been to see my son today and have had someone check there flat and they are 100% the leak is not coming from there flat. And that they believe it is coming from 113 which is Debbie's flat the person my son has been having trouble with for over a year now and the council have done nothing about this. The people from 117 have tried to speak to 113 but she won't open the door to them to see where the problem is coming from. Just a little while ago my son saw Debbie care worker and he spoke to them and told them again what has been going on and he cannot take it any longer, the care worker told my son that Debbie will not even let them into the flat anymore. Something must be done as this has caused my son heath to go downhill badly and this cannot go on anymore. I am getting no replies to any complaints that have gone in and the ASB team are doing nothing. I have booked a date to see my son's local MP also now as this is having a huge effect on my son's heath, and due to the council doing nothing I don't know where else to turn any longer. I have just called the repair team and spoke to a lady Linda, who has tried to call 113 Debbie and could not take to her, so she is sending a letter out to
113 Debbie,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Jackie Gubby [**Mail To:** Jackie.Gubby@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 03 November **2015** 13:03
To: Louise Brown; Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Complaint [SEC=PROTECT]
Classification: PROTECT
Dear Ms Cordell
I am not aware of any outstanding repairs to your son's property. The surveyors who attended the inspection reported back that the heating was fully operational, and the detectors are also working. Mr Cordell can report any new repairs to telephone 0800 40 80 160 - option 1
Yours sincerely
Jackie Gubby
Housing Manager
Tenancy Management
The Edmonton Centre
3644
South Mall
Edmonton Green
N9 0TN
Tel: 0800 40 80 160*
Fax: 020 8375 8016
email:
jackie.gubby@enfield.gov.uk

* This is a free phone number, so there is no charge if you use a landline. If you are using a mobile you may find it cheaper to call our landline number
020 8379 1327
"Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities."
From: Louise
2322,2323,

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03
Mother and Me Letter to Judge /
Page Numbers: 581 **hmmm**

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.**2016**
Date of initial referral: 21/01.**2016**.
Date of assessment: 03/02.**2016**.
Place of assessment: Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
33
"Not Relevant to Day!"
34
On 19.01.16 he was visited at home by Goodie and Sandra Muschett, senior practitioner. He was noted to be paranoid, grandiose, and not eating well. He denied any suicidal thoughts.
35,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
36,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
37
"Not Relevant to Day!"

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 20 Jan **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers:85
Originator Details: 19 Jan **2016** 14:16
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Jan **2016** 14:17

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 20 Jan **2016** 01:04
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 20 Jan **2016** 01:04
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Unannounced home visit with Sandra, Senior Practitioner / AMHP
Seen at on 19/1/**2016** with Sandra Muschett, Snr Pract. He appeared paranoid about people, police especially and had grandiose delusions. Not eating well. No apparent evidence of self-harm or harm to others. No suicidal thoughts.
Simon has installed CCTV at his front door and inside his flat.
Action a€ referred for MHA assessment a€ Sandra accepted referral

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 20 Jan **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers:85
Originator Details: 19 Jan **2016** 12:16
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Jan **2016** 14:16
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 20 Jan **2016** 01:03
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 20 Jan **2016** 01:03
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed t/c to Simon and there was no answer
plan - I will arrange an unannounced visit this afternoon

		20/01/2016		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Notes From the:** 09/02.**2016** **Date of initial referral:** 21/01/**2016**. **Date of assessment:** 03/02.**2016**. **Place of assessment:** Patient's Home London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House,	21/01/2016		

cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
34
On
21/01/2016
Sandra Muschet had a telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother. She said that Mr Cordell had been harassed by the police for a number of years and that his preoccupation with the police was based on reality. She reported that Mr Cordell is not eating, not going out and has poor self-care.

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 21 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan **2016** 18
Shiwajee Rama Nursing
Page Numbers: 83
Call from Enfield AMHP office of MHAA arranged for
22/01/2016
at 11am.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 21 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan **2016**
Monowara Ahmed Social Worker
Page Numbers: 84
ENFIELD AMHP SERVICE
Entry by
Monowara Ahmed
(duty amhp).
Received a request for MHA assessment from the EIS.
• Arranged the assessment tomorrow
22nd January
at 11 am.
• Dr All Al-Allaque
and
Dr Al Bazaz
Section 12 approved Dr are attending.
• HTT - informed spoke with
Sharon
the Admin she took the referral, however, the duty AMHP would need to contact the HTT tomorrow morning to confirm which staff is attending from the HTT.
• **Amal**

from the EIS is attending as a second worker.

• **Bed manager**
Raj
is informed for the bed.
• Ambulance/PSS booked for 11.30 am, the CAD number is 1839

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 21 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan **2016**
Sandra Muschett Social Worker
Page Numbers: 84
ENFIELD MENTAL HEALTH AMHP SERVICE
Please note that Simon has a dog called Lady so arrangements will need to be put in place to ensure that the dog is cared for. The building has a code which his mother has details of - so contact her first. T/c to Loraine Cordell's mother on 0208 245 7454 and had a long conversation. Loraine said that Simon has been unwell for many years and was assessed in **2014** but not detained. She said that his fixation with the police is factual as he has been harassed for many years. He has a history of attempted suicide when he was in young offender a€™s prison when he was 16 years old and had to be moved to a high secure unit. Lorraine said that Simon is not eating, poor self-care and is not going out. He uses cannabis and has a history of using LSD. Loraine does not object to him being detained but does not want him to known that she has been talking to us. Door Cod**e:** 0123 Lorraine has agreed to look after Lady if Simon is detained. **PLAN** Mental Health Act assessment to be arranged for

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.**2016**
Date of initial referral: 21/01/**2016**.
Date of assessment: 03/02.**2016**.
Place of assessment: Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
"Not Relevant to Day**!**"
33,
"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

34,
On **21.01.16** Sandra Muschet had a telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother. She said that Mr Cordell had been harassed by the police for a number of years and that his preoccupation with the police was based on reality. She reported that Mr Cordell is not eating, not going out and has poor self-care.
35,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
36,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
37
"Not Relevant to Day!"

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 21 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan **2016** 18
Shiwajee Rama Nursing
Page Numbers: 83
Tahera Khatun
Originator Details: 21 Jan **2016** 18:04
Shiwajee Rama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 21 Jan **2016** 18:05
Shiwajee Rama Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan **2016** 18:05
Shiwajee Rama Validated by Details: 21 Jan **2016** 18:05
Shiwajee Rama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Bed Management
Call from Enfield AMHP office of MHAA arranged for 22.01.**2016** at 11am.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 21 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan **2016**
Monowara Ahmed Social Worker
Page Numbers: 84
Originator Details: 21 Jan **2016** 11:28
Monowara Ahmed Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 21 Jan **2016** 11:39
Monowara Ahmed Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan **2016** 16:37
Monowara Ahmed Validated by Details: 21 Jan **2016** 16:37
Monowara Ahmed Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed ENFIELD AMHP SERVICE
Entry by Monowara Ahmed (duty amhp).
Received a request for MHA assessment from the EIS.

Arranged the assessment tomorrow 22nd January at 11 am.
Dr All Al-Allaque and Dr Al Bazaz Section 12 approved Dr are attending.
HTT - informed spoke with Sharon the Admin she took the referral, however, the duty AMHP would need to contact the HTT tomorrow morning to confirm which staff is attending from the HTT.
Amal from the EIS is attending as a second worker.
Bed manager Raj is informed for the bed.
Ambulance/PSS booked for 11.30 am, the CAD number is 1839

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 21 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan **2016**
Sandra Muschett Social Worker
Page Numbers: 84
Originator Details: 21 Jan **2016** 10:10
Sandra Muschett Social Worker Originally Entered by Details: 21 Jan **2016** 10:14
Sandra Muschett Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan **2016** 10:39
Sandra Muschett Validated by Details: 21 Jan **2016** 10:39
Sandra Muschett Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD MENTAL HEALTH AMHP SERVICE
Please note that Simon has a dog called Lady so arrangements will need to be put in place to ensure that the dog is cared for.
The building has a code which his mother has details of - so contact her first.
T/c to Loraine Cordell's mother on 0208 245 7454 and had a long conversation. Loraine said that Simon has been unwell for many years and was assessed in **2014** but not detained. She said that his fixation with the police is factual as he has been harassed for many years. He has a history of attempted suicide when he was in young offender a €™s prison when he was 16 years old and had to be moved to a high secure unit. Lorraine said that Simon is not eating, poor self-care and is not going out. He uses cannabis and has a history of using LSD. Loraine does not object to him being detained but does not want him to know that she has been talking to us.
Door Code: 0123
Lorraine has agreed to look after Lady if Simon is detained.
PLAN
Mental Health Act assessment to be arranged for 22/01/**2016**

	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Notes From the:** 09/02.**2016** **Date of initial referral:** 21/01.**2016** **Date of assessment:** 03/02.**2016** **Place of assessment:** Patient's Home London Borough of Enfield	22/01/2016		

Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
34
On
22/01/2016
An attempt was made to assess Mr Cordell under the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was angry that he had an unannounced assessment. He spoke about feeling targeted by the police. He spoke about being arrested numerous times and had a curfew from the police. He refused to give the assessing team access. He initially spoke rapidly but more slowly as the meeting went on.

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 22 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 22 Jan **2016**
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers:81 + 82
8
Notes
82
From:
Pomphrey Amal
Sent: 22 January 2016 13:55
To: Muschett Sandra
Cc: Clark Simon
Subject:
RE: Telephone Message I have had a very lengthy conversation with Simon. He starts quite calm however soon descends into a conversation in that he feels persecuted and paranoid against the police, the govt, and his upstairs neighbour. He was tangential, thought disordered, grandiose and difficult to follow at times. Quoting parts of various acts and reading out letters. Asked me what are my objectives? Who visited, the names? Concerned that the police may be coming. Who referred?

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 22 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 22 Jan **2016**

Sandra Muschett Social Worker
Page Numbers: 82 + 83
8
Notes
83
ENFIELD AMHP MENTAL HEALTH ACT SERVICE
Dr Al-Allaq,
Amal (EIS) and I visited Simona€™s home for the purpose of undertaking a Mental Health Act assessment. Simon was very angry that we had attended unannounced stating that when I last visited, I did not say I would come back and that he felt he was forming a good working relationship with the team. He went on to say that he has been targeted by the police who are stopping him from working. He described organising

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 22 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 22 Jan **2016**
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers: 83
From:
KhatunTahera
Sent:
22 January 2016
12:41
To: Pomphrey Amal
Subject: Telephone Message
Simon Cordell had called raising concerns regarding an unannounced visit with two females and one male today. He felt very threatened and intimidated and would like to make a complaint about this incident. I mentioned that you will be calling him after your assessment this afternoon and record the conversation. I told him that we are a service to support him and not making him any other way. If you can please kindly give him a call back on 0208 245 7454 Thank you
Tahera Khatun

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.**2016**
Date of initial referral: 21/01.**2016**
Date of assessment: 03/02.**2016**
Place of assessment: Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House

Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
"Not Relevant to Day!"
33,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
34,
On **22.01.16** Mr. Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker covering for Goodie, and said that he had felt threatened by the Mental Health Act assessment that had taken place. He spoke about being arrested over a thousand times by the police and being subject to a curfew.
35,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
36,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
37
"Not Relevant to Day!"

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 22 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 22 Jan **2016**
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers:81 + 82
Originator Details: 22 Jan **2016** 13:55
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 22 Jan **2016** 13:57
Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 22 Jan **2016** 13:57
Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 22 Jan **2016** 13:57
Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
82
From: Pomphrey Amal
Sent: 22 January **2016** 13:55
To: Muschett Sandra **Cc:** Clark Simon
Subject: RE: Telephone Message
I have had a very lengthy conversation with Simon.
He starts quite calm however soon descends into a conversation in that he feels persecuted and paranoid against the police, the govt, and his upstairs neighbour. He was tangential, thought disordered, grandiose and difficult to follow at times. Quoting parts of various acts and reading out letters. Asked me what are my objectives? Who visited, the names? Concerned that the police may be coming. Who referred me to you?
I haven a€™t seen my GP for ages. Says he has showed Goodie the true facts and he has official documents to say he has been set up by the police. Says he has been arrested 60 times; he has all the papers. His appeal is in 2/52. He went on talk about a relationship he had and 8/12 into that relationship the woman said she had an internal problem, the clinic said she had an external problem. Said the clinic was watching him. He went on to

say that he attended a sexual health clinic on the 8.5.**2015** and received a letter to say he had anti-bodies and he shouldn't a€™ t have sex with anyone.
Says that the neighbour eavesdrops saying he has HIV and Hep B. I'm really unclear about this, whether he has HIV or Hep B or this is part of his mental health problem. Says that he is building a website and charity and educating others.
Police setting him up. He spoke about his upstairs neighbour at length, says she is an alcoholic and has LD. Under a MH team. Says she stalks him and has written him letters. She bangs on the taps, he has digi recorded her. Neighbour can hear his friends in the flat and follows them upstairs and bangs on the taps. He has been recording her. 3 days ago, says that she flooded his flat, he undone the knot on the radiator. She is trying to destroy his life. Ita€™s been going on in total for 400 days. Neighbour is deliberately ruining his property. Says neighbour needs to be analysed as does her network. He could do a citizen arrest.
Thanks,
Amal Pomphrey

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 22 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 22 Jan **2016**
Sandra Muschett Social Worker
Page Numbers:82 + 83
Originator Details: 22 Jan **2016** 13:33
Sandra Muschett Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 22 Jan **2016** 13:37
Sandra Muschett Last Amended by Details: 22 Jan **2016** 13:37
Sandra Muschett Validated by Details: 22 Jan **2016** 13:37
Sandra Muschett Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
83
ENFIELD AMHP MENTAL HEALTH ACT SERVICE
Dr Al-Allaq, Amal (EIS) and I visited Simona€™s home for the purpose of undertaking a Mental Health Act assessment. Simon was very angry that we had attended unannounced stating that when I last visited, I did not say I would come back and that he felt he was forming a good working relationship with the team. He went on to say that he has been targeted by the police who are stopping him from working. He described organising several illegal Raves which the police shut down. He presented as manic with pressure of speech but when Dr Al- Allaq questioned him about this, he started talking slower stating that we were busy people, so he was talking fast to get all the information out. He said that the police have arrested him over 1,000 times and that he is on a 10-year curfew to not leave the house after 8.00pm. He has insulted CCTV cameras outside the house and stated that he is recording our visit and will make a formal complaint and take it higher. He said that he has lost thousands of pounds in earnings due to police harassment. He said that the police have contacted the DVLA who are monitoring him. He said he has files and files of information which proves that he is being harassed and monitored by the police. He gave an account of going to court about this and has documents that prove he is being harassed and targeted by the police. He said that he has been to see a psychologist in the East Community Support and Recovery Team and that the psychiatrist said he is not mentally well. Simon refused to allow the assessing team into his property stating that we have to send him an appointment letter. He said he is recording us on CCTV and will have evidence of our conversation.

Simon presented as paranoid, suspicious, and grandiose with flights of ideas, clear evidence that he is suffering from a mental disorder.
Plan
Obtain a Section 135 (1) warrant to enable us to gain police assistance to enter his property for the purpose of carrying out a Mental Health Act assessment (1983).

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 22 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 22 Jan **2016**
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers: 83
Originator Details: 22 Jan **2016** 12:58
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 22 Jan **2016** 12:58
Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 22 Jan **2016** 12:58
Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 22 Jan **2016** 12:58
Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
From: KhatunTahera
Sent: 22 January **2016** 12:41
To: Pomphrey Amal
Subject: Telephone Message
Simon Cordell had called raising concerns regarding an unannounced visit with two females and one male today.
He felt very threatened and intimidated and would like to make a complaint about this incident. I mentioned that you will be calling him after your assessment this afternoon and record the conversation. I told him that we are a service to support him and not making him any other way. If you can please kindly give him a call back on 0208 245 7454
Thank you
Tahera Khatun
Simon presented himself as paranoid: --
It is said Simon presented himself as paranoid, suspicious and grandiose with flights of ideas, clear evidence that he is suffering with a mental disorder to which I totally dispute. Section 135 issued as Mr Cordell not allowing access to his property. Team was not allowed due to another meeting I had planned.

The banging Started!
Debbie Andrews (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
I stay Insulted, by their treatment towards m**e:** Is the truth to how I got left by them!
I get restricted in errors, at ever complaints department that got opened so to protect all persons in a neutral manner when addressing issues with any parties involved!
They pressured me into disposing of the right to life!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by
Waking me up in the morning banging above my head then Jumping up and down on the floor above wherever they can tell that I am present below all day long while slamming the water taps on and of shaking all the water pipes in the building!
Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
While victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!
Stain keeps banging on the kitchen wall for weeks at a time with intent of victimising me on a full circadian assault!

		23/01/2016		
		24/01/2016		
		25/01/2016		
		26/01/2016		

1
My Birthday

2
Highbury and Islington allowed
A team of **Doctors** to get access into my home by issuing a warrant to Monowara Ahmed to cover up the 1st Asbo and what gets allowed to happen to me illegally, who is an officer of the London Borough of Enfield.

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
Data-Protection-Request / **Page Numbers:** 2324,2325,
"Please supply the information about me I am entitled to under the Data Protection Act 1998 relating to:"

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
Simon Cordell Authority Letter / **Page Numbers:** 2326,
"To whom it may concern: I am writing this letter to confirm I do give my mother Miss"

5
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
621. x2...Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter_26-01-**2016** / **Page Numbers:** 2327,

6
Data-Protection-Request
582,583
Subject Access Request Info:
Sent: 26 January **2016** 14:10
From customer services re Simon Cordell
From Laura Goodson

To: Louise Brown
Cc: Jackie Gubby
Subject Simon Cordell O2O8
Burncroft Ave
[SEC=PROTECT: INVESTIGATION]
Hi Louise, Jackie, Mr Cordell called this afternoon requesting to speak with ourselves in regard to his case against his neighbour I am sure you know the details, however.

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.**2016**
Date of initial referral: 21/01.**2016**.
Date of assessment: 03/02.**2016**.
Place of assessment: Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
34
On
26/01/2016
Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker. He said that he had been contacted by a housing officer who had "threatened to get the mental health team out to see him".

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 26 Jan 2016
Last Amended by Details: 26 Jan **2016**
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers:81
In addition, Simon said that he would be happy to meet with me to show me recordings and data. He does not want doctors or the police visiting.

9
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 26 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 26 Jan **2016**

Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers:81
Message received to call Simon.
Called Simon on his mobile. Asks after my welfare. He went on to say that a
PC Steve E
And
Steve from the civic are in collaboration. He has had a call from
Louise Brown
(he asked me write down her name) making threats to get the MH team out to see him. Says his neighbour is victimizing him. Doesn't want the police or MH team visiting him to say he has anxiety. He spoke of writing constitutions; he has incriminating evidence. He has things in black and white that are being used against him. He was pressured, thought disordered and difficult to follow. He again mentioned
HIV
but could I not make any sense of what he was saying as it was rambles. I have spoken with the AMHP office, and I understand a warrant has been granted and a police risk assessment has been forwarded to the police along with the warrant and a date is now being awaited. I shall email AMHP office to alert them to my conversation today.

10
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 26 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 26 Jan **2016**
Mr. Anthony Manning Social Worker
Page Numbers: 81
telephone contact with housing, the housing officer are
Jackie Gubby
And
Dawn Allan
02083758131
Dawn will need to know when the assessment is planned, and they can arrange a lock smith.

11
Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,**14,**15,16,17,18,19,20,21,
DATE(S).
G.1.1) 18/01/**2016**:
H.1) 18/01/**2016**:
I.1) 18/01/**2016**:
J.1) 26/01/**2016**:
Page 14 of 21

1
My Birthday

2
Highbury and Islington allowed
A team of **Doctors** to get access into my home by issuing a warrant to Monowara Ahmed to cover up the 1st Asbo and what gets allowed to happen to me illegally, who is an officer of the London Borough of Enfield.

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
Data-Protection-Request
/ **Page Numbers:** 2324,2325,
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 26/01/**2016**
Enfield Council Housing:
Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department:
To Whom It May Concern:
Subject access request
Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Ave
Enfield Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
26/01/**2016**
Please supply the information about me I am entitled to under the Data Protection Act 1998 relating **to:**
All information that Enfield Council housing and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department holds about me. This would include all data that has been given to Enfield Council housing and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department by any government body.
If any data Enfield Council housing and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department done via telephone calls, please supply copies of recorded information.
And all telephone calls that I have had with any member of Enfield Council housing and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department, please supply copies of recorded information
Any information and data that Enfield Council housing and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department hold about me, this would include data you have been given from any other persons or establishment.
2325,
Any Information that Enfield Council housing and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department has gathered about me.
Any data that has been made up from data you have been given. And any data you have on file this would include letters, emails reports sent and received about me, this would also include any data that the police have given Enfield Council housing and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department and any reports sent to the police from Enfield Council housing and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department.
If you are withholding any information, I have asked for please make me aware of this and the reason as to why the data is being denied.
I have included with this request an Authority Letter so that you may send the information to my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell email address and speak to her on my behalf about any information, her email, address is lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
If this subject access request has been sent to the wrong department please can it be sent to the data protection officer so that my request can be dealt with? I believe there is a cost of £10.00 for the information due to

reading your website. And once all the information has been gathered, I will be informed of how to pay this. Please email my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell details of how to pay this cost her email is included above. If you need any more information from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible. It may be helpful for you to know that a request for information under the Data Protection Act 1998 should be responded to within 40 days. If you do not normally deal with these requests, please pass this letter to your Data Protection Officer. If you need advice on dealing with this request, the Information Commissioner's Office can assist you and can be contacted on 0303 123 1113 or at www.ico.org.uk/
Yours faithfully

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
Simon Cordell Authority Letter
/ Page Numbers: 2326,
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 26/01/**2016**
To whom it may concern:
I am writing this letter to confirm I do give my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell my authority to speak, write, and email, Enfield Council this would include any department within Enfield Council on my behalf. I agree and give authority that my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell may receive replies to anything that is written from her email address
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
to Enfield Council on my behalf. And, that if any letters are sent to my address, they are also sent to my mother email which is included above.
Regards

5
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
621. x2...Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter_26-01-**2016**
/ Page Numbers: 2327,
Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Ave
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
26/01/**2016**
To whom it may concern:
I am writing this letter to confirm I do give my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell my authority to speak, write, and email, Enfield Council this would include any department within Enfield Council on my behalf. I agree and give authority that my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell may receive replies to anything that is written from her email address
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
to Enfield Council on my behalf. And, that if any letters are sent to my address, they are also sent to my mother email which is included above.
Regards
Simon Cordell

6
Data-Protection-Request
Sent: 26 January 2016 14:10
From customer services re Simon Cordell
From: Laura Goodson

To: Louise Brown
Cc: Jackie Gubby
Subject: Simon Cordell O2O8
Burncroft Ave
[SEC=PROTECT: INVESTIGATION]
Classification: PROTECT – INVESTIGATION.
Hi Louise, Jackie, Mr Cordell called this afternoon requesting to speak with ourselves in regard to his case against his neighbour I am sure you know the details; however, he did say that his neighbour is making noise when he undresses. He did go on to mention an incident that resulted in both himself and his neighbour in an awkward position when he attempted to help her move her bed. Mr Cordell is expecting a call back this afternoon.
Kind Regards
26/01/2016
Mr Simon Cordell
Burncroft Ave
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
Enfield Council Housing: Enfield Council: --
Anti-Social Behaviour Department: --
To Whom It May Concern: Subject access request, please supply the information about me, I am entitled to under the Data Protection Act 1998 relating to all information that Enfield Council's, housing department and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department holds about me. This would include all data that has been given to the Enfield Council housing and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department by any government body. If any data Enfield Council housing and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department done via telephone calls please supply copies of recorded information and all telephone calls that I have had with any member of Enfield Council housing and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department, please supply copies of recorded information any information and data that Enfield Council housing and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department hold about me, this would include data you have been given from any other persons or establishment. Any Information that Enfield Council housing and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department has gathered about me. Any data that have been made up from data you have been given and any data you have on this file would include letters, emails reports sent and received about me, this would also include any data that the police have given Enfield Council housing and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department and any reports sent to the police from Enfield Council housing and Enfield Council Anti-Social Behaviour Department. If you are withholding any information, I have asked to please make me aware of this and the reason as to why the data is being denied. I have included with this request an Authority Letter so that you may send the information to my mother, Miss Mother email address and speak to her on my behalf about any information, her email, address is: Xxxx If this subject access request has been sent to the wrong department please can it be sent to the data protection officer so that my request can be dealt with? I believe there is a cost of £10.00 for the information due to reading your website and once all the information has been gathered, I will be informed of how to pay this. Please email my mother, Miss Mother details of how to pay this cost her email is included above. If you need any more information from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible. It may be helpful for you to know that a request for information under the Data Protection Act 1998 should be responded to within 40 days. If you do not normally deal with these requests, please pass this letter to your Data Protection Officer, if you need advice on dealing with this request, the Information Commissioner's Office can assist you and can be contacted on 0303 123 1113 or at www.ico.org.uk
Yours faithfully

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.**2016**
Date of initial referral: 21/01.**2016**.
Date of assessment: 03/02.**2016**.
Place of assessment: Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
"Not Relevant to Day!"
33,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
34,
On 26.01.16 Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker. He said that he had been contacted by a housing officer who had "threatened to get the mental health team out to see him".
35,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
36,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
37
"Not Relevant to Day!"

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 26 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 26 Jan **2016**
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers: 81
Originator Details: 26 Jan **2016** 16:26
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Jan **2016** 16:27
Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 26 Jan **2016** 16:27
Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 26 Jan **2016** 16:27
Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
In addition, Simon said that he would be happy to meet with me to show me recordings and data. He does not want doctors or the police visiting.

9
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5

Originator Details: 26 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 26 Jan **2016**
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers: 81
Originator Details: 26 Jan **2016** 16:09
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Jan **2016** 16:13
Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 26 Jan **2016** 16:23
Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 26 Jan **2016** 16:23
Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Message received to call Simon.
Called Simon on his mobile. Asks after my welfare. He went on to say that a PC Steve E and Steve from the civic are in collaboration. He has had a call from Louise Brown (he asked me write down her name) making threats to get the MH team out to see him. Says his neighbour is victimizing him. Doesn't want the police or MH team visiting him to say he has anxiety. He spoke of writing constitutions; he has incriminating evidence. He has things in black and white that are being used against him. He was pressured, thought disordered and difficult to follow. He again mentioned HIV, but could I not make any sense of what he was saying as it was rambles. I have spoken with the AMHP office, and I understand a warrant has been granted and a police risk assessment has been forwarded to the police along with the warrant and a date is now being awaited. I shall email AMHP office to alert them to my conversation today.

10
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 26 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 26 Jan **2016**
Mr. Anthony Manning Social Worker
Page Numbers: 81
Originator Details: 26 Jan **2016** 14:36
Mr Anthony Manning Social Worker - Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Jan **2016** 14:38
Mr Anthony Manning Last Amended by Details: 26 Jan **2016** 14:38
Mr Anthony Manning Validated by Details: 26 Jan **2016** 14:38
Mr Anthony Manning
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed telephone contact with housing, the housing officer are Jackie Gubby and Dawn Allan 02083758131.
Dawn will need to know when the assessment is planned, and they can arrange a lock smith

11
Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,**14.**15,16,17,18,19,20,21,

DATE(S).
G.1.1) 18/01/**2016**:
H.1) 18/01/**2016**:
I.1) 18/01/**2016**:
J.1) 26/01/**2016**:
Page 14 of 21
"Same as above
G.1.1
25/01/2016: N/a
J.1
26/01/2016: N/a
J.1
26/01/2016: from customer services re Simon Cordell
From: Laura Goodson
Sent: 26 January 2016 14:10
To: Louise Brown •
Cc: Jackie Gubby
Subject: Simon Cordell 0208 245 7454
109 Burncroft Ave [SEC=PROTECT: INVESTIGATION]
Classification: PROTECT – INVESTIGATION
Hi Louise, Jackie,
Mr Cordell called this afternoon requesting to speak with yourselves regarding his case against his neighbour. I am sure you know the details; however, he did say that his neighbour is making noise when he undresses. He did go on to mention an incident that resulted in both himself and his neighbour in an awkward position when he attempted to help her move her bed.
Mr Cordell is expecting a call back this afternoon.
Kind Regards
Page 14 of 21
"Missing Page"
X3
--

The banging Started!
Debbie Andrews (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
I got wrongly, accused of the Asbo allegations, and treated unfairly by my neighbours and The Local Council and housing teams!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by
Waking me up in the morning banging above my head then Jumping up and down on the floor above wherever they can tell that I am present below all day long while slamming the water taps on and of shaking all the water pipes in the building!
While victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

		27/01/2016		
		27/01/2016		

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 27 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 27 Jan **2016**
Hugh Briscoe Social Worker
Page Numbers: 79 + 80
79
Notes
80
mha asmt set up for 10.00 on Wednesday
03/02/2016
at client's home address. police snt to attend. warrant available at amhp office. s.12
Dr. al Allaq
& s. 12
Dr. Albazaz
to attend.
care coordinator made aware of plan and agreed to attend.
door code to block 0123.
according to
Sandra's
note dated
21/1,
Simon's mother has agreed to look after dog "lady". I spoke to mother on 020 8245 7454. she said she would be willing and able to care for dog, if Simon goes into hospital. she indicated very strongly that she believes Simon is being harassed

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 27 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 27 Jan **2016**
Hugh Briscoe Social Worker
Page Numbers: 80
Call received from safer neighbourhood team (snt) Sgt
Mark Aldwinckle
020 8345 1124. he said police snt not available until wed
03/02/2016
in discussion, we agreed that although mha asmt needs to be carried out as soon as possible, there does not seem to be anything which is escalating any risk presented by Simon, at this time, we agreed that given police snt knowledge of client and ongoing quite frequent contact with him, it would be useful to have local snt staff attend to assist on the occasion of this mha asmt - rather than other police officers who are not familiar with him. we discussed issue that Simon has a dog, and that it

	would be possible for him to use dog as a threat against staff wishing to enter his property. **Sgt Aldwinckle** said police would equip with "bite back" spray, which they may use to calm threatening dogs. we agreed 10.00 on Wednesday **03/02/2016** as date for mha asmt to set up. **6** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 27 Jan **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 27 Jan **2016** Hugh Briscoe Social Worker **Page Numbers:** 80 + 81 **80** Notes **81** amhp service sent risk asmt and court report to police on **26/1.** amhp has also received email from Amal raising further concern and asking amhp service to escalate matter of arranging mha asmt. 10.00 - I spoke with **pc James flesher** Enfield highway 020 8721 2903 and explained further concerns as outlined in Amal's email from yesterday, he said the responsible snt officer **Sgt mark Aldwinckle** is due in at 14.00 and he will attend to the matter of identifying police availably and contact amhp service - number provided.			

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
Re Enfield Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 2328,
Sent: 27 January **2016** 18:20
To: Nicholas.Foster@Enfield.gov.uk
Subject: Re: Enfield Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Attachments:
Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter_26¬01¬**2016**.doc;Data¬Protection¬Request.doc
To Whom It May Concern
Please see attached letters regarding my Subject Access Request under the Data Protection Act 1998.
Regards
Mr Simon Cordell
Miss Mother

2
Stage 5

The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,**16,**17,18,19,20,21,
DATE(S).
K.1) 24/01/2017:
L.1) 27/01/**2016**:
Page 16 of 21
K.1
CASE HISTORY
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.
L.1
27/01/2016: 176 Durant's Road
Enfield
EN37DF
Tel: 020 8804 7873
From: Louise Brown
mail**to:** Louise.Brown2@Enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 January 2016 12:34
To: Sarah Stumpo
Cc: Yvonne Stacey; bola quadri
Subject: RE: Debra Andrews [SEC=PROTECT]
Sensitivity: Confidential
Classification: PROTECT
Dear Sarah,
Thank you for your email and updated information. This incident yesterday J am assuming that this is a different incident from **15/1/16** where Mr Cordell approached Ms De Polla? Please can you confirm if this was reported to the police, and if this was not why? This is harassment and can be treated and reported as a criminal offence. Yes, this is a separate incident to **15.01.2016**. The police were not called as a crime had not been committed and Barbara was able to walk away without Mr Cordell trying to prevent her or following her. In relation to Deborah please can you confirm if your concerns for her welfare are being reported back to the Mental health team prior to this email (I do appreciate that Bola has been on leave for a few weeks) Yvonne has copied Bola into the same communication as yourself and expressed concerns. Debbie has also contacted Bola. I am receiving if not daily calls from Deborah or every other day, with her explaining to me that she feels she is not coping at all, she is looking to me for reassurance. Deborah has expressed that she is not managing independent living and would like to go back into supported accommodation. Supported living is something Bola would need to arrange. Can you confirm that you have reported your concerns for Debbie's welfare to the mental health team?
Please can you confirm if she has expressed this to staff at St John of god? Also, please can you confirm if you feel that Deborah is not coping at present. If so, has this been reported to the mental health team?
As you are aware, Debbie has said that she is not coping, and I understand that you are in the process of providing a report in order to facilitate Debbie to move. Can you confirm that this has been completed and if so, what the next step of the process is and how long this is likely to take?
Also given the current hours that currently allocated to Deborah if this is suitable in this situation for her need? If I recall this was expressed at a SOVA meeting that this should be extended as her needs are becoming greater? We are requested and funded to provide 6 hours support per week (3 hours twice a week for shopping). Bola is responsible for increasing the care package if Debbie is assessed as needing more support. With regard to the Safeguarding plan, I do feel that a mental health strategy meeting needs to take place as

issues beyond our control will also have a direct impact on the wellbeing of Deborah. I am raising this directly with George Benyure Bolas manger. My understanding was that Bola had already raised a safeguarding alert.
Regards
Louise
Louise Brown
Anti-Social Behaviour officer
Community Safety Unit
Regeneration & Environment Department
London Borough of Enfield
/v 020 8379 4467
x louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk
X2

3
Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,**17,**18,19,20,21,
DATE(S).
M.1) 24/01/2017:
N.1) 27/01/**2016**:
Page 17 of 21
M.1
CASE HISTORY
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.
N.1
27/01/2016: email report and response from St john of God.
From: Louise Brown
Sent: **27 January 2016 12:34**
To: 'Sarah Stumpo'
Cc: Yvonne Stacey; "Y. BROWN?"
bola quadri
Subject: RE: Debra Andrews [SEC=PROTECT]
Sensitivity: Confidential
Classification: PROTECT
Dear Sarah,
Thank you for your email and updated information. This incident yesterday I am assuming that this is a different incident from **15/1/16** where Mr Cordell approached Ms De Polla? Please can you confirm if this was reported to the police, and if this was not why? This is harassment and can be treated and reported as a criminal offence.
In relation to Deborah please can you confirm if your concerns for her welfare are being reported back to the Mental health team prior to this email (I do appreciate that Bola has been on leave for a few weeks) I am receiving if not daily calls from Deborah or every other day, with her explaining to me that she feels she is not coping at all, she is looking to me for reassurance. Deborah has expressed that she is not managing independent living and would like to go back into supported accommodation.
Please can you confirm if she has expressed this to staff at St John of god? Also, please can you confirm if you feel that Deborah is not coping at present. If so, has this been reported to the mental health team?

Also given the current hours that currently allocated to Deborah if this is suitable in this situation for her need? If I recall this was expressed at a SOVA meeting that this should be extended as her needs are becoming greater?
With regard to the Safeguarding plan, I do feel that a mental health strategy meeting needs to take place as issues beyond our control will also have a direct impact on the wellbeing of Deborah. I am raising this directly with George Benyure Bolas manger.
Regards
Louise
Louise Brown
Anti-Social Behaviour officer
Community Safety Unit
Regeneration & Environment Department
London Borough of Enfield
/v 020 8379 4467
/x louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk
From: Sarah Stump
mail**to:** SarahStumpo@sjog.org.uk
Sent: **27 January 2016 11:44**
To: Louise Brown
Cc: Sarah Stumpo
Kate Kelly
Yvonne Stacey;
bola quadri
Subject: Debra Andrews Importance: High Sensitivity: Confidential This message has been sent on behalf of Yvonne Stacey.
Hi Louise
I am extremely concerned about Debbie Andrewes neighbour and the increased risk to the support workers and indeed Debbie, who, as you are aware is unable to leave her own home unescorted.
Yesterday it was reported to me that the neighbour approached Barbara de Polla as she entered the communal door, he was very aggressive and began shouting at her saying, you should not be coming here, she is an alcoholic, you shouldn't take her out anywhere etc." Barbara said that she did not want to talk about it and walked away from him, luckily, he did not follow her.
In relation to Debbie is safety, I strongly feel that it is only a matter of time before something serious or even fatal happens to her. As you are aware, the neighbour has a dog, which appears to be a Staffordshire bull terrier which

he allows to roam free in the communal area which is highly intimidating and potentially very dangerous.
Please can you clarify the interim safeguarding protection plan and timescale as to when Debbie will be moved to a place of safety.
I have completed an internal incident form and unfortunately, if another incident occurs, I will have no other option but to temporarily withdraw our service, which will put Debbie in a situation where she is even more at risk.
I look forward to hearing from you at your earliest convenience.
Regards
NB: Please can you forward this message to your line manager.
Sarah Stumpo Service Manager Mental Health Team
Saint John of God Hospitaler Services 176 Durant's Road Enfield EN37DF
Tel: 020 8804 7873
X2

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 27 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 27 Jan **2016**
Hugh Briscoe Social Worker
Page Numbers:79 + 80
Originator Details: 27 Jan **2016** 16:04
Hugh Briscoe Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 27 Jan **2016** 16:07
Hugh Briscoe Last Amended by Details: 27 Jan **2016** 16:33
Hugh Briscoe Validated by Details: 27 Jan **2016** 16:33
Hugh Briscoe Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: Yes Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
80
mha asmt set up for 10.00 on Wednesday 3/2/16, at client's home address.
police snt to attend.
warrant available at amhp office.
s. 12 Dr. al Allaq & s. 12 Dr. Albazaz to attend.
care coordinator made aware of plan and agreed to attend.
door code to block 0123.
according to Sandra's note dated 21/1, Simon's mother has agreed to look after dog "lady".
I spoke to mother on 020 8245 7454. she said she would be willing and able to care for dog, if Simon goes into hospital.
she indicated very strongly that she believes Simon is being harassed by his upstairs neighbour, who she said has mental health problems, she said also that Simon (and the whole family) have been harassed by police for the last 20 years, she said Simon suffers from stress that is exacerbated by neighbour and police actions.
I advised she speaks to cc Amal regarding her concerns, she said Simon is happy to engage with Amal and eis.
I advised of details for mha asmt so that she can be available - she said she would care for dog if Simon admitted.
I advised she does not tell Simon of the mha asmt plan, in case he decides to avoid seeing staff, I was not certain from her approach that she would adhere to this advice, she warned that police attending Simon's home would cause uproar.
to do:
confirm locksmith availability via the council Jackie Gubby 020 8375 8131 - message left on her answer phone.
bed manager to be alerted.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 27 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 27 Jan **2016**
Hugh Briscoe Social Worker
Page Numbers:80
Originator Details: 27 Jan **2016** 15:22

Hugh Briscoe Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 27 Jan **2016** 15:30
Hugh Briscoe Last Amended by Details: 27 Jan **2016** 16:04
Hugh Briscoe Validated by Details: 27 Jan **2016** 16:04
Hugh Briscoe Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed call received from safer neighbourhood team (snt) Sgt mark Aldwinckle 020 8345 1124.
He said police snt not available until wed 3/2/16. in discussion, we agreed that although mha asmt needs to be carried out as soon as possible, there does not seem to be anything which is escalating any risk presented by Simon, at this time, we agreed that given police snt knowledge of client and ongoing quite frequent contact with him, it would be useful to have local snt staff attend to assist on the occasion of this mha asmt - rather than other police officers who are not familiar with him. we discussed issue that Simon has a dog, and that it would be possible for him to use dog as a threat against staff wishing to enter his property. Sgt Aldwinckle said police would equip with "bite back" spray, which they may use to calm threatening dogs. we agreed 10.00 on Wednesday 3/2/16, as date for mha asmt to set up.

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 27 Jan **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 27 Jan **2016**
Hugh Briscoe Social Worker
Page Numbers:80 + 81
Originator Details: 27 Jan **2016** 09:49
Hugh Briscoe Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 27 Jan **2016** 10:09
Hugh Briscoe Last Amended by Details: 27 Jan **2016** 10:09
Hugh Briscoe Validated by Details: 27 Jan **2016** 10:09
Hugh Briscoe Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
81
amhp service sent risk asmt and court report to police on 26/1
amhp has also received email from Amal raising further concern and asking amhp service to escalate matter of arranging mha asmt.
10.00 - I spoke with pc James flesher Enfield highway snt 020 8721 2903 and explained further concerns as outlined in Amal's email from yesterday, he said the responsible snt officer Sgt mark Aldwinckle is due in at 14.00 and he will attend to the matter of identifying police availably and contact amhp service - number provided.

The banging Started!
Debbie Andrews (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
They trapped me by their wrong doings and failed me by not protecting me!

The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by
113 and 117 woke me up by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head!
Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill!
Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!
Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night!
117 - Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!
Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault!
Address of 117 Burncroft Avenue attacking me by the continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knifes to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!

		28/01/2016		
	1 **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** 01m. 91. **Lucus house 29/01/2016** **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,	29/01/2016		
		30/01/2016		
		31/01/2016		

February 2016

Dates	Incidents			
	2 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 01 Feb **Last Amended by Details:** 05 Feb **2016** Hashi Nath Social Worker	01/02/2016		

	Page Numbers:79 **Enfield AMHP office** Enfield AMHP office T/C to Housing Officers **Dawn Allan** And **Jackie Gubby** a€ "0208 375 8131 a€ " no answer. A message has been left for both officers to return my call. T/C to Civic Centre to Housing estate to inform them of the MHAA for SC **03/02/2016** @ 10am. Informed by admin that the line was busy and try to contact another number 0208 379 1327. T/C using 8379 1327 which goes through to Civic Centre and not directly to Housing services. An email has been sent to **Dawn and Jackie** And cc to Sandra			

1
Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 5
Deborah Andrews / Enfield Council Case History
Page Number: 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13,14,15,16,17,**18,**19,20,21,
DATE(S).
O.1) 24/01/2017:
P.1) 01/02/**2016**:
Page 18 of 21
O.1
CASE HISTORY
24/01/2017: On the 24/01/2017 My mother had requested my personal Data held about myself on the Enfield Councils computer system and so on to delivered to ourselves and this is the date that the information got taken out of there computer systems.
P.1
01/02/**2016**: communication between CSU & Bola Quadri CPN
From: Louise Brown
Sent: **01 February 2016 14:36**
To: bola quadri; George Benyure (george.benyure@beh-mht.nhs.uk)
Craig Susan
Subject: FW: Debra Andrews [SEC=PROTECT|
Sensitivity: Confidential
Classification: PROTECT
Dear George & Bola,
Thank you for your email, I have only copied you both as there is other information on Mr Cordell that urgently needs to be considered.

I received an email informing me that a mental health warrant had been granted for Mr Cordell. This will cause a greater issue especially if he is released back into the community. My fear is that this will indirectly cause further distress for Deborah. A plan needs to be put in place with full considerations.
Please can an urgent mental health strategy meeting be held regarding Deborah Andrews, given the above information and the urgent need for full consideration in this case due to the complex needs and issues with both clients, who are known to your services and tenants of Enfield Council.
Deborah is contacting me if not daily every other day these calls are coming through at all different days and times. She is informing me that she is not coping with everything and wants to go back into supported accommodation, she feels extremely frightened and vulnerable. I must confirm that its Deborah stating that she is not coping as I am not in a position to make these decisions. When I speak with Deborah asking if she is attending her appointments, she states that" it is a quick jab, in and out no one speaks with you.
With regards to the management **transfer** this is still being prepared and waiting to be heard by panel, I am waiting to hear the next available date for this. It was explained when I suggested this action may be a route forward that this is not a quick process, and all elements need to be considered. It is not necessary for Ms Andrews to currently go into emergency accommodation either. This case will be assisted by moving Ms Andrews; however, this may not resolve all the concerns or the overall future welfare of Ms Andrews.
Transferring Ms Andrews into another independent accommodation without fully assessing her current needs and the full support required should be considered before this happens. As moving her may not solve all of Deborah Andrews concerns. She is only going out when SJOG are visiting, however they are only allocated 3 hours per week. More recommendations need to be put forward to provide a comprehensive package to support
Page 19 of 21
"Missing Page"
X2
-

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Feb
Last Amended by Details: 05 Feb **2016**
Hashi Nath Social Worker
Page Numbers:79
Originator Details: 01 Feb **2016** 11:14
Hashi Nath Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 01 Feb **2016** 11:44
Hashi Nath Last Amended by Details: 05 Feb **2016** 15:48
Hashi Nath Validated by Details: 01 Feb **2016** 12:41
Hashi Nath Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield AMHP office
Enfield AMHP office
T/C to Housing Officers Dawn Allan and Jackie Gubby a € 0208 375 8131 a € no answer. A message has been left for both officers to return my call.
T/C to Civic Centre to Housing estate to inform them of the MHAA for SC 3/2/16 @ 10am. Informed by admin that the line was busy and try to contact another number 0208 379 1327.
T/C using 8379 1327 which goes through to Civic Centre and not directly to Housing services.
An email has been sent to Dawn and Jackie and cc to Sandra.

The banging Started!
Debbie Andrews (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
They trapped me by their wrong doings and failed me by not protecting me!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the occupiers of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by
113 and 117 woke me up by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head!
Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill!
Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!
Debbie bangs when she is drunk with the occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
They all mentioned in the addresses of 113 and 111 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night!
117 - Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!
Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault!
Address of 117 Burncroft Avenue attacking me by the continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knifes to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!

	1 **Debra had Come Back and started again** Since 00//00**2016**! 2 Stain Came Back! **3** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **Home MHA assessment Recording!** **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Notes From the:** 09/02.**2016** **Date of initial referral:** 21/01.**2016** **Date of assessment:** 03/02.**2016**	02/02/2016		

Place of assessment: Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered
Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
34
On
02/02/2016
Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey and advised that he had been told that a warrant had been granted. He was clearly aware of the planned Mental Health Act assessment. Information obtained from reports from Mr Cordell and his family to mental health services. Not independently verified.
Social: Mr Cordell was the victim of abuse by a paedophile ring, and this led to him having contact with CAMHS Safe project for a number of years, he has not spoken about the abuse for many years. Mr Cordell's father was violent towards him. He was placed in care as a teenager. He separated from his girlfriend in
2014
Mr Cordell's mother has regular contact with and helps with shopping. Mr Cordell's grandmother was diagnosed with bipolar affective disorder and schizophrenia, she was treated with Schizophrenia. She died from cancer in
August 2014.
In
2014
he was bailed for burglary. In
2015
he was made subject to a 5-year Anti-Social Behaviour Order for organising illegal raves. He not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am. He has reported that he has a long history police contact since he was juvenile. His contact with the police mostly related to theft and driving offences. He lives in a one-bedroom council flat and is in receipt of Employment Support.
Psychiatric History:
Mr Cordell tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution and needed to be resuscitated. He was moved to a secure hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions.
He has reported that he was regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from CAMHS "the safe project".
Mr Cordell reports there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced.

He attended the Accident and Emergency Department at the North Middlesex Hospital after drinking liquid nitrous oxide with an intent to die.
35
hallucinating after taking LSD. He was not followed up by mental health services.
He was assessed by Dr Jarvis from the Enfield triage team.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 03 Feb **2016**
Annette Tumalu Nursing
Page Numbers:75
ECRHTT
Assessment with
Beatrice**:**
T/C from
Margaret AMPH, MHAA at 10:00AM, HTT staff to attend; Please call AMPH in the morning to confirm the meeting address below.
Rendezvous point: ***** Shaftesbury Avenue and Green Street***

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Eatally **Last Amended by Details:** 02 Feb **2016**
Mrs. Bibi Eatally Nursing
Page Numbers:75
Bed Management
Phone call received form Enfield Duty AMHP Maggie requesting for bed. Warrant Sec135(1) to be executed tomorrow morning @ 10.00am. His name is on the bed Management board

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Margaret Garrod Social Worker
Page Numbers: 76
Simon rang the AMHP office, and it seems following a discussion and he needs confirmation of the evidence that he is less well as this was not his impression from is care co-ordinator. He may agree to allow access.

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Margaret Garrod Social Worker
Page Numbers: 76
Enfield AMHP Service - Mental Health Act assessment details:
03/02/2016
Date:
03rd Feb 2016
Time: 10.00
Rendezvous point: ***** Shaftesbury Avenue and Green Street***
AMHP: Sam Curtis
Mob: 0208 702 6108
1st Doctor: Dr Al_Allaq
Mob: 07950 558455
2nd Doctor: Dr Albazaz
Mob: 07726 334034
Second/co-Worker: Amal Pomphrey
Mob: 0208 702 3134
Estate officer Dawn Allen
Mob:07506 287 139
Locksmith: With Dawn Allen
HTT: Yes, aware of RVPoint
NR Parents Tel/mob Father Ben 07415 388 734 Mother Lorraine 0208 245 7454 Bed Manager aware? 0208 702 5550: Yes Aware
*Ambulanc**e:** PSS Ref: Not yet booked S135 Warrant +
Police Safer Neighbourhood team
SGT
Mark Auldwinkle
0208 345 1124
Please tell them of Rendezvous Point and request they bring Bite Back Spray for the dog

9
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers: 76 + 77
76
Notes
77
From: Pomphrey Amal
Sent:

02 February 2016
15:07
To: Muschett Sandra.
Antao Marie
Cc; Clark Simon.
Kripalani Mukesh.
Morgan Debbie.
Curtis Sam
Subject:
RE: Telephone Message
Importance: High
Dear all,
He told me to take notes, told me to take down the time and date of our call. I have had a very irate call from Simon Cordell. He says that he has been

10
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Sandra Muschett Social Worker
Page Numbers:77 + 78
77
Notes
78
Email sent,
Dear Jackie,
Thanks for your email regarding the above mental health act assessment which is scheduled to take place on
03/02/2016
at 10.00am.
Could you confirm that a locksmith will be present to secure the property?
The Approved Mental Health Act Professional (AMHP) will be
Sam Curtis
and his mobile number is 0208 702 6108 and this is an NHS Trust mobile number. If you have any concerns please do not hesitate to contact me.
Regards
Sandra Muschett
Email received from
Jackie Gubby - housing
Hi Louise
Simon Cordell Burncroft Ave
Have you been liaising with?
Anthony Manning

	on this one, can you advise on the force entry with Police presence. I understand that he has an internal metal gate installed. Looks like we have a date for the **03/02/2016** at 10am Thank you **Jackie** **Jackie** Jackie Gubby Housing Manager			

3
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
Home MHA assessment Recording!
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
A Home MHA assessment got completed and Simon got assessed as to be not detainable.
This is the wrong date in the report?
On the 02/02/**2016** is when they used the section 135 warrant to come to my home with police. On this date I been at home and had no visit of the medical team, as for this was the date when the section 135 of the Mental Health Act
The Beeping sound starts of interview: --
"Muttering"
Simon: all of your people are not coming into my house.
"Muttering"
Mother: Three two doctors and one social worker.
"Muttering" "Continues."
Mother: How do I turn this television down?
Katie: I am not sure.
Mother: Simon it will not work out when you are talking outside.
Katie: Simon stops shouting.
Simon: I want to go through all the corruption.
Katie: Simon, Simon.
Katie: Mother! how do you shut the door.
Mother: Shut what door.
Katie: That door.
Mother: Oh, hold on, how do you turn this down I am turning it up.
Simon: How are you all doing welcome to my home, I am not too happy.
Sam: There is a few of us, I am afraid!
Simon: I understand.
Sam: Where is the best place for us all to sit?
Simon: Take a seat anywhere you are all welcome to sit anywhere there are seats available for everybody.
Sam: Then we will explain why we are here.
Simon: I am not impressed with your "referring to Elan" I see you and meet you before and I see what happened to you before.
Mother: How many people are coming in what's needed, to make this assessment.
Mother: The police said that they will wait outside.
Unheard voic**e:**
Katie: No, he didn't.
Mother: No, he didn't he said that the police would wait outside.

Sam: OK.
Simon: I am not impressed with how use lot are using your Mental Health powers to obtain, a warrant to come into my house under false allegations, stating of facts that are not true to get it.
Simon: you may take a seat anywhere you are welcomed in now and like to take a seat.
Sam: OK.
Simon: You got welcomed in now like I would rather you lot take a sit rather than I take a sit.
Sam: OK.
Simon: Take a sit, sir please.
Mother: No Sam, can I talk to you for a moment you said the police was waiting outside.
Simon: The police are not coming into these premises, you're not coming in, and you can get out.
Sam: Simon.
Simon: It's a breach of conditions.
Simon: I am explaining to the police.
Katie: You will get nowhere.
Simon: Because right now I got conflicting cases going on with the police, and I do not want that having an effect on the ongoing because of this.
Mother: His got serious issues with police cases at the moment.
Sam: Could we leave the door ajar and have the police at the entrance, is that OK with the police officers.
Sam: Yes, just leave the door open with the police not coming in, OK.
Katie: His exaggerated because of the police.
Simon: That is correct in practice and that is how it should be, that is professional.
Sam: OK.
Sam: OK.
Sam: OK, sure.
Sam: So, Simon the reason that we're here today is that concerns have go raised.
"Noise in the background made."
Sam: Oh, what's that?
Katie: Oh, it's all right, it's part of the printer.
Sam: OK.
Sam: A bout your Mental Health and we have gotten asked to carry out something called a Mental Health Act assessment, so were her to decide whether or not you need to get detained.
Simon: Section 1 or 2 or 3 and maybe a 4 of the acts in an Emergency.
Sam: Err yes.
Simon: I understand your procedures.
Sam: In order for that to happen and we have decided nothing yet that is why we want to talk to you.
Simon: There is no way that you can decide without being able to make an assessment off the case.
Sam: Let's just explain the legal situation first thing you can do you hip hop or so myself.
Mother: Let him, just talk to Simon.
Sam: Two Doctors so there is: -
Doctor: Albazaz
Sam: and~
Doctor: Amin
Simon: How you both doing.
Sam: For in order for the section to go ahead, they would both need to make medical recommendations and I would need to agree.
Sam: Err but we really just want to find out about how your mental health is two days.
Mother: So, who are all the other people?
Sam: They are from.
Aman: I am from the Mental Health team.
Simon: So, I met you the other day, and I spoke to you on the phone, and I got through, I got

large concerns about yourself.
Alena: Yes OK.
Simon: Because this is how I will prove that you put wrong statements of facts in to get this yesterday I spoke to you and I spoke to you two days ago and did I not say to you and you said to me, at 14:22 I got you on the recording and I will play your voice to you in a second.
Mother: You do not need to.
Simon: And I would like you to honest did I not say to you that you got allowed access to my house whenever you would like on the phone last week and the week before.
Alena: Yep, yes and that is in your notes.
Simon: So how has this court order got obtained under the grounds that I have not given you access, the form got filled in and when you fill that form in to get this court order it's supposed to get filled in their statement off facts of truth and that gets said under oath to a judge, someone has filled that incorrectly and you have just, absolutely, admitted that I have said that it's OK for you as I have given you permission to come into my house now.
Simon: So that court order is a breach of violations.
Sam: That is the other thing we got a warrant to come into the flat.
Simon: No, the warrant is self is valid by a judge, but the fulfilment of that warrant is incorrect.
Simon: Am I correct in practice, madam.
Alena: You have said that I can come to the house the issue is seeing the doctors.
Doctor Xxxx: We came last week, and you did not allow us in.
Mother: Hold on can I, say something.
Simon: May I say some think to you two days before that before you attended my premises for a month prior, I had a gentleman phoning me called Goodie, I was speaking to him, and we were making good relations.
I liked this person attitude I liked how he was talking to me, and I thought maybe this person might help me prospect and go forward in my life, so we were building good relationships.
we arrange a meeting for him to come around to my address his says OK his coming round his going to bring a friend a colleague, I said that is perfect he said his bringing Sandra with him.
They both coming to this house, and I invite them into my home.
It was tidy and it smelt clean they check the fridge and that then they took a sit down on the chair.
Sandra sits where you're sitting today yes Allan two minutes later her phone rings she gets up and she walks into the hallway and then she is on the phone in the corridor yes, this door is slightly, left ajar and Goodie took a seat here.
I talk to Goodie and I showed him my business plan and I started to show him things that I am doing in my life and things like how I am going to help this community and I am going to be a good tenant and resident of the United Kingdom, he seemed happy and said that he was amazed, I am amazed Simon, to see the good things that you are doing and to see all the management systems and to see all the files that you have here.
Five minutes later the woman walks back in, and she goes Goodie we got to leave, so she stops the interview that me and Goodie are having and they both leave the premises.
Two days later Goodie says to me, hold on before he left, I shook hands with Goodies and Goodie said: when I get back in four weeks, I am going to be your case handler Simon.
I am going on holiday and in four weeks, I am going to come back, and I am going to visit you: in four weeks, I said Goodie that will be nice to see you again in for weeks, yes, OK.
Simon: Two days later you're self-Alan and another woman named Sandra turned back up to my front door unannounced, the woman who was so rude, when she come in and cut our interview.
Katie: No notification at all.
Simon: She writes no notes down, she took no information.
Katie: Why did you not contact him?
Simon: now can I speak to yourself and I explained to you lot at the door that I do
not feel comfortable that you have turned up un-announced, I have got a visitor coming to my house and I do not want them to know my personal life, right now I am trying to make a good impression of myself to people

and not show them that you are here, this could be a business prospect or a business chance I might have in the future, so you lot might tarnish that chance for me by being here, so please can you make your self-announced when you're turning up to my address, which is fair and you took offence and you threatened me I have you on camera as well because I explained to you that you was on it and I said to you, you said to me, that I will get an order and I will bring the police and come into your house I said you do not have the right to use your Mental Health powers like that.
Doctor Xxxx: I think I explained to you that where not disputed to be the facts I told you if you do not allow us access.
Mother: But he has allowed you access his allowed two sets of Doctors
Doctor Xxxx: Not too me.
Mother: No but he allowed two doctors.
Simon: No let him speak, let him speak because I will listen to him no go on sir.
Simon: Sorry mother.
Katie: No stop.
Doctor Xxxx: I told him that I am the independent psychiatrist, and we were there to carry out a Mental Health assessment and you insist that we only talk to you outside and you did not want us to come in so we told you.
Katie: So, should you not notify him beforehand.
Doctor Xxxx: with the mental health assessment, we do not need, I do not have to.
Simon: They do not have to the amp do not have to do that because they're two separate bodies.
Sam: Si I think if you got complaints about what has happened up till now that is fine and you can make that.
Simon: Procedures.
Simon: No, it's not just complaints it's you are in my house right now under a statement that this woman has clearly, just said to you has gotten filled out wrongly, and being handed to a judge to breech my private and family life.
Sam: Well, we have used the warrant to gain access today.
Simon: Yes, but she is admitting that that warrant has been full filled wrong.
Simon: She is admitting they filled it out wrong so to breach my Human Rights.
Sam: What I would like to focus on is your Mental Health at the moment and if you need any help with your Mental Health and what is going on with you, can we talk about that for now Simon?
Simon: Sir I am happy to talk with you, sir I am happy to talk with you, I am happy to talk to a degree with yourself and I am just going to go this with you.
Sam: Because how what is your own view about your Mental Health.
Simon: My own, Health, my Mental Health, I am of good Health right now I am of good mind, body and soul, right now if you would like to see the work that I am doing I will show you what I am committing myself to every single day I can show you what I do myself, I feel an offence with the way things have gone because I was building good relationships with Goodie there two separate departments and one does need to refer the other one to yourself to come into this house Sharon has not been.
Mother: Sharon,
Simon: Sharon.
Mother: No Sandra, sorry.
Simon: Has not had permission of the department of Simon Clark, whom is the manager and Debbie is the manager of the other one they did not have the correct protocols in place for Sandra to be able to go and get this court order, but even low I will continue with what you are saying let's just forget about that it's finished.
Sam: At the moment you are talking quiet, fast, I know there is a lot of strangers that have come into your home, and it must be a difficult situation.
Simon: I will speak fast.
Sam: Is this how you.
Katie: He is frustrated.

Sam: But is that, is this the usual self?
Simon: This is how I will find myself and I will explain my self, if I find somebody who is of a higher profession and gets paid the living wage the same as you do when and got the education took to be able to look after myself or another member of the public I respect you the amount of time it would have taken you to do that and the hardship it would take for you to get that stage so I know that I am educating myself and that I am of a lower education to you so I believe that you should be able to understand and keep up the pace your time is valuable to yourself and valuable too me, so I want to use that to its most efficient as possible if you want me to slow down and speak to you slower.
Sam: If you could slow down because it would also show us that ability to be calm because that would make us be able to understand your mental Health at the moment.
Mother: Yes, but he speaks fast.
Sam: He always speaks very, so this is Simon's usually personality.
Mother: Yes, he speaks fast.
Simon: I might be a bit happier in general.
Sam: Yes, this is a difficult situation right now I appreciate that right now.
Simon: What is a difficult situation right now?
Sam: The Mental Health assessment.
Simon: The only difficult situation is that this is being paired off on too me, in such a way, when I am sitting here right now every day working my hardest righting files to look after every other member of the public and I am being treated, differently, I am an equal to your self's and we are all equals.
Doctor: We can understand all that we can understand all of that, but there Is concern raised about you that is why we are here, to assess the situation to see how and if you need any help or if we could offer any help, that is the reason too, why we are here.
Sam: How is your sleep at the moment?
Sam: Sorry to interrupt you Doctor.
Doctor Xxxx: So, it is because there is concern about you and that is why we are here.
Sam: How is your sleep at the moment?
Simon: But why are their concerns about me at the moment if I have not spoken to my doctor in years and use lot are the only people that seem to have that concern and that concern got based on this gentleman who has come to my door, and I never gave him access.
Doctor Xxxx: No before that.
Simon: Before that, the only other concern was that you lot came here on the 8th of December **2016** and there was no issue there I explained to your self's and everybody got comfortable and you all left me and if there was a concern, you would have raised that yourself s as professionals.
Doctor Xxxx: Tell us about your neighbours.
Simon: My neighbours I got a letter of every single one of my neighbours here right now I got a letter from my next doors I got a letter of them; I got a letter of every person here now saying that I have lived here for eleven years.
Doctor Xxxx: Please allow me to talk to please when we talk, listen to us and we will do the same to you.
Simon: Yes, for sure year for sure OK.
Doctor Xxxx: Yes please, yes so there is concern about you regarding the neighbours you feel that the neighbours are harassing you.
Simon: Who?
Mother: No that is totally, wrong.
Sam: I think it would be better if you let Simon talk.
Doctor: No let him sort this.
Simon: The only issue that I have had with my upstairs neighbour.
Doctor: No please let him talk.
Simon: The only issue that I have had with my upstairs neighbour is that she is under your team of assessments, she accepts money from you and she is supposed to have a network in place such as your self's,

now I have been living in this house for eleven years she moved in here seven years ago, when she come here she was already an alcoholic the alcoholism takes perception takes over the perception off her Metal Heath she was paying for herself to be drunk, you lot have got duty of care of her, she would not get a liver transplant in them situations that is why she does not really get much help at the age she is of your self's I expect because there is other people who deserve the chance a lot more than what she does.
Sam: Have you had any difficulties with her.
Simon: Now what she does I have not had no conflicts with her.
Sam: OK.
Simon: But I have always helped her I pick her up and take her shopping when she would have her stuff coming in and I would lift her shopping upstairs, I would carry it up to her house I would see her and I would always be polite to her and say hello, blah, blah, blah I would lend her a £10.00 I would never let her In this house because I could feel something was wrong with her yet.
Katie: She used to knock and ask for money.
Simon: She used to knock on my door every day knocking, knocking, and knocking.
Simon: My last girlfriend used to be so paranoid for 13 years because of the amount she was knocking on my door and she is another female but I would never let this woman into my house I would keep her at arm's length I knew that she was an alcoholic so I would keep a few beers in my fridge for her I do not drink alcoholic myself I am t a total.
Doctor: Have you ever had any conflict with her have you ever threaten her.
Simon: Why would I threaten her I would never threaten another person.
Doctor Xxxx: Never.
Simon: I got a letter of her right here that I am the best neighbour in the world I will show you them.
Doctor Xxxx: Were.
Katie: She is causing problems.
Mother: He is having problems with her in the sense that.
Simon: She won't leave me alone.
Mother: basically, she won't leave him alone.
Simon: She keeps stalking me under the criminal justice act 1997.
Mother: She keeps putting the letters through his letter box.
Doctor: OK.
Mother: And basically, I have been trying to deal with the council with that and there is a year's worth of emails.
Simon: And she is always drunk.
Doctor: What is the content off the letters?
Simon: I have some here, right now loads of them.
Mother: she is sorry, she is sorry for
her behaviour of keep on banning.
Simon: No, I am total I like to look after other people.
Doctor Xxxx: We understand that in the past we have had some anti depression with depression and you.
Simon: I do not think that there is a person in this room that has not felt depression once before in their life's them self's.
Sam: No, No that's right.
Doctor Xxxx: No, no talking about Mental Health issues, so you had depression.
Simon: When I was a kid, I hard upbringing in North London, Enfield but as you can see here right now,
I have worked hard to keep myself up a float.
Doctor Xxxx: Yes, yes, that is good.
Simon: I keep myself clean I keep myself with everything I need.
Doctor Xxxx: Have you taken any medication?
Simon: I got no need to take any medication.
Doctor Xxxx: Not in the past Simon.

Simon: No, I have never taken medication.
Doctor: Have you ever taken any medication?
Doctor: How was your desperation cured?
Simon: How was my depression cured, I meet and let the beautiful people in my life, and they have helped me along the road and every time somebody else might go somebody else new might come along and help me.
Doctor: And has recently, had you been feeling low in mood and depressed?
Simon: Recently, I wanted to get my civil liberties back because they have got tarnished by the police because a section 63 what to a degree what they done is set me up for being my friends to black boys funny and I then knew that I could have not committed the crimes that I am being accused me of and another police officer knows this and he is coming as a witness a superintendent is coming to talk.
"shh"
Doctor Xxxx: What crime are they.
Mother: We do not want the police to hear.
Simon: Listen there are serious issues there in a lot of trouble.
Sam: I mean we are not here to talk about all the criminal aspects, we are really concerned about are your mental.
Simon: I am Mental.
Sam: What I want to do.
Simon: I am defiantly, not mental.
Sam: Questions that we ask everybody to help us understand your mental Health at the moment do you, have you got any racing thoughts do you find your thoughts going very quick.
Simon: No all I do is working every day on my business plan if you want to see that I will show you.
Sam: that is fine and answer, their questions afterwards.
Sam: How is your sleep at the moment Simon?
Simon: I sleep perfectly, 8 hours a day some time nine hours a day and that is at the most and I stay up latter in the night, I work better on the computer at night times when It is quite and everybody is not making so much noise and there is not so much banging about because I am doing a lot of writing so I stay up late sometimes it can change I can stay up latter at nights but I then come back to the day time and make sure that I manage and everything my life so to make sure that all my paper work and ever think Is In correct order, like what I need to do, then I can go back to my place of work my place of comfort which is there sometimes?
Doctor: Are you eating?
Simon: yes, I am eating.
Sam: how is your appetite are you eating OK and any I know you said.
Simon: I am a size 36 jeans.
Sam: Are you feeling any low mood at all?
Simon: I want my civil liberties given back to me.
Mother: A bit stressed, but it’s due to the court case.
Sam: OK.
Simon: A Section 63 should not be, I basally won my case in court and I won it In court and the judge knew I won it because the facts of the matter are a section 63 you must have trespass for it's a key element for that law to exist, I do not have tress pass on my criminal record so I explained this to the judge so she said do you know what you are right, then what she done, was said: do you know what you are right then what she has done I got the transcripts what she done was breaching my human rights she told me that there is no difference between private air and public air.
Mother: No know what she actual turned around her exact words was that, basically, the applicant the case got based on illegality by the applicant.
Simon: They darkened my name in the newspaper.
Mother: Yes.
Sam: Yes.

Sam: I just popped out to the police officers to let them know everything is all right so the only other thing, sorry to Interrupt that so the only other thing has you threatened any cops, so I know you're stressed at the moment has it ever affected you to the point, where you have felt life Is not worth living or other things.
Simon: No, I want to continue with all the things that I am writing, I when I show you what I am writing.
Sam: OK.
Simon: Wait a second, I got to wait for my computer to turn on.
Simon: Then you might be able to understand me.
Simon: This Is all the things I have been doing in my life I have been building a festival I been building my constitution, learning everything that I need like getting all the systems that I need In place the health and safety files all of my food safety all the files I need to look after any other person all the support programs that are in the areas and stuff like that that can get done every think is all categorized then I got all like adult and youths files and all my continuance plan I got everything that I need I got all my disability rights and all the rest of it.
Doctor Xxxx: Can you tell us exactly, what your work is all about.
Simon: I built a festival, and I built err a website and that website is going too; basically.
Simon: Built a company that I can manage that is a worth it and I will be able to.
Katie: Is an entertainment company.
Simon: Yes, it's an entertainment company.
Simon: But at the same time; I built a charity; basically, I got the business directory and what I have done is written a constitution I wrote the memorandum of articles and articles of association so what I can do is define different people in different areas so rather than just having a community hall where someone like a government would sponsor to the public or to somebody a team of people of beatifies, so I made my website so I can have six different beatifies "Directors" in different places across London.
Doctor: How long have you been building?
Simon: I have been building my company for about 10 years in total it takes time like the website.
Mother: Well, his been building it.
Doctor: Hold on please.
Doctor Xxxx: How have you managed to get any jobs.
Simon: What do you mean within the website?
Doctor Xxxx: Anywhere.
Simon: Yes, I have had jobs, but it was in slow little pieces, and I got shut down by the police as I explained, in the transcripts I got a judge saying to me, that I have to have permission to have private party's like in my house.
Katie: It's an addiction.
Mother: I am sorry does anyone want a cup of tea or something.
Sam: And team: No were fine thanks.
Doctor: What do you do with the big printers?
Simon: There for part of the company.
Simon: There for graphics.
Simon: I will show you now.
Katie: You know the sign writing that you `put on vans.
Sam: Oh yes, I know.
Sam: It for posters and things.
Katie: yes.
Mother: Yes, posters and flyers and all that type of thing.
Sam: And like things for a festival.
Katie: Yes.
Mother: Yes.
Sam: OK.

Simon: No what It for is I got my catering trailer and so forth, which is going into my catalogue and is over there.
Sam: yes.
Simon: There are loads of sections and it is a bit hard to through with you.
Simon: You can have a look at it yourself; this is what I have been doing.
Sam: Hmm.
Simon: This is what I have been doing, this is the formation of the company which must go to the commissioner and the director for CIC Company, now what this does is show how I am going to register the company and my interest in the company and how I would do it.
Simon: This is a description off company in which it intends to help.
Simon: Too Smooth's business directory it is a CIC Community Interest Company Association representing residents living in the whole of the United Kingdom and those who are signed as a member to its online functions, this got achieved by governing its members who will get signed into the use of the Too Smooth Business Directory and form. Too Smooth Business Directory gets hosted within the World Wide Web.
Simon: I will show you it I got a business directory, and I got my own LTD company section, what I will do is donate the business directory section to 6 directors.
Doctor Xxxx: So, what your company can do is help people in the whole of the United Kingdom and those who are signed a member to it functions.
Simon: Yes, that is correct.
Doctor: So, who gave you the authority to do such a thing?
Simon: Who gave me the authority?
Simon: Who gave me the authority if I own my own building it's up to me, if I want to sponsor it, if I wanted to sponsor you some think I got the right to sponsor it if I own it is up to me.
Simon: I own my own website I built the code behind my own website.
Doctor Xxxx: No sorry I am just asking you how you can delusion that you can represent the residents of the whole United Kingdom.
Simon: What it does what you can yes this is the form that you can have I will show you quickly, now yes what you must do is have to fill out this form here, now what I am doing is letting six other people help manage my company.
Now normally, you would have them six people defined in one area which would be just this area but because I got the internet and I am governing the internet I can have six separate directors one for this borough one for this estate one up in south, then one there and that means that there all managers in different areas,
so that makes it so that I have a constitution and defined what sections I want, because I am not governing just one building like the old community halls used to do I have done the whole of the United Kingdom.
Simon: So now I got six people that are all directors that will all have access to a section of my business directory now what they have is they have the power to give the rest of the residents on the estates a login now they can all long in and it has a face book link and the rest and they can click on that to the Donor cause to be a Donor to any cause selected so one person say there is 33 boroughs in the surrounding areas I would have 6 of the boroughs that are company directors yes so this will be one my mum would hopefully be one I would be one for these estates and there would be another one for another area and another one for another area and they will all have log-ins.
Sam: So, it is a way of expanding your business.
Simon: No, it's not a way of expanding my business what it does is expand a Business in the Community, not for myself. because what I do is give this to beneficial which is the commissioner of charity's for England and Wales, this is who I am writing this to now asking him or her and showing them this is my proposal to you this is what I built and this is how I want to help people and with this I will be one of the first people to govern the internet and I will sponsor my business directory to the people and that is how I move on.
Doctor: And then what is the benefit of this business of the people.

Simon: I will show you what they can do this is coming along and they can add a business card to a business card directory so that they can show other people their business new starting business and existing company profiles.
Mother: Here let me show you the website.
Simon: Why just let me just do what I am doing for a sec.
Mother: Then you can show them the business directory.
Simon: Look if you would like to take a read through it, but it is not something that will take five minutes, it has taken a lot of work and a lifetime of work at that, so to be able to build it for the people exactly, how I want it done.
I am rewriting Glastonbury and others management system' and this means I am looking at the big people behind me and how they archived what they wanted to achieve I am achieving exactly, the same goals, but I am just doing it today in today's modern world and that is it.
Sam: You mentioned before that before all of this happened that you were getting on well with Goodie is that some correct Simon, how would you be if you did not go the hospital today, would you get prepared to meet with Goodie again?
Simon: If I did not go to hospital.
Simon: Well year I would be happy to meet Goodie again, but it depends under what grounds there is no reason for me to worry about meeting him over than the fact being that I am just a good person doing the correct things.
Katie: Is he not on leave at the moment.
Woman: In the background: Yes.
Sam: Yes, I understand Goodie is on leave at the moment.
Mother: He is on leave.
Mother: He has already agreed to meet Goodie again.
Sam: OK
Simon: "Referring to the doctor" If you would like to read a bit more sir, you just seem real interested and I love it when people are interested in my work yet.
Sam: I am just going outside to see how the police are.
Mother: If you show him the website.
Simon: He would, probably, understand a bit more.
Simon: Have you seen the website before?
Katie: No one would.
Simon: OK, I will show the website now.
Katie: Basically, you can hire out sound equipment.
Doctor: So why have the police stopped him.
Mother: and what he wants to do is community events, he has done a couple in **2013**, like he has done Ponders End festival with the council he done, Lock to Lock.
Simon: what I own at present is an LTD company which Is Too Smooth Ltd, which is my Hire of provisions company now what I want to do is keep Too Smooth Ltd as an umbrella company I want to be able to maintain my limited foundation under that and manage a charity in co-Hurst it Is for the community, what they can do is advertise in the business directory its like118, but It is a digital business directory.
Doctor: So, the charity is a business directory.
Simon: Yes, that is what it is.
Simon: And what they can do is you can come along and advertise your business, what you would do is set fee and that money will go to a chatty bar at the top and It goes to the local community.
Simon: This is another folder that I have built this is a charity that I have been building.
Simon: And this is also what I have been building for Bliss a sponsored walk that I have been building for a company called Dem's working alongside Bliss.
Simon: "Referring to another binder".

Sam: Simon I just wanted to ask you a few more and I know its 100 questions and you got all these strange people in your living room, but if I could ask you a few more questions, do you?
ever hear voices when no one is around.
Simon: No.
Sam: And the police I know you got these ongoing court cases and I do not want you to talk about the specifics of them, but do you think the police have a kind of conspiracy going or something going on with the polic**e:**
Simon: I will show you one or two things that are going on at the moment.
Simon: These are the letters going on with Debbie I will go through a couple off them with you so you can see a bit off everything that we have talked about.
Simon: Take a look at this "I show letters of Debbie."
Mother: Keep your voice down Simon.
Simon: The National call centre is a million-pound centre, yet and Met cc time stamps can't go backwards. For other start what colour am I, can everyone answer me what colour am I mixed race would everyone
agree that I am mixed race or light skin for a start year now I would like to show you one little snip lit, here this is a 999 call.
Mother: Sh.
Simon: This is a 999 call, and this is what I have got accused of, caller states on the day there were about 20 people pulling into this estate, I was in this house on this date yet I could never have done it, I could
never have done It, I have not even done a house party for nothing for years, caller looks like they're planning to an illegal rave, caller states they have brought in alcohol and carrying decks, caller states they are carrying box's.
Katie: Who's that at the door?
Mother: I am just doing it because he is talking about the court case.
Katie: His not doing anything wrong.
Simon: Please stop for a Sec.
Simon: Caller states he can see them bring boxes into the building and states there defiantly all there.
Simon: Caller states they are all males and females and are all white people.
Katie: They're trying to listen to you outside.
Mother: They're coming in and they can hear him.
Simon: All white people.
Mother: You're trying to hear what he is saying and talking about his accepting a court case.
Doctor Xxxx: Yes, that is bad.
Simon: So that is impossible for me to have done as I am mixed race.
Simon: So that is one bad quite think yes but let me go to something else that is even worse that is a bigger problem yet.
Sam: I would Amal your part of the team could Goodie come.
Amal: It could be the way Goodie could come here or you could come to them.
Simon: Then what does this do this tarnishes my medical record, then when people what to see me looking after other people in life, it looks dead, because right now I got the cleanest name in the world apart from the police darkening my name in on the website to which I have not because I have the transcripts, I will
prove that in a couple of weeks.
Sam: But Simon it won't all this is.
Simon: but I will have a clean name again, and I do not want my name on no mental
health charts.
Sam: But.
Simon: It won't all this is.
Sam: There is a difference between people carrying out an assessment to see if they have a Mental Health problem.
Simon: Yes, but this is an assessment right now.

Sam: Yes, this is an assessment.
Simon: But what we are talking about is as if I have a problem and now you want me to go to meetings.
Sam: No but to have a proper understanding is whether or not, you got the illness.
I need to see you a few times and for you to see a doctor.
Simon: Do you understand what that would do to your career if someone were to do that to you right now saying that, would put you under if someone come along and done that to you and your living, right now her then that would tarnish the rest of your career
Sam: Unnecessary Simon because there is a difference between.
Simon: I am working hard.
Sam: I can see you have a really strong business face. What is there a difference between you being assessed and people cheeking that you are OK?
Simon: But it will not be the same as every time you have already done this. Sam**e:** No all I am saying is that is a few, perhaps have a meeting with one off the doctors in Goodies team.
Simon: Why would you want that from me?
Sam: Because doctors have a Pacific skill to do a proper further assessment.
Simon: Well, I feel that is what you have done today, and you know that you are intelligent, and you know that you will leave me.
Sam: Well but I think it.
Simon: And you will know that I am healthy as anything.
Sam: Well, I just think that tit is just not in you want, it will be in a period of times over a period of time.
Simon: So, you say I need another assessment then another one in a few months, what you're telling me is that it will not tarnish the rest of my life.
Sam: No because it may not be.
Simon: So, I will not get my medical record and it going to say Simon should not look after 50 kids today because his slightly, mentally, ill.
Doctor: Simon.
Sam: Simon is not having a diagnosis which has some different thought no one was diagnosing you with any mental illness at this point there has been concerns raised so it is just a matter of people wanting to do a further assessment and this is part of it and what I think we would like to do after today is for you to see someone.
Simon: I will take your advice for a little while.
Simon: As long as you're not sectioning me, and you are not a doctor.
Doctor: Simon, Simon because of all the things like this you could get shot up again "Muttering" from the services if the team follow you and see you for a couple I do not know for how long.
Sam: If you do not see people and they have just got these concerns the people will just worry about you.
Simon: But there is no reason to worry about me.
Sam: Well, it is just because they haven't had the chance the opportunity to do a report and assessment.
Simon: I got my court case coming up soon and I cannot wait to prove my innocents and then finish the rest of what I am doing and put everyone right once justice gets done, I will be happier more than I am.
Doctor: So, this is it you are most likely most likely most likely you will get discharged at the end of this if they cannot prove that you are mentally, ill.
Sam: Health services in the future, they can have a look and they will receive a copy of the assessment OK, what I need to do is just have a quick chat.
Katie: His had no problems in his life.
Simon: Yes, I have had no problems in my whole life, and I am 35 years old.
Sam: That is fine.
Katie: It is just how everyone going about it if you go about it the wrong way you will get defensive and that has happened.
Sam: Yes, I can understand that people coming into your room with some really negative issues from mental Health services.
Katie: It is not just that.

Sam: OK.
Katie: It is not just that this guy has gone mad.
Katie: It was unnecessary to bring all the police today to be honest.
Sam: I know well, I walked into this situation for the first time today.
Katie: There dread, so you know no previous.
Sam: Previous.
Sam: What I would like to do is just have a quick word outside with the doctors just too quickly, decide what we want to do and come in and let you know which will take a couple of minutes
OK.
Sam: OK.
Sam: Simon we are just going to pop outside with the doctors for a couple of minutes and then we will come back and let you know the outcome of the Mental Health assessment OK.
Simon: You have left your bag here.
Sam: I am coming back in I am not leaving it, but you can hang on to it, I am sure it will stay safe here.
Doctor: Have you been out on your motorbike?
Simon: No not for a little while now.
Mother: No, he has not been using it.
Simon: I have just been staying indoors and relaxing for a little while, but I have kept it as an asset to be able to sell when I need to make some thinking constructive with it.
Marry: Simon my name is Mary I am one of the senior Parton's in the home treatment team.
Colin: I am Colin
Simon: How are you both?
Marry: Both of us work in the home treatment team.
Simon: It must be a hard team to work in some time.
Mother: Can I ask a quick question.
Marry: Yes.
Mother: Err due to the conditions that he got put under by the police he will not go out because he feels low the police are, constantly, on him and he's worried.
Katie: Is worried that he will get put into prison.
Mother: So, he will not go out until all this appeal is over with and everything else and he gets his life back.
Simon: I have gotten set up, and I have done nothing wrong.
Katie: Simon, Simon, Simon.
Mother: His got an assessment tomorrow with ESA and his no going to go up there until it is there anything the mental health team can do.
Simon: Have you got the warrant.
Mother: Yes.
Mother: And can say can you write on that and give us a copy that It never got executed and that he allowed you entry.
Sam: I suppose the best thing to say, well it is up to you, you let us in so I can suppose we can
say that and then send it back to the court.
Katie: Yes.
Mother: Yes, but can I keep a copy of it please.
Sam: Yes, will give you a copy.
Mother: Yes wonderful, thank you.
Simon: Would use lot like a drink.
Marry: No thanks.
Gentlemen's voice: In answer to your question and I do not have a clear answer "Muttering"
Mother: No, it is not basically, he is on six conditions at the present moment until this goes to the appeal.
Katie: It is not a curfew, but it is because he may not go to places.

Mother: Like to go out down the motorway after 10:00 pm his not allowed onto industrial estates and can't even stop at a petrol station `
Simon: I have been looking at her for over three years and I have not even got found guilty or arrested.
Mother: His got an appointment tomorrow I have contacted them and said that it will need to get rearranged, and I told them that he was getting an assessment today.
Marry: Yes.
Mother: Hmm you suggested that I have contact with them.
Marry: Hmm, Hmm.
Mother: And basically, they asked me to update them today as too, what is going on err, they're open till 8:00 pm tonight.
Marry: Hmm.
Mother: High bury and Islington.
Katie: High bury.
Marry: Islington.
Simon: I am barred from the whole of the central London.
Mother: Err the building because it is classified.
Katie: His not allowed in any form of industrial estate like you know where. Salisbury is and toys r us Great Cambridge RD he can't go to the McDonald's after 10:00 pm or anything.
Simon: I cannot go MC Donald's or any think. "Muttering"
Simon: If I go into any night club I need permission any night club if I walk into a house party and you got more 20 people in your house I can go to prison the problem is normal you have got private air and public air I got freedom of speech in this house this is my private air and that Is what I believe this is our human right and what crated our statues of liberty's as human beings, now what they have done because the buildings are in side there treated as people private homes and that Is their way of living so now what they have done is breach all my human rights and all the rules and regulations and say that private air and public air are the same and that is what they have do to give me this application.
Simon: Now what the judge has written is she has written I may not have no private birthday parties in this house today if I give you an amp and you take an amp to your house if you have 20 people listening to music on that amp in your house then I can go to prison I full fit for your actions
Carl: Does it say 20?
Simon: Yes.
Katie: Yes.
Mother: Yes, but that is written in the section 63.
Simon: But they're not allowed to do that in a house in a house I allow as many people as I want like normally, you can have as many people as you want in here.
Simon: Section 63 is for outdoors unless tress pass has taken place, but they want to use it in to do me I am standing up for everybody.
Mother: It’s absolutely, wrong and there is an appeal, but the appeal taking
Marry: If it is your own place you can do what you want.
Katie: No, his not allowed, under the.
Marry: What is that a section 63.
Katie: I do not know the sections I know what the Asbo restrictions cover.
Sam: Hmm Simon I will shore that you are pleased to hear, that you are not going to get put under a section of the mental health Act today. Cheers in the room: -
Sam: You are not going to the hospital what would in courage you to do is to meet up with goodies and see the doctor in the Goodies team because what I think is If we got some thinking on file to say that there has been an assessment no Mental Health illness got found, so next time someone phones up we got that on our record because if you get some contact to say that there is concern about Metal Health we have a duty of care to check what is happening.
Simon: A duty of care.

Sam: So, have the assessment getting out of the way.
Simon: So now that you have said that this is exactly, the point that I wanted to raise her upstairs your team has a duty of care of her, now these letters are the letters that she has been writing me, I was in a 13 year relationship and she was stalking me, following me around but I never paid her too much bother to me, because I did not have all the court dates and orders on me so I was not in my house all the time.
Simon: Eventually, anyway I broke up with my partner and this woman wrote me letters suddenly, this shows how drunk she was and her mental state of mind in the letters.
Simon: She is like dear Simon I thank you for your support through alcoholism.
Simon: So, she is admitting that she is always drunk.
Simon: I was a where that I knocked on your door and borrowed money approximate £7 around 8 times.
Simon: So, you can see that I am always giving her money.
Simon: I am always giving her money.
Katie: That is because she is asking for it.
Simon: Yes, she is knocking on the door.
Simon: And then she is like I do not have the way or the means of stalking you.
Simon: So, she clearly, understands that she is stalking me, and I am saying to her please can you stop what you are doing to me, she keeps writing it when she is drunk, it is my life.
Simon: Now because of the case I am spending 24 hours a day in my home, do you know what she does, sir she comes here and she gets the tap in her flat that the manufacture intended it to get built for a purpose and that is not in the way she uses it, what she is doing is sitting there at the tap and I mean she sleeps at the tap " Description of her using the tap" going bang, bang, bang what it was like is someone, had turned the pressure up by the stop cock.
Doctor: Can I stop you there please.
Simon: What it is I cannot even take my clothes off in my own home as she will stamp and follow me bang, bang, bang, bang on the floor all the way into the bathroom.
Mother: He has so many witnesses I been trying to get the council to help with no luck.
Sam: Have you raped I mean, surely, the housing officers know that the.
Mother: I have been I have been.
Simon: the police will do nothing.
Mother: I have been trying to deal with it, I have gotten emails upon emails upon emails that I have sent begging the council to deal with lady upstairs.
Mother: Even when I am here, she follows me into the bathroom.
Simon: There are loads of them here she writes me so many letters so many letters.
Simon: Yes, and none of my friends can take their clothes off in this house or nothing `because of what she has been doing.
Mother: It feels like she is continuing on top of your banging.
Simon: What she does every time she hears a computer keyboard; what she does is she will stand there, and she will; (Mr Simon Cordell makes a loud banging sound.)
Sam: And it sounds like there is no sound proofing here at all low.
Mother: No there is not.
Simon: I cannot even work in this house because of her I mean I have been sitting down in this house for the last year still just waiting for her to stop banning and this can cause my sleep pattern to mess up a bit from time to time still.
Sam: No, I am fine, I am fine.
Mother: And I got emails upon emails asking the council to address it because it is not fair on him, he feels as if he has no privacy in `his own home.
Simon: Look Simon, thank you I think I have sorted it and I believe you and would bend over not to make an emissary of your life sorry I cannot see leaving just the wedged headboard.
Katie: There are plenty of people who have been here she has done it too me.
Simon: This is how drunk she is when she wrote this.

Katie: You can hear her.
Louise Brown: Do you live in this block too?
Katie: No but I am always here I am, here a lot and I am also here a lot when mum is not here, I mean a lot of things have happened.
Louise Brown: yes.
Katie: So, it is not like he is making things up as it has gotten seen by a lot of other people and no one does anything as it is a council place for him.
Katie: I even told him that he should move away from here.
Louise Brown: Hmm.
Simon: But do you know what she means by the wedged head board yes like I said a Christmas last Christmas I brought her a box of chocolates yes and I gave everyone in the block a present yes times where hard for me as this time because I had not been up too much because I had been on curfew for two years all ready at that stage yes in this house Simon so I brought t them their boxes of chocolates then In a couple of months later in February she did all this banging on the tap on purpose and stamping bang, bang, banging but just before that she knocked on my door one day and asked me to go upstairs into her flat and help move her bed out this was the first time I had been into her flat I have not been in that flat for years since she has lived there but I still went up there as a gentleman I went up there and I went in to her house and the house smelled right it was clean but it did not just smell clean so I felt funny as I am one of them people that as if "She is lazy why is her house not clean" how could she invite me In to her house like that so I quickly moved the bed fast and UN-done it and got it out of the house and got out and got straight back to my own house yes and that is why she wrote that funny bit about the head board .
Simon: You are being the best neighbour in the world Debbie, and this is the sort off letters she keeps putting into my front door.
Mother: Even the council `has turned around and said that she has a fashion-nation with my son, but they're not doing nothing and it's driving him, he cannot even go into the toilet and have a bath as she is on top of him banging continued.
Louise Brown: Hmm OK.
Mother: Even when I am sitting here and I go to the toilet and she does not even know that it is me and she does the same too me, and it makes you feel, and the council are not doing nothing about it whatsoever.
Louise Brown: Hmm.
Mother: He knows that she has got problems.
Louise Brown: And this has been going on for how long a long time.
Mother: A year.
Louise Brown: Oh right.
Mother: And I put a complaint in because Dawn Alena is his council officer.
Louise Brown: Yes.
Mother: I was making phone calls and saying to Dawn Alena, please try to address this you know please it's going to far now.
Louise Brown: Yes.
Mother: And she wouldn't come out she wouldn't deal with it and wanted Simon to come up and visit her and basically, I put a complaint in and the they said that they're going to put it over to the anti-social team and they wouldn't do anything then a Louise brown took up the case after months of not doing any think and I am writing emails upon emails and then they come out she did not take one note and he has video tapes recordings and every think and you can hear it and you can hear the taps were she was using the taps and they had the pressure up so high the noise that come into his flat was terrible the noise she was just turning it on and off on and off on and off.
Mother: He could not even sleep propel.
Louise Brown: How old is she Simon?
Simon: She is four years old now.
Mother: How old is Debbie.

Simon: Oh, she is about 12 years older than me I would say.
Louise Brown: 12.
Katie: Oh, what the dog.
Simon: Oh no the dog is four, four years of age.
Louise Brown: Arr.
"Muttering" 45:14 till 45:34
Katie: She might be older than that.
Mother: And like I put a complaint in because the Anti-Social Behaviour team was not dealing with it and they were not taking the issue seriously, and that got put in October of last year and we have not heard a thing, so I keep asking them when we are going to get a response from the formal complaint that got put in because you are not addressing thing correctly.
Louise Brown: And nothing.
Mother: nothing she phoned because I think she made a mistake, because he phoned Louise, and it now I mean Debbie was going off constant banging and he could not work or any think and it is annoying to him so he phoned Louise up and he always gives out my number so she phoned me by mistake and I turned round and said to Louis I said I said She said is Simon Cordell there I said no who is it she said it Louise Brown.
Louise Brown: I am Louise brown.
Mother: Oh, so you are Louise brown can you tell me why you have not responded to my formal complaint I sure you have, and I know.
"Muttering" and I have not deleted them err, yet in another email you will have a response fast and directly, but it is still going on now and it is now February and sill nothing.
Marry: No response.
Louise Brown: It can take up to four months later.
Mother: Yes, I Know.
Louise Brown: Any way.
Mother: And I have even been up because he has knocked on her door a few times when she was bad and really banging the council has
"Muttering" So that you do not hear it so badly, so bad when she is constantly, banging.
Mother: I mean, even the other day he had his entire bathroom ceiling flooded, and it knocked his entire electric out and he had to call the Emergency.
Louise Brown: Yes, the Emergency.
Mother: And he went upstairs to say to her you have got a leak, and it is all Flooding through my bathroom then and then the council come out and then she well it seems she has cleaned the mess up.
Louise Brown: Hmm.
Mother: And they have re-laid the whole of her pipes like they have re-laid his heating because they were having issues with the heating systems, so they re-laid the pipes over the wall.
Katie: You can see them on the walls over there.
Louise Brown: Yes.
Mother: And he turns around, and they turned around, then they phoned me and they said has the ceiling dried out yet as they had to disconnect the whole light.
Simon: My bathroom light is disconnected right now.
Mother: And.
Louise Brown: Yes.
Mother: And then I contacted them back the next day, and I said to them the ceiling is still too wet to re connect that back up it would be dangerous.
Katie: So is there still no electric in the bathroom.
Mother: And I said you will need to leave to your going to need to let it dry out before you come and reconnect it back up, then I got a phone call from them say now they believe the leak is coming from 117 that is the third floor up.

Mother: Because it is privately, leased, and their going to come down and speak to Simon today, so I said OK, no problem because they have then got to pay for the damage that got then done.
Louise Brown:
Mother: Err so the people from 117 come down and they said we have got no leak we have had someone come in and check and there is no leak.
Katie: Simon.
Doctor: See you
END of Conversion of Audio Transcripts:
A copy of the footage is available at request.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.**2016**
Date of initial referral: 21/01.**2016**
Date of assessment: 03/02.**2016**
Place of assessment: Patient's Home
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered
Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
"Not Relevant to Day!"
33,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
34,
On **02.02.16** Mr. Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey and advised that he had been told that a warrant had been granted. He was clearl-0y aware of the planned Mental Health Act assessment.
35,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
36,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
37
"Not Relevant to Day!"

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 03 Feb **2016**
Annette Tumalu Nursing
Page Numbers:75
Originator Details: 02 Feb **2016** 21:08
Annette Tumalu Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Feb **2016** 21:10
Annette Tumalu Last Amended by Details: 03 Feb **2016** 22:12

Annette Tumalu Validated by Details: 03 Feb **2016** 22:12
Annette Tumalu Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed ECRHTT
Assessment with Beatrice:
T/C from Margaret AMPH, MHAA at 10:00AM, HTT staff to attend; Please call AMPH in the morning to confirm the meeting address below. Rendezvous point: ***** Shaftesbury Avenue and Green Street***

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Eatally Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Mrs. Bibi Eatally Nursing
Page Numbers:75
Originator Details: 02 Feb **2016** 18:19
Mrs Bibi Eatally Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Feb **2016** 18:21
Mrs Bibi Eatally Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb **2016** 18:21
Mrs Bibi Eatally Validated by Details: 02 Feb **2016** 18:21
Mrs Bibi Eatally Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Bed Management
Phone call received form Enfield Duty AMHP Maggie requesting for bed. Warrant Sec135(1) to be executed tomorrow morning @ 10.00am. His name is on the bed Management board

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Margaret Garrod Social Worker
Page Numbers: 76
Originator Details: 02 Feb **2016** 17:51
Margaret Garrod Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Feb **2016** 17:57
Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb **2016** 17:57
Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: 02 Feb **2016** 17:57
Margaret Garrod Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon rang the AMHP office, and it seems following a discussion and he needs confirmation of the evidence that he is less well as this was not his impression from is care co-ordinator. He may agree to allow access.

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Margaret Garrod Social Worker
Page Numbers: 76
Originator Details: 02 Feb **2016** 17:23
Margaret Garrod Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Feb **2016** 17:25
Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb **2016** 17:45
Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: 02 Feb **2016** 17:36
Margaret Garrod Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Enfield AMHP Service - Mental Health Act assessment details:
Date: 3rd Feb **2016**
Time: 10.00
Rendezvous point: ***** Shaftesbury Avenue and Green Street***
AMHP: Sam Curtis
Mob: 0208 702 6108
1st Doctor: Dr Al_Allaq
Mob: 07950 558455
2nd Doctor: Dr Albazaz
Mob: 07726 334034
Second/co-Worker: Amal Pomphrey
Mob: 0208 702 3134
Estate officer: Dawn Allen
Mob: 07506 287 139
Locksmith: With Dawn Allen HTT: Yes, aware of RV-Point
NR: Parents
Tel/mob: Father Ben 07415 388 734
Mother Lorraine 0208 245 7454
Bed Manager aware? 0208 702 5550: Yes Aware
*Ambulance: PSS Ref: Not yet booked
S135 Warrant +
Police Safer Neighbourhood team SGT Mark Auldwinkle 0208 345 1124 Please tell them of Rendezvous Point and request they bring
Bite Back Spray for the dog

9
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers: 76 + 77
Originator Details: 02 Feb **2016** 15:07
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Feb **2016** 15:07

Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb **2016** 15:07
Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 02 Feb **2016** 15:07
Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
77
From: Pomphrey Amal
Sent: 02 February **2016** 15:07
To: Muschett Sandra; Antao Marie
Cc; Clark Simon
Kripalani Mukesh
Morgan Debbie
Curtis Sam
Subject: RE: Telephone Message Importance: High
Dear all,
He told me to take notes, told me to take down the time and date of our call.
I have had a very irate call from Simon Cordell. He says that he has been informed by his mother that a warrant has been granted to access his flat. He says the mother received a call from someone earlier today to inform her and she has told Simon.
Extremely unhappy, says he is going to come here with his solicitor - took down our address. Says he has always said he would see me (this is true). Although refused me, the doc and AMHP access the other week.
Demanding I find out the nature of the warrant and what do I know about it. Asking to see me this afternoon.
He wants a call back in half an hour.
He is due for an MHA assessment tomorrow at 10am. Police are coming.
The mother has clearly disclosed details of the assessment tomorrow to Simon. We are going to walk into a very hostile situation.
I believe he may have CCTV cameras outside his flat facing the street as he mentioned to me previously that he saw someone sitting in their car (although this could be part of his paranoia).
He does have CCTV in the entrance hallway.
Could the police/assessing team please for warned. Maybe we need to meet around the corner rather than park outside his flat.
Thanks,
Amal Pomphrey

10
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb **2016**
Sandra Muschett Social Worker
Page Numbers:77 + 78
Originator Details: 02 Feb **2016** 09:49
Sandra Muschett Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Feb **2016** 09:50
Sandra Muschett Last Amended by Details: 02 Feb **2016** 09:50
Sandra Muschett Validated by Details: 02 Feb **2016** 09:50
Sandra Muschett Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
78
Email sent,
Dear Jackie,
Thanks for your email regarding the above mental health act assessment which is scheduled to take place on 03/02/**2016** at 10.00am.
Could you confirm that a locksmith will be present to secure the property?
The Approved Mental Health Act Professional (AMHP) will be Sam Curtis and his mobile number is 0208 702 6108 and this is an NHS Trust mobile number.
If you have any concerns please do not hesitate to contact me.
Regards
Sandra Muschett
Email received from Jackie Gubby - housing
Hi Louise
Simon Cordell Burncroft Ave
Have you been liaising with Anthony Manning on this one, can you advise on the force entry with Police presence? I understand that he has an internal metal gate installed. Looks like we have a date for the 03/02/**2016** at 10am
Thank you
Jackie
Jackie
Jackie Gubby Housing Manager

The banging Started!
Debbie Andrews (responsible)
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
There is not the right amount of justice in this country, if I keep getting disbelieved when I am saying the truth!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the tenants of 117 and 113 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by
Victimizing me by Banging above the Barth to which I get into, once they understand that I have ceased running the dihydrogen monoxide for my bath to be yare, this is after they wait for any other tail, tail signs that I have gotten divested and marinated within the dihydrogen monoxide, engendering a brutal attack against my person in their wrongful self-gains!
Loud and truculent banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by slamming objects on to the floor with evil intent of malefactor actions!
Then victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented home is unfair living circumstances!
Jumping up and down on the floor above wherever they can tell that I am present below!
117 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
117 and 113 Slamming their own living room, door closed!
117 and 113 Slamming their own bedroom, door closed!
Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!

	3 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Notes From the:** 09/02.**2016**. **Date of initial referral:** 21/01.**2016**. **Date of assessment:** 03/02.**2016**. **Place of assessment:** Patient's Home London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 **Page Numbers:** 32,33,34,35,36,37 On **03/02.2016** **Dr** Al-Allaq (independents 12 Doctor), **Dr** Albazaz (independent s12 Doctor), **CJ** and Nellie (Home Treatment Team workers), Amal Pomphrey (Community Mental Health Nurse based at Enfield Early Intervention Team) all attended. A s135(1) warrant was obtained but not executed as Mr Cordell gave access. A lock smith was present, but their services were not required as Mr Cordell opened the door. The police were present but remained outside the property. Mr Cordell's home was somewhat cluttered with a large printer by the door. However, it was clean and organised. He had food in the kitchen. His mother and a female friend were present. Mr Cordell was expecting the assessment to take place. He was appropriately groomed and dressed. He had put his dog in the garden. Mr Cordell expressed his unhappiness about the warrant being obtained. He said that if he had been sent an appointment letter, he would give professionals access. He mentioned on going issues with the police and that he had a court case in February. His speech was somewhat rapid at the start of the interview, but this appeared to be due to anxiety rather than thought disorder. His speech slowed as the interview went on. Mr Cordell did change topic of conversation a number of times as there was particular information that he wanted to share with the team. He spoke a project to start a community internet site and showed those present a business plan that was on his computer. He showed us documents which he said were related to his court case. He pointed out a line in the document that said that all the suspects were white and said that this was part of his legal challenge to his Anti-Social Behaviour Order. He denied any symptoms of mental illness when asked about a variety of psychotic symptoms. He denied suicidal ideation. He spoke about difficulties he had with his upstairs neighbour relating to noise disturbance. He showed us some	03/02/2016		

letters which said that his neighbour had written to him. He said that his neighbour has an alcohol problem and a learning disability. There was no evidence of distraction, confusion or that he was responding to internal stimuli.

36

It is my view that Mr Cordell's detention was not in the interests of his health as I did not identify evidence of mental disorder during the visit. I did not believe that Mr Cordell's detention was necessary for his safety, Mr Cordell denied experiencing any suicidal ideation and could I not identify other risks to safety apart from possible substance misuse which could not be used as the basis of detention without clear evidence of a mental disorder associated with the substance misuse issues. I also did not think that the threshold for detention on the basis of safety was met, he was having conflict with neighbour this conflict did not appear to be driven by any mental disorder.

5. Consultation with Nearest Relative and process of identifying the Nearest Relative

I identified Mr Cordell's Nearest Relative as his mother Lorraine Cordell. Mr Cordell lives alone and is single. As far as I could ascertain he did not have any children and was not in relationship. His father was the older of his parents but when I phoned his mother on

03.02.16

she informed me that he was in regular contact with Mr Cordell and did his shopping for him. I therefore formed the view that she provided care and was the Nearest Relative.

I phoned Lorraine at around 09:30hrs on

09.02.16

and she advised that in her view use of a warrant and the Mental Health Act assessment were unnecessary as he would give professionals access if he had received an appointment letter. She said that he had a court case in February but would not elaborate on this. Lorraine said that she thought that the involvement of mental health services was unnecessary as Mr Cordell was not in her view experiencing any mental health difficulties and had not experienced any mental health difficulties for a number of months. I was surprised that Lorraine stated that she did not think that Mr Cordell as the recent referral to mental health services had been triggered by a referral that she had made.

6. Consultation with Assessing Doctors Both assessing Doctors declined to make medical recommendations and were in agreement that there was no clear evidence of any mental disorder during the assessing.

7. Views of others consulted

Prior to the assessment the police present advised me that were aware of conflict between Mr Cordell and his neighbour. They advised that the soundproofing between the two properties was poor. The police officers advised me that they were aware that on one occasion Mr Cordell had threatened to strangle his neighbour.

8. Mental Capacity Act 2005

No Capacity Act issues identified during the assessment.

9. Reason for decision to make the application (including choice of Section)

	Given that Mr Cordell's diagnosis and treatment plan were not clear at the time of the assessment the assessment was for possible detention on section 2. It was my view that Mr Cordell did not meet the statutory criteria for detention. It was not clear that he was suffering from a mental disorder of a nature because at the time of the assessment it was unclear if whether or not he had a mental disorder. He did not meet the criteria for degree as there was no clear evidence that he was experiencing symptoms of mental disorder. **10.** If not admitted to hospital, outline immediate plans for alternative to admission and how those plans will be co-ordinated. **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** REFERRAL FORM - Enfield Crisis Resolution & Home Treatment Team **Page Numbers:** 39 Reason for Referral; mhaa @10:00Am **5** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 03 Feb **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 09 Feb **2016** Samuel Curtis Social Worker **Page Numbers:**74 + 75 **7** Notes **75** **Retrospective Entry** Entry Sam Curtis, Forensic Social Worker Outline report. Initial entry on **03/02/2016** Updated on **09/02/2016** I carried out a Mental Health Act for Simon at around 10:40hrs on **03/02/2016** Dr Al-Allaq (independent s 12 Doctor), Dr Albazaz (independent s12 Doctor) CJ and Nellie (HTT workers), Amal (Community Mental Health Nurse based at Enfield Early Intervention Team) all attended. A s135(1) warrant			

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Notes From the: 09/02.**2016**.
Date of initial referral: 21/01.**2016**.

Date of assessment: 03/02/**2016**: --
Place of assessment: Patient's Home

London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form.
-For use when compulsory powers are being considered
Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis.

Hospital Not applicable
Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form
For use when compulsory powers are being considered Barnet, Enfield and SSM1 Haringey.
RIO Number: 11214451
Copy for: Service user file Social Services records
GP
Please note this form can be completed electronically or in hardcopy. To complete this form electronically, please the use mouse pointer or the tab key on the keyboard to go to the next form field.
Patient's details: --
Name: Simon Cordell
Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex
Post Code: EN3 7JQ
Phone no: 07961833021
Male: Yes
Female:
Age/Dob: ***
Ethnic origin: (Do coding)
Religion
Preferred language: English
Interpreter needed? No
Assessing AMHP
26 Jan 1981 (35 years old)
Dual heritage, white & black Caribbean
Not discussed during assessment
English: Yes
Sam Curtis
Services involved ease stats name, address.
Not applicable
Dr Kripalani. Consultant Psychiatrist,
Lucas House,
305 - 309 Fore Street.
Edmonton, London,
N9 OPD.
Tel: 020 8702 3100
Nightingale House Surgery,
1 Nightingale Road,

N9 8AJ
Tel: 020 88059997
Hospital Consultant GP
/CMHN / CMHT
Social worker/responsible local authority (Section 117)
Nearest relative
Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse,
Lucas House,
305 – 309
Fore Street,
Edmonton,
London, N9
OPD
Tel: 020 8702 3100
None
Name: Lorraine Cordell
Address: 23 Bryon Terrace, Edmonton Postcode N9 7DG
Age/Dob: Over 18
Mother
Informed? **Yes:**
Consulted? "Blank"
Objected? "Blank"
Reason not informed/consulted: N/a
Nearest relative notified of admission. No
Letter sent? No
Reason why not notified: "Blank"
Nearest relative informed of their legal rights? Yes
Names and contact information for significant others: "Blank"
Relationship to patient: Mother
Patient's rights:
Was the patient made aware of his/her legal status and rights under the 1983 Mental Health Act at time of interview? if No', please state date when he/she was made aware of above: Yes
ENFIELD Council
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Health Authority NHS

33,

Assessment details
Date of initial referral: 21/01/**2016**
Date of assessment: 03/02/**2016**
Place of assessment: Patient's Home
Medical recommendations from:
No recommendations
Date completed:
Date:
Please select If Sec.12 doctor or GP: "Blank"
Legal status at time of assessment
Any delays in admission process?
Time assessment:
Started: 10:40hrs Completed 14:00hrs

Outcome details: Not admitted; **N/A**
Time of admission: N/a
Inf: No
Sec. 135: "Blank"
Sec 2: "Blank"
Sec. 136: "Blank"
Sec.3: "Blank"
Detained by Police, not under Sec. 136: "Blank"
Sec.4: "Blank"
Sec. 5(2): "Blank"
CTO: "Blank"
Sec.7: "Blank"
Other: "Blank"
Legal status at end of assessment
No admission: "Ticked"
Informal admission: "Blank"
Remains informal inpatient G Detained under Sec.2: "Blank"
Detained under Sec.3: "Blank"
Detained under Sec.4: "Blank"
Placed under Sec.7: "Blank"
G CTO: Yes □ No □ Renewal □ Revoke □
Other:
Admitted/detained at: Not Applicable
Hospital/Unit: Not applicable
Ward: Not applicable
1 Summary of assessment
Patient's name Simon Cordell
Date of assessment:
03.02.2016
1. Referral details and any other predicating factors .
On 27.11.15 Mr Cordell's mother contacted the Enfield HUB, mental health referral centre. She reported that Mr Cordell was not eating, not sleeping and that he was experiencing persecutory ideas, thinking that people are laughing at him and talking about him. His mother said that Mr Cordell believed that the government were advertising information about him and that the television was talking about him or to him. She stated that Mr Cordell was smoking significant amounts of cannabis and he was not taking the anti-depressant medication that as prescribed in
March 2014.
On 01.12.15 Mr Cordell's mother again contacted the Enfield assessment mental health team and reported that Mr Cordell had locked himself in his room and believed that his television was talking to him. She reported that Mr Cordell was eating but not as regularly as previously. She said that Mr Cordell sometimes believes that his mother's body language is sending him messages. She reported that he had not had any recent contact with his friends but does go out on a scramble bike and had injured his hands.
On 01.12.15 a worker from the Enfield assessment team phoned Dawn Allan, estate officer, who reported that he had threatened to strangle his neighbour who had been moved as a result. Mr Cordell had accused his neighbour of deliberately causing noise disturbance.
On 01.12.15 an assessment team worker phoned Mr Cordell and reported that she had received text messages from Mr Cordell saying that he will commit suicide once a court case is finished.
Mr Cordell was assessed by Dr Cushion, psychiatrist based at the Home Treatment Team,

on 08.12.15. There were no concerns identified concerning his personal care. He said that he hasn't gone out for months and his mother does all the shopping. He spoke about a conspiracy to destroy his good name and send subliminal messages to him via the television.
Mr Cordell said that the woman in the flat upstairs had been "stalking him" he elaborated and said that she stamps on the floor when she hears him moving around his flat or taking off his clothes. He spoke about his plans to start a global business for children. He said that he had about having thoughts of killing himself when he eventually clears his name. He did not accept that he had a mental disorder during the assessment.
On 10.12.15 Mr Cordell was contacted by Goodie Adama, early intervention team worker. He said that he was not interested in meeting with mental health services. He spoke about being victimised by the police. On
02nd October 2009

34,

and there was no evidence thought disorder or psychotic symptoms on the telephone. He said that he didn't feel safe leaving the flat which appeared to be due concerns about police harassment. He said that complaint that he had made about a police officer had led to that police officer being arrested.
On 08.01.16 Goodie received a telephone call from Mr Cordell's mother. She said that she was concerned about Mr Cordell and said that she had been concerned about him for over a year but would not specify what her concerns were. Goodie phoned Mr Cordell the same day he spoke about conspiracies involving the police and appeared thought disordered and thought about conspiracies.
On 13.01.16 Goodie spoke to Mr Cordell to see if he would agree to a home visit that day but said that it was not a convenient time, but he was prepared to have a visit at another time.
On 15.01.16 he agreed to have home visit during a further telephone conversation with Goodie.
On 19.01.16 he was visited at home by Goodie and Sandra Muschett, senior practitioner. He was noted to be paranoid, grandiose, and not eating well. He denied any suicidal thoughts.
On 21.01.16 Sandra Muschet had a telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother. She said that Mr Cordell had been harassed by the police for a number of years and that his preoccupation with the police was based on reality. She reported that Mr Cordell is not eating, not going out and has poor self-care.
On 22.01.16 an attempt was made to assess Mr Cordell under the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was angry that he had an unannounced assessment. He spoke about feeling targeted by the police. He spoke about being arrested numerous times and had a curfew from the police. He refused to give the assessing team access. He initially spoke rapidly but more slowly as the meeting went on.
On 22.01.16 Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker covering for Goodie, and said that he had felt threatened by the Mental Health Act assessment that had taken place. He spoke about being arrested over a thousand times by the police and being subject to a curfew.
On 26.01.16 Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey, early intervention worker. He said that he had been contacted by a housing officer who had "threatened to get the mental health team out to see him".
On 02.02.16 Mr Cordell phoned Amal Pomphrey and advised that he had been told that a warrant had been granted. He was clearl-0y aware of the planned Mental Health Act assessment.

Relevant social and medical history.

Information obtained from reports from Mr Cordell and his family to mental health services. Not independently verified.
Social: Mr Cordell was the victim of abuse by a paedophile ring, and this led to him having contact with CAMHS Safe project for a number of years, he has not spoken about the abuse for many years. Mr Cordell's father was violent towards him. He was placed in care as a teenager. He separated from his girlfriend in **2014**.
Mr Cordell's mother has regular contact with and helps with shopping. Mr Cordell's grandmother was diagnosed with bipolar affective disorder and schizophrenia, she was treated with Schizophrenia. She died from cancer in August **2014**.

In **2014** he was bailed for burglary. In **2015** he was made subject to a 5-year Anti-Social Behaviour Order for organising illegal raves. He not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am. He has reported that he has a long history police contact since he was juvenile. His contact with the police mostly related to theft and driving offences.
He lives in a one-bedroom council flat and is in receipt of Employment Support.
Psychiatric History: Mr Cordell tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution and needed to be resuscitated. He was moved to a secure hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions. He has reported that he was regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from CAMHS "the safe project". Mr Cordell reports there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced. He attended the Accident and Emergency Department at the North Middlesex Hospital after drinking liquid nitrous oxide with an intent to die.
03 October 2009

35,

hallucinating after taking LSD. He was not followed up by mental health services.
He was assessed by Dr Jarvis from the Enfield triage team
on 11.03.14 due concerns about suicidal thoughts and anxiety. He was prescribed Sertraline anti-depressant. He was stressed about a pending court case as he was accused of burglary. He described experiencing poor sleep and weight loss.
On 19.11.14 Mr Cordell's mother phoned the hub (triage team) and reported that he was paranoid towards her and towards the police. In response the home treatment visited the same day. When home treatment workers arrived the same day, the police were present and reported that Mr Cordell had been screaming in distress. The police said that they had found Mr Cordell using a gas canister and thought that he was using nitrous oxide. He was referred for a Mental Health Act assessment.
On 21.11.14 the duty AMHP made contact with Mr Cordell's mother and father. The duty AMHP was told that Mr Cordell was subject to an anti-social behaviour order and that he is on the police at risk register for suicide. The duty AMHP advised that he broke up with his girlfriend and grandmother died. He had stopped taking his medication for chromes disease four weeks and had been admitted to the North Middlesex Hospital.
Mr Cordell was assessed under the MHA act
on 24.11.15 but he was not detained.
3. Record of interview with patient (Include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if required during process)
Mr Cordell was assessed under the Mental Health Act at around 10:40hrs
on 03.02.16.
Dr Al-Allaq (independents 12 Doctor),
Dr Albazaz (independent s12 Doctor),
CJ and Nellie (Home Treatment Team workers),
Amal Pomphrey (Community Mental Health Nurse based at Enfield Early Intervention Team)
All attended. A s135(1) warrant was obtained but not executed as Mr Cordell gave access. A lock smith was present, but their services were not required as Mr Cordell opened the door. The police were present but remained outside the property.
Mr Cordell's home was somewhat cluttered with a large printer by the door. However, it was clean and organised. He had food in the kitchen.
His mother and a female friend were present. Mr Cordell was expecting the assessment to take place. He was appropriately groomed and dressed. He had put his dog in the garden. Mr Cordell expressed his unhappiness about the warrant being obtained. He said that if he had been sent an appointment letter, he would give professionals access.
He mentioned on going issues with the police and that he had a court case in February. His speech was somewhat rapid at the start of the interview, but this appeared to be due to anxiety rather than thought disorder. His speech slowed as the interview went on. Mr Cordell did change topic of conversation a

number of times as there was particular information that he wanted to share with the team. He spoke a project to start a community internet site and showed those present a business plan that was on his computer. He showed us documents which he said were related to his court case. He pointed out a line in the document that said that all the suspects were white and said that this was part of his legal challenge to his Anti-Social Behaviour Order.
He denied any symptoms of mental illness when asked about a variety of psychotic symptoms. He denied suicidal ideation. He spoke about difficulties he had with his upstairs neighbour relating to noise disturbance. He showed us some letters which said that his neighbour had written to him. He said that his neighbour has an alcohol problem and a learning disability.
There was no evidence of distraction, confusion or that he was responding to internal stimuli.
04 October 2009

36,

Date of assessment: 03.02.16
5. Consultation with Nearest Relative and process of identifying the Nearest Relative
I identified Mr Cordell's Nearest Relative as his mother Lorraine Cordell. Mr. Cordell lives alone and is single. As far as I could ascertain he did not have any children and was not in relationship. His father was the older of his parents but when I phoned his mother
on 03.02.16 she informed me that he was in regular contact with Mr. Cordell and did his shopping for him. I therefore formed the view that she provided care and was the Nearest Relative.
I phoned Lorraine at around 09:30hrs
on 09.02.16 and she advised that in her view use of a warrant and the Mental Health Act assessment were unnecessary as he would give professionals access if he had received an appointment letter. She said that he had a court case in February but would not elaborate on this. Lorraine said that she thought that the involvement of mental health services was unnecessary as Mr. Cordell was not in her view experiencing any mental health difficulties and had not experienced any mental health difficulties for a number of months.
I was surprised that Lorraine stated that she did not think that Mr. Cordell as the recent referral to mental health services had been triggered by a referral that she had made.
6. Consultation with Assessing Doctors
Both assessing Doctors declined to make medical recommendations and were in agreement that there was no clear evidence of any mental disorder during the assessing.
7 Views of others consulted
Prior to the assessment the police present advised me that were aware of conflict between Mr. Cordell and his neighbor. They advised that the soundproofing between the two properties was poor. The police officers advised me that they were aware that on one occasion Mr. Cordell had threatened to strangle his neighbor.
8. Mental Capacity Act 2005
No Capacity Act issues identified during the assessment.
Reason for decision to make the application (including choice of Section)
9.Given that Mr. Cordell's diagnosis and treatment plan were not clear at the time of the assessment the assessment was for possible detention on section 2. It was my view that Mr. Cordell did not meet the statutory criteria for detention. It was not clear that he was suffering from a mental disorder of a nature because at the time of the assessment it was unclear if whether or not he had a mental disorder. He did not meet the criteria for degree as there was no clear evidence that he was experiencing symptoms of mental disorder.
Patient's name
Simon Cordell
Date of assessment: 03.02.16
10. If not admitted to hospital, outline immediate plans for alternative to admission and how those plans will be coordinated

Early Intervention Team to offer Mr. Cordell an appointment with a psychiatrist in their team for a psychiatric assessment.
05 October 2009
37
11. If admitted arrangements for:
a) Dependents {including children)
None
b) Securing property
Not applicable.
c) Pets
Mr. Cordell has a dog but no arrangements needed to be made as for looking after the dog as Mr. Cordell was not detained.
12. Any other practical matter (including informal ion/advice about children visiting the ward)
None
13. Comment on any avoidable delays in the assessment and admission process
None.
AMHP Signature: Yes
Print details: Sam Curtis
Contact details: North London Forensic Service,
Camlet 1,
Chase Farm Hospital,
The Ridgeway,
London
EN2 8JL
Date: 09.02.**2016**
Tel: 0208 7026108
06th October 2009

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
REFERRAL FORM - Enfield Crisis Resolution & Home Treatment Team
Page Numbers: 39
Referral take n by:

REFERRAL FORM - Enfield Crisis Resolution 5 Home Treatment Team	
GP □ A+E □ Self □ Police □ Hub D LAS □ Social Services □ Psych Ward □ Other (please specify)	
Date: & Time referred:	
Time arrived:	
Time seen:	
Referral from:	
Rio Number:	
Tel:	
Service User Details:	
Title:	
Date of Birth:	
First Name:	Simon

Address:	109 Burncroft Ave
Surname:	Cordell
Post Code:	En3 7JQ
Telephone Number (s):	
Mobile No:	
Ethnicity:	
Interpreter needed:	**Y / N**
Language spoken:	
GP Surgery & Contact	Telephone number
Main Carer/N.O. K	
Community Team	
Accommodation: Owner Y/N	
Rented Y/N	No
fixed Abode Y/N Other (specify)	
Living alone? Y / N	
Reason for Referral:	MHAA
Current Diagnosis:	@ 10:00Am 03/02/2016
PLEASE COMPLETE BEFORE FOLLOWING UP: -	
Care Plan:	"Blank"
Risk Assessment:	"Blank"
Crisis Plan:	"Blank"
Core Assessment:	"Blank"
GP Letter:	"Blank"
NOT For HTT	
Patient seen at:	Home a A+E o
Referral on RiO:	□ Appointment in Diary: □ Other
Date and length of assessment	
Time:	
Outcome:	Taken by CRHTT q **Transfer** to HCRHTT □ **Transfer** to BCR HTT □
Enfield Triage	
Hospital Admission:	
Discharged to:	**GP**
Form completed by (Print Name)	
Hospital Admission:	
Approved by:	**Manager**
All areas of this form are to be completed and forward to AOMIN for uploading and Statistical Information	

Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 03 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 09 Feb **2016**
Samuel Curtis Social Worker
Page Numbers:74 + 75
Originator Details: 03 Feb **2016** 10:40
Samuel Curtis Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 04 Feb **2016** 09:41
Samuel Curtis Last Amended by Details: 09 Feb **2016** 14:18
Samuel Curtis Validated by Details: 09 Feb **2016** 14:18
Samuel Curtis Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
75
Retrospective Entry
Entry Sam Curtis, Forensic Social Worker
Outline report. Initial entry on 03.02.16. Updated on 09.02.16.
I carried out a Mental Health Act for Simon at around 10:40hrs on 03.02.16. Dr Al-Allaq (independent s 12 Doctor),
Dr Albazaz (independent s12 Doctor)
CJ and Nellie (HTT workers)
Amal (Community Mental Health Nurse based at Enfield Early Intervention Team) all attended. A s135(1) warrant was obtained but not executed as Simon gave access. A lock smith was present, but their services were not required as Simon opened the door. The police were present but remained outside the property.
Mr Cordella€™s home was somewhat cluttered with a large printer by the door. However, it was clean and organised. He had food in the kitchen.
His mother and a female friend were present. Simon was expecting the assessment. He was appropriately groomed and dressed. He had put his dog in the garden. Simon expressed his unhappiness about the warrant being obtained. He said that if he had been sent an appointment letter, he would give professionals access.
He mentioned on going issues with the police and that he had a court case in February. His speech was somewhat rapid at the start of the interview, but this appeared to be due to anxiety rather than thought disorder. His speech slowed as the interview went on. Simon did change the topic of conversation a number of times as there was particular information that he wanted to share with the team. He spoke a project to start a community internet site and showed those present a business plan that was on his computer. He showed us documents which he said were related to his court case. He pointed out a line in the document that said that all the suspects were white and said that this was part of his legal challenge to his Asbo.
He denied any symptoms of mental illness when asked about a variety of psychotic symptoms. He denied suicidal ideation. He spoke about difficulties he had with his upstairs neighbour relating to noise disturbance. He showed us some letters which said that his neighbour had written to him. He said that his neighbour has an alcohol problem and a learning disability.
There was no evidence of distraction, confusion or that he was responding to internal stimuli.
I did not feel that there was sufficient evidence of mental illness on the day of the assessment to detain Simon under the Mental Health Act. Neither Doctor made medical recommendations. Simon agreed to attend an outpatient appointment with the Early Intervention Team psychiatrist.
SSM1 report to follow.

	The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! To Mr Simon P CORDELL 109 Bumcroft Avenue Enfield The Lucas House West CSRT 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 OPD Tel 0208 702 3100 Nicola Wheeler **Page Numbers:** 31 I am pleased to inform you that an appointment has been made for you to be seen on 10 Feb **2016** at 14:00 at: **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 04 Feb **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 04 Feb **2016** Amal Pomphrey Nursing **Page Numbers:**74 **Enfield EIS** Appointment letter sent for Friday **12th Feb** at 9.30am.			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
To: Mr Simon P CORDELL
109 Bumcroft Avenue
Enfield
The Lucas House West CSRT 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 OPD
Tel 0208 702 3100
Nicola Wheeler
Page Numbers: 31
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health WHS Trust
Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee
Mr Simon P CORDELL
109 BURNCROFT Avenue
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
A University Teaching
The Lucas House West
CSRT 305-309
Fore Street Edmonton
London
N9 OPD

Tel: 0208 702 3100
Fax: 0208 345 6950
Date: 4 Feb **2016**
NHS Number: 434 096 1671
Date of birth: 26 Jan 1981
Dear Mr Simon P CORDELL,
I am pleased to inform you that an appointment has been made for you to be seen on 10 Feb **2016** at 14:00 at: Enfield Early Intervention Psychosis 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton N9 OPD
If you are unable to keep this appointment, please telephone the clinic between 9am and 5pm on 020 8702 3100 at your earliest opportunity to rearrange. This will allow us to give your appointment to someone else and help us to keep the waiting time to a minimum.
Please bring this letter with you to your appointment.
Yours sincerely
Nicola Wheeler

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 04 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 04 Feb **2016**
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers:74
Originator Details: 04 Feb **2016** 15:08
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 04 Feb **2016** 15:09
Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 04 Feb **2016** 15:09
Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 04 Feb **2016** 15:09
Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Enfield EIS
Appointment letter sent for Friday 12th Feb at 9.30am.

		05/02/2016		
		06/02/2016		
		07/02/2016		
	4 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 08 Feb **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 08 Feb **2016** Amal Pomphrey Nursing **Page Numbers:** 71 **7** Notes **72**	08/02/2016		

From: Pomphrey Amal
08/02/2016
Sent:
08 February 2016
12:49
To: Quadri Bola
Cc: Clark Simon; Kripalani Mukesh; Benyure George
Subject: RE: Simon CORDELL
Spoke to
Mark Aldwinckle
Acting Police Sergeant 474YE
will be attending SOVA meeting this Thursday at 1pm.
Tel; 0208 345 1146
Thanks,
Amal Pomphrey

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb **2016**
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers:72 + 73
72
Notes
73
From: Quadri Bola
04/02/2016
Sent:
04 February 2016
10:28
To: Pomphrey Amal; Adama Goodie
Cc; Benyure George
Subject: Re: S.C - 11214451
Dear Amal / Goodie
I am writing in respect of your above patient who has been causing a lot of distress for my patient a€ "D. A a€ "1009639, who lives on top of his flat. S. Ca€™s behaviour and concerns about his mental state triggered the referral to your service. There is on-going SOVA in respect of S. Ca€™s threatening and aggressive behaviour towards D.A and her Support workers, this is in addition to constant barking by his dog which has made it difficult for D.A to live in peace at the accommodation. S.C has expressed paranoid thoughts that he was being stalked by D.A each time she moves around in her flat. D.A stated she has become a prisoner in her home due to the fear of being attacked by S.C who was alleged in the past to have waited for her under the communal landing while she was leaving her flat, fortunately her Support worker heard her scream and rushed in following which S.C went back to his flat.

S.C was reported recently

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb **2016**
Elsy Duncan Social Worker
Page Numbers:73 + 74
7
Notes
74
COPY OF EMAIL FROM PC AAARK ALDWINCKLE Elsy,
As discussed, I would appreciate an update after the safeguarding meeting. If they would like one of us to attend, we may be able to swing it as are in on 11th.
Regards,
Mark Aldwinckle | Acting Police Sergeant 474YE | Metropolitan Police Service Neighbourhood Policing Team - Enfield and North Cluster - Enfield Highway
Internal 721146 | Tel 0208 34511461
Email mark.aldwinckle@met.pnn.police.uk Address Enfield Police Station, 41 Baker Street, Enfield, EN1 3EU

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb **2016**
Elsy Duncan Social Worker
Page Numbers:74
T/C from PC Mark Aldwick 0208 345 1124 rang requesting information/UPDATE about Simon Cordell a€ "case.
Rang Care Coordinator/ CPN
Amal Pompfrey
East Enfield Lucas House 0208 7023100
Amal informed me that there is a Strategy meeting arranged for the **11/02/2016**
to discuss the allegation about harassment.
Amal
said that she is able to update the police officer with this case following the SECTION 42 ENQUIRY.
"My Note: SECTION 42; Care Act 2014"
Rang
Marck
0208 3451124
agreed that he will be sending an email to me with his request, so CC
Amal

	can update him after the Section 42 Enquiry meeting.			

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb **2016**
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers: 71
Originator Details: 08 Feb **2016** 12:49
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Feb **2016** 12:49
Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb **2016** 12:49
Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 08 Feb **2016** 12:49
Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
72
From: Pomphrey Amal
Sent: 08 February **2016** 12:49
To: Quadri Bola
Cc: Clark Simon
Kripalani Mukesh
Benyure George
Subject: RE: Simon CORDELL
Spoke to Mark Aldwinckle Acting Police Sergeant 474YE will be attending SOVA meeting this Thursday at 1pm.
Tel; 0208 345 1146
Thanks,
Amal Pomphrey

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb **2016**
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Page Numbers:72 + 73
72
Originator Details: 08 Feb **2016** 12:41
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Feb **2016** 12:42
Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb **2016** 12:42
Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 08 Feb **2016** 12:42 Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed
73
From: Quadri Bola
Sent: 04 February **2016** 10:28
To: Pomphrey Amal; Adama Goodie
Cc; Benyure George
Subject: Re: S.C - 11214451
Dear Amal / Goodie
I am writing in respect of your above patient who has been causing a lot of distress for my patient a€“ D. A a€“ 1009639, who lives on top of his flat.
S.Ca€™s behaviour and concerns about his mental state triggered the referral to your service.
There is on-going SOVA in respect of S.Ca€™s threatening and aggressive behaviour towards D.A and her Support workers, this is in addition to constant barking by his dog which has made it difficult for D.A to live in peace at the accommodation.
S.C has expressed paranoid thoughts that he was being stalked by D.A each time she moves around in her flat. D.A stated she has become a prisoner in her home due to the fear of being attacked by S.C who was alleged in the past to have waited for her under the communal landing while she was leaving her flat, fortunately her Support worker heard her scream and rushed in following which S.C went back to his flat.
S.C was reported recently to have been verbally aggressive and threatening towards D.Aa€™s Support worker from Hospitalier with his dog in which they now feel unsafe to visit D.A at home
Enfield homes Anti-social behaviour Officer is currently involved with the case and during D.A a€~s last SOVA **meeting, there was a plan for a Management transfer,** but l understand that this will take a long time to happen.
D.A is living in constant fear of S.C due to his aggressive and threatening behaviour towards her and she will not go out alone or attend clinic appointments unless accompanied by her Support worker from Hospitalier.
Ia€™m wondering whether there is a treatment plan put in place for S.C in managing the risks he poses as l understand he can mask his presentation when meeting with professionals and he was deemed not detainable under the MHAA yesterday.
Is it possible for either you or representative to attend the SOVA Case Conference meeting next week a€“ 11th February **2016** @ 13.00hrs a€“ Silver Street, the Anti-social Behaviour Officer for the area will also be present, we need to discuss and formulate a plan regarding the risks S.C poses to D.A as there are concerns that he may cause actual physical harm to D.A if his behaviour continues unchecked.
Regards
Bola Quadri
Care-coordinator / CPN / Nurse Prescriber/ Psychosis Service Line

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb **2016**
Elsy Duncan Social Worker
Page Numbers:73 + 74
Originator Details: 08 Feb **2016** 12:34
Elsy Duncan Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Feb **2016** 12:35
Elsy Duncan Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb **2016** 12:35
Elsy Duncan Validated by Details: 08 Feb **2016** 12:35
Elsy Duncan Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
74
COPY OF EMAIL FROM PC MARK ALDWINCKLE Elsy,
As discussed, I would appreciate an update after the safeguarding meeting. If they would like one of us to attend, we may be able to swing it as are in on 11th.
Regards,
Mark Aldwinckle | Acting Police Sergeant 474YE | Metropolitan Police Service Neighbourhood Policing Team - Enfield and North Cluster - Enfield Highway
Internal: 721146
Tel: 0208 34511461
Email: mark.aldwinckle@met.pnn.police.uk
Address: Enfield Police Station, 41 Baker Street, Enfield, EN1 3EU

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb **2016**
Elsy Duncan Social Worker
Page Numbers:74
Originator Details: 08 Feb **2016** 11:58
Elsy Duncan Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Feb **2016** 12:00
Elsy Duncan Last Amended by Details: 08 Feb **2016** 12:00
Elsy Duncan Validated by Details: 08 Feb **2016** 12:00
Elsy Duncan Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
T/C from PC Mark Aldwick 0208 345 1124 rang requesting information/UPDATE about Simon Cordell a€"case. Rang Care Coordinator/ CPN Amal Pompfrey East Enfield Lucas House 0208 7023100 Amal informed me that there is a Strategy meeting arranged for the 11-02-**2016** to discuss the allegation about harassment. Amal said that she is able to update the police officer with this case following the SECTION 42 ENQUIRY. Rang Marck 0208 3451124 agreed that he will be sending an email to me with his request, so CC Amal can update him after the Section 42 Enquiry meeting.

	4 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form. -For use when compulsory powers are being considered Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis. Hospital Not applicable Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House, 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 GP	09/02/2016		

	Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ Tel 020 88059997 /cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD Tel 020 8702 3100 **Page Numbers:** 32,33,34,35,36,37			

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form.
-For use when compulsory powers are being considered
Assessing AMHP: Sam Curtis.
Hospital Not applicable
Dr Kripalani, Consultant Psychiatrist, Lucas House,
305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD
Tel 020 8702 3100 GP
Nightingale House Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road, N9 8AJ
Tel 020 88059997
/cmhn / Goodie Adama, Care Coordinator and Community Mental Health Nurse, Lucas House, cmht 305 - 309 Fore Street, Edmonton, London, N9 OPD
Tel 020 8702 3100
Page Numbers: 32,33,34,35,36,37
"Not Relevant to Day!"
33,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
34,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
35,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
36,
on 09.02.16 and she advised that in her view use of a warrant and the Mental Health Act assessment were unnecessary as he would give professionals access if he had received an appointment letter. She said that he had a court case in February but would not elaborate on this. Lorraine said that she thought that the involvement of mental health services was unnecessary as Mr Cordell was not in her view experiencing any mental health difficulties and had not experienced any mental health difficulties for a number of months.
I was surprised that Lorraine stated that she did not think that Mr Cordell as the recent referral to mental health services had been triggered by a referral that she had made.
37
"Not Relevant to Day!"

	1 **My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!** STATEMENT OF LORRAINE CORDELL / **Page Numbers:** 31,32,33,34,35,36	10/02/2016		

	"I have been asked to write this updated statement due to calls that I made in regard to the updated Skeleton Argument bundled emailed to me on the 04/02/**2016**. Please refer to page 5 within ++ MORE!" **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 10 Feb **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 10 Feb **2016** Simon Clark Nursing **Page Numbers:** 70 + 71 **7** Notes **71** Phone conversation with Simon. I explained I had been asked to call him. Simon expressed unhappiness about the MHA last week and said talked about the s135warrant being obtained under false pretences and that mental health staff had confessed' that he had an agreed to allow access to his property, therefore a warrant was not required. I asked Simon about the word confess, as this suggested to me a response to a criminal charge or accusation. Simon gave examples of confessions, but it was not possible to explore **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 10 Feb **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 11 Feb **2016** Mukesh Kripalani Medical **Page Numbers:** 71 **Patient cancelled the appointment today.** The latest AMHP report states in point 4 that there was no evidence of mental disorder during the assessment. Simon Clark (team manager) will make contact and if the client is unwilling to see services and given the AMHP report and his mother able to request support for the client when needed, a decision for discharge could be considered following the phone call, **if client has capacity to refuse intervention from services. Client seems unlikely to engage** unless under the auspices of the Mental Health act or under the criminal justice route.			

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 10 Feb **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 10 Feb **2016**
Simon Clark Nursing
Page Numbers:70 + 71
Originator Details: 10 Feb **2016** 15:44
Simon Clark Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 10 Feb **2016** 15:55
Simon Clark Last Amended by Details: 10 Feb **2016** 16:35
Simon Clark Validated by Details: 10 Feb **2016** 16:35
Simon Clark Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
71
Phone conversation with Simon. I explained I had been asked to call him. Simon expressed unhappiness about the MHA last week and said talked about the s135warrant being obtained under false pretences and that mental health staff had confessed' that he had an agreed to allow access to his property, therefore a warrant was not required. I asked Simon about the word confess, as this suggested to me a response to a criminal charge or accusation. Simon gave examples of confessions, but it was not possible to explore this further as I could not re-engage Simon on this subject. Simon spoke at length about plans for the future, that he is working hard to help other people. I talked about sometimes we all need help, but Simon said he has a hundred thousand friends and hundreds of family members. I said these sounded like very large numbers and asked how he made so many friends, Simon said through being nice and helpful.
I asked Simon about the records he keeps including recordings of conversations, he said it is like keeping minutes for a meeting. I asked several times if he understood how this could seem to others like the behaviours of someone with paranoid beliefs to but he did not address this.
Simon said that he had been told he is not mentally ill, and that staff had cheered this at the MHA review. I tried to explain that mental ill health and health are a continuum and there is not a binary system of sickness vs. health. I tried to explain what I have been told and read that Simon did not meet thresholds for detention un-MHA in terms of severity of mental illness or risk of harm to others or himself, but he did not acknowledge this. I told Simon that I thought he hadn't grasped what I was saying but regarding the MHA, but he did not continue the conversation with this topic. I also said that our conversation has seemed tangential at times, Simon changing from one subject to another. He said that was to make the conversation varied.
I asked if he needed any help, he said he needed space to work, but did not want weekly assessments from mental health services, and that he'd previously agreed to the appointment today but after thinking about it, decided he didn't want to attend. Simon agreed that I can call him from time to time but did not want to meet with me when I offered. He said he would call me if he felt he needs help in future. I asked Simon to consider having a low threshold for asking for help and not to let things get very bad if he felt he would like to contact me.
Although the content of Simon's speech was not bizarre, it did appear that he expressed paranoid thoughts at times, in addition to his behaviour of recording and monitoring of others. Simon made a clear view that he did not wish to have continued engagement with mental health services, and it is my view that he has the capacity to make this decision. I will discuss the case with the clinical team and other staff/managers as appropriate regarding future action from mental health services and the EIP team in particular

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 10 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 11 Feb **2016**

Mukesh Kripalani Medical
Page Numbers: 71
Originator Details: 10 Feb **2016** 14:31
Mukesh Kripalani Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 10 Feb **2016** 14:35
Mukesh Kripalani Last Amended by Details: 11 Feb **2016** 16:07
Mukesh Kripalani Validated by Details: 11 Feb **2016** 16:07
Mukesh Kripalani Significant: Yes, Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Yes
Patient cancelled the appointment today.
The latest AMHP report states in point 4 that there was no evidence of mental disorder during the assessment. Simon Clark (team manager) will make contact and if the client is unwilling to see services and given the AMHP report and his mother able to request support for the client when needed, a decision for discharge could be considered following the phone call, if client has capacity to refuse intervention from services.
Client seems unlikely to engage unless under the auspices of the Mental Health act or under the criminal justice

The banging Started!
Flat - 113 - Empty!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
What they done to be cannot easily, get brushed off because I am not a robot!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with
117 woke me up by attacking me on purpose by stamping and dropping articles above my head!
Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathroom being sick in my toilet because they made me ill
Banging with objects onto the internal main buildings walls and floors, so to intimidate surely me and maybe others living close by whom may be present to an extent only worthwhile for the perpetrators selfless glory, In them perpetrators knowing that their behaviour would only leave all those getting victimized towards getting left by their wrongful actions as to being put into a state of a mental health patient and not rightfully with this occurring within mine and their rented or paid for homes!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and also Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and continue to Slamming the water tap on and off, causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
They all mentioned in the address of 117 Burncroft Avenue keep Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises all day and night!
117 - Slamming the main, communal entrance door closed!
Stain will not stop banging on the kitchen wall with intent of victimising me on a full 24-hour assault!
Address of 117 Burncroft Avenue attacking me by the continual dismay of the kitchen draw being slammed shut or opened either way it got effectually, closed, to then anon after aurally perceive the sharpening of the kitchen utilities knifes to a fictitious extent to make a constructive sense of logic and reason, visible for explication of any benevolent character of themselves with the time need to look after an Adelson in today's word safely!

		12/02/2016		
	1 **1x Email!** Case Defence Asbo **2** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03** Me to Mother Case Defence Asbo / **Page Numbers:** 2334, "I attached the file after win raring it and it will not upload due to my internet speed. I need the laptop back so I can resolve the problem."	13/02/2016		

1
1x Email!
Case Defence Asbo
Date: Saturday, 13 February **2016**, 19:46
Subject: ok just send it thanks
From: Rewired
re_wired@ymail.com
To: Mother! 32@blueyonder.co.uk

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03
Me to Mother Case Defence Asbo /
Page Numbers: 2334,
Date: Saturday, 13 February **2016**, 16:38
Subject: I am having problems
From: Rewired
re_wired@ymail.com
To: Mother! 32@blueyonder.co.uk
I attached the file after win raring it and it will not upload due to my internet speed.
I need the laptop back so I can resolve the problem.

		14/02/2016		
		15/02/2016		
		16/02/2016		
		17/02/2016		
		18/02/2016		
	1 **My solicitor tried** to get taken off record for this case On the **19/02/2016**	19/02/2016		
		20/02/2016		
		21/02/2016		

		22/02/2016		
		23/02/2016		
		24/02/2016		
		25/02/2016		
	<u>1</u> **<u>Sim – Text!</u>** **<u>2</u>** **<u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:</u>** 624. Nicholas Foster _RE_ Enfield Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 2366,2367, **<u>3</u>** **<u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:</u>** 625. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Enfield Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 2368,2369, **<u>4</u>** **<u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!</u>** **<u>Stage 5</u>** **<u>Folder 5</u>** **Originator Details:** 26 Feb **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 26 Feb **2016** 17 Goodie Adama Nursing **Page Numbers:**70 t/c I made a couple of calls to Simon's mobile this week and this evening and did not get answered. I left him a message that I was back from holiday and wanted to catch up with him. Plan - I will call him again on Monday after lunch time.	26/02/2016		

<u>The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:</u>
625. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Enfield Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
/ **Page Numbers:** 2368,2369,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 26 February **2016** 17:25
To: 'HHASC FOI Mailbox'
Subject: RE: Enfield Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Dear Nicholas Foster
Yes, that will be fine, will it be ok if the ID are shown when I pick them up, and pay the £10 Fee
But if you need the £10 fee before this can be sorted please just let me know.
Regards
From: Nicholas Foster [**Mail To:** Nicholas.Foster@Enfield.gov.uk] On Behalf of HHASC FOI Mailbox
Sent: 26 February **2016** 15:40
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: HHASC FOI Mailbox

Subject: RE: Enfield Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell
Thank you for your emails. I apologise for the delay in acknowledging. The response is due by 8 March **2016**. Should we locate any records, we will need to see documentation to verify Mr Cordell's identity and signature, also your ID, before we can release them. In addition to this, we also require the £10 fee.
Regards
Nicholas Foster
Complaints and Access to Information Manager Gateway Services Finance, Resources and Customer Services
0208 379 6498
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XY
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
From: Lorraine Cordell [**Mail To**:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 15 February **2016** 10:29
To: Nicholas Foster
Subject: RE: Enfield Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Dear Nicholas Foster
I sent you a Subject Access Request on the 27/01/**2016** along with a letter of authority; I was given your email as was told you are the person that deals with Subject Access Requests. I did get a read reply but have not had an email back saying you are dealing with this request. I know a Subject Access Request can take up to 40 days to deal with. But I do not want to be waiting 40 Days and then find out you are the wrong person to deal with this request.
2369,
Could you please reply via email and let me know if you are the correct person that deals with Subject Access Requests please and if not, could you give me the person names and email who does deal with this please.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [**Mail To:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 January **2016** 18:20
To: Nicholas.Foster@Enfield.gov.uk
Subject: Re: Enfield Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached letters in regard to my Subject Access Request under the Data Protection Act 1998
Regards
Mr Simon Cordell
Miss Lorraine Cordell
www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 26 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 26 Feb **2016** 17
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers:70
Originator Details: 26 Feb **2016** 17:35
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Feb **2016** 17:37
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 26 Feb **2016** 17:37
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 26 Feb **2016** 17:37
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
t/c I made a couple of calls to Simon's mobile this week and this evening and did not get answered. I left him a message that I was back from holiday and wanted to catch up with him.
Plan
I will call him again on Monday after lunch time.

		27/02/2016		
		27/02/2016		
		28/02/2016		
	2 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 29 Feb **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 29 Feb **2016** Goodie Adama Nursing **Page Numbers:** 69 **t/c** I spoke with Simon and informed him that I was back from my holidays. He told about the MHA team visiting him while I was away and tried to get him into hospital. He said he did not appreciate what happened and was glad that the doctors did not agree that he was mentally ill. He said "I know who the team is and who you are and If I ever need help, I know who to contact" He spoke positively about Mr Clark, manager; that he is a nice person and good to speak with. **Plan:** Discuss at EIS referral and case meeting on Tuesday Recommend that case to be closed **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**	29/02/2016		

Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 29 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 10 Mar **2016**
Goodie Adama CPA Review
Page Numbers:69 + 70
6
Notes
70
CPA Review
Date:
29 February 2016
11:00 Review Type**: Discharge Attendees:**
* G Adama (Care co-ordinator)
* CORDELL, Simon (Mr) (Client)
* Review unmet needs none identified
* Client view" I am not mentally ill and I do not need any help. I know who the team is and who

4
Mr. Cordell got
Discharged from the EIS as he did not feel he had a Mental illness!

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 29 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 29 Feb **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 69
Originator Details: 29 Feb **2016** 11:33
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Feb **2016** 11:44
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 29 Feb **2016** 15:31
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 29 Feb **2016** 15:31
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
t/c I spoke with Simon and informed him that I was back from my holidays. He told about the MHA team visiting him while I was away and tried to get him into hospital. He said he did not appreciate what happened and was glad that the doctors did not agree that he was mentally ill.
He said "I know who the team is and who you are and If I ever need help, I know who to contact"
He spoke positively about Mr Clark, manager; that he is a nice person and good to speak with.
Plan
Discuss at EIS referral and case meeting on Tuesday
Recommend that case to be closed

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 29 Feb **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 10 Mar **2016**
Goodie Adama CPA Review
Page Numbers: 69 + 70
Originator Details: 29 Feb **2016** 11:00
Goodie Adama CPA Review
Originally Entered by Details: 10 Mar **2016** 18:47
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 10 Mar **2016** 18:47
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 10 Mar **2016** 18:47
Goodie Adama Significant: Yes, Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
70
CPA Review
Date: 29 February **2016** 11:00
Review Type: Discharge Attendees:
* G Adama (Care co-ordinator)
* CORDELL, Simon (Mr) (Client)
* Review unmet needs none identified
* Client view

"I am not mentally ill and I do not need any help. I know who the team is and who you are and If I ever need help, I know who to contact"
* Carers view not available
* What worked well n/a
* What did not work well n/a
* Other notes

Simon not willing to engage as he believes he is not mentally ill.
Discussed at EIS referral and case meeting and case closed.
To be referred again if EIP is required and within 3 years

4
Mr. Cordell got
Discharged from the EIS as he did not feel he had a Mental illness.

March 2016

Dates	Incidents			
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 01 Mar **2016**	01/03/2016		

	Last Amended by Details: 04 Mar **2016** Goodie Adama Nursing **Page Numbers:** 69 Simon was discussed at EIP referral and case meeting. I reported that I spoke with him, and he was clear that he did not want EIP input. I also reported that he appeared to have capacity in this regard and said he has come to know of EIP and me and that if he needed help, he would make contact. **Outcome** Discharge from EIP caseload, Simon may be referred to EIP within 3 years should the need arise **2** **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed** **Stage 4** Notice of **2016**/2017 rent charges / **Page Number:** 7,8			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Mar **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 04 Mar **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers:69
Originator Details: 01 Mar **2016** 11:00
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Mar **2016** 17:01
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 04 Mar **2016** 17:21
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 04 Mar **2016** 17:21
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon was discussed at EIP referral and case meeting. I reported that I spoke with him and he was clear that he did not want EIP input. I also reported that he appeared to have capacity in this regard and said he has come to know of EIP and me and that if he needed help, he would make contact.
Outcome
Discharge from EIP caseload
Simon may be referred to EIP within 3 years should the need arise

	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **To:** Me Enfield Directorate Banet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Service Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street. **Page Numbers:** 40 "You know what my Team stands for and you know me, Yours Sincerely	02/03/2016		

	Goodie” **2** **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 02 Mar **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 04 Mar **2016** Goodie Adama Nursing **Page Numbers:**69 Letter to inform Simon of discharge from EIP sent to him and copy to his GP. Letter uploaded to RiO documents.			

1
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
To: Me
Enfield Directorate Banet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Service Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street.
Page Numbers: 40
Banet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
A University Teaching Trust
Mr Simon CORDELL 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ
PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL
Enfield Directorate Banet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Service Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street
Edmonton London N9
OPD
02nd March **2016**
Tel: 020 8702 3100
Fax: 020 8345 6950
Dear Simon
It was good to speak to you today. Thanks for taking the time to do this and for sharing your thoughts and views with me. From our conversations and one that you had previously with my Manager Simon Clark, I understand that you do not wish to remain in contact with us. It is our view, however, that you may be experiencing symptoms of some form of mental illness. We call it psychosis, but this does not appear to be affecting your capacity to make certain decisions, including whether you wish to have contact with the Enfield Early Intervention Team or not. We are, however, happy to continue to offer you support but understand that at present this is not something you would like to do. You know what my Team stands for and you know me, so if in the future you think either the Team or I will be of any help to you, please do not hesitate to call. I must say it was my pleasure having all those phone conversations with you. I wish you all the best.
Yours Sincerely
Goodie/
Goodie Adama
Care Coordinator,
Enfield Early Intervention Service
Cc: Dr Y CHONG, NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY,
1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD,
N9 8AJ

Chairman: Michael Fox
Chief Executive: Maria Kane

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 02 Mar **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 04 Mar **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers:69
Originator Details: 02 Mar **2016** 17:15
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Mar **2016** 17:16
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 04 Mar **2016** 17:22
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 04 Mar **2016** 17:22
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Letter to inform Simon of discharge from EIP sent to him and copy to his GP. Letter uploaded to RiQ documents.

		03/03/2016		
		04/03/2016		
		05/03/2016		
		06/03/2016		
		07/03/2016		
		08/03/2016		
	2 **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03** Nicholas Foster / RE_ Enfield Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 2374,2375,2376, "**Subject: RE:** Enfield Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell Dear Mr and Mrs Cordell, the matter is being dealt with. I am copying officers who will let you know when you can collect the records and make arrangements for payment and ID verification. Regards Nicholas Foster, Complaints and Access to Information Manager Gateway Services Finance, Resources"	09/03/2016		

1 x Email: --
Sent: 09 March 2016 19:29
From: Nicholas Foster
Nicholas.Foster@Enfield.Gov. UK
To: Mother
Cc: Feedback Council Housing

Subject: RE: Enfield Council Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Dear Mr and Mrs Cordell
The matter is being dealt with. I am copying officers who will let you know when you can collect the records and decide for payment and ID verification.
Regards
Nicholas Foster
Complaints and Access to Information Manager Gateway Services Finance, Resources and Customer Services
0208 379 6498
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XY
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole Borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

		10/03/2016		
		11/03/2016		
		12/03/2016		
		13/03/2016		
		14/03/2016		
		15/03/2016		
		16/03/2016		
		17/03/2016		
		18/03/2016		
		19/03/2016		
		20/03/2016		
		21/03/2016		
		22/03/2016		
		23/03/2016		
		24/03/2016		
		25/03/2016		
		26/03/2016		
		27/03/2016		
		27/03/2016		
		28/03/2016		
		29/03/2016		
		30/03/2016		
		31/03/2016		

April 2016

Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/04/2016		
		02/04/2016		
		03/04/2016		

	1 **ASBO mentioning took place,** and the judge asked for a schedule to get made by the prosecution; 04/04/**2016**.	04/04/2016		
		05/04/2016		
		06/04/2016		
		07/04/2016		
		08/04/2016		
		09/04/2016		
		10/04/2016		
		11/04/2016		
		12/04/2016		
		13/04/2016		
		14/04/2016		
		15/04/2016		
		16/04/2016		
		17/04/2016		
		18/04/2016		
		19/04/2016		
		20/04/2016		
		21/04/2016		
		22/04/2016		
		23/04/2016		
		24/04/2016		
		25/04/2016		
		26/04/2016		
		27/04/2016		
		28/04/2016		
		29/04/2016		
		30/04/2016		
May 2016				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/05/2016		
		02/05/2016		
		03/05/2016		
		04/05/2016		
		05/05/2016		
		06/05/2016		

		07/05/2016		
		08/05/2016		
		09/05/2016		
		10/05/2016		
		11/05/2016		
		12/05/2016		
		13/05/2016		
		14/05/2016		
		15/05/2016		
		16/05/2016		
		17/05/2016		
		18/05/2016		
		19/05/2016		
		20/05/2016		
		21/05/2016		
		22/05/2016		
		23/05/2016		
		23/05/2016		
		24/05/2016		
		25/05/2016		
		26/05/2016		
		27/05/2016		
		27/05/2016		
		28/05/2016		
		29/05/2016		
		30/05/2016		
		31/05/2016		

June 2016

Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/06/2016		
		02/06/2016		
		03/06/2016		
		04/06/2016		
		05/06/2016		
		06/06/2016		
		07/06/2016		
		08/06/2016		
		09/06/2016		
		10/06/2016		
		11/06/2016		
		12/06/2016		

		13/06/2016		
		14/06/2016		
		15/06/2016		
		16/06/2016		
		17/06/2016		
		18/06/2016		
		19/06/2016		
		20/06/2016		
		21/06/2016		
		22/06/2016		
		23/06/2016		
		23/06/2016		
		24/06/2016		
		25/06/2016		
		26/06/2016		
		27/06/2016		
		27/06/2016		
		28/06/2016		
		29/06/2016		
		30/06/2016		

July 2016

Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/07/2016		
		02/07/2016		
		03/07/2016		
		04/07/2016		
		05/07/2016		
		06/07/2016		
		07/07/2016		
		08/07/2016		
		09/07/2016		
		10/07/2016		
		11/07/2016		
		12/07/2016		
		13/07/2016		
		14/07/2016		
		15/07/2016		
		16/07/2016		
		17/07/2016		
		18/07/2016		
		19/07/2016		

		20/07/2016		
		21/07/2016		
		22/07/2016		
		23/07/2016		
		24/07/2016		
		24/07/2016		
		25/07/2016		
		26/07/2016		
		27/07/2016		
		28/07/2016		
		29/07/2016		
		30/07/2016		
		31/07/2016		

August 2016

Dates	Incidents			
		01/08/2016		
		02/08/2016		
		03/08/2016		
	1 **Email:** Thereby! **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Met Police RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) MERLIN Ref: **Page Numbers:** 25,26,27,28,29,30 "X 9 Different Incidents on Met Com Noted 12/12/**2017**" **04/08/2016** **CRIS 5217954/16** - Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act	04/08/2016		

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
Page Numbers: 25,26,27,28,29,30

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref: 17PAC315194
URN:

SUBJECT DETAILS
Surname: CORDELL
Forename(s): SIMON
DOB: 26/01/1981

THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

This case is currently being dealt with by police as a: **CRIME (CRIS)**
This is being investigated by the officer shown here. Please contact to discuss.
INCIDENT OF CONCERN:
Referred to Social Services for consideration
OIC:
Telephone:
MINOR CRIME:
After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action by police unless further info becomes available
Pre-Assessment Check

Pre-Assessment Check	Referred to other Force or external Agency
Details:	**Report to be sent to ENFIELD MASH**
	Adults The Care Act **2014** states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and l believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information
Level 3 -	Amber: when complex needs are likely to require longer term intervention from Social Services.

17PAC315194
Form 87F

26,

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref: 17PAC315194
URN:
Checks

METROPOLITAN
POLICE

Originator Police
DOB:26/01/1981,
Subject, CORDELL, SIMON,
UNITED KINGDOM

Home:	109, Burncroft Avenue, ENFIELD, Middlesex, Enfield, EN37JQ,
Business:	
Mobile:	
Other:	
Email:	
Preferred Method of Communication:	Not Applicable

Risk Factors |No	**Yes/**	**Source / Reference**
Local Authority Trace	No	Refer to Research.
Open Case	No	Refer to Research.
Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months)	No	Refer to Research.
Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months)	No	Refer to Research.
Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation	No	Refer to Research.
Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified	No	Refer to Research.
Suicide (Attempts / Family Mbrs) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs	No	Refer to Research.
Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment	No	Refer to Research.
Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual	No	Refer to Research.
Domestic Abuse	No	Refer to Research.
Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons	No	Refer to Research.
Incidents of Missing / Absences	No	Refer to Research.
Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children or Animals	No	Refer to Research.
Factors / Triggers	Yes	Possible mental health concerns
Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial	No	Refer to Research.

17PAC315194
Form 87F

27,

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref: 17PAC315194
URN:

Research
Based on Information available to Police at this time
I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above.
(Name, Rank)
JONES, PC
DATE: 12/12/2017
TIME: 06:58
Sent: Yes No
17PAC315194

Form 87 F

28,

Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist

All sections of this form must be completed.

Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary.

THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

OCU Ref.

Subject's details

17PAC315194 (ACN)

Surname: CORDELL

Forename(s): SIMON	
ID Code:	3
Date and place of birth:	26/01/1981
Sex: Male/Female	
Home Address:	109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ
Tel. No.	
Current Location:	UNITED KINGDOM
Crimint:	
Trace:	No Trace
PNC Check	
Trace:	No Trace
Tel. No.	
PNC ID No.	

Family and Key Roles Details

Surname	
Forename(s)	
DOB/Age Now	
Relationship	
Reporting Officer	(Source)
Supervising Officer	(Certifying actions and evaluations as correct)
Signature	
Rank	
Signature	
Rank	
Name (Print)	**BROOKS**
OCU/Unit	**YE-OPS**
Name (Print)	
OCU/Unit	
Warrant No.	P232479
Date	08/12/**2017**
Date	

17PAC315194 Printed for Warrant No. P207268

DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE

29,

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed) continue on plain paper

THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Date From:	08/12/**2017**
Time From:	17:00
Date To:	08/12/**2017**
Time To:	17:30
Incident Location:	109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ
Concerns:	Psychological / Emotional

Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself.
Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor to, and the building structure was collapsing, the subject did not make much sense but stated that he had lots of evidence against his neighbours and against police and wanted the neighbours arresting for the noise nuisance.
The subject was given advice and informed that the local safer neighbourhood team would be advised, and they would deal with his issues.
Whilst speaking to the subject he did not mention wanting to harm himself but was acting strangle and erratically, as police left the subject was left with another female, the subject also declined LAS help.
Report to be sent to ENFIELD MASH Risk Assessment - AMBER
This report has been assessed as AMBER, the child or young person at risk of harm, but not imminent and possibly less serious.

ACN - ADULT REPORT

Search Conducted:	Deborah Batchelor YE PPD -11/12/17
Subject:	Simon CORDELL, 26/01/1981
Address:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN37JQ
CURRENT REPORT:	**-11/12/2017 -** 17PAC315194 -

Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address. **R/A AMBER**

CURRENT REPORT:	**08/03/2017 - CRIS 5210999/17 -**

Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.

CURRENT REPORT:	**08/12/2016 - CRIS 5227336/16 -**

Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117.

CURRENT REPORT:	**04/10/2016 - CRIS 5221993/16 -**

Subject was charged with Public order and criminal damage to motor bike.

CURRENT REPORT:	**04/08/2016 - CRIS 5217954/16**

- Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act.

CURRENT REPORT:	06/08/2016 - CRIS 5217352/16
- Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.	
CURRENT REPORT:	22/08/2015 - CRIS 5218520/15 -
Subject reports that he was threatened with a firearm, he was unable to provide any description of persons or vehicle.	
CURRENT REPORT:	25/06/2013 - CRIS 3018184/13 -
Subject with others was Charged with attempted robbery.	

30

No further reports.

Continued on plain paper: --

17PAC315194 Printed for Warrant No. P207268
DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE

George Quinton Moved in!
George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
I feel Inglorious of the way the responsible people have left me to feel!
The tenants of 117 and 111 Continue to victimize me by--
Stain knocked on my letter box and waking me up when he is leaving his premises to get his newspaper in the Mornings, like a person playing the game called knock down ginger!
Eavesdropping, / Heedfully aurally perceiving were I am in my abode and then chasing me around into each room as listed, while banging on the floor with objects!
Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

	1 **George Quinton Moved in!** George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! **2** **Report that I threatened one of my neighbours got made!** Address of 111! Stain made date 31/08/2016 + 27/09/2016 + 10/12/2016 + 14/12/2016	05/08/2016		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2**	06/08/2016		

	Folder: 0 Met Police RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) MERLIN Ref: **Page Numbers:** 25,26,27,28,29,30 "X 9 Different Incidents on Met Com Noted 12/12/**2017**" **06/08/2016** **CRIS 5217352/16** - Subject came to police attention - **First Instance harassment recorded.** **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Met Police RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) MERLIN Ref: 18PAC087493 **Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50 Adult Research Conducted - Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD – 13/04/**2018** - Subject - Simon CORDELL, 26/01/1981 Address 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ - CRIS 5217352/16 - Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
Page Numbers: 25,26,27,28,29,30
"X 9 Different Incidents on Met Com Noted 12/12/**2017**" 06/08/**2016** CRIS 5217352/16 - Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.
25,
"Not Relevant!"
26,
"Not Relevant!"
27,
"Not Relevant!"
28,
"Not Relevant!"
29,
06/08/2016 - CRIS 5217352/16 - Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.
30
"Not Relevant!"

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police: RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref: 18PAC087493
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref: 18PAC087493
URN:

SUBJECT DETAILS	
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
DOB:	26/01/1981
THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE. This case is currently being dealt with by police as a:	
CRIME (CRIS) NO:	
This is being investigated by the officer shown here Please contact to discuss.	
OIC:	
Telephone:	
After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action by police unless further info becomes available	
MINOR CRIME:	
INCIDENT OF CONCERN:	Referred to Social Services for consideration
Pre-Assessment:	Check
Pre-Assessment:	Referred to other Force or external Agency

Details

Level 3 -Amber: when complex needs are likely to require longer term intervention from Social Services, Adults The Care Act **2014** states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in Its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information

18PAC087493
Form 87F

47,

Metropolitan Police

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref: 18PAC087493
URN:
Checks

Originator:	Police

CORDELL, SIMON, **DOB:** 26/01/1981, **Subject,** 109, BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX, Enfield, EN37JQ, UNITED KINGDOM	
Home:	
Business:	
Mobile:	
Other:	
Email:	
Preferred Method of Communication:	Not Applicable
Risk Factors |No	**Yes/N| Source / Reference**
Local Authority Trace	No |Refer to Research.
Open Case	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months) |	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months) |	No [Refer to Research.
Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation	No [Refer to Research.
Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified	Yes [Mental Health concerns
Suicide (Attempts / Family Mbrs) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs	No [Refer to Research.
Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment	No [Refer to Research.
Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual	No |Refer to Research.
Domestic Abuse	No |Refer to Research.
Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons	No |Refer to Research.
Incidents of Missing / Absences	No |Refer to Research.
Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children or Animals	No [Refer to Research.
Factors / Triggers	No |Refer to Research.
Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial	No |Refer to Research.
18PAC087493 Form 87F	

48,

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref: 18PAC087493 **URN:** **Research**	
Based on Information available to Police at this time **I** confirm **I** have risk assessed this as shown above.	
Name:	THOMASON,
Rank:	Sgt
DATE:	13/04/2018
TIME:	12:05

Sent:	[1Yes [No
18PAC087493 **Form 87F**	

49,

Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist	
14	All sections of this form must be completed.
15	Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary.
16	THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.
OCU Ref. **18PAC087493 (ACN)**	
Subject's details	
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
Crimint	
Sex: Male/Female	
ID Code:	3
Date and place of birth:	**26/01/1981**
Trace:	No Trace
Home Address:	109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD MIDDLESEX EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM
Tel. No.	
PNC Check	
Trace:	No Trace
PNC ID No.	
Family and Key Roles Details	
Current Location:	
Tel. No.	
Surname	
Forename(s)	
DOB/Age Now	
Relationship	
Reporting Officer (Source)	
Supervising Officer (Certifying actions and evaluations as correct)	
Signature	
Rank	
Signature	
Rank	

Name (Print)	PALMER
Warrant No.	P234711
OCU/Unit:	YE-OPS
Name (Print)	OCU/Unit
Date	12/04/**2018**

18PAC087493

Printed for Warrant No.	P194501

DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE

50

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed)
Continue on plain paper
THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Incident Location:	109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN37JH UNITED KINGDOM.
Concerns:	Psychological / Emotional

The neighbours are on the top floor are doing work. They are hammering and causing noise. This caused a dispute between the subject and the builders.
have attended the subject's address to try and mediate between them to prevent further disputes. The subject went into a 15-minute rant about how he was under constant attack by everyone, and how he perceived the banging by the builder to be an assault against him.
The neighbour tried to come down and talk about when the work would finish but the subject started to shout at him. The subject stated that he has cameras set up all over his house and that he wanted the neighbour to come in and watch the footage of the aggressive hammering, when the neighbour declined, the subject started to shout about being mugged off.
The subject would benefit from a visit from social services. He appeared to be having issues with his mental health. There was nothing to suggest that he was in immediate danger, and he was within his dwelling.

Adult Research Conducted	Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD -
Date:	**13/04/2018**
Subject: -	Simon CORDELL
DOB:	**26/01/1981**

CURRENT REPORT

Address:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ
CURRENT REPORT:	**12/04/18** - 18PAC087493 -

Police called to a neighbour dispute which is due to one of them undertaking noisy building work. Subject is very unhappy with the ongoing noise, during the time police spent with Subject, Police believe the Subject may have mental health problems and may benefit from Social Care intervention. **R/A GREEN**

CURRENT REPORT:	15/03/18 - CRIS 5207374/18 - 5206249/18 -

Subject and another male both arrested after fighting, criminal damage was caused to a vehicle by Subject. Ongoing investigation.

CURRENT REPORT:	**11/12/17** - 17PAC315194 -

Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address. R/A AMBER Following research taken from above report	
CURRENT REPORT:	**18/03/17** - CRIS 5210999/17 -
Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.	
CURRENT REPORT:	**08/12/16 - CRIS 5227336/16 -**
Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117.	
CURRENT REPORT:	**04/10/16** - CRIS 5221993/16 -
Subject was charged with public order and criminal damage to motor bike.	
CURRENT REPORT:	**14/08/16** - CRIS 5217954/16 -
Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act.	
CURRENT REPORT:	**06/08/16 - CRIS 5217352/16 -**
Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.	
CURRENT REPORT:	**22/08/15** - CRIS 5218520/15 -
Subject reports that he was threatened with a firearm, he was unable to provide any description of persons or vehicle.	
CURRENT REPORT:	**25/06/13** - CRIS 3018184/13
Subject with others was Charged with attempted robbery.	

3

The 1st Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!

E: Markandu Council History / **Information Gained from the First Interview Statement** / The day he made up story for me being a drug addict / reported 17/11/**2016** / **Address of 117** / **Page Numbers:** 40,41,42,43,44,45

Report ID: 1626 = Made on th**e:** 11/11/**2016**
Dates of Complaints updated IN 1ST Statement a**re:** --
E1: 06/08/2016 = Report ID: 1529
E2: 27/09/**2016** = Report ID: 1581
E3: 28/09/**2016** = Report ID: 1582
E4: 08/08/**2016** = Report ID: 1531
E5: 16/10/**2016** = Report ID: 1600
E6: 12/08/**2016** = Report ID: 1535

40,

Page 1 of 3
Case17834 Markandu Mathiyalakan Burncroft Avenue 117 EN3 7j GENERAL Active interview with Victim
Involved Persons
CLIENT (VICTIM) Mr Markandu Mathiyalakan, Relationship to Cases Client (Victim) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved
INCIDENT: SINCE 06 Aug 16 - Threats and intimidation (General)
Current address: 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 07891740939

Gender: Male
Ethnic origin: Unknown
Appearance: Male, Unknown,
CLIENT (ACCUSED) Mr Simon Cordell,
Relationship to Cases: Client (Accused) in CASE 16175 Client (Accused) in CASE 17753 Client (Accused) in CASE 17818 Client (Accused) in CASE 17834
Incidents in which Person is involved Witness: COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE-Threats and intimidation **(General) Witness:** INCIDENT: SINCE 05 Oct 16 - Threats and intimidation **(General) Witness:** COMPLAINT: NO SPECIFIC DATE -Making threats Witness:
Current address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Main phone: 020 8245 7454
Gender: Male
DOB: 26/01/1981
Age band: 35-44
Ethnic origin: White/Black Caribbean Home visit to Ms Deborah Andrews flat. Attendees Dawn Allen TMO and CPN Bola Quadri Home visit to Ms Andrews advised that her neighbour at number 109 has for the past few months harassed, intimidated, stalked her and made a life a complete misery. He continuously plays loud music, bangs on her ceiling and door alleging that she is monitoring his movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused to leave her flat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELDNiewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452,799455,804...24/01/2017
CASE HISTORY

41,

movements in his flat. She feels petrified by his presence and as a result refused t; leave her fiat for fear bumping into him on her way out. She has missed a few appointments with her social worker as a result, she has now been subjected to making home appointments pending the time this matter is resolved. She explained that they use to be acquaintance's
Notes about this person before the relationship went sour. She believes the
whole problem started when he claimed the decoration in his flat was damaged as a result of a leak coming from her flat. She confirmed that she had leak from her overflow a few months ago which has since been repaired but, the damage alleged had occurred.
Appearance Male,36 yrs. old, White/B lack Caribbean,
History
06/08/**2016**: Threats and intimidation, Date reported: 17/10/**2016** Threats and intimidation (General)
Letter received from complainant via MEQ alleging that another resident who is drug addicted has been aggressively demanding money, making threats and exhibiting threatening behaviour towards him/his wife. Complainant requesting action be taken against Waltham Forest District Council and the police. (Complainant is living in a leasehold property - accommodation provided by Waltham Forest?). Perpetrator identified as living on ground floor, but door number not specified.
Referral Details 17/10/**2016**:
Organisation making referral Housing Anti-Social Behaviour Response Team
History
17/10/**2016**: Contact Complainant, 17/10/**2016**: Contact Complainant,
17/10/**2016**: Contact Complainant,
We discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at 109 Bumcroft Avenue; confirmed that complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and police; Issues have been going on for some time and include: intimidating/threatening behaviour, aggressive demands/threats for money, tyres slashed, swearing/name calling etc.
20/10/**2016**:

Response sent to Members Enquiry - no prior reports received from Complainant - may have been reporting to Waltham Forest District Council? Contact information requested for complainant in order to investigate further. Contact number subsequently provided.
26/10/**2016**: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
01/11/**2016**: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
02/11/**2016**: Update Complainant,
Follow on action from Contact Complainant
11/11/**2016**: Interview Complainant,
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.i817... 08/08/2017
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

42,

I interviewed the Complainant. He reported that the issues have been ongoing for about 18 months (He, his wife and daughter have lived Burncraft Avenue in temporary accommodation provided Waltham Forest DC for 2.5yrs). Please see attached notes of interview - The complainant is really frightened for his family - Mr Cordell is very aggressive and has previously kicked him in the nose/face and threatened to hit him with a piece of wood; his wife is so scared that she accompanies him to work and waits in the car with their daughter for his shifts
28/11/**2016**:
Copy of the letter sent to Mr Cordell giving him Until 25/11/16 to remove the CCTV he installed on the internal communal door attached.
06/1 **2016**: 06/12/**2016**: 07/12/**2016**: 0B/12/**2016**.12/12/**2016**
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that Simon Cordell aggressively banged on his front door and accused them of making noise. He stated that he also shouted abuse and threats and swore at them.
22/12/2017/ 10/01/2017: 13/01/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report incidents that happened over the Christmas and Hew Year period. Mr Mathiyalagan stated the following,
23/12/16 at about 3.43pm - Mr Cordell banged on his front door while door while his wife was at home alone with their young daughter and shouted abuse at her and asked her to go to the bathroom and turn off the tap. He also removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off power supply. He stated that the incident was reported to the police, CAD 5753/23 December **2016** and they were advised to contact the council.
26/12/16 at about 12.30pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he and his family was going out and that as they got to the first floor, he saw Mr Cordell running up the stairs towards them with a towel tied round his waist. He stated that Mr Cordell started shouting abuse at them and accused them of tampering with his water supply and stopping the water. He stated that he tried to explain to him that there may be a problem with the water supply to the whole block as they also have the same problem with their water supply, but Mr Cordell will not listen and continued to accuse them of tampering with his water supply. He and his wife told him to please go away and leave them alone, but he continued to swear and shout abuse at them. They then walked away.
3/1/17 at 10.47pm - Mr Mathiyalagan stated that Mr Cordell followed him and his family up the stairs as they returned from a family outing and was shouting at them about deliberately banging on the pipes and making noise. He also stated that the person sleeping on his sofa was banging on the floor, talked about saving him from getting beaten up by local youths, stated that he caught him, and his wife making noise inside their bathroom, called him a lying cunt, and asked him to swear on his baby's life that he was not banging.
Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the constant harassment from Mr Cordell is making it difficult for them to continue living at Burncroft Avenue and wanted to know if I can contact Waltham Forest to see if they

can rehouse them. I promised to speak to Waltham Forest and explain to them that they are victims of anti-social behaviour and to see if they rehouse them.
16/01/2017: 16/01/2017: 23/01/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned today to report an incident that happened at 6.21 pm on Saturday 21/1/17 when Mr Corded aggressively banged on his front door, swore, and shouted abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused them of making noise. He stated that there was no noise in his flat at the time and that Mr Cordell is just picking on them. He stated that they were fed up with being picked on and wanted to know what the council is doing to stop Mr Cordell from harassing them. I informed him that I will discuss his reports with Mr Cordell and will ask him to stop knocking on his door and to report any noise disturbances to the council to deal with.
01/02/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today, 1/2/17 to report an incident that incident that occurred yesterday 31/1/17. Mrs Mathiyalagan stated that at about 6.30pm, she was inside her flat with her two-and-a-half- year-old daughter when Mr Cordell aggressively banged on her front door while she was feeding her baby and shouted abuse and threats at her and accused her of making noise. Mrs Mathiyalagan denied making noise at the time and stated that she does not know why Mr Cordell accused her making noise.
She stated that she is terrified of moving around inside her flat for fear of being accused of making noise, I asked whether she recorded the incident and she said she did not. She also stated that she did not report the incident to the police as it only lasted for a few minutes. I advised her to log any further incident and to call the police if she feels threatened.
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817... 08/08/2017
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

43,

06/03/2017: 08/02/2017:
I visited Mr Mathiyalagan at 117 Burncroft Avenue today to look at the flooring following email from Mrs Cordell concerning noise as a result of wood flooring in the flat. I noticed that there is laminate flooring in the whole fiat and ceramic tiles in the kitchen. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that the flooring was already in the flat when they moved in. He stated that they do not make noise deliberately and that any noise from his flat is household noise. He also stated that as far as he is aware that the person living below them, we not complained of noise and that he will be the one that will be affected if there are excessive notices from his flat'. He also stated that he has asked the man if they are causing noise disturbances and he said they are not. He also requested that Mr Cordell should contact the council if he is being disturbed by noise from his flat instead of harassing him and his family by banging on his front door, shouting abuse at him and his wife, threatening them and confronting them when they come into the block.
I informed him that laminate flooring can generate some noise and to be mindful of his neighbours while walking around inside his fiat I then went and knocked at flat 113 but there was no response.
17/02/2017:
Telephone call from Mr Cordell regarding the letter sent to him to attend the Civic Centre on 22/2/17 to discuss the ongoing reports of harassment, verbal abuse and threatening behaviour made against him by his neighbours. File note of the telephone conversation attached.
1/02/2017: 21/02/2017: Contact Complainant,
Follow on action from
20/03/2017:
I visited 109 Burncroft Avenue on 17/3/17 to hand deliver to post a letter through Mr. Cordell's door and as I got into my car to drive off after posting the letter, Mr Cordell ran after me shouting and screaming abuse. I did not stop to speak to him, and he ran after me until I turned left into Green Street, as he was running after my car, he was shouting at people passing by to stop the car.

By the time I returned to the office, Mr Cordell had telephoned me several times. I telephoned him back and he wanted to know whether I was the person that posted a letter through his letterbox, and I said yes. He asked why
did not stop when he ran after me, and I told him that I had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to him. He stated that he will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council and that I should come to his flat. I offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue like the local library or even at his mother's house, but he refused and shouted to shout abuse and accuse me of taking sides with his neighbours. He denied doing the things that he is accused of doing and stated that he is the victim and that the council have refused to deal with his complaints against his neighbours. He stated that he has been suffering noise disturbances from his neighbours since he moved into his flat and that the council have refused to deal with it He alleged that the council is conniving with the police to victimise him and threatened to put in a complaint. against me. He continued shouting abuse and will not Set me say a word. I then advised him that I will have to terminate the conversation as we were getting nowhere,
05/05/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned me to report that Mr Cordell went to his flat while he was at work and his wife was at home with his cousin and daughter and started to bang on his door and shout abuse and threats. He stated that he was at work and was scared for his wife and daughter. I advised him to call the police.
08/05/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened this morning as he was leaving the block to go to work. He stated that as he walked down the stairs, he saw Me Cordell talking to
council officials and as he walked past, Mr Cordell threatened him by shouting that he was going to ruin his life and that he was going to the police with evidence about him. He stated that he did not respond.
12/05/2017:
Find attached my file notes related to Sarah Fletcher's (Neighbourhood Officer) visits to Burncroft Avenue and encounters with Mr Cordell.
15/05/2017:
https://ecaseworks.net/HNFIBLD/ViewSelected.asp?sViewDafa= 799452.799455.817... 08/08/2017
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

44,

Page 5 of 6
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre to report that Mr Cordell has started to regularly harass them again. They complained that Mr Cordell now comes to bang on their front door and shout and scream abuse and threats every other day. He stated that the latest incident happened at 12pm on 12/5/17 when Simon came and started banging on his door aggressively while his wife was. at home with his daughter and cousin and was telling his wife to open the door. He stated that Simon knew that he was at work and that his wife was probably alone at home with his daughter. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that he is scared for his and his family's safety and wants something done urgently to keep them safe from Mr Cordell. They pleaded with me to speak to Waltham Forest to find alternative accommodation for them as it is no longer safeguard them to continue living in Burncroft Avenue. I took the contact details of the property manager at Waltham Forest and called and left a massage for him to call me back. The details are Mr Osmani, tel. 020849S5503 and his manager is Taylor tel. 02084965496 also 02084965502/5506.
02/06/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report that he was at work yesterday, 1/6/17 when his wife called him complain that Mr Simon Cordell and two other males came and banged on his front door for about 1 or 2 minutes. He stated that his wife and daughter were alone in the flat at the time and that they were very frightened because of the loud banging on his front door. I advised him to call the police if Simon bangs on his door again.
12/0,6/2017:

Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened late night on Friday 9/6/17 between Mr Cordell and his cousin. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that his cousin returned from work late at night and as he opened the front door Mr Cordell came out of his fiat and confronted him.
He stated that as his cousin brought out his phone to record the incident, Mr Cordell, snatched from phone from him. A struggle ensued as his cousin tried to get his phone back from Mr Cordell from Mr Cordell and Mr Cordell attacked his cousin, grabbed him round the neck and injured him on the arm causing his arm to bleed. He stated that his cousin managed to get his phone back from Mr Cordell and came up to his flat and told him what happened. He then called the police and they attended within 10 minutes.
They explained what happened to the police and they went to Mr Cordell's flat to speak to him, but he refused to let them in. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that the dog was- barking throughout.
19/06/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that happened today at 11,55am as his wife was going to pick their daughter from school. He stated that Simon confronted her outside the communal entrance door and said to her that he knows what time she goes out and when she returns and to tell her husband that he wants to speak to him. He also stated that another incident happened on Friday 16/6/17 at 11.55am when Simon confronted his wife as was going to pick their daughter from school and accused her of making noise. He stated that Simon also told his wife that he has their bank account and personal details and that she should tell him to pay him money.
26/06/2017:
Mr Mathiyalagan telephoned to report an incident that occurred on Friday 23/6/17. He stated that his cousin returned from work at 11,35pm and as he entered the block, Simon Cordell came out of his flat with his dog swearing and shouting abuse at his cousin and attacked him by punching him twice on the chest. He stated that SC tried to push his cousin out of the block and snatched his cousin's mobile phone as he tried to record the incident, but he managed to get the phone back from him. He stated that SC's dog was also barking loudly and. was not on a lead Mr M stated that his wife overheard the commotion and woke him up and as they came down the stairs shouting at his cousin and asking what was going on, SC went back to his flat. They called the police and when the police came, they explained what happened. The police then went and knocked on SC's door to talk to him, but he refused to let them in. He stated that his cousin did not provoke SC in any way and did not do anything to cause SC to attack him.
03/07/2017:
Mr and Mrs Mathiyalagan attended the Civic Centre today to report further incidents with Simon Cordell and gave me a DVD recording of another incident. Mr Mathiyalagan stated that on 28/6/17 at 11,45am, Simon confronted his wife at the main entrance door as she was going to pick up their daughter from school and demanded to talk to her. His wife told him that she cannot stop to talk to him as she was on her way to collect her daughter from school, but he insisted on talking to her.
He stated that Simon ran after her, stood in front of her, accused her of making noise inside their flat and started shouting at her and said to her that he knows all their personal details including their full
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFIELD/ViewSelected.asp ?sViewData=799452.7'99455.817!..
Enfield Council Case History Against Me
08/08/2017

names, dates of birth and bank details. He also demanded money and told his wife to tell him to come and talk to him.
He stated that the second incident happened on 30/6/17 at 11,45am when Simon confronted his wife as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. He then called him a liar, when she denied slamming the door end proceeded to shout abuse at her. Mr Mathiyalagan also stated that on 2/7/17, he and his family was going out to visit some friends at about 5.18pm and as they were about to exit the block, Simon popped his head out of his door and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. He told him that he was not going to give him any money and that he should go and work so that

he can earn some money. He stated that as they left the block, Simon came running after them shouting and swearing at him and said to him that he should pay him money if he wants him to leave him and his family alone, he stated that Simon also said to him that he has all their personal details including phone number and full names, date of birth and bank details and that he must pay him some money to have then; back. He stated that he told Simon that he will not pay him any money and to do whatever he likes with the details. He stated that he does not know how Simon came across their personal details if he has them. He stated that his wife lost her phone some weeks ago and that it is possible that he may accessed their details from the phone if he has it because his wife stored their personal details on her phone.
13/07/2017:19/07/2017:
NOSP served on Mr Cordell today at 4.05pm with Enfield Highway DWOs, copy attached.
27/07/2017:
I telephoned Mr Mathiyalagan for updates on any recent incidents, and he stated that there has been none. He also confirmed that he is willing to give a signed witness statement and will attend court to give if required to do
08/08/2017:
https://ecaseworks.net/ENFfiELD/ViewSeiected.asp?sViewData=799452.799455.817... 08/08/2017
Enfield Council Case History Against Me

		07/08/2016		
		08/08/2016		
		09/08/2016		
		10/08/2016		
	4 **This is the day that** I went into my Back Garden and Carron Shouted out of the Window at me!	11/08/2016		
	2 **The Truth About Carron's** Version of an Incident	12/08/2016		

2
The Truth About Carron's
Version of an Incident
On the 12th August 2016: --
On the
12th August 2016
I walked out into my back garden and started up my motor bike, I had not used my bike for two years prior to the
14/08/2016
because of all the listed problems before this date. I started the motorbike up at around 1200 hours mid-day. When starting up the engine in the bike it made a fair amount off sound as any person would expect a motorbike to create. I waited for the bike to warm up no longer than three minutes, so that I could go out for my bike ride, as I planned. When I realized that another person that I do not know neither have I meet or

acknowledged, hearing in this Book/report named as “Carron Dunno the fake complainant~ who lies to set people up,” hanging out of her window. Due to the close relationships, with the tenants on my housing estate prior to the problems occurring. “We had a good neighbourhood watch” (Ourselves), I knew this person to be a new resident off the estate, whom had just a few months prior moved into the block of flats, next to the ones I lived in for the past eleven years, that said and highlighted with no other similar accusations of neighbour’s regarding criminal offences. As I had received, none of themselves or legal advisors and/or Enfield Local Council inclusive off the Metropolis Police force for any offences lik**e:** Harassment off the 1997 Act or any Anti-Social Behaviour problems, beforehand off the incident’s getting addressed! The reason I noticed the woman hanging out of her window was because I heard her shouting foul vulgar and abusive while obscene language, I soon found this to be towards my person. Carron lives on the second floor in the block next to me, while I live on the ground floor, the complainant is not my next-door neighbour, below her window is her neighbour’s garden that lives in the same block as she does, what is in fact two gardens along from my private back garden, more than a fair safe distance. From the complainant’s window you cannot see the whole of my back garden as her block has got built three meters ajar, forward to mine as can clearly get seen on Google Maps. For the complainant to see me from where she was, she deliberately hanged far out of the window and invades my privacy. At this point I could involve the police regarding a section 4 or 5 public order act but chose to ignore the rude behaviour I got adduced to by the complainant. She shouted at me, ‘what are you “abusive language doing?

You have woken up my children! They are ill, I have had the ambulance here, and did you not see it!

She was extremely, aggressive towards me and continued to swear at me while she was shouting. Then, I walked back even further into my back garden so to see her clearly and looked up at her and said, ‘Who are you talking to?

My mother doesn’t even speak to me like that!’ I cannot recall her reply, but she mentioned something about the sound of my music and motorbike, this was the first time and only time that any person has spoken to me, regarding them issues raised of her concern. In talking to her I told her that I would keep the noise down and then turned off my bike and walked back inside. After being abused by the complainant I made sure that I would cause no reason to alert any new concern regarding the complaint wishes. This was the first and only involvement, with the Carron. I was not rude, neither aggressive towards her, I however got shocked at the way she spoke to me. To be honest, she was the one who got aggressive towards me. I did not know she has children living with her and did not intend to cause any inconvenience or disruption to them or any other person and I did not shout, ‘what, what, what?!’ at her and I made no threats towards her or her children and I did not and could not have approached her window as this would not be possible, I also would like to highlight the truth of me not knowing the entrance code to any of the other flats communal entrance doors and therefore would not state otherwise. Not only did I get abused by Carron, but she made phone calls to my mum and dad to come to my home, worried with concern. On the 12th of August **2016** after being abused by, who I now no to get named as Carron Dunno who lives and lives at door number 00 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield London EN3 000.

Once back into my private flat, after being in my back garden, soon after I got surprised by two uninspected visitors’, named as my mother and father, I got shocked to see them both present at my front door. On our first contact we came towards the understanding to why they arrived, the reason explained, was and still is that they got contacted by way of mobile phone by a close family friend to whom I grow up with named Stewart, the reason Stewart did contact my mother and father was because he received a mobile telephone call of Carron Dunno. A person he helped move into the flat when she moved onto the estate, and she had said to him that I got rude towards her, and she saw me strangle stain. I explained to my mother and father that this got achieved by Carron Dunno out of spite and her being a dysfunctional person with no common sense, reason, or logic, to conclude a full understanding dishonest, my mother and father believed in me their eldest son as they understood for me to be saying the truth, to them both.

	George Quinton Moved in! George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! **1** **The Truth About Carron's** Version of an Incident **2** **The metropolitan police wrongfully** Arrived to detain me for alleged offences under the grounds of suspicion of threats to kill my neighbour and children. I got Arrested and the Police Damaged my Camera. so, I took it down! Carron's Case! **Arrest** **Arrest/Summons Ref:** 16/01YD/01/6024B **Name Charged:** CORDELL, SIMON **Date of Birth:** **Fingerprint Status:** NOT TAKEN **DNA Status:** NOT TAKEN **Process Stage:** ARRESTED ON 14/08/16 20:14 **Arresting Officer:** CAMPBELL/PC/205732 **Report Owner:** 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE) **Prosecuting Agent:** CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE (CPS) **Last Updated:** **Description:** REMANDED ON POLICE BAIL ON 15/08/16 **At:** AT 01YD **To Appear At:** NEXT APPEARING ON 04/10/16 **At:** AT 01YE **Owner:** 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE) **14/08/16:** Arrested! **15/08/16:** **04/10/16:** Next Court Date! "update Pages Above" **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Met Police RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) MERLIN Ref: 18PAC087493 **Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50 **Adult Research Conducted -** Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD – **13/04/2018** **Subject:** - Simon CORDELL, 26/01/1981 Address 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ **- CRIS 5217954/16 -** Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act.	14/08/2016		

	4 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 14 Aug **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 14 Aug **2016** George Onuegbu **Page Numbers:** 68 **9** Notes **69** **T/C** from Andrew - 07960470159 to say that it was reported that Simon threatened to kill his neighbour with her two children and the police was called. He stated that the police are around, but Simon is refusing to open the door. He was angry that his nephew was discharged without any follow-up in the community.			

1
The Truth About Carron's
Version of an Incident
In me not knowing that Carron and co set me up in the beginning, who lives in the block ajar to me, I felt worried with concern to why these allegations were being brought against me, I finally, worked out that it got done to cover up for Stain and everyone else continued to make me suffer through: --
On the
14th August 2016
the date the alleged incident of threatening my neighbour and her children got said to have taken place.
In remembering this day, it was Sunday, and the time turned into 1800 hours when the metropolitan police wrongfully, arrived to detain me for alleged offences under the grounds of suspicion of threats to kill my neighbour and children. I had been at my home on this day alone and did not intend for visiting guest to arrive, but this happened, my friends turned up to say hello to me. When at home in my flat, two friends came around to visit me they also brought two other friends with them that I did not know and their newborn baby. More than happy to see them, we relaxed and catch up on what had been going on and laughing at old good past times that we had together. When after some time I turned on some music to show my male friend, my sound system, as it is something that we have both enjoyed many times before together and to top things off he is a fantastic music producer /DJ and therefore creates his own music. Soon after we had turned the sound system on, my friend's partner asked us to turn the music down because of the baby being present. I would say that this was no longer than five minutes after us both turning it on and this is what we did, the music never got left on long or loud during their visit. To be honest, I felt silly for having to get reminded that there was a newborn child in my home. After my friends had stayed at mine for a couple of hours, they decided that it would be best to make their travels back to their own home as it quickly, turned into night. As my visitors were leaving, I asked my friend the new baby's father / music producer to leave a music audio CD, to which he did after a lot of my persuasion towards him, he got reluctant to share with me, as his CDS are one of his prides and joys out of life, after my friends left, I put the CD on and played the whole thing what was about 20 songs at 4 minutes each tune played. I then, waited for the amps to cool down, which took around 10 minutes. This is when on the
14th August 2016
at around 800 hours the police arrived at my house. The police knocked on the door and requested to 'speak' too me; I noticed that there were around 15 different police officers outside of my front door banging at me to

get in. When I noticed the knock on my front door by police claiming to want to speak to me, I got worried and called my mother to attend my flat as towards of the on goings I done this for the concerns I have about police harassment and abuse of power while abuse of position, as at present; I have ongoing complaints of corruption in the process with the relevant governing bodies. I refused to speak with them with my front door opened, as by that time I lost a lot of trust for them, I done nothing wrong in any sense, nor should there being any reason for them to want to arrest me, so I had no obligation to speak with them police officers, without a solicitor being present. The officers were outside of my door banging for some time trying to force entry and I continued to tell them I did not want to speak with them and for the officer's present at my home address to contact my solicitor. For my safety, I prior installed CCTV outside of my property which captured the police behaviour while they were present in my communal corridor space. I explained to the officers that I was not happy with the way I was being treated by them; after doing this I got left still intimidated by them. In noticing what the police officers were treating me like I continued to explain that their actions were being recorded by my CCTV. At that moment in time the police officer knew that how they continually, knocking on my door while laughing was wrong and too me, it mimicked what I complained about to the official governing members about prior. The acting police officer damaged my camera while I continued to watch. I understand that she has done this to protect herself against their prior wrongful actions, they intentionally, damaged the CCTV system, so that my cameras turned off and can never get repaired again. Get this done by the police officers so for them to take away the security I protected myself with as I do not have an intercom communication system in place and the code to the main entrance door has not gotten changed in 11 years of me being present at Burncroft Avenue. My CCTV equipment being damaged got caused wrongfully, and without my consent and left the equipment so that it could no longer record anymore and must get protected under the DPA 1998 Act, and Criminal Damage Act 1998. I have the CCTV footage that will evidence this day and I have confirmed I will forward this on to my solicitors. Eventually, I came out of my property and got wrongfully, arrested. In summary for the truth of the reason I got arrested, I found out much, much later in the following months to come and I now understand that this is because Carron Dunno decided to lie to the police for her own self gain so that she could infringe my human rights and influence my way of life. Carron made a false statement with criminal allegations, so I would illegally, receive a term of time in custody or forced into mental care to which both occurrences did in fact happen. Here the police have now also agreed with an NFA and therefore found no truth in any person's statements, after the incident never took place on the
12th August 2016
My motor bike wasn't present in my private back garden on the date of the
14th August 2016
but was on the
12th August 2016
as I used to keep it indoors, for safe keeping.
Carron had been the one who got abusive towards me, on the
12th not the 14th of August,
and she the after on the 12th of August used her mobile to call other people to my home, she then, waited a further two days to seek even further doings of hate crime against me, of revenge. It was Carron for sure, but I also believe with stain and those two together with Christine, as a collective of people they then, re-mediate the events of the
12th August 2016
and forgot any off the truth events that took place, for an instance about the motor bike's presence and then, further manipulated the truth and changed her statements of verbal aggression, while being confrontational towards my personal character, into wrongful claims of doings that are now in question of the facts of truth and them lies are now being used to accuse me, "Simon" of wrong and illegal doings, that are clearly not true. She claimed and altered the events, all to be on the
14th August 2016

and included to involve the children that the High courts have given her sole custody off, in knowing that there was no truth to her statements of truth, “she used the children police and doctors for her own gain to attack me.”
I was not in my back garden on the
14th August 2016
I was indoors with friends, and I also can on request, provide their witness statements as exhibits and all of them key first-hand material witness is all willing to attend any court hearing with the video recording of their personal mobile phones of the events that took place in my home on the
14th of August 2016
which show me indoors playing with the baby, this mobile footage is also present on YouTube.com. It did not get explained to me, who the people were that accused me of the charges until me re bail many months latter as I did not get an interview, I therefore got abused in relation towards incorrect or in another definition untrue cut and pasted fabricated events of occurrences, that if any truth was to get found out of their statements, it would only be that the Carron did in fact use her voice on the alleged date and this was while shouting at me out of her window on the
12th August 2016.
Another important factor of concern is if I got arrested on the 14th at 20:00 hours it must have taken no less than an hour while being mechanically, transported by the police officers booked me in at custody. This would be when travelling from Enfield “my flat” to the wood green police station and this would mean that the time would have been around 9:00 pm on the
14th August 2016.
With this keep in mind, it would mean that if all police regulations got followed, correctly, then I or any other person, with the same or similar sort of time scale, would or must get released from custody, within 24 hours from being booked into the police station, or a superintendent must sign the custody records, with a record off the reasons he or she has continued, mine or any other person's detention, and he or she must explain to me or any other person, "the detainee" the reason, to which they got further detained.

2
The metropolitan police wrongfully
Arrived to detain me for alleged offences under the grounds of suspicion of threats to kill my neighbour and children. I got Arrested and the Police Damaged my Camera. so, I took it down! Carron’s Case!
Arrest
Arrest/Summons Ref: 16/01YD/01/6024B
Name Charged: CORDELL, SIMON
Date of Birth:
Fingerprint Status: NOT TAKEN
DNA Status: NOT TAKEN
Process Stage: ARRESTED ON 14/08/16 20:14
Arresting Officer: CAMPBELL/PC/205732
Report Owner: 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE)
Prosecuting Agent: CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE (CPS)
Last Updated:
Description: REMANDED ON POLICE BAIL ON 15/08/16
At: AT 01YD
To Appear At: NEXT APPEARING ON 04/10/16
At: AT 01YE
Owner: 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE)
14/08/16: Arrested!
15/08/16:

04/10/16: Next Court Date!
"update Pages Above"

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
18PAC087493
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50
Adult Research Conducted - Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD –
13/04/**2018**
46,
"Not Relevant**!**"
47,
"Not Relevant**!**"
48,
"Not Relevant**!**"
49,
"Not Relevant**!**"
50
14/08/16 - CRIS 5217954/16 - Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act.

4
Andrew 2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 14 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 14 Aug **2016**
George Onuegbu
Page Numbers: 68 +
Originator Details: 14 Aug **2016** 19:26
George Onuegbu Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 14 Aug **2016** 19:33
George Onuegbu Last Amended by Details: 14 Aug **2016** 19:39
George Onuegbu Validated by Details: 14 Aug **2016** 19:39
George Onuegbu Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
T/C from **Andrew - 07960470159** to say that it was reported that Simon threatened to kill his neighbour with her two children and the police was called.
He stated that the police are around, but Simon is refusing to open the door. He was angry that his nephew was discharged without any follow-up in the community.

Wrongfully, detained by metropolitan police and sectioned under the mental health act!

1

Wrongfully, detained by

metropolitan police and sectioned under the mental health act!

2

If they had the same choices again,

would they do the same again?

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form
- For use when compulsory powers are being considered.
Consultant Discharged from EIS in March **2016**.
Date of initial referral 15/08/**2016**
Date of assessment 15/08/**2016**
Place of assessment Wood Green Police Station.
Medical recommendations
From
Dr. Albazaz
Dr. Amin
AMHP Signature :
MARGARET GARROD
Print details:
MARGARET GARROD
Contact details:
65C PARK AVENUE, BUSH HILL,
ENFIELD, EN1 2HL.
Tel: 0208 364 1844
Page Numbers: 41,42,43,44

41

CMHn /cmht Formerly Early Intervention Service. Social worker/responsible local authority **{Section 117)** London Borough of Enfield "Forced Under a Section 2 of the Mental Health Act" **Date admitted/detained**: 16/08.**2016 Time of admission:** 4:30 AM **Admitted/detained at:** Hospital/Unit St Ann's Hospital Ward Haringey Assessment Ward

42

Referral details and any other precipitating factors **Sgt Ahmed** from Wood Green Police Station referred Mr Cordell for a Mental Health Act Assessment after he had been seen by the FME following his arrest. It seems that on 14.8.**2016** at

43

5. **Consultation with Nearest Relative and process of identifying the Nearest Relative:** Lorraine Cordell his mother is one of the few people he still trusts to support him. He has become dependent on her to

44

10. **If not admitted to hospital:** outline immediate plans for alternative to admission and how those plans will be co-ordinated Detained 11. **If admitted arrangements for:** a) Dependants (including children^ None b) Securing property N/A cl Pets. He has

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
St Ann's Hospital Document Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form
X? Place of assessment Wood Green Police Station.
Page Numbers: 52
52
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form To be use when compulsory powers are being considered. Date of initial referral 15/08/**2016**. Date of assessment 15/08/**2016**. Place of assessment Wood Green Police Station

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form
Medical recommendations from **Dr. Albazaz Dr. Amin** AMHP
Signature **MARGARET GARROD**
Page Numbers: 56
56
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form To be use when compulsory powers are being considered Date of initial referral 15/08/**2016** Date of assessment 15/08/**2016**. Place of assessment Wood Green Police Station
Same as 52,53,54,55

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment
Dr. Atef Amin Murphy Physiotherapy Clinic 18 Lowther Dr / Drive!
EN2 7JN
Page Numbers: 65,66
65
He lied about the date to cover up the time in police Custody Should be 16/08.**2016**
66
Notes Handwriting!

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment
Po Box: Dr Albazaz
Page Numbers: 67,68

8

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment Po Box: Dr Albazaz
Page Numbers: 67,68
67
He lied about the date to cover up the time in police Custody Should be 16/08.**2016**
68
Notes Handwriting!

9
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016**
David Walcott Nursing
Page Numbers:66 + 67
66
Notes
67
T/c from Cygnet, referral has been declined due to lack of info. I earlier had received a call from Haringey Assessment ward that they have a male bed available, which I later again confirmed with them as they were a couple of **transfer**s occurring & this still remains the

10
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Teeresh Bundhun
Page Numbers: 67
Bed Manager
I received a Tc from Cygnet Stevenage (Susan) who informed that they are still looking at the referral for Simon.

11
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Teeresh Bundhun
Page Numbers: 67
Bed Manager
Authorisation was gained from the day senior manager for referral to the private sector. I contacted Chamberlain ward and spoke to NIC Susan. She informed me that Chmaberlain has a vacant male bed. I have

referred Simon **to:** Chamberlain ward Cygnet Hospital Stevenage Grave ley Road, Stevenage SG1 4YS 01438 342942 At present I am awaiting outcome of referred.

12
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details; 15 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Teeresh Bundhun
Page Numbers:67 + 68
67
Notes
68
Bed Manager
To receive from
AMHP Maggie G.
She informed me that following a MHAA Simon has been detained under Section 2 of the MHAA. At present there are no male beds within BEH. I will start to look for a Private sector bed.

13
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Margaret Garrod
Page Numbers:68
Enfield AMHP Service
Request for a MHAA from Ahmed at Wood Green Police Station. Mr Cordell had been arrested for threats to kill his Neighbours and Children.
Dr Albazaz
and
Dr Amin
available to attend at 3.00pm Bed manager advised. Enfield HTT unable to undertake the assessment as he is currently out of area. Haringey HTT Crisis Team suggested the assessment to go ahead in their absence and if appropriate the Enfield CRHTT could follow up.

14
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Matthew Strachan Social Worker
Page Numbers:68

T/C from custody at Wood Green police station. Simon is in custody after making threats to kill. The FME believes a MHAA should be carried out. I have checked the system (Rio) and it is clear that this gentleman is an Enfield Client - living in Enfield, GP in Enfield and known to EIS in Enfield. I passed on the details of the Duty AMHP service in Enfield.

15
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Simon Clark
Page Numbers:68
Telephone call received from Lorraine Cordell, Simon's mother. She was asking questions about what happened with Simon's care after the MHA assessment. I was unable to give this information to Lorraine without Simon's consent but informed Lorraine that an application can be made for access to medical notes

16
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Benedicta Osei-Prempeh Nursing
Page Numbers:68
HUB
T/c received from Mr Andrew Cordell who claimed to be Simon's uncle to say that he wants to know why Simon was discharged from service without follow up. Andrew was angry and said who did they write to discharge letters to, he asked me to tell him the name of the person that discharged Simon from service without follow up. Andrew was informed Simon was discharged from Enfield Early Intervention Service (EIS) telephone number for EIS given to Andrew to contact for assistance.

1
Wrongfully, detained by
metropolitan police and sectioned under the mental health act!

2
If they had the same choices again, would they do the same again?
15th August 2016: --
If they had the same choices again, would they do the same again?

I got wrongfully, detained by metropolitan police, and sectioned under the mental health act 1963, section 2 of that act, the following day, and this got achieved due to Carron Dunno's lies. Below is a copy of some events that took place due to Carron. The date turned into the

15th of August 2016

and the question too me, was why did I get further detained?

No one would tell me why. I got bailed at around 16:30 hours and this was on the

15th August 2016

but I found myself not being released even low I done nothing wrong.

All I did was sleep in the police cell, that I got placed and detained in, I can always remember that I acted in an uncivilized manner. The truth is in the whole time I was in police custody I did not get to see any police FME doctor, I also did not see my solicitors, who both, I continuously, asked to see. In the police station I got left in my cell sleeping on camera with no problems of concern thought the whole of my detention, and this was while being recorded in police cell number three. This meant that I also requested food to eat at three different times and the food got served with additional drinks, I asked for a blanket as I was cold, and I got left with my shoelaces and belt on. I even remember I ask for toilet roll, to which this got given to me, in my whole stay I caused no concerns regarding my mental stability While at the police station all I wanted was Answers. Like, how did the police get involved in the start of everything?

No official person would speak and say, what was going on throughout my whole illegal detention and for what reasons they continued to hold me, straight after being granted bail, even though my continual request of asking the police officers. Throughout my whole stay in detention all I wanted was to see my solicitor and get interviewed and released as I done nothing wrong. Just, after this as said above the police handed me a bail form at around 16:46 through my cell flap, when I got bailed with no interview, when given the ball form there was two doctors and a Mental health worker also standing outside the closed cell door, who said to myself that I was being held under section 2 of the Mental health act. Without no assessment, a key worker named Maggie Fuller was present and still no criminal interview had taken place also I did not get a Mental Health assessed, legally, I reminded the doctors while in my cell about my prior complaint against them Pacific members, who I got talking to and their darkness swallowed me up: In that moment of time I said aloud to the Doctor I know who you are I have you on CD from February coming into my home and I also have a complaint in against you and continued to state that I done nothing wrong in my whole detention and it was bios for them doctors to handle my case with an ongoing complaint in against them I clearly remember their names to be Doctor: Albazaz AND Doctor: Amin alongside Sam and others such as Alan, on the

14th August 2016

outside the police cell I was being detained in Alan and Sam were not present but a woman who I understand to be Amp worker who has gotten named as Miss Maggie Fuller took their place. I got placed on a Section 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983 no matter of the stability of my Mental Health, any way and this got managed by the doctors who came into my house prior illegally, that I have on audio tape, shortly, after I got given my bail sheet through the cell flap and got completed without me being taken out of the cell. This got done to me, while being detained at the wood green police station Next, another independent police officer not involved in the past ongoing, came up to me, and told me that I would soon get **transfer**red to St Ann's hospital with no other option in the choice, I got picked up early hours of the 16th of August **2016** and taken against me even low I done nothing wrong.

3

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form - For use when compulsory powers are being considered. Consultant Discharged from EIS in March **2016**. Date of initial referral 15/08/**2016** Date of assessment 15/08/**2016** Place of assessment Wood Green Police Station. Medical recommendations

From Dr. Albazaz Dr. Amin AMHP Signature MARGARET GARROD Print details: MARGARET GARROD Contact details 65C PARK AVENUE, BUSH HILL, ENFIELD, EN1 2HL. Tel 0208 364 1844

Page Numbers: 41,42,43,44
41
SSM1 11214451
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form
For use when compulsory powers are being considered
Copy for: Service user file
Social Services records GP
Please note this form can be completed electronically or in hard copy. To complete this form electronically, please the use mouse pointer or the tab key on the keyboard to go to the next form field.

Patient's details

Male:
Female
Age/Dob
35/26/01/1981
Name
Address
Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Ave
Enfield
Middx
Postcode EN3 7JQ
Phone no. 07763043933
Ethnic origin (DoH coding) Religion
Preferred language Interpreter needed?
Assessing AMHP
Black British Mixed Race
Not disclosed
English
Services involved
Hospital Consultant: Margaret Garrod
Discharged from EIS in March **2016**
GP:
Dr Chong
Nightingale House Sgy
1 Nightingale Road
N9 8AJ
0208 805 9997
CMHN/CMHT Formerly Early Intervention Service
Social worker/responsible local authority (Section 117)
London Borough of Enfield

Nearest relative

Name: Mrs Lorraine Cordell
Address: 23 Byron Terrace
Edmonton
London
Postcode: N9 7DG
Phone no: 02082457454
Age/Dob: /
Relationship to patient Mother

Informed?
Consulted?
Objected?
Reason not informed/consulted
Nearest relative notified of admission.
Letter sent?
Reason why not notified:
Nearest relative informed of their legal rights?
Names and contact information for significant others:

Patient's rights

Was the patient made aware of his/her legal status and rights under the 1983 Mental Health Act at time of interview?
If 'No', please state date when he/she was made aware of above.

Assessment details

Date of initial referral:	15/08/**2016**	**Date of assessment**	15/08/**2016**
Place of assessment:	Wood Green Police Station		

Medical recommendations from:

Dr.	Albazaz	**Date:**	15/08/**2016**
Dr.	Amin	**Date:**	15/08/**2016**

Please select if Sec. 12 doctor or GP

Legal status at time of assessment

□ Inf.	□ Sec, 135
□ Sec.2	□ Sec. 136
□ Sec.3	□ Detained by Police, not
0 Sec.4	under Sec.136
□ Sec.5(2)	□ CTO
□ Sec.7	□ Other

Any delays in admission process?
Time assessment:
Started:

Outcome details

N/A		
12:30 PM	Completed	4:40 PM

Date admitted/detained Admitted/detained at: 16/08/**2016**
Time of admission: 4:30 AM
Hospital/Unit Ward:
St Ann's Hospital
Haringey Assessment Ward
ENFIELD
Council
www.enfied.Gov.uk

Legal status at end of assessment

No admission
Informal admission
Remains informal inpatient E3 Detained under Sec.2
Detained under Sec.3 LI Detained under Sec.4
Placed under Sec.7
CTO: Yes □ No □ Renewal □ Revoke □
Other:

October 2009
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey health Authority
NHS
42
Patient's name: Simon Cordell
Date of assessment: 15/08/**2016**

1. Referral details and any other precipitating factors

Sgt Ahmed from Wood Green Police Station referred Mr Cordell for a Mental Health Act Assessment after he had been seen by the FME following his arrest.
It seems that on 14.8.**2016** at approximately 17.00hours he was playing music loudly in his garden when the victim looked out the window. On seeing the victim Mr Cordell is alleged to have shouted "What the fuck are you looking at? I am going to kill you and your kids, another elderly witness is reported to have complained that he rarely goes out, nor does his family visit as he is afraid of meeting Mr Cornell and being abused by him. the police understand that numerous complaints have been made to the Housing Services about his behaviour and he had previously been subject to an ASBO Order for one year.

2. Relevant social and medical history

Mr Cordell was a victim of sexual abuse as a child and attended SAFE under Dr Caplan for a long time. He was arrested for burglary as a young man and was remanded in custody in a Young offender's institution for a prolonged period. During this period, **he was discovered making preparation to kill himself by hanging.** It is recorded that he has used laughing gas and LSD.
He was arrested for organizing illegal raves It seems that he. may base his complaints for Police Harassment as he believes they have obstructed his ability to run this business. It is reported that he was made the subject of an ASBO, required to wear a tag and believed he could not go out at all for about a year. He was banned from visiting bams derelict buildings and factories and had a curfew. Medical: Mr Cordell suffers from Crohn's disease but does not eat properly to manage his symptoms and will not seek medical advice for this. In **2014** there were many deaths in the family from natural causes especially his grandmother to whom he was very close. He was assessed for admission in November 2104 but not detained.
During this period, he spent many hours in doors his mother kept smelling gas, but no leak was detected despite repeated complaints. He felt very ill and spent some days in hospital. Sometime later it was discovered the gas and carbonmonoxy meters were incorrectly installed and he was without heating or hot water for 6 weeks.

3. Record of interview with patient (Include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if required during process)

Seen at Wood Green Police Station and interviewed through the wicket with Dr Albazaz, Dr Amin and the investigating officer Initially Mr Cordell refused to speak to us lying on the mattress covered in a blanket. He then jumped up and began to speak to us in a very rapid manner being very agitated and speaking right up to the wicket. He explained that he did not trust anyone and that the police had been doing what they could to ruin his business and find ways to arrest him. He said he had been framed by the police and had won one case against them and had one case pending. He said he taped everything that was said to him as he may need the evidence later. He talked about hiring large quantities of equipment for his raves that he has in storage even though there is no prospect of being able to use it at present He said the police had arrived at his home 15 strong and had ripped out his close circuit TV in front of his flat. He said he had been dragged off 2 weeks before for an injection but advised that he does not have mental illness. He said that 2 weeks ago the Police had arrived with a warrant and assessed for being Sectioned but that he was able to demonstrate that the evidence against him was false and that he was declared to be mentally well. He denied using alcohol or any illegal or street drugs. He said he would not consider admission to hospital as he is not ill. He claimed he is not able to leave his home and yet he is being charged with offences and that the police had doctored evidence against him.

4. Assessment of risk to patient and/or to others

Mr Cordell seems to have a history of deteriorating behaviour and feelings of persecution and since **2014** after the deaths in his family and the carbon monoxide poisoning. He has been taping everything and has Closed circuit TV outside his flat. It is reported that he believes the TV is talking about him. He has been depressed in the past and attempted to take his own life.
He seems to have some very grandiose plans to run Raves but no evidence that he has any funds for it.
It is not clear whether he has been taking other substances, has a mental illness or is a person who will constantly find himself at risk of repeatedly breaking the law and feeling harassed as a result.
He also seems preoccupied by his rights to do what he wants to do without seeming to understand the effect his actions might have on other people.
He is putting his tenancy at risk.
02 October 2009
43
Patient's name: Simon Cordell
Date of assessment: 15/08/**2016**
1. Consultation with Nearest Relative and process of identifying the Nearest Relative
Lorraine Cordell his mother is one of the few people he still trusts to support him. He has become dependent on her to do his grocery shopping or care for his dog. He has no regular partner or child over 18 years. I deem his mother to be Nearest Relative, she believes there has been a difference in him since he suffered carbonmonoxy poisoning in **2014**.
At the same time, she has been trying to help him with his complaints and appeals about the behaviour of the police towards and him. She told me that she can demonstrate that computer evidence has been changed.
2. Consultation with Assessing Doctors
Both Doctors were of the opinion that his pressure of speech and very challenging behaviour could be the result of drug use, mental illness or personality.
Even though he has been known to services for up to 2 years there is still no clear diagnosis.
3. Views of others consulted
FME advised that Mr Cordell had refused to see the Drug worker and himself. He had seemed very agitated and confrontational and had advised he be interviewed through the wicket
4. Mental Capacity Act 2005
Mr Cordell seemed to want to demonstrate his innocence and evidence that he was being unreasonably harassed. He had no concept that his behaviour would be seen as unacceptable and was in fact putting his tenancy at risk.
5. Reason for decision to make the application (including choice of Section)
Mr Cordell seemed to want to demonstrate his innocence and evidence that he was being unreasonably harassed. He had no concept that his behaviour would be seen as unacceptable and was in fact putting his tenancy at risk It seems that he is entitled to an Assessment that has not been possible in the community.
03 October 2009
44
Patient's name: Simon Cordell
Date of assessment: 15/08/**2016**
10. If not admitted to hospital, outline immediate plans for alternative to admission and how those plans will be co-ordinated Detained
11. If admitted arrangements for:
a) Dependants (including children^ None
b) Securing property N/A
c) Pets
He has a dog Lady, which will need care. His mother has agreed to care for her
12. Any other practical matter (including information/advice about children visiting the ward)
He has been bailed to return to Edmonton Police Station on 4.10.2016
13. Comment on any avoidable delays in the assessment and admission process

Although the referral was made to the AMHP office at 12.12 on 15.**2016** and the assessment was arranged for 3.00pm that day when the assessment was completed at 4.30pm there was no bed available, and the matter could not be concluded at this time.
AMHP Signature
Print details
MARGARET GARROD
MARGARET GARROD
Contact details: 65C PARK AVENUE,
BUSH HILL,
ENFIELD,
EN1 2HL.
Date: 15/08/**2016**
0208 364 1844
04 October 2009

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
St Ann's Hospital Document Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form
X? Place of assessment Wood Green Police Station.
Page Numbers: 52**,**53,54,55
52
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form
For use when compulsory powers are being considered
Please note this form can be completed electronically or in hard copy. To complete this form electronically, please use the mouse pointer or the tab key on the keyboard to go to the next form field.
Patents details
Name:
Address:
Phone no:
Male: Yes
Female: No
Age/Dob:
Postcode:
Ethnic origin (Do coding) Work
Religion:
Preferred language: English
Interpreter needed? No
Assessing AMHP: H Briscoe
Services Involved: (Please state Name, Address, Phone No.)
Hospital: St Ann's
Consultant:
GP:
CMTN/CMHT Social worker responsible local authority (Section 117)
Services involved (Please state name, address, phone no.}
Nearest relative
Name: Mrs Lorraine Cordell
Address: 23 Byron Terrace
Edmonton
London

Postcode: N9 7DG
Phone no: 02082457454
Age/Dob: /
Relationship to patient Mother
Informed? Yes
Consulted? "Blank"
Objected? "Blank"
Reason not informed/consulted
Nearest relative notified of admission. Yes
Letter sent?
Reason why not notified: "Blank Line"
Nearest relative informed of their legal rights? Yes
Names and contact information for significant others: "Signed"

Patient's rights

Was the patient made aware of his/her legal status and rights under the 1983 Mental Health Act at time of interview?
If 'No', please state date when he/she was made aware of above.

Assessment details

Date of initial referral:	15/08/**2016**	**Date of assessment**	18/08/**2016**
	Changed above with pen		Changed above with pen
Place of assessment:	Wood Green Police Station		

Medical recommendations from:

Dr.	**Albazaz**	**Date:**	**15/08/2016**
Dr.	**Amin**	**Date:**	**15/08/2016**

Please select if Sec. 12 doctor or GP

Legal status at time of assessment			
Yes	**inf.**	"Blank"	**Sec. 135**
"Blank"	**Sec 2**	"Blank"	**Sec. 136**
"Blank"	**Sec.3**	"Blank"	**Detained by Police, not**
"Blank"	**Sec.4**	"Blank"	**under Sec. 136**
"Blank"	**Sec. 5(2)**	"Blank"	**CTO**
"Blank"	**Sec.7**	"Blank"	**Other**
Legal status at end of assessment			

Any delays in admission process? Wait for Bed
Time assessment:
Started:

Outcome details

N/A		
12:30 PM	Completed	4:40 PM

Date admitted/detained Admitted/detained at: 16/08/**2016**
Time of admission: 4:30 AM
Hospital/Unit: Haringey
Ward:
St Ann's Hospital
Haringey Assessment Ward
ENFIELD
Council
www.enfied.Gov.uk
53,

“Hand typed Writing, Needs Updating”
Simon arrested on the 15/08 on suspicion of threats to kill his neighbours and repeatedly children.
He was seen by FME at Wood Gren Police Station. Who requested MHA?
He was assessed by two psychiatrists and an Amhp on 15/8 – two Med Recs completed but Amhp made to complete application as no bed available

Summary of assessment

Patient's name: Simon Cordell

Date of assessment: 16/8/16

1. Referral details and any other precipitating factors

Simon arrested on 15/8 on suspicion of threatening to kill his neighbour and, reportedly, children. He was seen by FME at Wood Green PS who requested MHA assess. He was assessed by two psych. & AMHP on 15/8 – two med. recs. completed but AMHP unable to complete application as no bed available at the time.

2. Relevant social and medical history

Some years back an informal admission to psych. hosp. More recently involvement from EIS but seems not to have been successful in gaining client's engagement.
MHA assess in Jan 16 & Feb 16 – no admission.
Lives alone with dog. Supported by Mother. Has other family also living locally.

3. Record of interview with patient (include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if required during process)

Client seen – interview room at Wood Green PS. Police officer stood outside the door. He was polite & cooperative throughout. He spoke quickly about a wide range of subjects and topics – mainly focussing on his plans & aspirations, as well as past achievements eg in organising raves/gatherings. Some of what he said seemed quite unrealistic at times but I was able to say this to him & although he seemed disappointed was not angry or aggressive. He spoke in what I felt was a persecutory way about how he feels harassed & "set up" by police. He denied making any threat against neighbour. Other things he said indicate he has negative feelings towards neighbour & would try to wind him up by playing loud music.

4. Assessment of risk to patient and/or to others

Although Simon denies incident, police have arrested him for threatening to kill neighbour on 15/8.

<u>End of Picture!</u>
54,
“Hand typed Writing, Needs Updating”

Patient's name: Simon Cordell | Date of assessment: 16/8/16

5. Consultation with Nearest Relative and process of identifying the Nearest Relative

I understand Simon to be basically estranged from most of his family & his main source of social & emotional support is from his mother. I determine her as NR. I believe he has very little contact with father. I spoke with Lorraine Cordell and consulted with her. I informed her on phone of outcome of assessment & reassuring contact of assessment & outcome.

6. Consultation with Assessing Doctors

Assessing doctors: a pleasant: client presents with features suggestive of mental illness. Paranoid ideas about the police eg that police officers damaged his CCTV cameras at his home. Withdrawn & believes TV talking to him. Pressured speech. Neighbours report escalation in his antisocial behaviour, loud music & verbal aggression. Refuses mental illness & refuses informal admission to hospital. Requires little assessment – hospital.

7. Views of others consulted

I spoke with Maggie Garrod – AMHP involved in earlier MHA act on 15/8. She said he had been aggressive & dismissive in cell & initially refused to engage with assess. She said she believes he would benefit from assess to hospital. Escalation in his negative behaviour ending up with being arrested by police.

8. Mental Capacity Act 2005

No evidence to determine that client lacks capacity to make decisions regarding his mental health.
MCA not applicable.
MHA applicable.

9. Reason for decision to make the application (including choice of Section)

Two clear independent med. recommendations for S 2.
- Arrested for allegedly making threat to kill neighbours on 15/8
- HTT or other community approach not viable given client's total rejection of any action that he might require MH services' input.
- Client refuses to entertain idea of hospital admission.

<u>End of Picture!</u>
55,
“Hand typed Writing, Needs Updating”

Patient's name: Simon Cardell

Date of assessment: 16/8/16

10. If not admitted to hospital, outline immediate plans for alternative to admission and how those plans will be co-ordinated

N/A

11. If admitted arrangements for:

a) Dependants (including children)

None

b) Securing property

N/A.

c) Pets

Dog – mother has agreed to care for dog if/when client admitted.

12. Any other practical matter (including information/advice about children visiting the ward)

—

13. Comment on any avoidable delays in the assessment and admission process

Wait for a bed.
Bed identified on Haringey ward 23.40 on 15/8.
MHA asst carried out by AMHP at WGPS 02.10 - 03.05 on 16/8.

AMHP Signature	HB	Print details	HUGH BRUNSE
		Contact details	LB Enfield EDT 0208 379 1000
Date	16/8/16		

End of Picture!

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form Medical recommendations **from** Dr. Albazaz Dr. Amin AMHP Signature MARGARET GARROD
Page Numbers: 56
56
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form To be use when compulsory powers are being considered Date of initial referral 15/08/**2016** Date of assessment 15/08/**2016**. Place of assessment Wood Green Police Station

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment
Dr. Atef Amin
Murphy Physiotherapy Clinic
18 Lowther Dr / Drive!
EN2 7JN
Page Numbers: 65,66

Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment

Form A4

Mental Health Act 1983
Section 2
Regulation 4(1)(b)(ii)

(PRINT full name and address of medical practitioner) I

Dr. ATEF AMIN
18 Lawther Drive
Enfield EN2 7JN

a registered medical practitioner, recommend that

(PRINT full name and address of patient)

Simon Cordell
109 ~~Bam~~ Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
A.A.

be admitted to a hospital for assessment in accordance with Part 2 of the Mental Health act 1983.

I last examined this patient on

(date) 15/8/2016

*Delete if not applicable

~~*I had previous acquaintance with the patient before I conducted that examination.~~

*I am approved under section 12 of the Act as having special experience in the diagnosis or treatment of mental disorder.

In my opinion

(a) this patient is suffering from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the detention of the patient in hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period,

AND

(b) ought to be so detained

(Delete the indents not applicable)

(i) in the interests of the patient's own health

(ii) in the interests of the patient's own safety

(iii) with a view to the protection of other persons

My reasons for these opinions are:

(Your reasons should cover both (a) and (b) above. As part of them: describe the patient's symptoms and behaviour and explain how those symptoms and behaviour lead you to your opinion; explain why the patient ought to be admitted to hospital and why informal admission is not appropriate.)

seen in wood green police custody having been arrested for making threats to kill neighbours. He has had previous contact with psychiatric services. He used to be under early intervention service (EIS). He presents with features suggestive

(If you need to continue on a separate sheet please indicate here ☐ and attach that sheet to this form.)

Signed [signature] Date 15/8/2016

Cat. No. MHR4 Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HA8 0AD under licence from Shaw & Sons Ltd (01322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO LFX 31159

P.T.O.

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

End of Picture!
66
Notes Handwriting!

of mental illness. He expresses paranoid ideas about the police. He believes police officers ripped of CCTV cameras on his premises. His mother stated his mental state has deteriorated recently. She said he has been withdrawn and he believes the television is talking about him. He has pressured speech. His neighbours have expressed concerns about escalation of his antisocial behaviour playing loud music and becoming verbally aggressive. He denies mental illness and declines informal admission. He requires further assessment in hospital.

15/8/2016

End of Picture!

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment
Po Box: Dr Albazaz
Page Numbers: 67,68
67

Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment

Form A4

Mental Health Act 1983
Section 2
Regulation 4(1)(b)(ii)

(PRINT full name and address of medical practitioner) I

Dr Ali Albazaz
PO Box 49782
London N20 2AY

a registered medical practitioner, recommend that

(PRINT full name and address of patient)

Simon Condell
109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield,
EN3 7UQ

A.A.

be admitted to a hospital for assessment in accordance with Part 2 of the Mental Health act 1983.

I last examined this patient on

(date) 15/08/2016

*Delete if not applicable

*I had previous acquaintance with the patient before I conducted that examination.

*I am approved under section 12 of the Act as having special experience in the diagnosis or treatment of mental disorder.

In my opinion

(a) this patient is suffering from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the detention of the patient in hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period,

AND

(b) ought to be so detained

(Delete the indents not applicable)

(i) in the interests of the patient's own health

(ii) in the interests of the patient's own safety

(iii) with a view to the protection of other persons

My reasons for these opinions are:

(Your reasons should cover both (a) and (b) above. As part of them: describe the patient's symptoms and behaviour and explain how those symptoms and behaviour lead you to your opinion; explain why the patient ought to be admitted to hospital and why informal admission is not appropriate.)

He was arrested by the police charged with threatening to kill his neighbour. He has history of mental health problems with suicidal feelings & thoughts in the past. He has history of being sexually abused & has attempted to kill himself in the past. He has forensic history & he feels being harassed by the police due to regular contact with them. His mother reported that

(If you need to continue on a separate sheet please indicate here ☐ and attach that sheet to this form.) (PTO)

Signed _____ Date 15/08/2016

Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HA8 0AD under licence from Shaw & Sons Ltd (01322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

End of Picture!
68

Cont: he has been talking about the TV talking about him & to him & that he has been expressing paranoid thoughts about his mother. She believes he has used illicit substances namely "laughing gas".

Simon was assessed in his cell & he initially refused to talk to us saying "I don't trust you". He then started to talk to us & was pressured with speech, expressing paranoid & angry feelings & thoughts about the police & denied the charges against him. He was generally guarded & denied having any mental health problems or using illicit substances. He has impaired insight about his condition & he requires a further assessment in hospital & has refused hospital admission.

15-12-16

End of Picture!

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment Po Box: Dr Albazaz
Page Numbers: 67,68
67
He lied about the date to cover up the time in police Custody Should be 16/08.**2016**
68
Notes Handwriting!

9
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016**
David Walcott Nursing
Page Numbers:66 + 67
66
Originator Details: 15 Aug **2016** 23:35
David Walcott Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Aug **2016** 23:41
David Walcott Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 05:49
David Walcott Validated by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 05:49
David Walcott Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
67
Forensic Hx:
-frequent contact with police from a young age, says he has been to prison in the past but was unable to say exactly when this was
-Says he is currently subject to an ASBO due to playing loud music
Physical Health:
-Previous notes state that Simon has Crohn's according to his mother. Simon denied this and is not currently seeing anyone for this and is not taking any medication -Denied any other physical health problems
-Simon was not fully examined as he was becoming increasingly aroused through the interview -Obs noted to be NAD on admission -GCS 15/15
-Mobilising independently, normal gait
Risk Summary:
-to self: denied any thoughts of self-harm or suicide -to others: denied any thoughts to harm others
-from others: vulnerable when unwell - need to explore whether he is being financially independent.
-disengagement: highly likely to disengage
-Substance misuse: denied using drugs, cigarettes, or alcohol
Plan:
1. Admit under Section 2 of MHA
2. 15 min obs
3. UDS to be done please
4. Physical and bloods to be done by day team please

Medication chart written

10
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Teeresh Bundhun
Page Numbers:67
Originator Details: 15 Aug **2016** 19:47
Teeresh Bundhun Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Aug **2016** 19:51
Teeresh Bundhun Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug **2016** 19:51
Teeresh Bundhun Validated by Details: 15 Aug **2016** 19:51
Teeresh Bundhun Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Bed Manager
I received a Tc from Cygnet Stevenage (Susan) who informed that they are still looking at the referral for Simon.

11
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Teeresh Bundhun
Page Numbers:67
Originator Details: 15 Aug **2016** 18:13
Teeresh Bundhun Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Aug **2016** 18:15
Teeresh Bundhun Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug **2016** 18:15
Teeresh Bundhun Validated by Details: 15 Aug **2016** 18:15
Teeresh Bundhun Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Bed Manager
Authorisation was gained from the day senior manager for referral to the private sector. I contacted Chamberlain ward and spoke to NIC Susan. She informed me that Chmaberlain has a vacant male bed. I have referred Simon to:
Chamberlain ward Cygnet Hospital Stevenage Grave ley Road,
Stevenage SG1 4YS 01438 342942
At present I am awaiting outcome of referral.

12
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details; 15 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Teeresh Bundhun
Page Numbers:67 + 68
67
Originator Details; 15 Aug **2016** 16;39
Teeresh Bundhun Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Aug **2016** 16:41
Teeresh Bundhun Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug **2016** 16:41
Teeresh Bundhun Validated by Details: 15 Aug **2016** 16:41
Teeresh Bundhun Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
68
Bed Manager
Tc received from AMHP Maggie G.
She informed me that following a MHAA Simon has been detained under Section 2 of the MHAA. At present there are no male beds within BEH. I will start to look for a Private sector bed.

13
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Margaret Garrod
Page Numbers:68
Originator Details: 15 Aug **2016** 13:49
Margaret Garrod Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Aug **2016** 13:59
Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug **2016** 13:59
Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield AMHP Service
Request for a MHAA from Ahmed at Wood Green Police Station. Mr Cordell had been arrested for threats to kill his Neighbours and Children.
Dr Albaza
And
Dr Amin
available to attend at 3.00pm Bed manager advised. Enfield HTT unable to undertake the assessment as he is currently out of area. Haringey HTT Crisis Team suggested the assessment to go ahead in their absence and if appropriate the Enfield CRHTT could follow up.

14

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Matthew Strachan Social Worker
Page Numbers:68
Originator Details: 15 Aug **2016** 12:10
Matthew Strachan Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Aug **2016** 12:12
Matthew Strachan Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug **2016** 12:12
Matthew Strachan Validated by Details: 15 Aug **2016** 12:12
Matthew Strachan Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
T/C from custody at Wood Green police station. Simon is in custody after making threats to kill. The FME believes a MHAA should be carried out. I have checked the system (Rio) and it is clear that this gentleman is an Enfield Client - living in Enfield, GP in Enfield and known to EIS in Enfield. I passed on the details of the Duty AMHP service in Enfield.

15
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Simon Clark
Page Numbers:68
Originator Details: 15 Aug **2016** 11:11
Simon Clark Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Aug **2016** 11:11
Simon Clark Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug **2016** 1.1:11
Simon Clark Validated by Details: 15 Aug **2016** 11:11
Simon Clark Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Telephone call received from Lorraine Cordell, Simon's mother. She was asking questions about what happened with Simon's care after the MHA assessment. **I was unable to give this information to Lorraine without Simon's consent but informed Lorraine that an application can be made for access to medical notes**

16
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug **2016**
Benedicta Osei-Prempeh Nursing

Page Numbers:68
Originator Details: 15 Aug **2016** 10:44
Benedicta Osei-Prempeh Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Aug **2016** 10:44
Benedicta Osei-Prempeh Last Amended by Details: 15 Aug **2016** 10:55
Benedicta Osei-Prempeh Validated by Details: 15 Aug **2016** 10:55
Benedicta Osei-Prempeh Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
HUB
T/c received from Mr Andrew Cordell who claimed to be Simon's uncle to say that he wants to know why Simon was discharged from service without follow up. Andrew was angry and said who did they write to discharge letters to, he asked me to tell him the name of the person that discharged Simon from service without follow up. Andrew was informed Simon was discharged from Enfield Early Intervention Service (EIS) telephone number for EIS given to Andrew to contact for assistance.

	Getting illegally taken to saint Ann's hospital! Getting illegally taken to saint Ann's hospital! **1** **"<u>This is the day that I got set up and taken to the Mental Hospital!"</u>** After illegally getting detained in the police station. **<u>2</u>** **<u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!</u>** IN-PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART, "Regulated Drugs Chart!" Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust St Ann's Hospital Documents **Page Numbers:** 45,46,47,48,49,50,51 **<u>45</u>** IN-PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART, "Regulated Drugs Chart!" **<u>46</u>** Regulated Drugs Chart! **<u>47</u>** Regulated Drugs Chart! **<u>48</u>** Regulated Drugs Chart! **<u>49</u>** Regulated Drugs Chart! **<u>50</u>** Regulated Drugs Chart! **<u>51</u>** Regulated Drugs Chart! **<u>3</u>** **<u>The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!</u>**	16/08/2016		

St Ann's Hospital Document
Is this the same person?
Originator Details: 09 Nov **2018** 11:04 Maria Bruce Medical???
p) 12 = Folder 4
Hand Type of Summery of Notes!
Page Numbers: 53,54,55
53
Hand Type of Summery of Notes! Simon arrested on 15/08/**2016** on suspicion of threats to kill neighbours & children!
54
Hand Type of Summery of Notes!
55
Hand Type of Summery of Notes! 0208-379-1000. The Enfield Emergency Duty Team (EDT)?

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Hand Type of Summery of Notes!
St Ann's Hospital Document
Is this the same person?
Originator Details: 09 Nov **2018** 11:04 Maria Bruce Medical???
p) 12 = Folder 4
Page Numbers: 57,58,59
57
Hand Type of Summery of Notes! Simon arrested on 15/08/**2016** on suspicion of threats to kill neighbours & children!
58
Hand Type of Summery of Notes!
59
Hand Type of Summery of Notes! 0208-379-1000. The Enfield Emergency Duty Team (EDT)?
Same as 52,53,54,55

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Section 135 informing patient of their rights. Name of Nurs**e:** Caroline Acolaise
Page Numbers: 60
60
Section 135 informing patient of their rights. Name of Nurs**e:** Caroline Acolaise

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
St Ann's Hospital Document Record of detention in hospital.
Page Numbers: 61,62
61
Record of detention in hospital. Tim**e:** 04:45 Hrs
62
Bank Page!

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
St Ann's Hospital Document
Application by an Approved Mental Health Professional for Admission for Assessment.
Page Numbers: 63,64
63
Application for a Mental Health Assessment!
64
Doctor's index: 52 to 59 with double copy or 52 to 55 without! Is this the same person?
Originator Details: 09 Nov **2018** 11:04 Maria Bruce Medical? p) 12 = Folder 4

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
NIGTINGALE SURGERY
Realised
"Private Medical Notes!"
Page Numbers: 69,70,71
69
"Private Medical Notes!"
"Page 3 of 5"
70
"Private Medical Notes!"
"Page 4 of 5"
71
"Private Medical Notes!"
"Page 5 of 5"

9
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
St Ann's Hospital Document
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Consultant: DR. Julia Cranitch
Page Numbers: 72,73,74,75,76
72
Patient Observation Records: "Only for the 16/08.**2016**"
73
Patient Observation Records: "Only for the 16/08.**2016**"
74
Patient Observation Records: "Only for the 16/08.**2016**"
75
Patient Observation Records: "Only for the 16/08.**2016**"
76
Patient Observation Records: "Only for the 16/08.**2016**"

10

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
St Ann's Hospital Document
BARNET, EMFBELP & HARINGEY MH NHS TRUST
DISCLAMER OF Responsibility.
Page Numbers: 77
77
You are advised to restrict to a minimum the amount of property including cash brought into the hospital and to ++]

11
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
St Ann's Hospital Document
ADMISSION CHECKLIST.
Page Numbers: 78,79,80
78
ADMISSION CHECKLIST
79
ADMISSION CHECKLIST
80
ADMISSION CHECKLIST

12
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
St Ann's Hospital Document
BARNET, Enfield & HARINGEY MH NHS TRUST
DISCLAMER OF Responsibility
Page Numbers: 81
81
Keeping Laptop

13
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
IN PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART
Consultant: Julia Cranitch
Page Numbers: 13,14,15,16,17,18
13
IN PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART
14
Regular Drugs
15
Regular Drugs
16
As Required Drugs
17
Drugs to take Home
18

As Required Drugs

14
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Lilian Oke
Page Numbers:62
CP1 -Simon appears settled and calm on the ward, but confuse, isolates himself with minimal interaction with patient. Spends time in bedroom area.
CP2- Simon is eating and drinking well, no physical issues with him, family came visiting.
CP5-No medication given.

15
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Yowhans Beyene
Page Numbers:62
Medication and Medical history uploaded to Rio under clinical documentation (GP fax)
Allergies: no allergies recorded

16
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Amal Pomphrey
Page Numbers:62
I shall attend formulation meeting tomorrow at 11am.

17
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Samantha Robin
Page Numbers:62
A meeting has been arranged for 17.8.16@11.00 Amal Pomphrey will attend for EIS, Mother will also attend

18
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Samantha Robin
Page Numbers:62
Mother Lorraine**:** Contact details Home 0208 245 7454,
Mobile:07807333545

19
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Margaret Garrod
Page Numbers:63
Enfield AMHP Service
AMHP Report uploaded. His mother has reassured me that his dog is fine, and she will be attending to its needs.

20
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Jack Mumford
Page Numbers:63
Dr Humphreys (SpR),
Dr Mumford (F2),
Bessie (Ward manager)
Theo (Charge nurse),
Robin (Admin),
Tracey (Nurse),
Herine (Nurse)
Nursing feedback
35M threatening to kill neighbours and children, taken to wood green station

21
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Caroline Acolatse
Page Numbers:63

64
He is a 35-year-old gentleman **transfer**red from Wood green Police Station to HAW at approximately 04:30 hrs escorted by 2 ambulance crew in a secure

22
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Maheera Tyler Medical
Page Numbers: 64 + 65 + 66
64
Notes
65
Duty Doctor CT3 M Cheema
New admission to HAW, St Ann's Hospital Date of admission
16/08/2016
MHA Status: Section 2 Diagnosis:
Previous
66
Forensic Hx
-frequent contact with police from a young age, says he has been to prison in the past but was unable to say exactly when this was Says he is

23
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Hugh Briscoe
Page Numbers: 66
following mha asmt initiated on 15/8, two meds' recs competed. amhp Maggie Garrod unable to compete asmt because no bed available. I was informed at 23.50 on
15/2018
by bed manager David Walcott that bed identified on Haringey

24
Getting illegally taken
to saint Ann's hospital!

1
"This is the day that I got set up and taken to the Mental Hospital!"
After illegally getting detained in the police station.

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
IN-PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART, "Regulated Drugs Chart!"
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
St Ann's Hospital Documents
Page Numbers: 45,46,47,48,49,50,51
45
IN-PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART, "Regulated Drugs Chart!"

CORDELL, Simon (Mr.)
Date of Birth: 26-Jan-1981

Nightingale House Surgery
NHS Number: 434 096 1671

CORDELL, Simon (Mr.) **Date of Birth;** 26-Jan-1981 (37y)

Report Path: Local Record

109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ

NHS Number:	434 096 1671	Home Tel:	
Usual GP:	ABIDOYE, Dapo (Dr.)	Work Tel:	
Patient Type:	Regular	Mobile Tel: 077831584194	
Registered	08-Feb-1999	email	

Active

09-Dec-2015		
28-Jun-2011		
13-Jan-2008	[XJ Psychosis NOS Administration	
31-Ju!-2005	Reduction of fracture of mandible	
13-JUI-2004	Fracture of scaphoid	SUMMARY=Y (IL) SUMMARY=Y
20-Nov-1997	Lloyd George culled+summarised	SUMMARY=Y
23-3un-1997	Fracture of scaphoid	LATERALITY - Left SUMMARY=Y
26-Jan-1981	Overdose of drug	SUMMARY=Y
	Asthma	SUMMARY=Y

Significant Past

Medication
No current medication **Allergies**
No allergies recorded.
Health Status
04-Feb-2Q16 Non-smoker of cigarettes - 07-Nov-2011 O/E-weight
07-Nov-2011 O/E-height 07-Nov-2011 Body Mass Index
4- Aug-2005 Notes summary on computer
5- Feb-1999 Current Drinker
(Advised) 79 kg 177 cm 25,21 kg/m2
20-Dec-1996 O/E Blood Pressure Reading
40 units/week
110/70 mm Hg

Immunisations
19-Sep-2016
Flu vac inv 1st SMS txt msg st No additional comment entered

Planned Events
26-Oct-2018 Named GP not informed 26-Oct-2018 No BP recorded in past 5 years 26-Oct-2018 Mental Health Care Plan Outstanding 26-Qct-2018 Alcohol Consumption recording 26-Oct-2018 Risk Stratification - lifestyle data 26-Oct-2018 Seasonal Flu Vacc recommended 26-Oct-2018 Patient on QOF Registers

Last 3 Consultations

End of Picture!
46
Regulated Drugs Chart!

CORDELL, Simon (Mr.) Date of Birth: 26-Jan-19Sl

Nightingale House Surgery
NHS Number: 434 096 1671

Comment PT NEEDS TO BE SEEN RE LETTER FOR COURT (OF JUNE 2018) Request HAS BEEN DESTROYED AS PT NEVER CAME BACK

Additional Attachment © Admin Letter Enfield Council LUDMILLA LYAVOO SOLICTOR Administration

Additional Attachment 0 Unscheduled Care PCT General Scanned document

Values and Investigations (Latest Value)

17-Jan-2017	QRISK2 cardiovascular disease 10-year risk score	0.86	%	
	Added via Batch Data Management (Estimates used as not all input data present or in range: BMI: 27.4 kg/mA²; Ethnicity: British; Cholesteral /HDL Ratio: 4.6; SBP: 127.7 mm Hg;)			
05-May-2016	QCancer Risk Calculator Added via Batch Data Management	0.09	%	
	Prostate Cancer Risk	0	%	
	Blood Cancer Risk	0.02	%	
	Testicular Cancer Risk	0.02	%	
	Colorectal Cancer Risk	0.01	%	
	Gastro-Oesophageal Cancer Risk	0	%	
	Pancreatic Cancer Risk	0	%	
	Lung Cancer Risk	0	%	
	Renal Tract Cancer Risk	0	%	
30-Sep-2013	Serum vitamin D - (drdapo) - Make a routine appointment	27	nmoi/L	
	Vitamin D guidelines:			
	Deficient:	<20 nmol/L		
	insufficient:	21 - 50 nmoI/L		
	Sub-optimal:	51 - 75 nmol/L		
	Optimal concentration:	76 - 200 nitiol/L		
	Possible Toxicity:	>250 hmol/L		
30-Sep-*2013	Tissu transglutaminase IgA lev	1	U/mi	<10.00U/ml
30-Sep-2013	Thyroid function test			
	Serum TSH level	0.99	mU/l	0.35 - 5.50mU/l
	Serum free T4 level	12.7	pmoi/l	10.00-22.70pmol/l
30-Qep-2013	IgA	3.22	g/i	0.80 - 3.90g/l
30-Sep-2013	Routine Blood Chemistry			
	Serum ALT level	22	u/L	10.00 -37.00U/L
	GFR calculated abbreviatd MDRD	84	mL/min/1.73s	qm ■p :
	The derived EGFR should be multiplied by 1.212 for Af: Cciribbean.3 - If <30 consult the Rensl Drug Handbook £oJ prescribing advice,available via the link on the WeBFTi page on the intranet.it'ia not applicable in *RF, pregnancy, amputees or extremes of body weight.			
	Serum C reactive protein level	2	mg/l	
	NBiCRP assay sensitivity is now 0.2 mg/l			<6.00ma/l
30-Sep-2013	Liver function test			
	Serum alkaline phosphatase	68	u/L	40.0 - 129.00u/L
	Serum total bilirubin level	15	umol/l	<15.00umo!/l
	Serum total protein	77	g/i	62.0 - 82.00g/I
	Serum albumin	48	g/L	35.0 - 50.00g/L
30-Sep-2013	Urea and electrolytes Serum sodium	138	mmol/I	135.0 - 145-OOmmol/i 3.50 - 5.50mmol/L
	Serum potassium	4.6	mmol/L	1.70 - 8.30mmol/l
	Serum urea level	4.5	mmol/l	42.0 - 102.00umol/l
	Serum creatinine	90	umol/l	2.0 - 15.00mm/hr
30-Sep-2013	Erythrocyte sedimentation rate	2	mm/hr	

End of Picture!
47
Regulated Drugs Chart!

CORDELL, Simon (Mr.)
Date of Birth: 26-Jan-1981

30-Sep-2Q13 I Full blood count - FBC

Please note: The units for Hb end MCHC have changed from i/dl to g/L in line with national guidelines.

	Haemoglobin estimation	148	g/L	135.00'-165.0Qg/L
	Total white blood count	9.1	x10A9/l	4-00 -11.00x10A9/I
	Platelet count	233	X10A9/I	135.00-420.00x10A9/I
	Red blood cell (RBC) count	4.63	x10A12/I	4.50 - 6.00x10A12/I
	Packed cell volume	0.44	l/l	0.40 - 0.52I/I
	! Mean corpuscular volume (MCV)	97.7	fl	76.00 - 96. OOfl
	! Mean corpusc. Haemoglobln (MCH)	32.7	pg	27.00 - 32.00pg
	Mean corpusc. Hb, cone. (MCHCi	335	g/L	315.00 - 365.00g/L
	Neutrophil count Percentage result; 67.03%	6.1	x10A9/I	2.00 -7.50x10A9/I
	Lymphocyte count Percentage result: 24.1=8%	2.2	x1QA9/l	1.00 -AG0x1QA9/l
	Monocyte count Percentage result: 6.59%	0.6	X10A9/I	0.20 - 1.00x10A9/l
	Eosinophil count Percentage result: 1.10%	0.1	X10A9/I	0.04 - 0.40x10A9/i
	Basophil count Percentage result: 1,10%	0.1	xIO^/l	0.02 -0.10x1 QA9/I
07-NOV-2011	O/E - weight	79	hg	
07-NOV-2011	O/E - height	177	cm	
07-NOV-2011	Body Mass Index	25.21	kg/m2	
I0-0ct-2011	Serum vitamin D. viewed by: YC	32	nmol/L	
1O-Oct-2011	Serum ferritin viewed by:	66	ng/ml	15-300 ng/ml
10-Oct-2011	Serum folate viewed by: YC	4.5	ug/L	2-14.5 ug/L
10-Oct-2011 10-Oct-2011	I Serum vitamin B12 164 viewed by: YC .gp comment: Make Routine Appointment Full Blood Count viewed by:		ng/L	190-900 ng/L
10-0ct-2011	Total cholesterol: HDL ratio viewed by:	3.4	UNKNOWN UNITS	
10-0ct-2011	AST serum level	24	U/L	10-37 u/L
1O-Oct-2011	IgA viewed by:	3.22	g/i	0.8 - 3.9 g/l
10-0ct-2011	Serum glucose level viewed by:	4.5	mmol/l	3-6 mmol/l
10-Oct-2011	Serum HDL cholesterol level	1.2	mmol/I	
10-Oct-2011	Serum LDL cholesterol level	2.6	mmol/l	2.5 - 3,9 mmol/l
10-Oct-2011	Serum triglycerides	0.7	mmol/l	
10-Oct-2011	Serum cholesterol	4.1	mmol/l	3.8 - 5.2 mmol/l
10-Oct-2011	Serum inorganic phosphate	0.97	mmol/L	0.8 -1.4 mmol/L
10-Oct-2011	Serum calcium	2.31	mmol/L	2.1 - 2.6 mmol/L
10-Oct-2011	Corrected serum calcium level	2.26	mmol/L	2.1 -2.6 mmol/L
10-Oct-2011	Tissu transglutaminase IgA lev	1	U/mt	
10-Oct-2011	.viewed by: YC PATH LAB RERl IITS OF Serum lipids .viewed by:	10.10.11 GIVEN ON 2.11J11 CH		
10-Oct-2011 10-0ct-2011	Serum cholesterol 4.1 Serum triglycerides 0.7 Thyroid function test .viewed by: YC Bone profile .viewed by: YC .gp comment Make Routine Appointment		mmol/l mmol/l	3.8 - 5.2 mmol/l
01-Jun-2009	Cigarette smoker (Advised)	2	per day	
05-Feb-1999	Current Drinker (Advised)	40	units/week	

End of Picture!

48

Regulated Drugs Chart!

26/10/2018 13:18 02088059994 NIGHTINGALE SURGERY PAGE 05/05

Nightingale Surgery
4HS Number, 434 096 1671

CORDELL, Simon (Mr.)
Date of Birth: 26-Jan-1981

05-Feb-1999 Non-smoker 20-Dec-199Q O/E 0 a day
Blood Pressure Reading 110/70 mm Hg
20-Dec-1996 O/E - blood pressure reading

End of Picture!

49

Regulated Drugs Chart!

Ambulance Sheet!

50

Regulated Drugs Chart!

Ambulance Sheet!

51

Regulated Drugs Chart!

Mental Health Tribunal Report! “Error Page”

3

The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

St Ann’s Hospital Document

Is this the same person?

Originator Details: 09 Nov **2018** 11:04 Maria Bruce Medical???

p) 12 = Folder 4

Hand Type of Summery of Notes!

Page Numbers: 52,53,54,55

52

London Borough of Enfield

S5M1

Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form copy. service user File

For use when compulsory powers are being considered

Social Services ID/SAK:
GP

Please note this form can ho completed electronically or in hard copy. To complete this form electronic Fitly, please the use mouse pointer or the tab Key on the keyboard lo go to the next form field.

Patient's details

☑ Male ☐ Female Age/DoB 35, 26/1/81

Name: Simon Cordell

Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield Postcode EN3 7JQ

Phone no.:

Ethnic origin (DoH coding): WUK Mixed UK

Religion: Not stated

Preferred language: English

Interpreter needed? ☐ Yes ☑ No

Assessing AMHP: H Briscoe

Services involved (Please state name, address, phone no.)

Hospital: St Ann's

Consultant:

GP:

CMHN/CMHT:

Social worker/responsible local authority (Section 117): LB Enfield

Nearest relative

Name: Lorraine Cordell

Address: 23 Byron Terrace, Edmonton Postcode N9 7DG

Phone no.: 0208 245 7454 / 07415 388734

Age/DoB:

Relationship to patient: Mother

Informed? ☑ Yes ☐ No

Consulted? ☑ Yes ☐ No

Objected? ☐ Yes ☐ No

Reason not informed/consulted:

Nearest relative notified of admission? ☑ Yes ☐ No

Letter sent? ☐ Yes ☑ No

Reason why not notified:

Nearest relative informed of their legal rights? ☑ Yes ☐ No

Names and contact information for significant others: Father N/K.

Patient's rights

Was the patient made aware of his/her legal status and rights under the 1983 Mental Health Act at time of interview? ☑ Yes ☐ No

If 'No', please state date when he/she was made aware of above:

Assessment details

Date of initial referral: 15/8/16 Date of assessment: 16/8/16

Place of assessment: Wood Green Police Stn.

Medical recommendations from: Please select if Sec.12 doctor or GP

Dr. Albazaz Date 15/8/16 ☑ ☐

Dr. Amin Date 15/8/16 ☑ ☐

Any delays in admission process? Wait for bed

Time assessment: Started 02.15 Completed 03.05

Legal status at time of assessment

☐ Inf ☐ Sec.135

☐ Sec.2 ☐ Sec.136

☐ Sec.3 ☑ Detained by Police, not under Sec 136

☐ Sec.4 ☐ CTO

☐ Sec.5(2) ☐ Other

☐ Sec.7

Legal status at end of assessment

☐ No admission

☐ Informal admission

☐ Remains informal inpatient

☑ Detained under Sec 2

☐ Detained under Sec.3

☐ Detained under Sec 4

☐ Placed under Sec.7

☐ CTO Yes ☐ No ☐ Renewal ☐ Revoke ☐

☐ Other

Outcome details

Date admitted/detained: 16/8/16 Time of admission:

Admitted/detained at: Hospital/Unit: St Ann's

Ward: Haringey

October 2006

ENFIELD Council
www.enfield.gov.uk

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey NHS
Health Authority

<u>End of Picture!</u>
<u>53</u>
Hand Type of Summery of Notes! Simon arrested on 15/08/**2016** on suspicion of threats to kill neighbours & children!

Summary of assessment

Patient's name: Simon Cordell

Date of assessment: 16/8/16

1. Referral details and any other precipitating factors

Simon arrested on 15/8 on suspicion of threatening to kill his neighbour and, reportedly, children. He was seen by FME at Wood Green PS who requested MHA assess. He was assessed by two psych. & AMHP on 15/8 – two med. recs. completed but AMHP unable to complete application as no bed available, at the time.

2. Relevant social and medical history

Some years back an informal admission to psych. hosp. More recently involvement from EIS but seems not to have been successful in gaining client's engagement.
MHA assess in Jan 16 & Feb 16 – no admission.
Lives alone with dog. Supported by mother. Has other family also living locally.

3. Record of interview with patient (include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if required during process)

Client seen – interview room at Wood Green PS. Police officer stood outside the door. He was polite & cooperative throughout. He spoke quickly about a wide range of subjects and topics – mainly focussing on his plans & aspirations, as well as past achievements eg in organising raves/gatherings. Some of what he said seemed quite unrealistic at times but I was able to say this to him & although he seemed disappointed was not angry or aggressive. He spoke in what I felt was a persecutory way about how he feels harassed & "set up" by police. He denied making any threat against neighbour. Other things he said indicate he has negative feelings towards neighbour & would try to wind him up by playing loud music.

4. Assessment of risk to patient and/or to others

Although Simon denies incident, police have arrested him for threatening to kill neighbour on 15/8.

End of Picture!
54
Hand Type of Summery of Notes!

Patient's name | Simon Cordell | Date of assessment | 16/8/16

5. Consultation with Nearest Relative and process of identifying the Nearest Relative

I understand Simon to be basically estranged from most of his family & his main source of social & emotional support is from his mother. I determine her as NR. I believe he has very little contact with father. I spoke with Lorraine Cordell and consulted with her. I informed her on phone of outcome of assessment & reasoning behind assessment & outcome.

6. Consultation with Assessing Doctors

Assessing doctors: account: client presents with features suggestive of mental illness. Paranoid ideas about the police eg that police stories damaged his CCTV cameras at his home. Withdrawn & believes TV talking to him. Pressured speech. Neighbours report escalation in his antisocial behaviour, loud music & verbal aggression. Denies mental illness & refuses informal admission to hospital. Requires little assessment – hospital.

7. Views of others consulted

I spoke with Maggie Garrod – AMHP involved in earlier MHA not on 15/8. She said he had been aggressive & dismissive in cell & initially refused to engage with assess. She said she believes he would benefit from assess to hospital. Escalation in his negative behaviour ending up with being arrested by police.

8. Mental Capacity Act 2005

No evidence to determine that client lacks capacity to make decisions regarding his mental health.
MCA not applicable.
MHA applicable.

9. Reason for decision to make the application (including choice of Section)

Two clear independent med. recommendations for S 2.

- Arrested for allegedly making threat to kill neighbours on 15/8
- HTT or other community approach not viable given client's total rejection of any notion that he might require MH services' input.
- Client refuses to entertain idea of hospital admission.

End of Picture!
55
Hand Type of Summery of Notes! 0208-379-1000. The Enfield Emergency Duty Team (EDT)?

Patient's name: Simon Cardell Date of assessment: 16/8/16

10. If not admitted to hospital, outline immediate plans for alternative to admission and how those plans will be co-ordinated

N/A

11. If admitted arrangements for:

a) Dependants (including children)

None

b) Securing property

N/A

c) Pets

Dog – mother has agreed to care for dog if/when client admitted.

12. Any other practical matter (including information/advice about children visiting the ward)

13. Comment on any avoidable delays in the assessment and admission process

Wait for a bed.
Bed identified on Haringey ward 23.40 on 15/8.
MHA asst carried out by AMHP at WGPS 02.10 - 03.05 on 16/8.

AMHP Signature	HMB	Print details	HUGH BRUNOE
		Contact details	LB Enfield EDT 0208 379 1000
Date	16/8/16		

End of Picture!

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Hand Type of Summery of Notes!
St Ann's Hospital Document
Is this the same person?
Originator Details: 09 Nov **2018** 11:04 Maria Bruce Medical???
p) 12 = Folder 4
Page Numbers: 57,58,59
57
Hand Type of Summery of Notes! Simon arrested on 15/08/**2016** on suspicion of threats to kill neighbours & children!
Same as 52,53,54,55 above!
58
Hand Type of Summery of Notes!
Same as 52,53,54,55 above!
59
Hand Type of Summery of Notes! 0208-379-1000. The Enfield Emergency Duty Team (EDT)?
Same as 52,53,54,55 above!

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Section 135 informing patient of their rights. Name of Nurs**e:** Caroline Acolaise
Page Numbers: 60

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
St Ann's Hospital Document Record of detention in hospital.
Page Numbers: 61,62
61

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey NHS
Mental Health NHS Trust

Section 132 Informing Patients of their Rights Under the Mental Health Act 1983

Patient's Name: CORDELL SIMON Date of Birth: 26/01/81
Ward: HARINGEY ASSESSMENT Section 2 RiO Number: 112144 5 1
Consultant: DR GRANUTCH Named Nurse/Primary Nurse: PHILIP

The patient has indicated that s/he (please circle one that applies) 1) Understands or 2) does not understand

If patient does not understand please state the reason: -

Please record repeated efforts below.

First repeat date:	Understood:	Yes / No
Second repeat date:	Understood:	Yes / No
Third repeat date:	Understood:	Yes / No

Would the patient like to see a representative from the Independent Mental Health Advocacy (IMHA) Service? This is in addition to any legal representative they may wish to have. Yes/No

Does the patient wish their nearest relative to be informed of this admission & detention? Yes/No

Is there anyone else they would like to have informed of their admission?
If yes, please give name and address of nearest relative or relative:

Name ..... : Relationship.....

Address.....P/Code.....

The Patients nearest relative is not known [ ]

The Patients nearest relative is not communicating [ ]

I hereby confirm that the above patient was and has been informed of his/her legal Rights as defined by Section 132 of the Mental Health Act 1983 both written and verbal communication.

Name of Nurse CAROLINE ACOLATSE Date and time Rights given 16/8/16 @ 05:00hrs
(PRINT NAME IN BLOCK CAPITALS)

Signature of Nurse..... Patient signature.....

Please send this completed form to the Mental Health Act Office. A copy will be furnished to you. A new form should be completed if a new section is implemented or following transfer from hospital or at the renewal of a section.

End of Picture!
62
Bank Page!

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
St Ann's Hospital Document
Application by an Approved Mental Health Professional for Admission for Assessment.
Page Numbers: 63,64
64
Doctors index: 52 to 59 with double copy or 52 to 55 without! Is this the same person?
Originator Details: 09 Nov **2018** 11:04 Maria Bruce Medical? p) 12 = Folder 4

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
NIGTINGALE SURGERY
Realised
"Private Medical Notes!"
Page Numbers: 69,70,71
69
"Private Medical Notes!"
"Page 3 of 5"
70
"Private Medical Notes!"
"Page 4 of 5"
71
"Private Medical Notes!"
"Page 5 of 5"

9
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
St Ann's Hospital Document
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Consultant: DR. Julia Cranitch
Page Numbers: 72,73,74,75,76
72
Patient Observation Records: "Only for the 16/08.**2016**"
73
Patient Observation Records: "Only for the 16/08.**2016**"
74
Patient Observation Records: "Only for the 16/08.**2016**"
75
Patient Observation Records: "Only for the 16/08.**2016**"
76
Patient Observation Records: "Only for the 16/08.**2016**"

10
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
St Ann's Hospital Document

BARNET, EMFBELP & HARINGEY MH NHS TRUST DISCLAMER OF Responsibility.
Page Numbers: 77
77

11
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
St Ann's Hospital Document
ADMISSION CHECKLIST.
Page Numbers: 78,79,80
78
ADMISSION CHECKLIST
79
ADMISSION CHECKLIST
80
ADMISSION CHECKLIST

12
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
St Ann's Hospital Document
BARNET, Enfield & HARINGEY MH NHS TRUST
DISCLAMER OF Responsibility
Page Numbers: 81
81
Keeping Laptop

13
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
IN PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART
Consultant: Julia Cranitch
Page Numbers: 13,14,15,16,17,18
13
IN PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART
14
Regular Drugs
15
Regular Drugs
16
As Required Drugs
17
Drugs to take Home
18
As Required Drugs

14
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5

Folder 5
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Lilian Oke
Page Numbers:62
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016** 17:35
Lilian Oke Nursing - Nursing Student
Originally Entered by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 17:37
Lilian Oke Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 17:52
Lilian Oke Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
CP1 -Simon appears settled and calm on the ward, but confuse, isolates himself with minimal interaction with patient. Spends time in bedroom area.
CP2- Simon is eating and drinking well, no physical issues with him, family came visiting.
CP5-No medication given.

15
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Yowhans Beyene
Page Numbers:62
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016** 14:54
Yowhans Beyene Pharmacy
Originally Entered by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 14:55
Yowhans Beyene Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 14:55
Yowhans Beyene Validated by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 14:55
Yowhans Beyene Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Medication and Medical history uploaded to Rio under clinical documentation (GP fax)
Allergies: no allergies recorded

16
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Amal Pomphrey
Page Numbers:62
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016** 14:28
Amal Pomphrey Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 14:29

Amal Pomphrey Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 14:29
Amal Pomphrey Validated by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 14:29
Amal Pomphrey Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield EIS
I shall attend formulation meeting tomorrow at 11am.

17
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Samantha Robin
Page Numbers:62
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016** 11:20
Samantha Robin Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 11:21
Samantha Robin Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 14:30
Samantha Robin Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
A meeting has been arranged for 17.8.16@11.00 Amal Pomphrey will attend for EIS, Mother will also attend

18
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Samantha Robin
Page Numbers:62
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016** 11:18
Samantha Robin Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 11:19
Samantha Robin Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 11:19
Samantha Robin Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Mother Lorraine: Contact details: Home 0208 245 7454, **Mobile:**07807333545

19
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5

Folder 5
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Margaret Garrod
Page Numbers:63
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016** 09:49
Margaret Garrod Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 09:50
Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 09:50
Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield AMHP Service
AMHP Report uploaded. His mother has reassured me that his dog is fine and she will be attending to its needs.

20
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Jack Mumford
Page Numbers:63
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016** 09:18
Jack Mumford Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 09:18
Jack Mumford Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 09:18
Jack Mumford Validated by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 09:18
Jack Mumford Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dr Humphreys (SpR), Dr Mumford (F2), Bessie (Ward manager) Theo (Charge nurse), Robin (Admin), Tracey (Nurse), Herine (Nurse)
Nursing feedback:
35M threatening to kill neighbours and children, taken to wood green station, put on section 2. No MH history. Has forensic history related to violence and aggressive? Paranoid and agitated when admitted, fully orientated when rights read. Not on any meds currently, antipsychotic naVve.
Plan:
1. Physical, bloods, ECG
2. Explore forensic background. Was he charged for this incident?
3. UDS
4. 72hr meeting 17/08 @ 11AM - invite family

15 min obs for now

21
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Caroline Acolatse
Page Numbers:63
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016** 06:32
Caroline Acolatse Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 05:09
Caroline Acolatse Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 06:34
Caroline Acolatse Validated by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 06:34
Caroline Acolatse Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
64
He is a 35-year-old gentleman **transfer**red from Woodgreen Police Station to HAW at approximately 04:30 hrs escorted by 2 ambulance crew in a secure van. It was reported that he made treats to kill his neighbour and 2 children. His mother alerted the police, who picked him up and arrested him. He is a known to MH Services, known to Enfield EIS. He was referred to private service, but they declined him due to lack of information. He has paranoid, bizarre speech. Was assessed by the Forensic Medical Examiner and felt he needs to be sectioned and admitted. He was reported to be on clozapine in the past, but stopped it and relapsed, reported to be an absconding risk and during his **transfer** in the van he has been chatty.
On arrival he appeared paranoid saying, " This is where I heard about, it's like a prison where you lock people up" He was reassured and was informed that this is a ward, and he has his own room. He was welcome and orientated to the ward setting. Was offered night snack and drink, but he only requested for a cup of water. Bleep holder was contacted to come and accept his section 2 papers. Night duty doctor was also contacted to see the patient and she also came.
His vital sign was done at 05:00 hrs and reading were
bp=150
t=36.5
p=63
bm=6.5
w=72
h=175.5
He was given a welcome and recovery pack; his section 2 right was read to him which he understood. Section 132 form completed; ethnicity completed. He has been placed on 15 minutes observation. Since his arrival on the ward, he hardly slept on his bed, rather interacting with staff and another patient, awake

22
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Maheera Tyler Medical
Page Numbers:64 + 65 + 66
64
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016** 06:23
Maheera Tyler Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 06:26
Maheera Tyler Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 07:10
Maheera Tyler Validated by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 07:10
Maheera Tyler Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
65
Duty Doctor CT3 M Cheema
New admission to HAW, St Ann's Hospital
Date of admission: 16/8/16
MHA Status: Section 2
Diagnosis: Previous diagnoses of Unspecified nonorganic psychosis (F29) and Adjustment disorder (F432)
Medication:
Nil
Allergies:
Unknown - Simon is unsure if he has any allergies
Background/PPHx:
-Has previously been open to Enfield EIS, discharged in March **2016** due to non-engagement
-Has been assessed under the MHA in **2014** and early **2016** but was not detained as there was not sufficient evidence
of a mental disorder
-no previous admissions to hospital
-Notes state that he was known to CAMHS and has previously attempted to end his life when he was 16 y/o (by jumping from a window)
Circumstances leading to admission:
Arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children. Simon's mother called police who arrested him. He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, then referred for MHA.
Interview:
I reviewed Simon on HAW with RMN Titi.
Simon stated that he has been very busy setting up his company recently. Spoke about working very hard and spending years 'studying'. He spoke in grandiose terms, describing his company as managing mental health services and working in the entertainment industry. He spoke about buying speakers for £50,000 each and hiring out equipment to Glastonbury and Isle of Wight festivals. Simon stated that he owns a 'city' and it is his job to understand the various roles that people have in society so that he can 'look after people'. When asked how he was able to fund these projects he described a system of fundraising using 'charity bars' and websites. Simon denied making any threats to harm others and denied such thoughts at present. He denied any thoughts to harm himself. He categorically stated that he does not believe he has a mental illness, and that he has consistently refused to take medication in the past for this reason. He also does not take medication for physical health problems as he does not believe he needs it. Simon stated that his sleep is 'good' - sleeps for exactly 8 hours per night. Energy levels are increased.
Simon said that he has been depressed in the past but became quite irritable when asked about details of this. He denied ever taking antidepressants; he was previously given Sertraline, but it is unclear if he took it.
MSE:
-A+B: medium height, slim mixed-race gentleman. Slightly dishevelled, dressed in black tracksuit, noted to be missing several teeth. Initially good rapport but became quite irritable at times -Speech: Fast rate, pressured speech. Tangential.
-Mood: subjectively Tm really good', objectively appears elevated -Thoughts: no FTD. Denied thoughts to harm himself or others.

-Perceptions: denied hallucinations
-Insight: limited. Aware of reasons for admission but does not agree that he may have a mental illness
Social and Personal Hx:
-Lives alone in 1-bedroom flat which he says he owns outright
-Mother lives nearby and provides support
-Simon says he has siblings and other extended family in the local area as well
-In a relationship, on and off with partner for 20 years (Katie). Simon told us that Katie lives with him and is expecting his child. Declined to say when the baby is due to be born as he felt this was too personal to share.
-Says he runs his own company at the moment (see details above)
-Past history of sexual abuse (from notes)
Family Hx:
-grandmother (? maternal) had BPAD and/or schizophrenia
66
Forensic Hx:
-frequent contact with police from a young age, says he has been to prison in the past but was unable to say exactly when this was
-Says he is currently subject to an ASBO due to playing loud music
Physical Health:
-Previous notes state that Simon has Crohn's according to his mother. Simon denied this and is not currently seeing anyone for this and is not taking any medication -Denied any other physical health problems
-Simon was not fully examined as he was becoming increasingly aroused through the interview -Obs noted to be NAD on admission -GCS 15/15
-Mobilising independently, normal gait
Risk Summary:
-to self: denied any thoughts of self-harm or suicide -to others: denied any thoughts to harm others
-from others: vulnerable when unwell - need to explore whether he is being financially independent.
-disengagement: highly likely to disengage
-Substance misuse: denied using drugs, cigarettes, or alcohol
Plan:
1. Admit under Section 2 of MHA
2. 15 min obs
3. UDS to be done please
4. Physical and bloods to be done by day team please

Medication chart written

23
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016**
Hugh Briscoe
Page Numbers:66
Originator Details: 16 Aug **2016** 04:44
Hugh Briscoe Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 04:58
Hugh Briscoe Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 04:58
Hugh Briscoe Validated by Details: 16 Aug **2016** 04:58
Hugh Briscoe Significant: Yes, Added to Risk
History: No

Contains Third Party Info: Yes, Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Following mha asmt initiated on 15/8, two meds' recs completed. amhp Maggie Garrod unable to complete asmt
because no bed available.
I was informed at 23.50 on 15/8 by bed manager David Walcott that bed identified on Haringey ward, St Ann's hospital.
I attended Wood Green police station at approx. 02.00 this morning, I spent approx. 40 minutes with Simon in interview room. I have read the s.2 med recs by Dr. Albazaz and Dr. Amin, and recent history on Rio. I spoke with amhp Maggie Garrod, and I have also spoken with nearest relative mother Lorraine Cordell. she stated that she is Simons only real social support and remains very protective of their relationship. In all circumstances of the case, I think that detention in under s.2 is the only viable way to ensure that Simon receives appropriate assessment for his mental health, and that an appropriate approach might be developed to assisting him. Simon was adamant that he is not mentally unwell, and not in need of any mental health assistance, he stated that he feels that detention and admission to hospital is truly detrimental to his future and would not entertain the notion that he might require mental health assistance. I informed mother of outcome of mha asmt and her rights as nearest relative. s.2 detention documents and amhp report handed to pss ambulance staff at 04.00 this morning, and they agreed to transport Simon to Haringey ward. Simon has been bailed by police and is in possession of the bail sheet. Amhp report completed and uploaded.

24
Getting illegally
Taken to saint Ann's hospital!
On the 16th of August 2016
I remember: -
Getting taken to saint Ann's hospital, with me telling them involved; Stop, No, do not do this to me, I am off; well mind, and body and soul and I have hurt no person, including myself. I got petrified, by their decisions. On the
16/08/2016
at the police station a single Amp worker visited me, I got detained at the police station for about 28 hours. The time was around 03:30 hours, he took me on his own and said that I was to get moved to St Ann's hospital at around 04:00 hours, when I asked why he replied by saying to me, that he was going by what the two previous doctors reported to him, I explained the true on goings at to him and continued to explain to him that I already have a complaint against the same Doctor prior to this incident and it makes the Doctor Bios and Prejudice towards any case relating to myself and that this should not get allowed to happen, he knew, that I was well of mind, but this got noted by him, with no change in his decision. To get assessed under the mental health act I would have needed to get spoken to by two different doctors present at the same time this must also be in the substance of an interview with an AMP worker present "as to mean out of my cell", this never got done, I never got taken out of the police cell and spoken to by two doctors or even asked if I would speak to the doctors and an AMP worker. The police and doctors at this stage illegally, kept me in detention for over 20 hours in a police cell waiting for my solicitor, so I could have my interview. I never saw my solicitor in all the time I got illegally, held captive, I only spoke to a solicitor once on the phone at my request and this got achieved after 20 hours of being a police station detainee, wrongfully, might I add. I got taken from the police cell at around 3 to 4 am on the 16th of August **2016** and taken to St Ann's hospital, after being held in the police station from the
14th August 2014
and still I had not got assessed or seen by Two doctors outside of the cell and an Amp worker together, as required by law. After arriving at St Ann's Hospital at around 5:30 am the SHO duty doctors see me alone. In me trying to explain to her that I was not a danger to myself or any other person and that the allegations were wrong for threats to kill against myself and that I was being detained for no apparent reason. While waiting for

a room in the hospital after being spoken to by the SHO, a gentleman awoke from his room and walked into the communal area to where I was, he plonked himself on the pool table I said hello to him, he seemed overdosed on medication to my concern, he became over abusive in my presents towards the staff and soon after other patients appeared in the communal room awaiting to go in the garden, I soon after getting introduced to my room and dropped off to sleep, I awoke for lunch and dinner and latter toast. Not one, neither two doctors were present. When I got **transfer**red, illegally, too St Ann's Hospital I spoke to no one other than a single duty SHO with a nurse present. In reference towards my mental stability, I have never had to take any medication that got prescribed to myself by my local GP /doctor regarding Mental Health issues as there has been no need, however since I got completely, setup on the

14th August 2016

by Carron Dunno I then got forced to take medication. From the first day of my arrival at the hospital while being in the mental health team's care, medication was on a daily, basis, to get forced upon myself to get taken in tablet form by the home Teams Medical Professional. I had to deceive the doctors that I took them for them not to fry my brain with unneeded medication, or they said that I would never go back home again, they tried to force psychotic drugs and Antidepressants into me. After me, waking up from going to sleep in the early hours of the

16th August 2016

at St Ann's Hospital I had still not legally, gotten assessed. I woke up at 06:00 pm as I feel to sleep at about 9:00 am and ate my lunch and so forth. Soon after I used the toilet and then damaged my fingers at around 6:30 pm when I asked for medical help, I needed I did not get treated correctly?

When I showed the staff on duty that I needed emergency medical help, I got told to wait for an Hour and soon learnt that 7:30 would be the time of staff change over. I explained what had happened to the next shift around 8:00 pm who then explained to me, I need to wait for from the doctor the next day. When I got released from hospital, the Laceration had 95% healed and I still have no movement, off my finger to date, so I started to studding about the damage to my left finger I learnt I had cut the function of the extensor digiti minimi, which controls the movement off the little finger. This lack of movement in my finger is because when the muscle moves, it forces the little finger to bend and stretch. Sudden or unexpected movement of the finger or trauma to the finger can easily, damage the muscle as any doctor should understand. I tried my best to keep traction in my finger so to keep the little finger from not moving again but this never helped me. Till date, I have still got no movement, and the Lacerations was 2 cm in width and slowly, healed well, the Laceration had got contained along the proximal phalanges which is the bones that can get found at the bottom of the right-hand finger, this problem causes me great concern as I am now disabled by it not being treated, and in disappear that I will never regain the use of my little index finger. On the

16th August 2016

I also got asked to provide blood for my sugar levels and to take part in my temperature test I explained I got happy, for this to get done and it got completed by the doctor. I got weighed in, so I do not understand why latter the doctors, stated in their reports that I never allowed the tests to get carried out. The doctor asked me to take an ECG test on this date and allowed permission for it to get granted and it went ahead, the latter in the evening I waited outside the locked staff room to speak with staff again about my finger, when I noticed a gentleman who I saw for the first time earlier in the day, he placed himself on top of the pool table. I said hello to him, and he verbally, bit my head off by shouting at me; do I know him and continued to say the following: do not talk to him, he wanted to challenge me in an intimidating manner, so I never reduced myself to his level, I clearly remember that he threatens me. Another inpatient walked over to me and showed me his own ear while this had gone on, in looking at his ear I noticed a vast amount of physical damage that required previous medical treatment, it contained a lot of stitches and was wiping from being so badly, damaged and the weather being hot. The pain, with his ear, hurt, this is what he explained to me, he continued to explain that the gentlemen now arguing with me had been the person who attacked him and further warned me to be very careful of him. I felt, so sorry for him and could clearly see his pain, he continued to explain to me that I must take caution, due to the other men's rings on his hand, as this caused the damage to him, by this time the

hospital's staff took a control over the well medicated man and took him away from us all, I then walked back into my room.

	My first true assessment what was on the 17th of August 2016, held at St Ann's Hospital + my finger: - **1** **My first true assessment** what was on the 17th of August **2016**, held at St Ann's Hospital + my finger: - **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** St Ann's Hospital Document NHS Questioner! Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust. Please help us to make sure we are treating all types of people fairly by completing this questionnaire **Page Numbers:** 82,83 **82** NHS Questioner! **83** NHS Questioner! **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 17 Aug **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 17 Aug **2016** Herine Odero **Page Numbers:**57 **CP1:** Simon remained very agitated and unpredictable during the shift. **CP2:** He ate and drank adequately during the shift. **CP3:** His family came to attend his view meeting and he became very loud and argumentative. **CP5:** he was not on any day medication. **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 17 Aug **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 17 Aug **2016** Yowhans Beyene Pharmacy **Page Numbers:**57 **57** Notes **58**	17/08/2016		

Medicine's reconciliation 2 completed on Haringey assessment ward at St Ann's hospital on
17/08/2016
Source 1: GP Fax
No current medication
Source: Previous notes From RIO
Nil
Source 3: Previous supply from St Ann's Hospital Pharmacy (JAC)
Nil
Allergies St ADRs: no allergies recorded (GP fax)
Alcohol consumption: Nil (RIO)
Cigarettes per day: Nil (GP)
Medication Chart on
16/08/2016
Regular: Nil PRN
Lorazepam 1-2mg PO max 4mg/24h Zopiclone 7.5mg ON

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 17 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 17 Aug **2016**
Jack Mumford Medical
Page Numbers:58 + 59 +60 + 61
5
Notes
59
Haringey Ward CPA Review Meeting
CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
MHA Status: Sec.2
Community Team: Enfield Community EIP team
Present:
Dr Humphreys (SPR),
Dr Mumford (F2),
James (student nurse),
Amal (care-coordinator),
Mother Discussion with professionals:
Notes reviewed from admission: clerking and progress on the ward.
Section 2 papers reviewed.
- Amal:
Went over history with us, paranoia surrounding neighbours, has
60
them before but could inform them after. We have explained that if he repeatedly refuses tablet medications, we may need to consider long term injections as treatment, however we would discuss this with them first if possible, and this would depend on
61
4) If no improvement with Lorazepam considers antipsychotic

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 17 Aug **2016**
Mumford **Last Amended by Details:** 17 Aug **2016**
Jack Mumford
Page Numbers: 61
Dr Humphreys (SPR),
Dr Mumford (F2),
Herine (Student nurse),
James (Student Nurse),
Dayo (Nurse),
Robin (Ward admin)
Nursing feedback:
Settled last night, no issues. Yesterday unpredictable and irritable. Confrontation with MAA. MAA bothering Simon and his family in quiet room. Not fully compliant with meds.
Drs feedback:
Plan:
1) 72hr meeting today
2) Review meds
3) Offer physical, bloods, ECG

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 17 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 17 Aug **2016**
Caroline Acolatse Nursing
Page Numbers: 61 + 62
61
He was in his bed area at the start of the night shift. During checks he was observed at times pacing about in his room or talking to one on his phone. He had night snack and hot drink and soon went to his bed area. He is not on prescribed night
62
Haringey Assessment
Ward Duty: Dr Bacarese-Hamilton, CT3. Attended the ward to offer Simon physical, ECG, and blood test.
Simon was

8
Sally Gilchrist sent me
a letter schedulable of incidents added forged witness.

At my first true assessment: --
At my first true assessment what was on the
17th August 2016
held at St Ann's Hospital, my mother and uncle was present, Alan was once again also present, the woman who came to my flat, so to gain entry with a wrongfully, filled out section 135, under the mental health act, I explained to all present when I first noticed this at the start of the meeting, what I explained was that it was unprofessional for her also to be present, the reason I gave, was: she will be bias towards my case, as at that point in time I realized, she was attempting to handle my case file and with this being even low, she herself, understood that I had an official complaint in progress against her person, and other members of her fellow work colleagues, also I would like to further the facts that as I done this, she accepted that I was right and agreed with me that it would be best for her to leave the meeting, to which she did towards some form of satisfaction of the first right doings for me while being detained. The official complaint I have in place, is in fact for another occasion at my home when the same named professional's acting government representatives / people dealt with me in an undignified and unfair manner. I explained my rights and feelings to them, and I explained to them all that they should not do this to me, and every person outside the cell door, walked away for a while, for them to come back to the cell flap, I was still being detained in five minutes later, and say to myself, once again, that I am still being sectioned. In me knowing that I got treated wrong, I also contacted the MPs with my mother.
A copy of the recorded audio CD minutes when the same named doctor's illegal entering my home premises, under force grounds, this was in
February 2016
that got contained at the bottom of this document and contained in its context is a full admission regarding my statements of a gained warrant to enter my home and detainee me under the Mental Health Act.
Transcribes go here: --
They wanted me to lose more than just, my finger: -
I personally, and rightfully, understand I had my first true assessment 72 hours later the
17/08/2016
when I saw two true doctors face to face for the first time to even have true assessment, my mother and uncle was also present at this meeting. While at the police station and being held as a detainee on the
14/08/2016
right up to the
16/08/2016
I have no Mental Health issues. In St Ann's Hospital I was in full good Health right up and till the
17/08/2016
when I used the hospital toilet as I walked in to use the toilet I slipped on the wet floor and fell forward causing both of my small index fingers to snap forward, this caused me a large amount of pain. The toilet got left to be in a foul, sort of manner since I arrived at the hospital and had not being well maintained thought all the days, that I got held against my free will as a patient, as to them was large amounts of human waste otherwise known as urine around the floor and on the toilet seat most days.
On the
17th/08/2016
I clearly remember there being no warning safety signs up in place outside of the toilet on any of the days of my stay, this also include no form of maintenance. I got upset because of the lack of warning was careless on the hospital's behalf, as I or any other person walked into the toilet room, as the hospital did not prior warn any person of such fault or lack of schedules or upkeep of them schedules such as a sanitary policy being managed to an optimum level of services. When noticing the damage that got caused to both of my fingers on both separate hands, I worried with concern as for the needs that I have for them, I care for my hands as they provide my abilities to earn a living. Once I realized what happened to me, and the cause of me to sleep I got up and headed straight to the staff room and reported the incident, I asked for it to get drafted into the Hospitals accident and report book and to have the Emergency medical provisions that I required, it got

explained to me that I will have to get the staff doctors to deal with the issue the next day to my pain and upset. I was in a huge amount of pain with the injuries to my fingers that I received while being detained at St Ann's hospital and could not receive the standard of medical care I would have normally, received if I could have attended on my accord to an emergency hospital that would have also have available surgeons with an x-ray machine, that I would have visited if not being held against my will. Now, because of this accident, I cannot use my right finger anymore, because of this neglect by professionals inclusive of deceitful lies made by Carron Dunno, I will agree as I believe anyone else's will who pays an interest into the true facts that I get upset within the real events of occurrences of what I got accused of and have suffered through I therefore believe strongly, I want legal action and support of my local council Enfield and any other official governing body in resolving the problems at least in my favour. In further regards to my welfare and eradication, while in detention at the hospital all I wanted was the medical help I urgently, needed and wanted and also to know why I got sectioned with a full understanding to why and under what grounds I suffered the torture of events, a clear breach of my human rights article three, as no person should get placed under the circumstance I got presented with especially, under the same conditions, to strengthen the reason this should not of happened at any point of time a risk to myself or any other person and I believe under section 2 you need to be a risk to yourself or others. I kept asking questions such as in this document, with no fair response. On the
17th August 2016
I had still been getting Illegal detained, up and till the first official 72-hour meeting that got held, what was the first true assessment with any two-doctor face to face and this took place at St Ann's Hospital not the police station. I broke my fingers inside of the hospital's site, and no nurse or doctor would take me to the outside hospital for an x-ray. This happened in St Ann's toilets while under their duty of care from the 16th of August **2016** at around 6:30pm, when after the incident staff would not update the incident report book when I asked. My mother attended the first true meeting; 72 hours after I got detained, with my uncle also being present; When a woman who is a care worker; had to leave the meeting taking place at the hospital, this got done due to their already being an official complaint put into place regarding her and others attending my home address in February. The meeting went ahead without the Mental Health worker being present and no matter what me my mother and my uncle explained the doctors planned to keep me. Later when back to the hospital wing all alone, I got forced to take Lorazepam and got given a pilaff leaflet because I complained about being prescribed medication blind, asking for one. I explained that I did not need to take the medication and that I already have a good sleep routine in place, I do not need an alarm clock, as I get up perfectly, fine by myself at 5:30 am each morning. In overlaying my opinion, I also explained that I am a tidy person and like to keep, washed and clean by 6:00 am and this means that normally, by 6:30am, I am ready and delegated to finishing of my agendas towards my companies' best interests, and back to sleep again by 10:00 pm.

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
St Ann's Hospital Document
NHS Questioner!
Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust. Please help us to make sure we are treating all types of people fairly by completing this questionnaire
Page Numbers: 82,83
82
NHS Questioner!
83
NHS Questioner!

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5

Originator Details: 17 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 17 Aug **2016**
Herine Odero
Page Numbers:57
Originator Details: 17 Aug **2016** 17:41
Herine Odero Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 17 Aug **2016** 17:41
Herine Odero Last Amended by Details: 17 Aug **2016** 17:41
Herine Odero Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
CP1: Simon remained very agitated and unpredictable during the shift.
CP2: He ate and drank adequately during the shift.
CP3: His family came to attend his view meeting and he became very loud and argumentative.
CP5: he was not on any day medication.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 17 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 17 Aug **2016**
Yowhans Beyene Pharmacy
Page Numbers:57
57
Originator Details: 17 Aug **2016** 14:19
Yowhans Beyene Pharmacy
Originally Entered by Details: 17 Aug **2016** 14:19
Yowhans Beyene Last Amended by Details: 17 Aug **2016** 14:19
Yowhans Beyene Validated by Details: 17 Aug **2016** 14:19
Yowhans Beyene Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
58
Medicine's reconciliation 2 completed on Haringey assessment ward at St Ann's hospital on 17.08.**2016**
Source 1: GP Fax
No current medication
Source: Previous notes From RIO: Nil
Source 3: Previous supply from St Ann's Hospital Pharmacy (JAC): Nil
Allergies St ADRs: no allergies recorded (GP fax)
Alcohol consumption: Nil (RIO) Cigarettes per day: Nil (GP)
Medication Chart on 16.08.**2016**
Regular: Nil PRN
Lorazepam 1-2mg PO max 4mg/24h Zopiclone 7.5mg ON

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 17 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 17 Aug **2016**
Jack Mumford Medical
Page Numbers:58 + 59 +60 + 61
Originator Details: 17 Aug **2016** 13:10
Jack Mumford Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 17 Aug **2016** 13:10
Jack Mumford Last Amended by Details: 17 Aug **2016** 13:10
Jack Mumford Validated by Details: 17 Aug **2016** 13:10
Jack Mumford Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
59
Haringey Ward CPA Review Meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
MHA Status: Sec.2
Community Team: Enfield Community EIP team
Present: Dr Humphreys (SPR), Dr Mumford (F2), James (student nurse), Amal (care-coordinator), Mother
Discussion with professionals:
Notes reviewed from admission clerking and progress on the ward. Section 2 papers reviewed.
- Amal: Went over history with us, paranoia surrounding neighbours, has been arrested with alleged threats to kill neighbours and their children
Interview with the patient:
Simon came into the room loud and frustrated that he is held here under section.
Simon is not engaging with questions, talking rapidly about his business ventures, lots of derailing talking about unrelated themes.
Saying he was held hostage in a call and was held illegally. Repeatedly talking of a CD, he has which holds a recording proving that the warrant was illegally served.
Claims he has bought a lot of expensive equipment to start his new festival, and his new business ventures.
Says he got the money from selling some of his own possessions such as scramblers and inheritance from his Nan.
Simon denies any wrongdoing categorically. Saying that he is being persecuted, says the section 2 is wrong and was conducted illegally.
Denies he was assessed under MHA. Denies that anyone spoke to him with regards to a mental health assessment.
Simon began accusing his mother of trying to get him put away because she has not written a full appeal letter.
Became extremely irate, shouting at his mother saying 'is this what I mean to you, I will never speak to you again'
Admits being on bail for threats to neighbours. 8/10/16 is his court date. Claims he is being set up. Says to us he was accused of saying 'fuck you I will kill you' to neighbour but denies this ever happened. Claims the police continually changed their story regarding where he was when this incident occurred.
Asked about energy levels - reports being up every morning at 6am, says he works all the time.
Reports physical health is good. Simon has Crohn's disease.
Claims he is not a danger to himself or others.
Says the police are claiming he is other people.
When explained that he is held under section 2 and won't be released as there is an ongoing period of assessment Simon became extremely angry, stood up, pacing up and down the room, shouting loudly, does not think he is unwell.

Simon then left the room for a period of time, heard shouting in the corridor, then asked to return to room, said he would calm, he quickly started shouting at mother and uncle who also shouted back. Explained we wanted to give anti-anxiety medication called lorazepam, Simon became very irate saying we were trying to 'stich him up' we were trying to 'end his life'. Extra nurses had to be called and Simon had to be escorted from the room.
Collateral from Mother
Mother also claims that the police unplugged the CCTV outside his house. Claims that son is not paranoid about the police, claims they have persecuted him for over 20 years, always send 15+ police to his house when they want to speak to or arrest him. Claims there have been numerous arrests of Simon where he has been innocent, but they have charged him. Claims that he should not have been found guilty of throwing an illegal party for his friend.
Reports got carbon monoxide poisoning in **2014**, feels that's when his health deteriorated.
Mother does not want Simon to receive injections. We have explained we cannot guarantee this, and there may be some emergency situations we need to give injections where we will not be able to guarantee that we can inform
60
them before but could inform them after. We have explained that if he repeatedly refuses tablet medications, we may need to consider long term injections as treatment, however we would discuss this with them first if possible, and this would depend on his mental state. Also explained that if lorazepam is not sufficient by itself, we may need to consider further treatments i.e., antipsychotics.
Mother reports Simon often thinks things said on the TV are about him, and if you tell him otherwise, he gets very angry.
When discussed with family on their own, mother and uncle did express the view that Simon is unwell. Saying he seems 'manic'.
Brief mental state examination:
A - Appearance, slightly unkempt. Erratic behaviour S - Pressured speech, rapid rate, loud volume. De-railing and tangentiality.
M - Simon is angry and frustrated at being detained. Seems hyper-aroused, shouting.
T - Thought disorder present. Paranoid delusions. Grandiose delusions.
P - No obvious abnormal perception although cannot be sure.
C - Cognition not formally assessed. Orientated to time place and person.
I - No insight into mental health
Brief risk assessment:
To self - Moderate (With his behaviour towards others)
To others - Moderate Other - n/a
Capacity to decide about suggested treatment plan: No
Consent to admission: No
Consent to treatment/medication: No
Current regular medication: None
Physical Examination: no
Blood tests: no
ECG: no UDS: no
Crohns - Possibly last admitted due to flare Nov **2014**. Do NOT give steroids due to worsening of mania.
Plan:
Physical, bloods and ECG
Start Lorazepam 1mg BD and PRN
Continue to monitor mental state
61
4) If no improvement with Lorazepam considers antipsychotic

6

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 17 Aug **2016**
Mumford **Last Amended by Details:** 17 Aug **2016**
Jack Mumford
Page Numbers:61
Originator Details: 17 Aug **2016** 09:11
Jack Mumford Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 17 Aug **2016** 09:11
Jack Mumford Last Amended by Details: 17 Aug **2016** 09:11
Jack Mumford Validated by Details: 17 Aug **2016** 09:11
Jack Mumford Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dr Humphreys (SPR),
Dr Mumford (F2),
Herine (Student nurse), James
(Student Nurse), Dayo
(Nurse), Robin (Ward admin)
Nursing feedback:
Settled last night, no issues. Yesterday unpredictable and irritable. Confrontation with MAA. MAA bothering Simon and his family in quiet room. Not fully compliant with meds.
Drs feedback:
Plan:
1. 72hr meeting today
2. Review meds

Offer physical, bloods, ECG

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 17 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 17 Aug **2016**
Caroline Acolatse Nursing
Page Numbers:61 + 62
61
Originator Details: 17 Aug **2016** 06:19
Caroline Acolatse Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 17 Aug **2016** 06:27
Caroline Acolatse Last Amended by Details: 17 Aug **2016** 06:27
Caroline Acolatse Validated by Details: 17 Aug **2016** 06:27
Caroline Acolatse Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

He was in his bed area at the start of the night shift. During checks he was observed at times pacing about in his room or talking to one on his phone. He had night snack and hot drink and soon went to his bed area. He is not on prescribed night medication. He was observed to have had a good night sleep.

62

Haringey Assessment **Ward Duty Dr Bacarese-**Hamilton, CT3

Attended the ward to offer Simon physical, ECG, and blood test. Simon was seen in the quiet room; his girlfriend and mother were also present. I offered him physical, ECG and blood test and explained the rationale and benefits however Simon was adamant that he did not want any of them. He said he treats his body like a temple, does not use drugs or alcohol and he is physically well. He will not be accepting any medication so does not need an ECG. Explained he can approach staff members if he changes his mind.

Plan

- Day team to offer him physical, ECG and blood test again once he is more settled.

8

Sally Gilchrist sent me

A letter schedulable of incidents, "Added Forged Witness Statements."

	In St Ann's Hospital getting held illegally! **1** **I got asked to take an: --** **An ECG tests.** **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** St Ann's Hospital Document ECG Heart Check **Page Numbers:** 84 **84** ECG Heart Check **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Laboratories Tests North Middlesex University Hospital NHS Trust Health Services Laboratories (HSL) North Middlesex Hospital, Sterling Way, London N18 1QX Enquiries: 020 8887 2000 **Page Numbers:** 5,6,7 **05** Laboratories Tests. Sample dated: 18/08/16 Request received: 18/08/16 **06** Laboratories Tests. Sample dated: 18/08/16 Request received: 18/08/16 **07** Laboratories Tests. Sample dated: 18/08/16 Request received: 18/08/16 **4**	18/08/2016		

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 18 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 18 Aug **2016**
Folake Idowu
Page Numbers: 55
Simon presented fairly settled on the ward. He has been eating and drinking adequately. He appeared kept and was not on any day medication. he has not posed any managerial issue on the ward.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 18 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 18 Aug **2016**
Ekundayo Oka
Page Numbers:55
1:1 Session Simon approached me this morning stating that he wants to talk to me. I obliged him and went to his room to talk to him. According to Simon he does not think he is ill, and he now went on to say that there is a dead rat in behind his room. I asked him the exact location and he replied, "just by my window". I went to investigate this and saw the rat by his window. I reassured him stating I will immediately inform Estate and Facilities. Logged in on Estate and facilities website. I informed him that this has been done and will be cleared ASAP. He seems happy about this.

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 18 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 18 Aug **2016**
Jack Mumford
Page Numbers:56
Offered a Simon bloods, physical and ECG, Simon consented. Bloods were taken aseptically and sent t NMUH ECG showed Normal sinus rhythm Examination pulse 76bpm, warm and well perfused, cap refill <2 secs. No signs of anaemia, no central or peripheral cyanosis. Heart sounds normal, no added sounds. Chest clear. Abdo soft non-tender No calf swelling or tenderness. Neurology not formally assessed but grossly intact. On 5th finger of right

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 18 Aug **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug **2016**
Sonya Rudra Medical
Page Numbers:56
56
Notes
57
WBM Haringey Ward
Present:
Dr Rudra (CT1),
Dr Mumford (FY2),
Folake (staff nurse),
Herine (staff nurse)
James (student nurse),
Robin (ward admin)
No changes, still refusing Lorazepam - says it will make him drowsy for his court case. Unhappy about being on the ward. Says he does not like the water. Says he has abdominal pain. Complaining about the pain.
Plan
Ensure he has given information about his medication Encourage oral tablets. Consider depot Physical, bloods, ECG

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 18 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 18 Aug **2016**
Titilayo Alimi Nursing
Page Numbers:57
72 Hours: Nocte report:
Simon appeared fairly calm during the early part of the night shift, was observed using his laptop in his bed area and seems to be keeping to himself. He had night snacks and hot drinks during refreshment period. He refused his newly prescribed night medication and appeared to have slept fairly well through the night.

1
I got asked to take an: --
An ECG test on this day and I got more concerned with my fingers on showing them to the Junior Doctor; he was very pleasant but did not send me for x rays as I needed and clearly requested. On the
18/08/2016
I again asked for the incident report book to get updated, so as for any person to explain the damage caused to my fingers. When on the
18/08/2016
at around 11:00 am I showed a doctor the damage to my hands, fingers, the reason I gotten given the opportunity to show a doctor was because, he asked me to take part in some routine checks, such as checking my heart rate, I showed the doctor the damage to both my fingers, I also expanded to the doctor the pain I was in and therefore suffering and that I required emergency help such as an x-ray?

It got explained to me that even low my left finger looked snapped they believed it to have swollen, I knew this not to be fluid in my left finger and for it to be part of my bones snapped, it also got explained to me, by the doctor, that my right finger will heal and gain movement over time to which it still has not and never will again, at the time I challenged this to the maximum extent. When Comparing the snap to both of my small index fingers, I class my right finger to be a lot worse, being that I have lost full control of it and can no longer use it, not having any use of my right small finger has a large effect on my daily life for incidence I can no longer write with a pen as I once could and I also find that I have issues with picking anything up as I once could before. In me continuing to report my concerns about my well-being, too my fingers with no true aid in emergency medical help apart from being prescribed ibuprofen an anti flamer tries and having my fingers taped together. Any person can clearly see the break in my left finger to date. I, am still in continuing pain due to the way it has repaired incorrectly, and this is due to the lack of duty to or of care, I know this has caused lifetime injuries to my abilities of my hand causing the absence of any use from my left small finger, this upset me as I now am disabled due to this accident and I know if I had my liberty at the time I would have received the medical help I needed, relating towards my Health. Also in me explaining to the doctor that I was not happy with taking Lorazepam in the morning and day times, as I needed to work on my statements for the up-and-coming appeal, he agreed, so that I would only have to take the tablets at night, to which made me happier, that night when going to take the medication I noticed a white tablet rather than a blue one like what got given to me, the night before and asked the name off the medication prescribed from the prescriber and I got told clozapine tablets, which is an antiseptic medication. I asked if the dosage was stronger than the blue tablet and if they had the same effect and I got told no, to which I still had never taken the blue tablet before. Nobody gave me a mandatory pilaffs leaflet nor a consultation regarding the medication change, so I made a phone call to my mother and explained all to her, she, after phoned the hospital with her upset in a consultation about the issues raised concern. Another inpatient was waiting to speak to staff on this day and I waited outside of the staff room, the office door got closed to ajar, in him waiting the troublemaker from the 16th of August, caused conflict. He deliberately, caused a negative interaction when he came along and started another altercation with the standing inpatient, this made me worried about the standing inpatient, and other patients inclusive of mine and the safety of all the medical staff's team, then straight after that instance the trouble making, inpatient, got restrained by staff and I headed back quietly into my room.

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
St Ann's Hospital Document
ECG Heart Check
Page Numbers: 84
84
ECG Heart Check

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Laboratories Tests
North Middlesex University Hospital NHS Trust Health Services Laboratories (HSL) North Middlesex Hospital, Sterling Way, London N18 1QX Enquiries: 020 8887 2000
Page Numbers: 5,6,7
05
Laboratories Tests. Sample dated: 18/08/16 Request received: 18/08/16
06
Laboratories Tests. Sample dated: 18/08/16 Request received: 18/08/16
07

Laboratories Tests. Sample dated: 18/08/16 Request received: 18/08/16

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 18 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 18 Aug **2016**
Folake Idowu
Page Numbers:55
Originator Details: 18 Aug **2016** 17:51
Folake Idowu Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 18 Aug **2016** 17:55
Folake Idowu Last Amended by Details: 18 Aug **2016** 17:55
Folake Idowu Validated by Details: 18 Aug **2016** 17:55
Folake Idowu Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon presented fairly settled on the ward. He has been eating and drinking adequately. He appeared kept and was not on any day medication. He has not posed any managerial issue on the ward.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 18 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 18 Aug **2016**
Ekundayo Oka
Page Numbers:55
Originator Details: 18 Aug **2016** 17:13
Ekundayo Okafor Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 18 Aug **2016** 17:37
Ekundayo Okafor Last Amended by Details: 18 Aug **2016** 17:37
Ekundayo Okafor Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
1:1 Session
Simon approached me this morning stating that he wants to talk to me. I obliged him and went to his room to talk to him.
According to Simon he does not think he is ill, and he now went on to say that there is a dead rat in behind his room.
I asked him the exact location and he replied, "just by my window". I went to investigate this and saw the rat by his window. I reassured him stating I will immediately inform Estate and Facilities. Logged in on Estate and facilities website. I informed him that this has been done and will be cleared ASAP. He seems happy about this.

6

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 18 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 18 Aug **2016**
Jack Mumford
Page Numbers:56
Originator Details: 18 Aug **2016** 11:34
Jack Mumford Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 18 Aug **2016** 11:54
Jack Mumford Last Amended by Details: 18 Aug **2016** 11:54
Jack Mumford Validated by Details: 18 Aug **2016** 11:54
Jack Mumford Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Offered a Simon bloods, physical and ECG, Simon consented. Bloods were taken aseptically and sent to NMUH
ECG showed Normal sinus rhythm
Examination: pulse 76bpm, warm and well perfused, cap refill <2 secs.
No signs of anaemia, no central or peripheral cyanosis.
Heart sounds normal, no added sounds.
Chest clear.
Abdo soft non-tender
No calf swelling or tenderness.
Neurology not formally assessed but grossly intact.
On 5th finger of right-hand patient has a small laceration, appears clean, no erythema or pus, probably a couple of days old, unsure how he did it. Patient concerned that he has cut through his tendons, I have reassured the patient that the cut does not appear deep enough for this to of happened and that his range of movement if limited only by pain.
On the 5th finger of his right hand, Simon has swelling over his DIP a black appearance around the cutical which looks like dry blood. The joint is not hot to touch and there is no obvious erythema. Range of movement is slightly limited by pain during active movement however it is only mildly tender to palpate and range of movement if full during passive movement.
Reviewed by Dr Rudra - agrees with assessment. Simon reports falling on finger yesterday and has been swollen and painful since. Poor ROM (active and passive). Currently on section and new to ward, agreed to remain on ward so that mental state can be monitored. Currently not for A & E as not emergency. However, have neighbour strapped finger and consider sending for XR with section 17 leave if no improvement next week. Simon was happy with this and agreed to plan.
Imp: Likely bruised DIP Plan:
1. Chase bloods
2. Paracetamol PRN
3. Neighbour strap swollen finger

Review in 5 days, if no improvement considers an x-ray of the left 5th finger

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 18 Aug **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug **2016**
Sonya Rudra Medical
Page Numbers:56
56
Originator Details: 18 Aug **2016** 09:12
Sonya Rudra Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 18 Aug **2016** 09:12
Sonya Rudra Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug **2016** 12:43
Sonya Rudra Validated by Details: 25 Aug **2016** 12:43
Sonya Rudra Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
57
WBM Haringey Ward
Pre**sent:** Dr Rudra (CT1), Dr Mumford (FY2), Folake (staff nurse), Herine (staff nurse) James (student nurse), Robin (ward admin)
No changes, still refusing lorazepam - says it will make him drowsy for his court case. Unhappy about being on the ward. Says he does not like the water. Says he has abdominal pain. Complaining about the pain. Ensure he has given information about his medication Encourage oral tablets. Consider depot
Physical, bloods, ECG

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 18 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 18 Aug **2016**
Titilayo Alimi Nursing
Page Numbers:57
Originator Details: 18 Aug **2016** 06:00
Titilayo Alimi Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 18 Aug **2016** 06:05
Titilayo Alimi Last Amended by Details: 18 Aug **2016** 06:05
Titilayo Alimi Validated by Details: 18 Aug **2016** 06:05
Titilayo Alimi Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
72 Hours: Nocte report:
Simon appeared fairly calm during the early part of the night shift, was observed using his laptop in his bed area and seems to be keeping to himself. He had night snacks and hot drinks during refreshment period. He refused his newly prescribed night medication and appeared to have slept fairly well through the night.

	In St Ann's Hospital getting held illegally! **1** **St Ann's**	19/08/2016		

Hospital!

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 19 Aug **2016**
Tracey Jordan
Page Numbers:53
53
Notes
54
Simon has been generally settled.
Bessie Ward Mgr.
spoke with Simon's father - father reported that another family member was prescribed Clozapine which had to be immediately stopped, he is concerned that we proceed cautiously with any prescribed medication for Simon. Father earlier reported his concern that Simon's swollen finger was being neglected, I understand he spoke with Bessie about same. Ibuprofen, 400mg, oral tablets given to Simon for painful swollen finger. Meals attended. Socialised with peers. First thing this morning Simon communicated that he was unhappy about another patient M.A. being on the ward, agitating, intimidating and upsetting other patients including himself, related other patients shared his opinion that other 'aggressive' patient should not be on this ward and be moved elsewhere, said he could not guarantee 'taking on' M.A., 'I don't want to go back to prison, I'm on an ASBO. I will defend myself. I counselled Simon to maintain his distance, not to take matters into his own hands, not involve himself with M.A., to report any concerns to nursing staff for staff to manage any challenging/aggressive behaviour and in so doing maintain the welfare and safety of all persons.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 19 Aug **2016**
Jack Mumford
Page Numbers:54
Spoke to Simons mother over the phone. Explained the changes to meds as outlined in the below entry.
Simon's mum is unhappy, she said we are starting too many drugs at once. She said 'what you are trying to do is put everything in his way - so it goes against him when he's refusing medication. Now he's going to have this on his record, I feel your putting things in his path. I explained that the consultant feels that this medicine will be beneficial to his mental state which is why we have prescribed it. Simon's mum has also asked that we record all collateral history or mention of her in the notes

as third party information as she does not want Simon to read it when he requests a copy of his notes. Please disregard all statements from his mother when providing Simon with his medical notes. This has been discussed and agreed with Dr Humphreys.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 19 Aug **2016**
Jack Mumford Medical
Page Numbers:54
Went to see Simon to explain changes to medication. Explained that we will prescribe lorazepam only at night for now as he does not want to take it during the day. I have explained that the consultant Dr Cranitch would like him to be started on 5mg olanzapine. The patient was unhappy about this and said he will not take the medication as he does not think he needs it. I have explained that despite this we will still prescribe it and offer it to him if he would like to take it. I have explained that it will be beneficial to improving his mental health.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug **2016**
Sonya Rudra Medical
Page Numbers:54 + 55
54
Notes
55
WBM Haringey Ward
Dr Humphries (ST6),
Dr Rudra (CT1),
Dr Mumford (FY2),
Theo (nurse in charge),
Tracey (staff nurse),
Robin (ward admin),
Bessie (ward manager)
Nursing feedback Background reviewed. Refused clonazepam last night as wanted lorazepam. Had his ECG yesterday. Mother had reactions against injections. Plan Prescribe lorazepam at night and PRN Offer olanzipine 5mg at night, if not taking then review next week and consider to be given IM - inform patient Allocation of CCO requested

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5

	Folder 5 **Originator Details:** 19 Aug **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 19 Aug **2016** Iloabuchi Chukwunweike **Page Numbers:**55 Simon presented as fairly settled and calm in mood. He spent time socialising with fellow service users within the communal area, played music with his laptop and made quite a few phone calls thereafter. He had snacks and hot drink during teatime. However, he refused his night medication as prescribed. Retired to bed and appears to have slept from midnight.			

1
St Ann's
Hospital: --
I got awoken early in the morning and prescribed sleeping medication to my surprise, lucky for me I checked on the internet about them beforehand. It got agreed prior that I did not have to take any during the morning and at midday right up and till the night-time, I accepted to take any medication as I prepared myself for my tribunal. My Solicitor arrived at St Ann's Hospital, and we took part in a meeting regarding my tribunal. On a next ongoing is when I had to collect my tablets, which should have been Lorazepam, but once getting prescribed; I received a new tablet with no assessment or spliffs leaflet once again. It looked different to all past up-to-date ones that got given to me. I once again asked who prescribed them in my absinth and got told my clinician, whom I never saw yet or/ seen, I asked the name of this tablet and got told Olanzapine I once again phoned my mother for help, after refusing to take it and looked on the internet about the effects, regulations and laws on prescribing medication, to notice many incorrect procedures and a vast majority of people explaining on YouTube that Olanzapine should get taken of the market to my worry, especially, since I do not suffer with bipolar of psychosis or any other related prescribed diagnoses the medicine gets used for.

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 19 Aug **2016**
Tracey Jordan
Page Numbers:53
53
Originator Details: 19 Aug **2016** 19:14
Tracey Jordan Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Aug **2016** 19:28
Tracey Jordan Last Amended by Details: 19 Aug **2016** 19:28
Tracey Jordan Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
54
Simon has been generally settled.

Bessie Ward Manger spoke with Simon's father - father reported that another family member was prescribed Clozapine which had to be immediately stopped, he is concerned that we proceed cautiously with any prescribed medication for Simon. Father earlier reported his concern that Simon's swollen finger was being neglected, I understand he spoke with Bessie about same.
Ibuprofen, 400mg, oral tablets given to Simon for painful swollen finger.
Meals attended.
Socialised with peers.
First thing this morning Simon communicated that he was unhappy about another patient M.A. being on the ward, agitating, intimidating and upsetting other patients including himself, related other patients shared his opinion that other 'aggressive' patient should not be on this ward and be moved elsewhere, said he could not guarantee not 'taking on' M.A., 'I don't want to go back to prison, I'm on an ASBO I will defend myself ' I counselled Simon to maintain his distance, not to take matters into his own hands, not involve himself with M.A., to report any concerns to nursing staff for staff to manage any challenging/aggressive behaviour and in so doing maintain the welfare and safety of all persons.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 19 Aug **2016**
Jack Mumford
Page Numbers:54
Originator Details: 19 Aug **2016** 12:27
Jack Mumford Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Aug **2016** 12:36
Jack Mumford Last Amended by Details: 19 Aug **2016** 12:36
Jack Mumford Validated by Details: 19 Aug **2016** 12:36
Jack Mumford Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: Yes, Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Spoke to Simons mother over the phone. Explained the changes to meds as outlined in the below entry. Simon's mum is unhappy, she said we are starting too many drugs at once. She said 'what you are trying to do is put everything in his way - so it goes against him when he's refusing medication. Now he's going to have this on his record, I feel your putting things in his path.' I explained that the consultant feels that this medicine will be beneficial to his mental state which is why we have prescribed it. Simon's mum has also asked that we record all collateral history or mention of her in the notes as third party information as she does not want Simon to read it when he requests a copy of his notes. Please disregard all statements from his mother when providing Simon with his medical notes. This has been discussed and agreed with Dr Humphreys.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 19 Aug **2016**
Jack Mumford Medical
Page Numbers:54

Originator Details: 19 Aug **2016** 12:18 Jack Mumford Medical Originally Entered By Details: 19 Aug **2016** 12:27 Jack Mumford Last Amended By Details: 19 Aug **2016** 12:27 Jack Mumford Validated By Details: 19 Aug **2016** 12:27 Jack Mumford Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal from Client: Not Concealed Went to see Simon to explain changes to medication.
Explained that we will prescribe lorazepam only at night for now as he does not want to take it during the day. I have explained that the consultant Dr Cranitch would like him to be started on 5mg olanzapine. The patient was unhappy about this and said he will not take the medication as he does not think he needs it. I have explained that despite this we will still prescribe it and offer it to him if he would like to take it. I have explained that it will be beneficial to improving his mental health.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug **2016**
Sonya Rudra Medical
Page Numbers:54 + 55
54
Originator Details: 19 Aug **2016** 09:13
Sonya Rudra Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Aug **2016** 09:18
Sonya Rudra Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug **2016** 12:43
Sonya Rudra Validated by Details: 25 Aug **2016** 12:43
Sonya Rudra Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
55
WBM Haringey Ward
Dr Humphries (ST6), Dr Rudra (CT1), Dr Mumford (FY2), Theo (nurse in charge), Tracey (staff nurse), Robin (ward admin), Bessie (ward manager)
Nursing feedback:
Background reviewed. Refused clonazepam last night as wanted lorazepam.
Had his ECG yesterday.
Mother had reactions against injections.
Plan:
Prescribe lorazepam at night and PRN
Offer olanzapine 5mg at night, if not taking then review next week and consider to be given IM - inform patient
Allocation of CCO requested

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 19 Aug **2016**
Iloabuchi Chukwunweike

Page Numbers:55
Originator Details: 19 Aug **2016** 06:55
Iloabuchi Chukwunweike Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Aug **2016** 07:04
Iloabuchi Chukwunweike Last Amended by Details: 19 Aug **2016** 07:04
Iloabuchi Chukwunweike Validated by Details: 19 Aug **2016** 07:04
Iloabuchi Chukwunweike Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon presented as fairly settled and calm in mood. He spent time socialising with fellow service users within the communal area, played music with his laptop and made quite a few phone calls thereafter. He had snacks and hot drink during teatime. However, he refused his night medication as prescribed. Retired to bed and appears to have slept from midnight.

	1 **In St Ann's Hospital** Getting held illegally! **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 20 Aug **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 20 Aug **2016** Angelliner Nassuna Nursing **Page Numbers:** 53 **CP1:** Simon has presented mentally stable and calm in mood throughout the shift. Polite in approach. Observed to be engaging well with fellow peers, spent the day playing music on his laptop whilst in the tv lounge with peers also playing ward-based games. He reported he cannot wait to go home as his missing hi partner and being home. He was visited by mother and girlfriend this afternoon and they spent some time together in the quite room. **CP2:** Attended to his personal care. He ate and drank well. Utilised the garden to smoke and relax. **CP5:** His not on day medication. Phoenix Wing Duty Dr Theresa Bacarese-Hamilton, CT3. Asked to chase blood results however the lab noted the bloods had been taken On 18/08/16 and that the results should have been requested yesterday via the results line, which does not run on the weekend. They reported his phosphate was slightly raised at 0.84 but said all other results were within normal range. They advised the line needed to be kept free as it is A&E emergency line and advised us to get the results on Monday via the results line. **3**	20/08/2016		

	The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5! **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 20 Aug **2016** Daramola **Last Amended by Details:** 21 Aug **2016** Gabriel Daramola Nursing **Page Numbers:** 53 **Mental state:** Simon appeared calm in mental state presentation at the start of the shift. Spent quality time with others in the TV lounge and garden for fresh air. **Nutrition:** No concern with food and fluid intake during the shift. **Medication:** He was very difficult with compliant with his prescribed medication. He refused the 5mg Olanzapine prescribed for him at night. He accepted taken 1mg lorazepam after much persuasion but later came back to request for the names of both medications prescribed for him. Half an hour later again, he came with complaint that he might be having side effect from medication that was refused. He was reminded that he never had the medication Olanzapine, and he cannot have any side effect from what he did not take. He went further to say, may be its from 1mg lorazepam but staff re-assured him that he's not having any side effect but need to calm down and relax in his bed. He eventually settled down and slept. Still sleeping at time of this entry.			

1
In St Ann's Hospital
Getting held illegally: --

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 20 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 20 Aug **2016**
Angelliner Nassuna Nursing
Page Numbers:53
Originator Details: 20 Aug **2016** 16:23
Angelliner Nassuna Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 20 Aug **2016** 16:37
Angelliner Nassuna Last Amended by Details: 20 Aug **2016** 16:37
Angelliner Nassuna Validated by Details: 20 Aug **2016** 16:37
Angelliner Nassuna Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
CP1: Simon has presented mentally stable and calm in mood throughout the shift. Polite in approach. Observed to be engaging well with fellow peers, spent the day playing music on his laptop whilst in the tv lounge with peers also playing ward-based games. He reported he cannot wait t go home as his missing hi partner and being home. He was visited by mother and girlfriend this afternoon and they spent some time together in the quite room.

CP2: Attended to his personal care. He ate and drank well. Utilised the garden to smoke and relax.
CP5: His not on day medication.
Phoenix Wing
Duty Dr Theresa Bacarese-Hamilton, CT3
Asked to chase blood results however the lab noted the bloods had been taken on 18/08/16 and that the results should have been requested yesterday via the results line, which does not run on the weekend.
They reported his phosphate was slightly raised at 0.84 but said all other results were within normal range.
They advised the line needed to be kept free as it is A&E emergency line and advised us to get the results on Monday via the results line.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 20 Aug **2016**
Daramola Last Amended by Details: 21 Aug **2016**
Gabriel Daramola Nursing
Page Numbers:53
Originator Details: 20 Aug **2016** 06:15
Gabriel Daramola Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 20 Aug **2016** 06:32
Gabriel Daramola Last Amended by Details: 21 Aug **2016** 06:03
Gabriel Daramola Validated by Details: 21 Aug **2016** 06:03
Gabriel Daramola Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Mental state: Simon appeared calm in mental state presentation at the start of the shift. Spent quality time with others in the TV lounge and garden for fresh air.
Nutrition: No concern with food and fluid intake during the shift.
Medication: He was very difficult with compliant with his prescribed medication.
He refused the 5mg Olanzapine prescribed for him at night. He accepted taken 1mg lorazepam after much persuasion but later came back to request for the names of both medications prescribed for him. Half an hour later again, he came with complaint that he might be having side effect from medication that was refused. He was reminded that he never had the medication Olanzapine, and he cannot have any side effect from what he did not take. He went further to say, may be its from 1mg lorazepam but staff re-assured him that he's not having any side effect but need to calm down and relax in his bed. He eventually settled down and slept. Still sleeping at time of this entry.

	1 **In St Ann's Hospital** Getting held illegally: -- **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 21 Aug **2016**	21/08/2016		

Last Amended by Details: 21 Aug **2016**
Ekundayo Okafor Nursing
Page Numbers: 52
Simon's mental state appears reasonably settled. Observed to be interacting well with other service user's and peers. Spent most of his time in the day area and was observed to be listening to music on his laptop.
Eating and drinking well. Not on any day medication. He posed no management problems.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 21 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 21 Aug **2016**
50 Tracey Jordan Nursing
Page Numbers: 52
Simon reported painful finger, offered, and accepted pm Ibuprofen. Simon is requesting to see his medical notes, Simon informed that he should put same in writing and forward same to Medical Records Dept, SAH.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 21 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 21 Aug **2016** 06
Gabriel Daramola Nursing
Page Numbers: 52
Mental state: Simon appeared stable in his mental state presentation during this shift. Spent quality time with patient in the TV lounge watching Olympic games before back to his bedroom. Appeared to have slept through the night.
Nutrition: No concern with food and fluid intake.
Medication: Continue to refuse his anti-psychotic medication.

1
In St Ann's Hospital
Getting held illegally: --
On the
21/08/2016
St Ann's Hospital I Accepted Lorazepam, but no olanzapine further discussions with staff were taken by me regarding exploring my feelings about this foul treatment that I received, with me still complaining about my painful finger, I had to accepted ibuprofen pain relief and anti-flatmate.

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 21 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 21 Aug **2016**
Ekundayo Okafor Nursing
Page Numbers: 52
Originator Details: 21 Aug **2016** 16:42
Ekundayo Okafor Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 21 Aug **2016** 16:46
Ekundayo Okafor Last Amended by Details: 21 Aug **2016** 16:46
Ekundayo Okafor Validated by Details: 21 Aug **2016** 16:46
Ekundayo Okafor Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon's mental state appears reasonably settled. Observed to be interacting well with other service user's and peers. Spent most of his time in the day area and was observed to be listening to music on his laptop.
Eating and drinking well.
Not on any day medication.
He posed no management problems.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 21 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 21 Aug **2016**
50 Tracey Jordan Nursing
Page Numbers: 52
Originator Details: 21 Aug **2016** 15:50
Tracey Jordan Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 21 Aug **2016** 15:52
Tracey Jordan Last Amended by Details: 21 Aug **2016** 15:52
Tracey Jordan Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon reported painful finger, offered, and accepted pm Ibuprofen.
Simon is requesting to see his medical notes, Simon informed that he should put same in writing and forward same to Medical Records Dept, SAH.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 21 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 21 Aug **2016** 06
Gabriel Daramola Nursing

Page Numbers: 52
Originator Details: 21 Aug **2016** 06:04
Gabriel Daramola Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 21 Aug **2016** 06:11
Gabriel Daramola Last Amended by Details: 21 Aug **2016** 06:11
Gabriel Daramola Validated by Details: 21 Aug **2016** 06:11
Gabriel Daramola Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Mental state: Simon appeared stable in his mental state presentation during this shift. Spent quality time with copatient in the TV lounge watching Olympic games before back to his bedroom. Appeared to have slept through the night.
Nutrition: No concern with food and fluid intake.
Medication: Continue to refuse his anti-psychotic medication.

	St Ann's Hospital meeting with Doctor Julie Cranitch! **1** **In St Ann's Hospital** **Getting held illegally: --** **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 22 Aug **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 22 Aug **2016** Ricky Jean Nursing **Page Numbers:** 49 + 50 **5** Notes **50** **CP1** Appears fairly settled. However, seem a bit preoccupied with trying to prove he was wrongfully admitted. **CP2** Good dietary/fluid intake **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 22 Aug **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 23 Aug **2016** Elizabeth Laryea Nursing **Page Numbers:** 50 Simon requested to speak with me. Had 1:1 with him to enable him to ventilate his fears and anxieties. He complained about his admission as he feels it was unlawful for some of the mental health professionals who came to his house to assess him as he has already made a	22/08/2016		

complaint about their attitudes and have recordings OF the visits. He also informed me that there is nothing wrong with him to be in hospital and to take anti-psychotic medication. He has been told that he will be given injection if he refused his oral medication after he has been seen by the consultant. He just wants to be discharged to continue with his business plan. After explaining to him about the reasons for his detention and the benefits of taking medication, also the longer he refused will prolong his stay in hospital. With a lot of reassurance, he agreed comply with medication if the consultant asked him to do so.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 22 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 22 Aug **2016**
Jack Mumford Medical
Page Numbers: 50
Dr Mumford £t Dr Mills
Conversation with Simons mother
Explained current treatment plan and mental state. Agreed Simon is taking the lorazepam however it has not made any notable change to his mental state. Explained that the next stage is antipsychotic medications as was stated at our first meeting. Mum says that Simon will refuses to take these, and she denies that he is delusional or paranoid. Simon continues to decline his antipsychotics as he does not think he needs them. We have explained the signs and symptoms that Simon is exhibited warrants the use of antipsychotics to prevent further deterioration in his physical and mental health. We have explained that if Simon continues to refuse tablets the next stage would be an injection. Simon's mum asked about when or if he will be moved to another ward, we explained that this depends on Simon's progress and how long it takes to make a fuller assessment of his needs. Simon's mum was concerned with the lack of activities on the ward, and she feels this is contributing to his bad health, she says the only time there was an activity on the ward was when the solicitor on the ward and she felt these two things were linked.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 22 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug **2016**
Sonya Rudra
Page Numbers: 50
51
Dr Rudra (CT1 Psychiatry)
Fingers reviewed:

Continue to complain of lack of sensation in tip of right fourth finger. Reports no active movement. Is convinced he has turned the ligaments. OE Small laceration, clean and dry. Able to move passively. Complaining of pain in left little finger. Movement slightly limited by pain. Finger is swollen at DIPJ. No warmth. Mildly tender to palpate. Full range of passive movement. Imp - No improvement since Friday, however, has not been wearing the finger strap. Emergency treatment not indicated currently. Plan Finger strapped Simon will discuss with consultant in his next review whether he can have leave for an XR as he says it is his right

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 22 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug **2016**
Sonya Rudra
Page Numbers: 51
WBM Haringey
Pre**sent:** Dr Cranitch (consultant),
Dr Rudra (CT1),
Rosemary (ST4),
Dr. Mumford (FY2),
Fiona (psychotherapy placement),
Dayo (nurse),
Robin (admin),
Bessie (ward manager)
Nursing feedback: Simon settled, reported some pain and was given painkillers. Last night he was making a recording of staff. Refused olanzapine and made a recording of being made to stop. It was found that he recorded multiple social workers and medical consultations. Mother phoned to express that he does not need medication. Unhappy about him being given anti-psychotic. He is taking his lorazepam.
Plan
Offer oral anti-psychotic, if not improving in mental state by tomorrow (following 4 days of anti-anxiolytic) and continues to refuse, then give IM from tomorrow Needs treatment ward in Enfield Review finger today

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 22 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 23 Aug **2016**
Gabriel Daramola Nursing
Page Numbers: 51
51
Notes

	52 Simon at about 21:35hrs was called for his prescribed night medication. He was given his 1mg Lorazepam and 5mg Olanzapine tablet as prescribed for the night. He refused the 5mg Olanzapine, with claim that ward doctor that prescribed the medication did not			

1
At home address
But illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983
On the 23/08/2016: --
St Ann's Hospital meeting with Dr Julie Cranitch Accepted Lorazepam and Olanzapine. I was well messed up and my sleep pattern got bad I got too tired to do anything, and I got dizzy, feeling sick, tangential, and irritable.

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 22 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 22 Aug **2016**
Ricky Jean Nursing
Page Numbers: 49 + 50
Originator Details: 22 Aug **2016** 18:07
Ricky Jean Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 22 Aug **2016** 18:09
Ricky Jean Last Amended by Details: 22 Aug **2016** 18:09
Ricky Jean Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
50
CP1 Appears fairly settled. However, seem a bit preoccupied with trying to prove he was wrongfully admitted.
CP2 Good dietary/fluid intake

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 22 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 23 Aug **2016**
Elizabeth Laryea Nursing
Page Numbers: 50
Originator Details: 22 Aug **2016** 17:30
Elizabeth Laryea Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 23 Aug **2016** 09:02
Elizabeth Laryea Last Amended by Details: 23 Aug **2016** 09:07
Elizabeth Laryea Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon requested to speak with me. Had 1:1 with him to enable him to ventilate his fears and anxieties. He complained about his admission as he feels it was unlawful for some of the mental health professionals who came to his house to assess him as he has already made a complaint about their attitudes and have recordings of the visits. He also informed me that there is nothing wrong with him to be in hospital and to take anti-psychotic medication. He has been told that he will be given injection if he refused his oral medication after he has been seen by the consultant. He just wants to be discharged to continue with his business plan. After explaining to him about the reasons for his detention and the benefits of taking medication, also the longer he refused will prolong his stay in hospital. With a lot of reassurance, he agreed comply with medication if the consultant asked him to do so.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 22 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 22 Aug **2016**
Jack Mumford Medical
Page Numbers: 50
Originator Details: 22 Aug **2016** 16:48
Jack Mumford Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 22 Aug **2016** 17:01
Jack Mumford Last Amended by Details: 22 Aug **2016** 17:01
Jack Mumford Validated by Details: 22 Aug **2016** 17:01
Jack Mumford Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: Yes, Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dr Mumford
Dr Mills
Conversation with Simons mother Explained current treatment plan and mental state. Agreed Simon is taking the lorazepam however it has not made any notable change to his mental state. Explained that the next stage is antipsychotic medications as was stated at our first meeting. Mum says that Simon will refuses to take these, and she denies that he is delusional or paranoid. Simon continues to decline his antipsychotics as he does not think he needs them. We have explained the signs and symptoms that Simon is exhibited warrants the use of antipsychotics to prevent further deterioration in his physical and mental health. We have explained that if Simon continues to refuse tablets the next stage would be an injection. Simon's mum asked about when or if he will be moved to another ward, we explained that this depends on Simon's progress and how long it takes to make a more - full assessment of his needs. Simon's mum was concerned with the lack of activities on the ward, and she feels this is contributing to his bad health, she says the only time there was an activity on the ward was when the solicitor on the ward and she felt these two things were linked.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 22 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug **2016**
Sonya Rudra

Page Numbers: 50,51
50
Originator Details: 22 Aug **2016** 12:27
Sonya Rudra Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 22 Aug **2016** 12:31
Sonya Rudra Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug **2016** 12:43
Sonya Rudra Validated by Details: 25 Aug **2016** 12:43
Sonya Rudra Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
51
Dr Rudra (CT1 Psychiatry)
Fingers reviewed:
Continue to complain of lack of sensation in tip of right fourth finger. Reports no active movement. Is convinced he has turned the ligaments. OE: Small laceration, clean and dry. Able to move passively. Complaining of pain in left little finger. Movement slightly limited by pain. Finger is swollen at DIPJ. No warmth. Mildly tender to palpate. Full range of passive movement. **Imp -** No improvement since Friday, however, has not been wearing the finger strap. Emergency treatment not indicated currently.
Plan
Finger strapped
Simon will discuss with consultant in his next review whether he can have leave for an XR as he says it is his right

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 22 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug **2016**
Sonya Rudra
Page Numbers: 51
Originator Details: 22 Aug **2016** 11:09
Sonya Rudra Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 22 Aug **2016** 11:09
Sonya Rudra Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug **2016** 12:43
Sonya Rudra Validated by Details: 25 Aug **2016** 12:43
Sonya Rudra Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
WBM Haringey
Pre**sent:** Dr Cranitch (consultant), Dr Rudra (CT1), Rosemary (ST4), Dr Mumford (FY2), Fiona (psychotherapy placement), Dayo (nurse), Robin (admin), Bessie (ward manager) Nursing feedback: Simon settled, reported some pain and was given painkillers. Last night he was making a recording of staff. Refused olanzapine and made a recording of being made to stop. It was found that he recorded multiple social workers and medical consultations.
Mother phoned to express that he does not need medication. Unhappy about him being given anti-psychotic. He is taking his lorazepam.
Plan

Offer oral anti-psychotic, if not improving in mental state by tomorrow (following 4 days of anti-anxiolytic) and continues to refuse, then give IM from tomorrow
Needs treatment ward in Enfield
Review finger today

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 22 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 23 Aug **2016**
Gabriel Daramola Nursing
Page Numbers: 51
51
Originator Details: 22 Aug **2016** 06:39
Gabriel Daramola Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 21 Aug **2016** 22:50
Gabriel Daramola Last Amended by Details: 23 Aug **2016** 06:22
Gabriel Daramola Validated by Details: 23 Aug **2016** 06:22
Gabriel Daramola Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
52
Simon at about 21:35hrs was called for his prescribed night medication. He was given his 1mg Lorazepam and 5mg Olanzapine tablet as prescribed for the night. He refused the 5mg Olanzapine, with claim that ward doctor that prescribed the medication did not discussed Olanzapine with him. He also went further to contradict himself that same prescribing doctor has instructed him that he doesn't have to take any anti-psychotic medication. Nursing staff then tried to explore the reason why he doesn't want to take his medication; Perhaps due to taste or difficulty in swallowing, so that alternative route could be explored when feeding back to the MDT during white board meetings. Instead of listening to the staff talking to him, he claimed to have taken picture and recording the staff present during the interaction. At this point, the staff asked him to delete the content if he had actually done that because it's not with his consent and it's not an acceptable practice. Instead of deleting the content of what he might have taken, he ran to his room to phone his mother, that he was being advised to take his prescribed medication against his will and that he could be given injection if he continues to refuse medication orally. The mother then phones the ward to inform the ward staff GD that her son, if going by the previous judgment they have got from the Supreme Court. Simon has the right to record any interaction at any public place, in which hospital is one of them. The mother went further to inform staff that she has spoken with the team doctor (no name given) about her son medication and that it was an agreement that Simon should only be taken 1mg Lorazepam now while subsequent medication review has to be weekly. Hence, they have not done further review, no staff should encourage son to take any anti-psychotic medication prescribed on the ward. The mother claimed that the said doctor and she were of the opinion to wait and see how Simon reacts to Lorazepam before he can think of taking any other medication. In addition to the above, Simon himself played the audio recording of interactions with doctor and social workers from the previous encounter, when trying to delete the one he did tonight. He then claimed that he has not present this recording in the court because he doesn't want that social worker in the recorded content sacked. However, the shift coordinator advised the mother to work with care team in a way that could enhance the best interest of Simon. Also, to encourage son to be compliant with his treatment plan as an inpatient on the ward. Furthermore, Simon to stop recording and taking picture of caring team without their consent because, it's not part of treatment package.

	1 **In St Ann's Hospital** Getting held illegally: -- **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** Official Letter Me & Mother to St Ann's Hospital. **Page Numbers:** 85,86 **85** I am writing this letter after speaking to Dr J Cranitch today 23/08/**2016**, I Believe that she is still under the impression that I have been charged at the police station on the 15/08/**2016** for threats to kill and I have a court date of the 04/10.**2016**, My mother has contacted my solicitor to ask ++ **86** Since **2014** when I had contact with the mental health team, I have never said I would hurt ++# **Received by Goodie** **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** Official Letter Me & Mother to St Ann's Hospital Same as Page**:** 85,86 **Page Numbers:** 94,95 **94** Official Letter/ Me & Mother to St Ann's Hospital **95** Official Letter/ Me & Mother to St Ann's Hospital **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 23 Aug **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 27 Aug **2016** Tracey Jordan Nursing **Page Numbers:** 46 + 47 **4** Notes **47** Simon appears generally settled, remains consumed with same preoccupations which he relates with pressured, uninterruptible speech - wants to formally apply to view his medical records, says he wants to make complaint about his 'illegal assessment' whilst in police custody and his current detention under MHA 1983, refutes that he is unwell	23/08/2016		

Simon has spent his time between his room using his laptop and communal areas of ward sharing use of his laptop with others.
Meals attended.
Visited by his mother and sister.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 23 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug **2016**
Sonya Rudra
Page Numbers: 47
Dr Rudra (CT1 Psychiatry)
Information leaflet printed for Simon about olanzapine. Simon was with his solicitor, so I have handed this to nurse Tamba to pass on to Simon.

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 23 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug **2016**
Rosemary Mills Medical
Page Numbers: 47 + 48 + 49
47
Notes
48
Consultant Review
Pre**sent:** Dr Julia Cranitch (consultant),
Dr Rosie Mills (ST4),
Tracey (ward nurse),
Zoe (medical student),
Simon (patient)
MDT discussion:
We reviewed Simon's history and events around admission on RiO notes and MHA papers.
Interview:
Simon joined the meeting, everyone introduced. Simon told us that he has researched the members of staff in
49
Medication:
Discussed medication, Simon referred to lots of different information from the internet about antipsychotics, a lot of which was factually incorrect. Simon agreed to trial a small dose of olanzapine 5mg - starting today.
Plan
1) Simon has agreed to take olanzapine 5mg nocte.

2) Give Simon some printed patient information about olanzapine from our intranet.
3) Continue to assess Simons mental state
4) Dr Cranitch intends to contact Simon's mother later today.
5) Tribunal on Friday at 10:30am.

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 23 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug **2016**
Sonya Rudra
Page Numbers: 49
WBM Haringey Assessment Ward
Present:
Dr Cranitch (consultant),
Rosemary (ST4),
Dr Rudra (CT1),
Dr Mumford (FY1),
Theo (ward manager),
Tracey (staff nurse),
Tambe (nurse),
Robin (ward admin),
Bessie (ward manager)
Nursing Feedback:
Last night refused anti-psychotic. Phoned mother saying he is being made to take medication. Eventually settled. Taking lorazepam (for 4 days). Bessie spoke to Simon after his mother left. Explained to him why he was detained. Reinforced about medication. He was told that he would need an injection if he refused oral. He agreed to take medication after seeing by consultant.
Plan:
Consultant Review today Tribunal Friday 10.30
Enfield patient - can be **transfer**red if bed becomes available

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 23 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 23 Aug **2016**
Gabriel Daramola Nursing
Page Numbers: 49
Mental state: Simon appeared settle and stable in his mental state presentation last night. He was with his parent visiting him at the time of taken over the shift. He was happy at their visit. Observed interacting with co-patients appropriately and appeared to have slept through the night.
Nutrition: No concern with food and fluid intake during the shift.

	Medication: He continue to refuse anti-psychotic medication and takes only 1mg lorazepam.			

1
St Ann's Hospital: --
I accepted Lorazepam and Olanzapine.
I felt well messed up my sleep pattern too tired to do anything, Dizzy, feeling sick, tangential irritable.

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Official Letter
Me & Mother to St Ann's Hospital.
Page Numbers: 85,86
85
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ
23/08/**2016**
To whom it may concern:
I am writing this letter after speaking to Dr J Cranitch today 23/08/**2016**,1 Believe that she is still under the impression that I have been charged at the police station on the 15/08/**2016** for threats to kill and I have a court date of the 04/10/**2016**, My mother has contacted my solicitor to ask for them to write a letter to confirm that I have not been charged, which they will do, and this will be ready by Friday.
This is not the case as I told Dr Humphries on the 17/08/**2016**1 have not been interviewed by the police for this as of yet and have not been charged for anything by the police, the police were told when I was being held at the police station that I have CCTV which will prove this, as 1 did not leave my home on this day.
In fact, when the police attended my home before I walked out of my flat the police realised that they were being recorded and ripped the wires out from my CCTV which there was no need to do if they did not have anything to hide. Also, when my mother and uncle came, they also recorded everything the police were doing.
I did explain to Dr Humphries this and what went on in the police station thereafter when I was arrested. When at the police station I was not a risk to myself and never said anything that would have made the police think I was a risk to myself. I was left in my cell with all my clothing **and** shoes which **included laces,** if the police had **any** concerns of my welfare these would have been removed.
As anyone would be, I was upset at being arrested for something I did not do when the mental health team came to my cell, I had been in the police station around 20+ hours. And all I wanted was to have my interview and be released so when I saw the mental health team and they asked me if I would talk to them I did not understand why they were there and said no due to just wanting my interview, my solicitor was there at this time.
When talking to Dr J Cranitch she wanted me to agree to take my tablets which I agreed to do and work with them.
When Dr J Cranitch asked me if I won my court tribunal would I be willing to stay in hospital voluntary. I was happy to say I was willing to work with the doctors.
86
Since **2014** when I had contact with the mental health team, I have never said I would hurt anyone or myself, I was only discharged from the early intervention team 3 months ago and if they had any concerns I would not have been discharged.
Regards
Simon Cordell

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Official Letter
Me & Mother to St Ann's Hospital
Same as Pag**e:** 85,86
Page Numbers: 94,95
94
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ
23/08/**2016**
To whom it may concern:
I am writing this letter after speaking to Dr J Cranitch today 23/08/**2016**,1 Believe that she is still under the impression that I have been charged at the police station on the 15/08/**2016** for threats to kill and I have a court date of the 04/10/**2016**, My mother has contacted my solicitor to ask for them to write a letter to confirm that I have not been charged, which they will do, and this will be ready by Friday.
This is not the case as I told Dr Humphries on the 17/08/**2016**1 have not been interviewed by the police for this as of yet and have not been charged for anything by the police, the police were told when I was being held at the police station that I have CCTV which will prove this, as 1 did not leave my home on this day.
In fact, when the police attended my home before I walked out of my flat the police realised that they were being recorded and ripped the wires out from my CCTV which there was no need to do if they did not have anything to hide. Also, when my mother and uncle came, they also recorded everything the police were doing.
I did explain to Dr Humphries this and what went on in the police station thereafter when I was arrested. When at the police station I was not a risk to myself and never said anything that would have made the police think I was a risk to myself. I was left in my cell with all my clothing **and** shoes which **included laces,** if the police had **any** concerns of my welfare these would have been removed.
As anyone would be, I was upset at being arrested for something I did not do when the mental health team came to my cell, I had been in the police station around 20+ hours. And all I wanted was to have my interview and be released so when I saw the mental health team and they asked me if I would talk to them, I did not understand why they were there and said no due to just wanting my interview, my solicitor was there at this time.
When talking to Dr J Cranitch she wanted me to agree to take my tablets which I agreed to do and work with them.
When Dr J Cranitch asked me if I won my court tribunal would I be willing to stay in hospital voluntary. I was happy to say I was willing to work with the doctors.
95
Since **2014** when I had contact with the mental health team, I have never said I would hurt anyone or myself, I was only discharged from the early intervention team 3 months ago and if they had any concerns I would not have been discharged.
Regards
Simon Cordell

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 23 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug **2016**
Tracey Jordan Nursing
Page Numbers: 46 + 47
46
Originator Details: 23 Aug **2016** 18:55
Tracey Jordan Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 23 Aug **2016** 19:02

Tracey Jordan Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug **2016** 12:12
Tracey Jordan Validated by Details: 27 Aug **2016** 12:12
Tracey Jordan Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
47
Simon appears generally settled, remains consumed with same preoccupations which he relates with pressured, uninterruptible speech - wants to formally apply to view his medical records, says he wants to make complaint about his 'illegal assessment' whilst in police custody and his current detention under MHA 1983, refutes that he is unwell
Simon has spent his time between his room using his laptop and communal areas of ward sharing use of his laptop with others. Meals attended. Visited by his mother and sister.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 23 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug **2016**
Sonya Rudra
Page Numbers: 47
Originator Details: 23 Aug **2016** 15:08
Sonya Rudra Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 23 Aug **2016** 15:09
Sonya Rudra Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug **2016** 12:43
Sonya Rudra Validated by Details: 25 Aug **2016** 12:43
Sonya Rudra Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dr Rudra (CT1 Psychiatry)
Information leaflet printed for Simon about olanzapine.
Simon was with his solicitor, so I have handed this to nurse Tamba to pass on to Simon.

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 23 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug **2016**
Rosemary Mills Medical
Page Numbers: 47 + 48 + 49
47
Originator Details: 23 Aug **2016** 14:35
Rosemary Mills Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 23 Aug **2016** 14:51
Rosemary Mills Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug **2016** 13:37
Rosemary Mills Validated by Details: 24 Aug **2016** 13:37
Rosemary Mills Significant: No Added to Risk History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
48
Consultant Review
Pre**sent:** Dr Julia Cranitch (consultant), Dr Rosie Mills (ST4), Tracey (ward nurse), Zoe (medical student), Simon (patient)
MDT discussion:
We reviewed Simon's history and events around admission on RIO notes and MHA papers.
Interview:
Simon joined the meeting, everyone introduced.
1. Simon told us that he has researched the members of staff in the meeting online and by asking people, he thought that Dr Cranitch had worked in south America with a children's charity. We clarified this with Simon, he had obtained some incorrect information from google and linked in etc.
2. We explored with Simon the events leading up to his admission, this was quite difficult to achieve coherently as Simon frequently jumped from topic to topic and would focus on events that had happened months and years ago, required a lot of prompting and direction in order to discuss the matter at hand.
3. Simon told us that he has an Asbo for which he is due in court on 1st September. Spoke about some events that he had run several years ago, in **2013**, organised a birthday party for someone he knew, which involved obtaining a gazebo which later turned out to be stolen property, and he was charged with this.
4. Described being under bail conditions for about a year which involved a curfew and a tag and having to attend a London office on a daily basis. Started working on festivals, describes various roles working in entertainment and events. Simon spoke at length about a business he wanted to reopen and spent a lot of time researching into the legal situation.
5. Described going to GP. with anxiety in the past but didn't require any follow up, then described receiving phone calls from mental health services asking how he was, then 2 professionals (one called Sandra) came to his house for an assessment, Simon felt that this went ok and that someone was going to come and see him again in a months' time.
6. Simon has CCTV cameras up in his corridor and one inside his front door. Disagrees that this infringes anyone else's privacy despite the camera filming the communal corridor and outside the property. Told us that he likes to record himself in the flat as well in order to document 'like a journal what he is up to, and also appeared to refer to this several times as evidence of his innocence.
Events around coming into hospital/progress.
7. Asked about threats to harm neighbour and her children, Simon denied this "I've been in children's homes my whole life, I would never harm a child" "I 100% did not make a threat".
8. Simon described a difficult situation with a previous neighbour "I had an altercation with another neighbour called Deborah Andrews who had a problem with alcohol". "Council moved her out of the property". She was trying to cause me problems, banging around the house and knocking on the door asking for money".
9. On day of recent MHA, Simon was at home, a friend had visited him with new baby, friend left. Police arrived at the property, which Simon saw with his cameras. Police were responding to a call they had received about him making a threat against his neighbours, Simon disputes this allegation.
10. Q: Why would the neighbours say that? Simon feels this is because he had been playing music.
11. Simon spoke at length about the treatment he subsequently received in the police station. Simon feels strongly that the assessment was not adequate and not legal.
12. Dr Cranitch explained our assessment of his progress, that he had taken antianxiety drugs for the past few days. Dr Cranitch explained that she felt that Simon was not mentally well currently and that the treatment she advises is an antipsychotic medication called olanzapine.
13. Simon feels that he is able to think clearly, denied any his thoughts were being interfered with in any way. Listens to radio and tv, denied that he feels radio and tv are talking about him. Pressure of speech evident, overinclusive and rambling manner of speech, at times standing up to better express himself, difficult

to interrupt, frequently referring to injustices and things done illegally against him, some of his thought content was grandiose in nature, spoke of having tens of thousands of Facebook friends and that his mum had gifted him 20million emails (contacts) for his business, that his mum also owns several businesses, mentioned a computer game company. It was unclear as to the veracity of these statements.
Tribunal:
Dr Cranitch explained the tribunal process and that the tribunal may decide to end the detention under Section 2. If section 2 stopped, Simon told us that he would consider staying in hospital for a bit longer. "Whatever it takes to get out of hospital so I can go out and look after other people". If Section 2 upheld we explained that we would want Simon to remain in hospital for a while longer and take medication to treat his mental illness. Reassured Simon that we want to help him get better.
49
Medication:
Discussed medication, Simon referred to lots of different information from the internet about antipsychotics, a lot of which was factually incorrect. Simon agreed to trial a small dose of olanzapine 5mg - starting today.
Plan
1. Simon has agreed to take olanzapine 5mg nocte.
2. Give Simon some printed patient information about olanzapine from our intranet.
3. Continue to assess Simons mental state
4. Dr Cranitch intends to contact Simon's mother later today.
5. Tribunal on Friday at 10:30am.

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 23 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug **2016**
Sonya Rudra
Page Numbers: 49
Originator Details: 23 Aug **2016** 09:09
Sonya Rudra Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 23 Aug **2016** 09:10
Sonya Rudra Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug **2016** 12:43
Sonya Rudra Validated by Details: 25 Aug **2016** 12:43
Sonya Rudra Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
WBM Haringey Assessment Ward
Pre**sent:** Dr Cranitch (consultant), Rosemary (ST4), Dr Rudra (CT1), Dr Mumford (FY1), Theo (ward manager), Tracey (staff nurse), Tambe (nurse), Robin (ward admin), Bessie (ward manager)
Nursing Feedback:
Last night refused anti-psychotic. Phoned mother saying he is being made to take medication. Eventually settled. Taking Lorazepam (for 4 days).
Bessie spoke to Simon after his mother left. Explained to him why he was detained. Reinforced about medication.
He was told that he would need an injection if he refused oral. He agreed to take medication after seeing by consultant.
Plan:
Consultant Review today Tribunal Friday 10.30

Enfield patient - can be transferred if bed becomes available

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 23 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 23 Aug **2016**
Gabriel Daramola Nursing
Page Numbers: 49
Originator Details: 23 Aug **2016** 06:23
Gabriel Daramola Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 23 Aug **2016** 06:28
Gabriel Daramola Last Amended by Details: 23 Aug **2016** 06:28
Gabriel Daramola Validated by Details: 23 Aug **2016** 06:28
Gabriel Daramola Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Mental state: Simon appeared settle and stable in his mental state presentation last night. He was with his parent visiting him at the time of taken over the shift. He was happy at their visit. Observed interacting with co-patients appropriately and appeared to have slept through the night.
Nutrition: No concern with food and fluid intake during the shift.
Medication: He continue to refuse anti-psychotic medication and takes only 1mg Lorazepam.

	1 **In St Ann's Hospital** Getting held illegally: -- **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust To: Dr CHONG NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY Chairman: Michael Fox Chief Executive: Maria Kane **Page Numbers:** 87,88 **87** I write to inform you that the above-named gentleman has been accepted onto the caseload of the Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service (EIS), and I am his Care Coordinator. The EIS work with **88**	24/08/2016		

We would be very grateful if you could provide us with details of health checks you have carried out for

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 24 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 43
t/c to Haringey Assessment Ward. I spoke with nurse Folake and asked that Simon be informed that I will visit him tomorrow morning [to interview him and prepare Tribunal report]

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 24 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug **2016**
Folake Idowu
Page Numbers: 43
43
Notes
44
Simon presented calm, keeping a low profile on the ward, he was in his room most time of the day.
Observed eating and drinking well, he appeared kempt and no management issue regarding him. Concordant with his medication and has been nursed on general observation level. Telephone call received from his care coordinator regarding visiting Simon on the ward tomorrow. This message has been passed to Simon and was happy about it.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 24 Aug **2016**
35 Rosemary Mills Medical
Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug **2016**
Page Numbers: 44
I saw Simon in on the ward with
Tamba (ward nurse) present –
for the purpose of assessing his mental state and obtaining some further history about drug and alcohol use.
Simon was amenable to interview. Simon denied any drug or alcohol use at all, stating that he 'never touched the stuff. I clarified this with

him as previous notes have described him using cannabis on a daily basis back in
Dec 2105
also mentions of him using nitrous oxide. Simon stated that cannabis was very infrequent 'just to try it' 'recreationally', minimised this significantly in his recollection. Also

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 24 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug **2016**
Jack Mumford Medical
Page Numbers: 45
NMUH pathology lab for blood results from
18/08/2016
Na 141
K Haemolysed
Urea 4
create 88 eGFR 89
Adj Calcium 2.35 Phosphate 0.84 Magnesium 0.95
Bil 14 ALT 23 ALP 72
Total protein 77 Albumin 49 Vit D 31
Cholesterol 4.6 HDL 1.2 Non-HDL 3.4 LDL 3
Cholesterol HDL ratio 3.8
CRP1.7 Glucose 5.3 Vit b12 234 Folate Haemolysed TSH 131 Free T4 19.8

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 24 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug **2016**
Dr Julia Cranitch Medical
Page Numbers: 46
Tried to ring Simon's mother but no answer from the landline 02082457454 and the mobile 07807333545 was not receiving calls. I will try again another time

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 24 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug **2016**
Sonya Rudra Medical
Page Numbers: 46
WBM Haringey Assessment Ward

Present:
Dr Cranitch (consultant),
Dr Mills (ST4),
Dr Rudra (CT1).
Dr Mumford (FY2),
Alan (medical student),
Zoe (medical student),
Tamba (nurse), Folake (nurse),
Robin (ward clerk),
Bessie (ward manager)
Nursing Feedback:
During the day he was well. Pleasant at night. Took anti-psychotic medication. Looking forward to tribunal. In his review he agreed to take his anti-psychotic and became tearful.
Plan
Continue current medication Tribunal Friday Dr Cranitch to contact mother today

9
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 24 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug **2016**
Gabriel Daramola Nursing
Page Numbers: 46
Mental state: Simon presented to be more stable in his mental state presentation last night. He was with co-patient in the TV lounge interacting and watching another programme on his Laptop. He was very pleasant to approach and appropriate in his interaction with staff. Appeared to have slept through the night.
Nutrition: No concern with food and fluid intake during the shift.
Medication: He has changed his mind as per plan from his ward review to start complying with his prescribed antipsychotic medication. He took his both prescribed night medication last night without any further argumentation.

1
St Ann's Hospital: --
I accepted Lorazepam and Olanzapine.
I felt well messed up my sleep pattern too tired to do anything, Dizzy, feeling sick, tangential irritable.

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Page Numbers: 87,88

To:	Dr CHONG NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY
Chairman:	Michael Fox
Chief Executive:	Maria Kane

87

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
A University Teaching Trust
PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL

Dr CHONG
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON N9 8AJ

Date	24th August **2016**
	Enfield Directorate Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Service Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 OPD
Tel:	020 8702 3100
Fax:	020 8345 6950

Dear Dr **CHONG**

Re:	Mr Simon CORDELL
D.O.B:	26 January 1981
NHS No:	434 096 1671
	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ

I write to inform you that the above-named gentleman has been accepted onto the caseload of the Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service (EIS), and I am his Care Coordinator.
The EIS work with service users and their families for up to three years for those aged between 1835 years of age, experiencing their first episode of psychosis, or those who are in the first three years of psychotic illness, living in Enfield.
The EIS offers treatment including:

1	Administration of anti-psychotic medicines
2	Psychological interventions including Cognitive Behaviour Therapy for psychosis and emotional problems, such as depression and anxiety
3	Family interventions
4	Vocational recovery
5	Relapse prevention & management
6	A harm minimisation approach to substance misuse
7	Care Coordination
8	1Social recovery activities

New service users are usually seen weekly to assist with engagement with the service and to help formulate care plans. The frequency of contact may extend over time depending on the service user's needs, the nature of their illness and other factors such as work and studies.
We are required by the Care Quality Commission (CQC) to maintain a record of health care checks made by GP's of mentally ill patients on their register.
Mentally ill people have increased morbidity and mortality compared with the general population. Many of them have unhealthy lifestyles resulting in poor physical health and increased mortality due to common life-threatening conditions and physical ill health. Risk factors, particularly Cardiovascular

Disease, Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease and diabetes should be identified and managed according to the relevant guidance through primary care settings.	
Chairman:	Michael Fox
Chief Executive:	Maria Kane

88

NHS	
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey **Mental Health NHS Trust** **A University Teaching Trust**	
We would be very grateful if you could provide us with details of health checks you have carried out for this patient within the last twelve months with regards to:	
9	Cardiovascular Disease
10	Chronic Obstructive Pulmonary Disease
11	Diabetes
12	Height & Weight
13	Blood test results
It would be very helpful if you could also provide details of any other significant physical health conditions the client has been diagnosed with or is being investigated. We will update you routinely and following reviews and I look forward to working with you to support **Mr Simon CORDELL** with his mental health problems. Please feel welcome to contact me if you wish to discuss anything to do with **Mr Simon CORDELL'S** care. **Yours Sincerely** Goodie Adama **Care Coordinator** **Enfield Early Intervention Service** "If you want help to give up smoking, advice and support is available free on 0800 652 8405" Chairman: Michael Fox Chief Executive: Maria Kane	

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 24 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 43
Originator Details: 24 Aug **2016** 17:52
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 24 Aug **2016** 17:54
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug **2016** 17:54
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 24 Aug **2016** 17:54
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

t/c to Haringey Assessment Ward. I spoke with nurse Folake and asked that Simon be informed that I will visit him tomorrow morning [to interview him and prepare Tribunal report]

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 24 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug **2016**
Folake Idowu
Page Numbers: 43
43
Originator Details: 24 Aug **2016** 17:02
Folake Idowu Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 24 Aug **2016** 17:08
Folake Idowu Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug **2016** 17:11
Folake Idowu Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
44
Simon presented calm, keeping a low profile on the ward, he was in his room most time of the day. Observed eating and drinking well, he appeared kempt and no management issue regarding him. Concordant with his medication and has been nursed on general observation level. Telephone call received from his care coordinator regarding visiting Simon on the ward tomorrow. This message has been passed to Simon and was happy about it.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 24 Aug **2016**
35 Rosemary Mills Medical
Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug **2016**
Page Numbers: 44
Originator Details: 24 Aug **2016** 16:35
Rosemary Mills Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 24 Aug **2016** 16:54
Rosemary Mills Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug **2016** 16:54
Rosemary Mills Validated by Details: 24 Aug **2016** 16:54
Rosemary Mills Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
I saw Simon in on the ward with Tamba (ward nurse) present - for the purpose of assessing his mental state and obtaining some further history about drug and alcohol use.
Simon was amenable to interview.
Simon denied any drug or alcohol use at all, stating that he 'never touched the stuff. I clarified this with him as previous notes have described him using cannabis on a daily basis (back in Dec 2105), also mentions of him

using nitrous oxide. Simon stated that cannabis was very infrequent ’just to try it' 'recreationally', minimised this significantly in his recollection. Also told me that he had only been drunk once in his life when he was 16 and hadn’t been drunk since. This differs to another report in RIO where he was admitted to A+E after consuming a bottle of rum and LSD in **2012**.
Unfortunately, we haven’t managed to complete a UDS during this admission.
Simon was well kempt, he was initially polite in that he called me 'miss', he remained seated for the interview. Quite intense eye contact. Speech rapid, difficult to interrupt, very keen to discuss his business plans and court cases, told me about showing all his business plans to the patients on the ward, unable to see that this might not be relevant to them. Spoke of several different folders that he has created in order to plan his festivals and events, told me that he has set up a charity which he intends to use to help people by benefiting beneficiaries of the UK. He has applied for lottery funding and intends to appoint 6 directors. I found it very hard to understand the activities of his charity, but it seemed to involve an online noticeboard where advertising space could be sold. Simon spoke about arranging for the red arrows to attend a future festival, has downloaded their website and made a folder for this. Simon struggled to stay on topic and had to be prompted several times back to the initial question.
I explained the tribunal process to Simon and told him that I would be presenting the view of the team which is that we felt he is currently mentally unwell and would benefit from further time in hospital and treatment with antipsychotic medication. I told him that I thought he was overly preoccupied with his court cases and police conspiracies, and that his business plans were difficult to understand and seemed a little far reaching and unrealistic. I told him that we felt that the extent to which he is preoccupied with this was a symptom of mental illness.
I asked Simon to have a think about what he would want to do should the section be ended on Friday, as he has at times said he might stay informally.
Simon reported feeling quite happy, sleeping well, eating well, happy to be sharing his plans with us and working on his businesses. Denied any abnormal perceptions or unusual experiences. Does not feel that he has a mental illness.
After the meeting, I returned to Simon to let him know about the procedure regarding him reading the reports prior to the tribunal (which he has a right to do). Mental health act office confirmed that they will provide him with the reports likely on Thursday afternoon or Friday morning. Simon was holding the phone near his ear at this point, asked me to tell him my name (which he already knows) apparently for the benefit of the phone. I asked Simon if he was recording, it turned out someone was on the phone.
Simon told me that he would like me to tell his representative (turned out to be partner, Katie) why i was detaining him in hospital. The encounter felt very confrontational, I told Simon that it wasnt appropriate for me to discuss his case with unknown others on the telephone and she is welcome to attend any future meetings if he would like. I ended the conversation at that point. Simon continued stand very close to me whilst I was unlocking the office door, and continued to hold the phone towards me, demanding that I say my name and explain why I thought he was ill (I showed him my badge and confirmed who I was) and he was quite intimidating in this respect.

6
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 24 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug **2016**
Jack Mumford Medical
Page Numbers: 45
Originator Details: 24 Aug **2016** 15:58
Jack Mumford Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 24 Aug **2016** 16:05

Jack Mumford Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug **2016** 16:05
Jack Mumford Validated by Details: 24 Aug **2016** 16:05
Jack Mumford Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Contacted NMUH pathology lab for blood results from 18/8/16
Na 141
K Haemolysed
Urea 4
create 88 eGFR 89
Adj Calcium 2.35 Phosphate 0.84 Magnesium 0.95
Bil 14 ALT 23 ALP 72
Total protein 77 Albumin 49 Vit D 31
Cholesterol 4.6 HDL 1.2 Non-HDL 3.4 LDL 3
Cholesterol HDL ratio 3.8
CRP1.7 Glucose 5.3 Vit b12 234 Folate Haemolysed TSH 131 Free T4 19.8

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 24 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug **2016**
Dr Julia Cranitch Medical
Page Numbers: 46
Originator Details: 24 Aug **2016** 15:06
Dr Julia Cranitch Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 24 Aug **2016** 15:09
Dr Julia Cranitch Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug **2016** 15:09
Dr Julia Cranitch Validated by Details: 24 Aug **2016** 15:09
Dr Julia Cranitch Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Tried to ring Simon's mother but no answer from the landline 02082457454 and the mobile 07807333545 was not receiving calls
I will try again another time

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 24 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug **2016**
Sonya Rudra Medical
Page Numbers: 46
Originator Details: 24 Aug **2016** 09:08
Sonya Rudra Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 24 Aug **2016** 09:08
Sonya Rudra Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug **2016** 12:43

Sonya Rudra Validated by Details: 25 Aug **2016** 12:43
Sonya Rudra Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
WBM Haringey Assessment Ward
Pre**sent:** Dr Cranitch (consultant)
Dr Mills (ST4)
Dr Rudra (CT1)
Dr Mumford (FY2)
Alan (medical student)
Zoe (medical student)
Tamba (nurse)
Folake (nurse)
Robin (ward clerk)
Bessie (ward manager)
Nursing Feedback:
During the day he was well. Pleasant at night. Took anti-psychotic medication. Looking forward to tribunal. In his review he agreed to take his anti-psychotic and became tearful.
Plan
Continue current medication Tribunal Friday
Dr Cranitch to contact mother today

9
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 24 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug **2016**
Gabriel Daramola Nursing
Page Numbers: 46
Originator Details: 24 Aug **2016** 06:20
Gabriel Daramola Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 24 Aug **2016** 06:28
Gabriel Daramola Last Amended by Details: 24 Aug **2016** 06:28
Gabriel Daramola Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Mental state: Simon presented to be more stable in his mental state presentation last night. He was with co-patient in the TV lounge interacting and watching another programme on his Laptop. He was very pleasant to approach and appropriate in his interaction with staff. Appeared to have slept through the night.
Nutrition: No concern with food and fluid intake during the shift.
Medication: He has changed his mind as per plan from his ward review to start complying with his prescribed antipsychotic medication. He took his both prescribed night medication last night without any further argumentation.

In St Ann's Hospital
Getting held illegally: --

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
SOCIAL CIRCUMSTANCE REPORT FOR MENTAL HEALTH ACT TRIBUNAL HEARING
Goodie Adama Locum CMHN
Early Intervention for Psychosis.
Page Numbers: 89,90,91,92,93
89
Current:
Haringey Assessment Ward, St Ann's Hospital, Tottenham. N15
Status:
Section 2: I am a Locum Community Mental Health Nurse and allocated care co-ordinator to Mr Simon Cordell. I work for the Enfield Mental Health NHS Trust in partnership with the London Borough of Enfield, the local Social Services Authority that has statutory responsibility for providing after care to Mr Cordell under Section 117 when
90
CIRCUMSTANCES LEADING TO ADMISSION
Arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental
91
secondary to the repeated involvement of the police in their lives and the stress this has caused.
Mr Cordell says
92
Cordell said as far as she knows Simon is willing to work with the doctors and take his medication. Mrs Cordell would not say her views if
93
RECOMMENDATION
I met with Simon today on the ward and assessed him in preparation of the report. Simon recognised me immediately. He was

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
SOCIAL CIRCUMSTANCE REPORT FOR MENTAL HEALTH ACT TRIBUNAL HEARING
Goodie Adama Locum CMHN
Early Intervention for Psychosis
Same as: 89,90,91,92, 93
Page Numbers: 96,97,98,99,100
Double **Page Numbers:** 89,90,91,92,93?

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5

Originator Details: 25 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug **2016**
Philip Adu Gyamfi Nursing
Page Numbers: 42
Simon appeared calm in mood and settled in mental state, he was pleasant on approach and was observed
interacting well with selected peers and staff on the ward. He was observed eating and drinking adequately, he took care of his personal hygiene and appeared kempt He was concordant with his medication no side effect observed or reported.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 25 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 29 Aug **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 42
42
Notes
43
t/c I spoke with Simon's mother Mrs Loraine Cordell with Simon's permission in preparing my report for the Tribunal. I informed her that I was preparing Tribunal report on Simon and wanted to include her views about Simon being on section and medication. Mrs Cordell's views were that "I don't think he [Simon] needs to be on section; he is not a danger to himself or other people" Mrs Cordell said as far as she knows Simon is willing to work with the doctors and take his medication. Mrs Cordell will not say her views if Simon changes his mind and her response summed up as "we cross the bridge when we get there".

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 25 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 43
Met with Simon this morning on Haringey Assessment ward and assessed him in preparation of my report to the tribunal. Simon recognised me immediately. He was warm, welcoming, polite, and co-operative throughout the meeting. He stated about half a dozen times that he is willing to work with the services and willing to accept medication. He gave me a letter he wrote to indicate his views and willingness to work with doctors and staff. Social circumstances report and Simon's letter uploaded on RiO.

	7 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 25 Aug **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 25 Aug **2016** Jack Mumford Medical **Page Numbers:** 43 **WBM Haringey Ward** Present: Dr Cranitch (consultant), Dr Rudra (CT1), Dr Mumford (FY2), Dayo (nurse in charge), Robin (ward admin), Zoe (medical student) **Nursing feedback:** Seen regarding tribunal. Seemed settled. **Plan:** 1) Tribunal tomorrow **8** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 25 Aug **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 25 Aug **2016** Mojisola Bankole Nursing **Page Numbers:** 43 Simon appeared fairly settled on the ward. Spent some time in the garden with other fellow patient. Eating and drinking observed during the night snack. Complied with night medication. Settled to bed around mid-night, observed to be asleep all night.			

1
St Ann's Hospital: --
Accepted Lorazepam and Olanzapine
I Never felt well messed up my sleep pattern too tired to do anything, Dizzy, feeling sick, tangential thinking, irritable.

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!9
SOCIAL CIRCUMSTANCE REPORT FOR MENTAL HEALTH ACT TRIBUNAL HEARING
Goodie Adama Locum CMHN
Early Intervention for Psychosis.
Page Numbers: 89,90,91,92,
89

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust A University Teaching Trust

SOCIAL CIRCUMSTANCE REPORT FOR MENTAL HEALTH ACT TRIBUNAL HEARING	
Name of Patient:	Mr Simon CORDELL
Date of Birth:	26 January 1981
Hospital Number:	11214451
NHS Number:	434 096 1671
Address: Permanent:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield. EN3 7JQ
Current:	Haringey Assessment Ward, St Ann's Hospital, Tottenham. N15
Status:	Section 2
GP:	Dr Y Chong, Nightingale Hse Surgery, 1 Nightingale Road N9 8AJ
Responsible Clinician:	Dr Julia Cranitch, Haringey Assessment Ward, St Ann's Hospital.
Report Author:	Goodie Adama Locum Community Mental Health Nurse Early Intervention for Psychosis Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street London. N9
Date of Report:	25 August 2016

I am a Locum Community Mental Health Nurse and allocated care co-ordinator to Mr Simon Cordell. I work for the Enfield Mental Health NHS Trust in partnership with the London Borough of Enfield, the local Social Services Authority that has statutory responsibility for providing after care to Mr Cordell under Sectionll7 when he leaves hospital.
In preparing this report I had access to previous reports, nursing and medical notes on electronic data base - RIO. I had the opportunity to speak with Mr Cordell as his care co-ordinator. And with his consent, I spoke with his mother Mrs Loraine Cordell by telephone. Mr Simon Cordell prefers to be called by his first name, Simon.

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
A University Teaching Trust

CIRCUMSTANCES LEADING TO ADMISSION

Arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children. Simon's mother called police who arrested him. He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, then referred for MHA.

CURRENT MEDICATION

Olanzapine 5mg

PERSONAL & FAMILY HISTORY

Mr Cordell was born at North Middlesex University Hospital. He has a younger brother and sister. Mr Cordell says he knows his maternal grandmother attempted suicide on a number of occasions and had had admissions to mental hospital. Mr Cordell's father worked as a union representative and his mother ran her own computer company.
Mr Cordell says he did not get on well with his father who was a violent man. He was violent towards Mr Cordell, Mr Cordell's mother and siblings. Mr Cordell left home at the age of fifteen and was

homeless for a while. He was placed in to care after stealing a pint of milk. He was placed in a series of children's care homes around the UK but says that each time he would steal a car and drive back to London.
Mr Cordell said he was pushed hard to achieve at school by his father and that he was "an A-star student" for most of the time. He says he was intelligent and would do the work at other times and as a result would often just "mess about" in class. He went on to college and studied engine mechanics, completing a city & guilds qualification. After leaving school he went on to get jobs in the construction industry.
Mr Cordell says he has tried to build himself up a business for providing party entertainment. At the moment he says he is not able to earn from this due to the restrictions of his bail.
Mr Cordell has had one long term relationship which he describes as "my first true love". This is with a woman called Diana who is currently studying physiotherapy. They were together thirteen years, but he says she has moved back out of his flat in recent months. Mr Cordell thinks this is

secondary to the repeated involvement of the police in their lives and the stress this has caused.
Mr Cordell says he does not smoke tobacco and does not drink alcohol.
Grandmother (? maternal) had BPAD and/or schizophrenia

PSYCHIATRIC HISTORY in brief

Has previously been open to Enfield EIS, discharged in March **2016** due to non-engagement -Has been assessed under the MHA in **2014** and early **2016** but was not detained as there was not sufficient evidence of a mental disorder

FORENSIC HISTORY

Mr Cordell was put in a Young Offender's Institution at the age of 16 after repeated driving offences (driving without a license)
Mr Cordell says he has not been in trouble with the police for a number of years. He had stolen some trainers at a festival in 2009 and prior to that had not been in trouble since 2005.
He denied any violent offences.
Mr Cordell currently stands accused of burglary. He has a solicitor, and the case will not be heard until July at the earliest.

MEDICAL HISTORY

Simon said he had Crohn's disease as a child. He denied any other physical health problems. DRUGS AND ALCOHOL
He said he only got drunk once a teenager and has since not taken alcohol or drugs. He denied current use

FINANCE

Simon receives £200 Income Support every fortnight

VIEWS OF THE NEAREST RELATIVE

With Simon's consent I spoke with his mother Mrs Loraine Cordell. Mrs Cordell's views were that "I don't think he
[Simon] needs to be on section; he is not a danger to himself or other people" Mrs

Cordell said as far as she knows Simon is willing to work with the doctors and take his medication. Mrs Cordell will not say her views if Simon changes his mind and her response summed up as "we cross the bridge when we get there".

VIEWS OF THE PATIENT

Simon is willing to co-operative with mental health services. He said he is willing to take his medication. He gave me a letter he wrote to indicate his commitment to treatment and willingness to engage. I attach it for your information.

POSITIVE ASPECTS OF PATIENT

Simon was able to access community resources independently and had the ability and capacity to make some choices. He is competent in his activities of daily living skills.
He plans to register a charity to raise funds to support causes dear to his heart. One of such causes is towards premature babies. He said his sister was born premature. The other is to help homeless people.

AFTERCARE

Simon lives on his own in a one-bedroom ground floor flat in Enfield. His mother is supportive and in constant contact with him.
Enfield Council will have section 117 responsibilities and will provide the appropriate housing and care in the community.
Simon will also have the support of an allocated care co-ordinator who will regularly monitor his mental state and concordance with medication. The team will offer Simon psychology assessment and or input; he will be seen and reviewed by psychiatrist regularly i.e., every 2-3 months or sooner if required. He will be offered interventions around concordance to medication, identifying triggers and relapse preventions. A referral to dual diagnosis worker will be offered. Simon will have access to groups such as social recovery and mental well-being and specialist services for vocational/occupation recovery.

RECOMMENDATION

I met with Simon today on the ward and assessed him in preparation of the report. Simon recognised me immediately. He was warm, welcoming, polite and co-operative throughout the meeting. He stated about half a dozen times that he is willing to work with the services and also willing to accept medication.
It would be helpful if Simon will agree to stay in hospital to continue treatment as he appeared to have made good progress since admission. As part of the medical and nursing team I believe that Simon will benefit from staying in hospital for further assessment and continue treatment.
Goodie Adama Locum CMHN Early Intervention for Psychosis

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
SOCIAL CIRCUMSTANCE REPORT FOR MENTAL HEALTH ACT TRIBUNAL HEARING
Goodie Adama Locum CMHN
Early Intervention for Psychosis
Same as: 89,90,91,92, 93
Page Numbers: 96,97,98,99,100
Double **Page Numbers:** 89,90,91,92,93
96,
"Same as Above"
97,
"Same as Above"
98,99,100

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 25 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug **2016**
Philip Adu Gyamfi Nursing
Page Numbers: 42
Originator Details: 25 Aug **2016** 18:26
Philip Adu Gyamfi Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 25 Aug **2016** 18:31
Philip Adu Gyamfi Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug **2016** 18:31
Philip Adu Gyamfi Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon appeared calm in mood and settled in mental state, he was pleasant on approach and was observed interacting well with selected peers and staff on the ward. He was observed eating and drinking adequately, he took care of his personal hygiene and appeared kempt. He was concordant with his medication no side effect observed or reported.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 25 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 29 Aug **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 42
42
Originator Details: 25 Aug **2016** 17:00
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Aug **2016** 12:52
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 29 Aug **2016** 12:52
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 29 Aug **2016** 12:52
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
43
t/c I spoke with Simon's mother Mrs Loraine Cordell with Simon's permission in preparing my report for the Tribunal. I informed her that I was preparing Tribunal report on Simon and wanted to include her views about Simon being on section and medication. Mrs Cordell's views were that "I don't think he [Simon] needs to be on section; he is not a danger to himself or other people" Mrs Cordell said as far as she knows Simon is willing to work with the doctors and take his medication. Mrs Cordell will not say her views if Simon changes his mind and her response summed up as "we cross the bridge when we get there".

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 25 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 43
Originator Details: 25 Aug **2016** 16:04
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 25 Aug **2016** 16:11
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug **2016** 16:11
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 25 Aug **2016** 16:11
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Met with Simon this morning on Haringey Assessment ward and assessed him in preparation of my report to the tribunal. Simon recognised me immediately. He was warm, welcoming, polite and co-operative throughout the meeting. He stated about half a dozen times that he is willing to work with the services and willing to accept medication. He gave me a letter he wrote to indicate his views and willingness to work with doctors and staff. Social circumstances report and Simon's letter uploaded on RIO.

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 25 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug **2016**
Jack Mumford Medical
Page Numbers: 43
Originator Details: 25 Aug **2016** 09:09
Jack Mumford Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 25 Aug **2016** 09:10
Jack Mumford Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug **2016** 09:10
Jack Mumford Validated by Details: 25 Aug **2016** 09:10
Jack Mumford Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed
WBM Haringey Ward
Present:
Dr Cranitch (consultant),
Dr Rudra (CT1),
Dr Mumford (FY2),
Dayo (nurse in charge),
Robin (ward admin),
Zoe (medical student)
Nursing feedback:
Seen regarding tribunal. Seemed settled.
Plan:
1) Tribunal tomorrow

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 25 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug **2016**
Mojisola Bankole Nursing
Page Numbers: 43
Originator Details: 25 Aug **2016** 05:51
Mojisola Bankole Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 25 Aug **2016** 06:06
Mojisola Bankole Last Amended by Details: 25 Aug **2016** 06:06
Mojisola Bankole Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon appeared fairly settled on the ward. Spent some time in the garden with other fellow patient.
Eating and drinking observed during the night snack. Complied with night medication. Settled to bed around mid-night, observed to be asleep all night.

	1 **Tribunal 10:30** Overturned in my favor: -- **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** The First-tier Tribunal (Health, Education and Social Care Chamber) Mental Health Date of Application: 18-8-16 Responsible Authority: Barnet, Enfield &Haringey MH NHS Trust Hospital: St Ann's Hospital Before:	26/08/2016		

Susan Rees (Judge)
Dr E Kamel (Medical Member)
Mr C Lee (Specialist Lay Member)
Sitting at St Ann's Hospital on 26-8-16
Page Numbers: 101,102,103,104
101
The First-tier Tribunal
(Health, Education and Social Care Chamber)
Mental Health
Decision
The patient shall be discharged immediately from liability to be detained. Recommendation pursuant
102
A pre-hearing examination of the patient was indicated under the Rules. The interview with
103
5. He has been in hospital since 16-8-16.
6. He was assessed in the absence of medication and
104
13. We did not use our discretionary grounds for discharge.
Judge Susan Rees Date 26-8-16
Notice
A person seeking

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 26 Aug **2016**
Rupesh Khade Nursing
Last Amended by Details: 26 Aug **2016**
Page Numbers: 41
CP1: At the start of the shift Simon was in his room. He appeared calm and relatively settle in his mental state presentation. Interacting well with staff and peers. Pose no management problem.
CP2: He is eating and drinking well.
CP5: Not on day medication.
CP10: He attend his tribunal in the morning, and he is now Informal patient.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 26 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 26 Aug **2016**
Rosemary Mills Medical
Page Numbers: 41
TRIBUNAL + PLAN

Simons MHA Tribunal went ahead this morning - the panel decided not to uphold the Section 2; therefore, Simon is now an informal patient. The judge made it clear to Simon that although they were discharging the section, they felt that he needed to work with the medical team and the nurses, and that they felt he needed support. Simon has agreed to remain in hospital informally so that we can continue to assess him and monitor his progress with medication, his time off the ward can be negotiated with nursing staff, we would recommend that this is escorted on the first instance then if goes well can be unescorted. Simon has also agreed to take his medication as prescribed (5mg olanzapine nocte, 1mg lorazepam nocte); he presents as calm and amenable, willing to work with health professionals, denying thoughts to harm self and others. If Simon were to change his mind and decide to leave over the weekend, it would not be appropriate to detain him under 5(2) unless his presentation and risks changed. If Simon wishes to leave hospital and his presentation is unchanged, we recommend that Simon be discharged with the HTT for follow up/monitoring/supervision with medication.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 26 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 26 Aug **2016**
Amiz Burahee Nursing
Page Numbers: 41
Attended Tribunal this morning. Taken off Section, made informal, has agreed to work with the Ward/ Htt Team.

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 26 Aug **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Last Amended by Details: 28 Aug **2016**
Page Numbers: 41
AM
MH Tribunal held at St Ann's Hospital following Simon's appeal against his section.
PM
Simon's appeal was held, and he was therefore discharged from sec2 and now informal patient.

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 26 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 09 Sep **2016**

Sonya Rudra
Page Numbers: 41 + 42
41
Notes
42
Dr Mills
discussion with Simon:
He is keen to go home with HTT. He says he will take medication. He is seeing his solicitor today.
Bessie (ward manager) feedback:
Simon has said he will only take medication until Friday. Family have expressed concerns.
Plan
Tribunal today

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 26 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 26 Aug **2016** 09
Sonya Rudra
Page Numbers: 42
WBM Haringey Ward
Present:
Dr Cranitch (consultant),
Dr Mills (ST4),
Dr Rudra (CT1),
Dr Mumford (FY1),
Zoe (medical student),
Dayo (ward manager),
Robin (war adimin),
Ahmed (nurse)
Nursing Feedback:
Has been more settled in the last few days. Taking medication. Saying he will stay in hospital.
Plan:
Review today with a view to working with informally

9
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 26 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 26 Aug **2016**
Ronald Ossei Nursing
Page Numbers: 42
Simon has been showing some improvement in his mental state. Polite on approached. Observed socializing with fellow service users. Mum was on the ward to visit. Ordered a takeaway meal during the shift and

	shared with fellow service users. Was concordant with his prescribed medication. Appears asleep from midnight.			

1
Tribunal 10:30 overturned in my favour: --
The mental health section got dismissed from St Ann's hospital on the date of the Tribunal where it got held, on the
26/08/2016
to a voluntary patient, as the Tribunal panel did not understand why a section 2 got needed. I had to accept Lorazepam and Olanzapine medication.

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
The First-tier Tribunal
(Health, Education and Social Care Chamber)
Mental Health
Date of Application: 18-8-16
Responsible Authority: Barnet, Enfield &Haringey MH NHS Trust Hospital: St Ann's Hospital
Befor**e:**
Susan Rees (Judge)
Dr E Kamel (Medical Member)
Mr C Lee (Specialist Lay Member)
Sitting at St Ann's Hospital on 26-8-16
Page Numbers: 101,102,103,104
101
The First-tier Tribunal
(Health, Education and Social Care Chamber)
Mental Health
Mental Health Act 1983 (as amended)
The Tribunal Procedure (First-tier Tribunal) (Health, Education and Social Care Chamber) Rules 2008
Case Number: MP/**2016**/21956 Date of Application: 18-8-16
Patient: Mr Simon Cordell (born 26-1-811
A patient now liable to be detained under Section 2 of the Act
Responsible Authority: Barnet, Enfield &Haringey MH NHS Trust Hospital: St Ann's Hospital
Before
Susan Rees (Judge)
Dr E Kamel (Medical Member)
Mr C Lee (Specialist Lay Member)
Sitting at St Ann's Hospital on 26-8-16
Decision
The patient shall be discharged immediately from liability to be detained.
Recommendation pursuant to section 72(3)(a) The tribunal does not make a recommendation.
Representation
Patient: Ms Parmar of Duncan Lewis & Co Sols Responsible Authority: Not Represented.
Attendance by Patient
The Patient attended the hearing
Announcement of Decision
The decision was announced at the end of the hearing.
The patient was present for the announcement.

The patient's representative was present for the announcement.
Pre-Hearing Medical Examination of the Patient
2014-V.4
102
A pre-hearing examination of the patient was indicated under the Rules. The interview with the patient took place on the day
The Tribunal considered:
Oral evidence from Dr Mills, ST4, Mr Ahmed, SN, Mr Adama, C-C, Mr Cordell, Mrs Cordell, mother Written evidence from Dr Mills, ST4, 24-8-16, A Burahee, SN, 24-8-16, Goodie Adama, Locum CMHN, 25-8-16 which included a letter from Mr Cordell.
Other material, namely Responsible Authority Statement of Information,
Jurisdiction. Preliminary and Procedural Matters
5. The tribunal is satisfied that it has jurisdiction to consider this application.
Grounds for the Decision
- The tribunal is not satisfied that the patient is suffering from mental disorder or from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the patient's detention in a hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period.
- The tribunal is not satisfied that the patient's detention as aforesaid is justified in the interests of the patient's own health or safety, or with a view to the protection of other persons.
- The tribunal does not consider that it is appropriate to discharge the patient under its discretionary powers.

Reasons
24.11.2013 Mr Cordell is 35 years old. He lives alone in a one-bedroom flat. His mother is supportive and attended the hearing. Mr Cordell had a troubled adolescence with periods spent in care and was homeless for a while. Mr Cordell is not currently in paid employment, but he has ambitious plans to set up a company and a charitable organisation. He has a conviction for setting up illegal raves and is currently subject to an ASBO.
24.11.2014 He has been known to psychiatric services since **2014** and has undergone a number of assessments of his mental health but these have found that he was not detainable. He was discharged by services after non engagement in February **2016**. He has expressed persecutory beliefs about a neighbour, the police and, at times, his mother. In the context of these beliefs, he has put CCTV cameras outside his flat and it appears that a neighbour was rehoused after a disagreement with him but the exact circumstances were not clear. He has misused substances in the past.
24.11.2015 The factual details of the circumstances of the admission were not clear from the reports and the clinical team were not able to tell us whether or not he is on bail. It was Mr Cordell who furnished us with a notice from the police that he is on bail for an offence of threats to kill. He is not due to be interviewed until October. It is unclear who the alleged victim of the complaint is. He is adamant that he is not guilty of this charge. Further, the report from the care co-ordinator stated it was his mother who called the police, but this was adamantly denied by Mrs Cordell. The care co-ordinator corrected his report to clarify that Mr Cordell is not awaiting trial for burglary.
24.11.2016 Mr Cordell thinks he was arrested and taken to the police station because of concerns expressed about the loud music he was playing. He was seen in custody and admitted to hospital.
2
103
6. He has been in hospital since 16-8-16.
7. He was assessed in the absence of medication and was prescribed medication on
19-8-16 but refused it until 23-8-16. He has been compliant since that time. He wanted to research the side effects of the medication. Mr Cordell is concerned that procedures are followed correctly.
Issues and submissions
8. He requested immediate discharge from section. He would stay voluntarily, and he is

happy to continue with treatment and to see the team in the community. He does not accept a diagnosis of mental disorder but has stated that he will take treatment on the advice of the team. His mother thought that he has reacted to stress in the past and that he has been working very hard on his project.

9. The clinical team were not unanimous in their view. Dr Mills suggested that there had been a possibility that Dr Cranitch, RC, had considered discharging him prior to the tribunal but on balance had decided not to. Dr Mills, having spoken to the RC, was of the view that detention was warranted given the degree of the disorder which is in their view a first episode psychosis. Mr Ahmed, a staff nurse on the ward, was of the view that it was the nature of the disorder that warranted detention. The care co-ordinator, Mr Adama, was of the view that the section should be discharged as Mr Cordell had been adamant that he would engage with services. Dr Mills and Mr Ahmed were concerned about his insight and the risk of non-compliance and deterioration.

Tribunal's conclusions with reasons

10. The tribunal is satisfied that Mr Cordell is suffering from a mental disorder. This is consistent with the signs and symptoms he has displayed which include a preoccupation with a business plan which is so ambitious and far reaching that it can be described as grandiose thinking. He has been working unceasingly on these plans and is in all likelihood suffering from a stress reaction. He has very limited insight. Over a period of two years Mr Cordell has expressed beliefs about police and neighbours which may have some factual basis but in all likelihood are overvalued.

11. The tribunal is not satisfied that the nature of the disorder warrants detention. Mr Cordell has never accepted treatment. We were unable to find that the signs or symptoms have responded to treatment or that they had deteriorated in the absence of treatment. Any problems that he has had with neighbours and his beliefs about persecution at the hands of the police appear to be longstanding. Despite these beliefs he has lived in the same place for 11 years. He has convictions but these do not relate to violence and are in connection with driving offences as a youth and with organising an illegal rave. He has been assessed before and not been found to be detainable.

12. The tribunal is not satisfied that the degree of the disorder warrants detention. He was thought disordered on admission, but these symptoms have settled. He poses no management problems. He is compliant with treatment, and he gets on well with staff and patients. He was angry with his mother, but she is visiting and supports his discharge. He may not accept that he has a mental disorder but states that he is willing to engage with the assessment. He has stated that if the procedures are carried out properly, he will abide by them. We accepted his evidence.

13. The tribunal's decision on the first limb of the act meant that we were not bound to consider the risks other than as to how they related to the current degree of the disorder. We are satisfied that it is at least likely that he will continue to comply with treatment either as a voluntary patient or in the community. In any event he has never accepted treatment in the past and until recently has found not to be detainable. It was not clear that there had been a deterioration. He is on bail, but the police are not due to interview him until October **2016**. We had his forensic history. We were not informed that he has <u>any history of physical violence.</u>

<u>13. We did not use our discretionary grounds for discharge.</u>

Judge Susan Rees Date 26-8-16

<u>Notice</u>

A person seeking permission to appeal must make a written application to the tribunal for permission to appeal. An application for permission must:

identify the decision of the tribunal to which it relates.

identify the alleged error or errors of law in the decision; and

state the result the party making the application is seeking.

An application for permission must be sent or delivered to the tribunal so that it is received no later than 28 days after the latest of the dates that the tribunal sends to the person making the application:

written reasons for the decision.
notification of amended reasons for, or correction of, the decision following a review; or
notification that an application for the decision to be set aside has been unsuccessful. (Note: This date only applies if the application for the decision to be set aside was made within the initial 28-day time limit, or any extension of that time previously granted by the tribunal.)
If the person seeking permission to appeal sends or delivers the application to the tribunal later than the time required then:
24.11.2017 the application must include a request that the tribunal extends the time limit under Rule 5(3)(a), and give the reason(s) why the application was not provided in time; and
24.11.2018 unless the tribunal extends time for the application to be made, a late application cannot be admitted.
4

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 26 Aug **2016**
Rupesh Khade Nursing
Last Amended by Details: 26 Aug **2016**
Page Numbers: 41
Originator Details: 26 Aug **2016** 15:55
Rupesh Khade Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Aug **2016** 15:59
Rupesh Khade Last Amended by Details: 26 Aug **2016** 15:59
Rupesh Khade Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
CP1: At the start of the shift Simon was in his room. He appeared calm and relatively settle in his mental state presentation. Interacting well with staff and peers. Pose no management problem.
CP2: He is eating and drinking well.
CP5: Not on day medication.
CP10: He attend his tribunal in the morning, and he is now Informal patient.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 26 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 26 Aug **2016**
Rosemary Mills Medical
Page Numbers: 41
Originator Details: 26 Aug **2016** 15:23
Rosemary Mills Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Aug **2016** 15:31
Rosemary Mills Last Amended by Details: 26 Aug **2016** 15:33
Rosemary Mills Validated by Details: 26 Aug **2016** 15:33
Rosemary Mills Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dr Mills ST4 Haringey Assessment Ward.
TRIBUNAL + PLAN
Simons MHA Tribunal went ahead this morning - the panel decided not to uphold the Section 2; therefore, Simon is now an informal patient. The judge made it clear to Simon that although they were discharging the section, they felt that he needed to work with the medical team and the nurses, and that they felt he needed support. Simon has agreed to remain in hospital informally so that we can continue to assess him and monitor his progress with medication, his time off the ward can be negotiated with nursing staff, we would recommend that this is escorted on the first instance then if goes well can be unescorted. Simon has also agreed to take his medication as prescribed (5mg olanzapine nocte, 1mg lorazepam nocte); he presents as calm and amenable, willing to work with health professionals, denying thoughts to harm self and others. If Simon were to change his mind and decide to leave over the weekend, it would not be appropriate to detain him under 5(2) unless his presentation and risks changed. If Simon wishes to leave hospital and his presentation is unchanged, we recommend that Simon be discharged with the HTT for follow up/monitoring/supervision with medication.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 26 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 26 Aug **2016**
Amiz Burahee Nursing
Page Numbers: 41
Originator Details: 26 Aug **2016** 14:02
Amiz Burahee Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Aug **2016** 14:03
Amiz Burahee Last Amended by Details: 26 Aug **2016** 14:03
Amiz Burahee Validated by Details: 26 Aug **2016** 14:03
Amiz Burahee Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Attended Tribunal this morning. Taken off Section, made informal, has agreed to work with the Ward/ Htt Team.

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 26 Aug **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Last Amended by Details: 28 Aug **2016**
Page Numbers: 41
Originator Details: 26 Aug **2016** 10:30
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Aug **2016** 11:01
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 28 Aug **2016** 11:02
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 28 Aug **2016** 11:02

Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
AM
MH Tribunal held at St Ann's Hospital following Simon's appeal against his section.
PM
Simon's appeal was held, and he was therefore discharged from sec2 and now informal patient.

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 26 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 09 Sep **2016**
Sonya Rudra
Page Numbers: 41 + 42
41
Originator Details: 26 Aug **2016** 09:18
Sonya Rudra Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Aug **2016** 09:19
Sonya Rudra Last Amended by Details: 09 Sep **2016** 14:00
Sonya Rudra Validated by Details: 09 Sep **2016** 14:00
Sonya Rudra Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
42
Dr Mills discussion with Simon:
He is keen to go home with HTT. He says he will take medication. He is seeing his solicitor today.
Bessie (ward manager) feedback:
Simon has said he will only take medication until Friday. Family have expressed concerns.
Plan
Tribunal today

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 26 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 26 Aug **2016** 09
Sonya Rudra
Page Numbers: 42
Originator Details: 26 Aug **2016** 09:04
Sonya Rudra Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Aug **2016** 09:07
Sonya Rudra Last Amended by Details: 26 Aug **2016** 09:07
Sonya Rudra Validated by Details: 26 Aug **2016** 09:07
Sonya Rudra Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
WBM Haringey Ward
Pre**sent:** Dr Cranitch (consultant), Dr Mills (ST4), Dr Rudra (CT1), Dr Mumford (FY1), Zoe (medical student), Dayo (ward manager), Robin (war adimin), Ahmed (nurse)
Nursing Feedback:
Has been more settled in the last few days. Taking medication. Saying he will stay in hospital.
Plan:
Review today with a view to working with informally

9
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 26 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 26 Aug **2016**
Ronald Ossei Nursing
Page Numbers: 42
Originator Details: 26 Aug **2016** 06:28
Ronald Ossei Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Aug **2016** 06:32
Ronald Ossei Last Amended by Details: 26 Aug **2016** 06:32
Ronald Ossei Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon has been showing some improvement in his mental state. Polite on approached. Observed socializing with fellow service users. Mum was on the ward to visit. Ordered a takeaway meal during the shift and shared with fellow service users. Was concordant with his prescribed medication. Appears asleep from midnight.

	1 **In St Ann's Hospital** Getting held illegally: -- **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 27 Aug **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 27 Aug **2016** Gabriel Daramola Nursing **Page Numbers:** 36 As requested below in the earlier entry, the Simon Medication chart has been uploaded and EHTT called and informed through their contact phone number 07701281005 at about 22:00hrs. **3**	27/08/2016		

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 27 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug **2016**
Ann Horsfall Nursing
Page Numbers: 36 + 37
36
Notes
37
ECRHT
Referral received from Haringey CRHT to followed up by ECRHT. This referral was received whilst ECRHT assessment team were in the road carrying out assessment. I my return to base. I T/C to Haringey ward and spoke with RMN Ron and nurse in charge Gabriel from Haringey ward to upload patient medication chart on Rio to enable ECRHT doctors to prescribe on Tuesday. See HCEHT assessment documentation on Rio
PLAN:
Referral accepted by ECRHT to be place on white board. Medication chart to be written on Tuesday by ECRHT doctors Daily visit to monitor his mental state and risk assess.
Next visit
28/08/2016
Phone Simon to arrange best time to visit. ECRHT to liaise with his care co on Tuesday to discuss care pathway.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 27 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug **2016**
Mr. Marko Donatiello Nursing
Page Numbers: 37 + 38
37
Notes
38
Attended Haringey Ward to carryout mental health assessment Marko 6 Amelia Attended Haringey ward to meet with Simon, Simon presented as courteous and polite on approach. Explained to staff that he had been detained illegally and was placed in hospital for no reasons. Denied making any threats to neighbours, denied any mental health problems. Explained that he had been put on medication and has remained concordant whilst on the ward despite not really wanting to have medication, as he feels "I do not suffer with any mental health problems". He explained that "I will continue to take medication, but I need to speak to my Dr as I find it

5

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 27 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug **2016**
Tracey Jordan Nursing
Page Numbers: 38 + 39
38
Notes
39
Simon seen by Duty Dr following request for discharge from hospital today - pls see medical entry for details. Discharge granted. Simon seen by and accepted by HTT - Simon said he would work with same in terms of monitoring his mental health, however, told HTT that he could not take his medication supervised by HTT between 6-8p.m. as same makes him drowsy, but would take same later in the evening said he was taking medication now because same prescribed by
Dr Cranitch but would be seeing his
GP asap to review same because of associated drowsiness and because he is not unwell or requires same Simon said that he wants to get back to normal, sell some records, focus on looking after himself as opposed to others as previously HHTT will refer Simon to Enfield HTT for follow-up.
Simon given 2/7 tta's medication from ward stock, same given to mother who said she would ensure Simon take same. Mother will ring Haringey Ward on Monday
29/08/2016
to collect 2/52 tta's.
Simon and his mother left ward together.
Risk Asst updated - Simon denied risk to self/others.
HTT to action 7 days follow-up in community.
DISCHARGED TODAY.

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 27 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug **2016**
Angelliner Nassuna Nursing
Page Numbers: 39
Contacted HTT to refer Simon, they informed me to call back in 30mins as they were out carrying out an
assessment.

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 27 Aug **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug **2016**
Neli Avramova Medical
Page Numbers: 39
40
ATSP, asking to self-discharge Hx and BG noted.
Handover from ward doctor received and advised that pt is not detainable unless presentation massively changed. Simon is keen to be discharged today, he wants to visit his civil partner, take his dog out for a walk and "get back to normal". He also intends to go to AED for. CXR of his distal phalange of L small finger which he believes to be broken following an accident on the ward - slipped in the bathroom. Advised by staff that this was examined by duty doctor, and it was felt it is unlikely to be a fracture. He admits that he has benefited from his stay on the ward but feels that no further IP stay is necessary as he would feel much more comfortable at home. He initially suggested to go home today, stay overnight and return to the ward. The plan from the day team was for pt to go out on escorted leave with staff and then gradually increase his leave and let him go out alone. He refused going out with staff due to "embarrassment" of walking with staff if he is seen by his neighbours/friends. I asked if he would be happy to be visited by HTT at home on discharge and he agreed. He confirmed he is happy to take his meds and to engage with HTT.
He denied any suicidal thoughts or thoughts of self-harm, denied thoughts of harming others. Denied any hallucinatory experiences.
MSE
Looks kempt, good eye contact, rapport established Speech - normal rate, tone, volume, coherent Mood - euthymic, reactive affect
Thoughts - no formal thought disorder, no thoughts of harming self/others, no delusional beliefs, forward looking Perception - denied hallucinations, not responding to unseen stimuli
Risks:
Risk of harm to self - low Risk of harm to others – low Risk of meds noncompliance and non-engagement with services- however pt confirms he will engage with HTT and take his meds and is not detainable
Plan
discharge with HTT follow up - NS to kindly arrange HTT referral Px 2 weeks TTA

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 27 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug **2016**
Mary Doherty
Page Numbers: 40
CP1; Simon was in his room using his computer when the shift began, only coming out to attend to his needs. He appears pleasant and calm and interacting well with staff and peers alike.

	CP2; He had his night drink. **CP5;** He complied with his prescribed night medication. He had a good night sleep and remains asleep at the time of writing this report.			

1
2016 I got discharged to my home: --
As of the
27th August 2016
I got discharged to my home from St Ann's Hospital and accepted to get treated as a voluntary home patient, even low there was no right full need. A version of an event that took place; Then more pain arrived; Medication. Months later once I got released back to my home Carron Dunno continued to watch me suffer for her lies made to the police, as the mental health, home team as they monitored me at home address after the hospital tribunal, in knowing that on the
14th August 2016.
I never went into my back garden as she stated on that day and at the begging of being released from the hospital, I had to continue to keep my word in a letter that I wrote stating that I would work alongside the mental health team's workers. Without choose, I had to allow them access to my home address every day at first and let their doctors believe that I had taken the medication that I then got prescribed, even low I understand the Home treatment team and doctors was wrong in forcing them upon myself. With the concern of my well-being due to the doctors enforcing their trades upon me I decided that it be best for me to attempt too overwhelmingly
explain my feelings and legal position about being forced medication blind or without a pilaff and so forth to the Mental Health Teams employees in charge of my case and they continued to impose the
medication wrongly, against me. I, known for fact the doctors continued to mislead me into that if I never took their treatment they would again take me back into their care, I knew this to be illegal as I had only gotten placed under a section 2 assessment which does not give the grounds for a doctor to impose a section 117 on any person for home treatment, a section 3 must get implied under the mental health act 1963 and it had not for this to happen against my will, after some explaining it was agreed that I was right and the visits and medication finally, got stopped, as right in my favour. The tablets were making me ill, and I complained about them doing this every day, still however throughout the whole period while in their care I claimed to take the medication and funny on the otherwise; the doctors claimed that the medication had made me better, but thought I strongly, agreed with my assessment of myself and the medication should not have got given to me, nor could of it of had a positive impact on me.

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 27 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug **2016**
Gabriel Daramola Nursing
Page Numbers: 36
Originator Details: 27 Aug **2016** 22:03
Gabriel Daramola Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 27 Aug **2016** 22:07
Gabriel Daramola Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug **2016** 22:07
Gabriel Daramola Validated by Details: 27 Aug **2016** 22:07
Gabriel Daramola Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
As requested below in the earlier entry, the Simon Medication chart has been uploaded and EHTT called and informed through their contact phone number 07701281005 at about 22:00hrs.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 27 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug **2016**
Ann Horsfall Nursing
Page Numbers: 36 + 37
36
Originator Details: 27 Aug **2016** 20:58
Ann Horsfall Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 27 Aug **2016** 21:17
Ann Horsfall Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug **2016** 21:17
Ann Horsfall Validated by Details: 27 Aug **2016** 21:17
Ann Horsfall Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
37
ECRHT
Referral received from Haringey CRHT to followed up by ECRHT. This referral was received whilst ECRHT assessment team were in the road carrying out assessment. I my return to base. I T/C to Haringey ward and spoke with RMN Ron and nurse in charge Gabriel from Haringey ward to upload patient medication chart on Rio to enable ECRHT doctors to prescribe on Tuesday.
See HCEHT assessment documentation on Rio
PLAN:
Referral accepted by ECRHT to be place on white board.
Medication chart to be written on Tuesday by ECRHT doctors Daily visit to monitor his mental state and risk assess.
Next visit 28/08/16. Phone Simon to arrange best time to visit
ECRHT to liaise with his care co on Tuesday to discuss care pathway.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 27 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug **2016**
A) Mr. Marko Donatiello Nursing
Page Numbers: 37 + 38
37
Originator Details: 27 Aug **2016** 17:55
Mr Marko Donatiello Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 27 Aug **2016** 17:59
Mr Marko Donatiello Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug **2016** 17:59

Mr Marko Donatiello Validated by Details: 27 Aug **2016** 17:59
Mr Marko Donatiello Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
38
Attended Haringey Ward to carryout mental health assessment Marko 6 Amelia
Attended Haringey ward to meet with Simon, Simon presented as courteous and polite on approach. Explained to staff that he had been detained illegally and was placed in hospital for no reasons. Denied making any threats to neighbours, denied any mental health problems. Explained that he had been put on medication and has remained concordant whilst on the ward despite not really wanting to have medication, as he feels "I do not suffer with any mental health problems". He explained that "I will continue to take medication, but I need to speak to my Dr as I find it makes me drowsy and I'm not able to function properly".
Simon informed HTT that he had attended Tribunal and was not found detainable under the MHA and was made informal, so he was able to leave the ward, as he was an informal patient. He also informed the HTT that he needed to get out of hospital and continue to set up his business venture that he had been working on for several months, to which was to organise festival and venues all over the UK.
I explained although he was found to be informal, one of the recommendations from the tribunal was to continue working with the mental health service and remain concordant with his prescribed medication. I explained that this maybe for a short period of time, normally lasting up too about 7-10days.
Simon was in agreement to meet with the HTT, but informed staff that he takes his medication late at night and would not be happy to take it early evening. I informed him that it was important to concord with medication and part of this care package was to monitor and supervise him taking medication. Simon continued to decline having his medication between 6pm-8pm but was happy to meet with HTT to MMS and check concordance with medication.
It was agreed that ward will hand over his TTA'S for the next 3 days; ECRHTT will be able to prescribe on-going medication thereafter. Prescription chart will be up-loaded on Rio.
Denied any thoughts of wanting to harm him-self or others.
Denied hallucinations, not responding to unseen stimuli.
Risk of non-concordance with prescribed medication and non-engagement with HTT, however Simon has agreed to meet with HTT during the evenings and negotiate times to meet thereafter to MMS.
PLAN
ECRHTT to meet for H/V 28/8/16 PM to MMS and check concordance with prescribed medication.
Simon will be given 3 days' supply of TTA's. ECRHTT to prescribe thereafter.
HCRHTT to liaise with ECRHTT.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 27 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug **2016**
Tracey Jordan Nursing
Page Numbers: 38 + 39
38
Originator Details: 27 Aug **2016** 16:50
Tracey Jordan Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 27 Aug **2016** 16:58
Tracey Jordan Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug **2016** 17:08
Tracey Jordan Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)

Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
39

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 27 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug **2016**
Angelliner Nassuna Nursing
Page Numbers: 39
Originator Details: 27 Aug **2016** 14:33
Angelliner Nassuna Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 27 Aug **2016** 14:34
Angelliner Nassuna Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug **2016** 16:50
Tracey Jordan Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Contacted HTT to refer Simon, they informed me to call back in 30mins as they were out carrying out an assessment.

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 27 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug **2016**
Neli Avramova Medical
Page Numbers: 39
39
Originator Details: 27 Aug **2016** 13:27
Neli Avramova Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 27 Aug **2016** 13:46
Neli Avramova Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug **2016** 13:46
Neli Avramova Validated by Details: 27 Aug **2016** 13:46
Neli Avramova Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
40
ATSP, asking to self-discharge Hx and BG noted.
Handover from ward doctor received and advised that pt is not detainable unless presentation massively changed.
Simon is keen to be discharged today, he wants to visit his civil partner, take his dog out for a walk and "get back to normal". He also intends to go to AED for. CXR of his distal phalange of L small finger which he

believes to be broken following an accident on the ward - slipped in the bathroom. Advised by staff that this was examined by duty doctor, and it was felt it is unlikely to be a fracture. He admits that he has benefited from his stay on the ward but feels that no further IP stay is necessary as he would feel much more comfortable at home. He initially suggested to go home today, stay overnight, and return to the ward. The plan from the day team was for pt to go out on escorted leave with staff and then gradually increase his leave and let him go out alone. He refused going out with staff due to "embarrassment" of walking with staff if he is seen by his neighbours/friends.
I asked if he would be happy to be visited by HTT at home on discharge and he agreed. He confirmed he is happy to take his meds and to engage with HTT.
He denied any suicidal thoughts or thoughts of self-harm, denied thoughts of harming others. Denied any hallucinatory experiences.
MSE
Looks kempt, good eye contact, rapport established Speech - normal rate, tone, volume, coherent Mood - euthymic, reactive affect
Thoughts - no formal thought disorder, no thoughts of harming self/others, no delusional beliefs, forward looking **Perception** - denied hallucinations, not responding to unseen stimuli
Risks:
Risk of harm to self - low Risk of harm to others - low
Risk of meds noncompliance and non-engagement with services- however pt confirms he will engage with HTT and take his meds and is not detainable
Plan
discharge with HTT follow up - NS to kindly arrange HTT referral
Px 2 weeks TTA

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 27 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug **2016**
Mary Doherty
Page Numbers: 40
Originator Details: 27 Aug **2016** 05:55
Mary Doherty Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 27 Aug **2016** 06:07
Mary Doherty Last Amended by Details: 27 Aug **2016** 06:07
Mary Doherty Validated by Details: 27 Aug **2016** 06:07
Mary Doherty Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
CP1; Simon was in his room using his computer when the shift began, only coming out to attend to his needs. He appears pleasant and calm and interacting well with staff and peers alike.
CP2; He had his night drink.
CP5; He complied with his prescribed night medication.
He had a good night sleep and remains asleep at the time of writing this report.

	1 **At home address**	28/08/2016		

	But illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 **2** **George Quinton Moved in!** George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 28 Aug **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 28 Aug **2016** Kwame Addai-Gyimah Nursing **Page Numbers:** 36 **ECRHTT** T/C to Simon this morning to arrange for visit Unannounced visit, knocked on his door, Simon was quite reluctant to door, saying it was arranged in the meeting that the visits should in the evening Explained to see him in the evening When I sat in my car and about to drive away, Simon approached me to come back and do the visit Mother came to his flat to see him but immediate started arguing with the Mother He was adamant that the Tribunal has discharged him from Section and is not willing to take medication anymore. Appeared slightly elated in mood, pressured speech Simon expressed delusional thoughts about running a company at home. Denied having thoughts to harm himself/others Risk appeared to be low at the time of visit **Plan** Next visit tomorrow am, **29/08/2016** Continue to assess mental state and risk			

1
One time a day each tablet got given to me: --
One time a day each tablet got given to me, at home address under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 even low I am under section 2 and not unwell, Accepted Lorazepam and Olanzapine. But still never felt well messed up my sleep pattern too tired to do anything, Dizzy, feeling sick, tangential thinking, irritable.

2
George Quinton Moved in!
George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 28 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 28 Aug **2016**

Kwame Addai-Gyimah Nursing
Page Numbers: 36
Originator Details: 28 Aug **2016** 15:39
Kwame Addai-Gyimah Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Aug **2016** 15:47
Kwame Addai-Gyimah Last Amended by Details: 28 Aug **2016** 21:28
Kwame Addai-Gyimah Validated by Details: 28 Aug **2016** 21:28
Kwame Addai-Gyimah Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ECRHTT
T/C to Simon this morning to arrange for visit
Unannounced visit knocked on his door, Simon was quite reluctant to door, saying it was arranged in the meeting that the visits should in the evening Explained to see him in the evening. When I sat in my car and about to drive away, Simon approached me to come back and do the visit Mother came to his flat to see him but immediate started arguing with the Mother. He was adamant that the Tribunal has discharged him from Section and is not willing to take medication anymore. Appeared slightly elated in mood, pressured speech
Simon expressed delusional thoughts about running a company at home
Denied having thoughts to harm himself/others
Risk appeared to be low at the time of visit
Plan
Next visit tomorrow am, 29/08/16 Continue to assess mental state and risk

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
The damage got done by them in the rest of my housing estates view, so that I ended up labelled in a negative way, with no erroneous doings of my own!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by-
117 commenced George and the Mathiyalagan family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above wherever they can tell that I am present below!
Damaging my work studies intentionally!
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
All day and night stain perpetuated to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

	George Quinton Moved in! George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! **1** **1 Katie x**	29/08/2016		

Sim-Text

2
At home address
But illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 + 1 X Email Doctors!

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
Case Defence / **Page Numbers:** 2474,

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 29 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 29 Aug **2016**
Valeri Kadras Nursing
Page Numbers: 34
35
Enfield HTT
Home visits this morning.
Simon appeared slightly elated in mood, pressured speech, However, during the visit, he was courteous and polite on approach. Preoccupied with that his psychiatric report from
25/08/2016
is not very correct.
Said that there are few paragraphs, which wrongly explain how he was detained. Said that he had been detained illegally and was placed in hospital for no reasons. He also denied making any threats to neighbours, denied any mental health problems. Said he has a CD as a prove, that the police was acting incorrectly. However, he said he is willing to work with HTT and will take medication. Simon expressed delusional thoughts about running a company at home. Second home visit this evening to supply medication - I left medication for this evening Said he is going to take it later, as he was busy at the moment.
Plan: discuss if HTT to supply all TTA'S or to supervise medication every evening.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 29 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 29 Aug **2016**
Amiz Burahee
Page Numbers: 35
Spoke to Nelly
Enfield Htt. Simon's Tta sent to her by Nursing Staff /Taxi.

	6 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 29 Aug **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 29 Aug **2016** Bank Nurse Nelia Quirante Nursing **Page Numbers:** 35 Received a call from Ahmed Burahee HCRHTT at about 2.30pm. He attended his Tribunal and was found not detainable. On Sunday gone, he took his own discharged, and went home. He said, that EHTT kwami came to visit him yesterday morning. HTT next visits is supposed to be today, Ahmed will arrange a cab/nurse, to bring his 2 weeks TTA's in and hours' time to Ivy House, this afternoon. **Plan** will continue daily visits/to monitor mental state and compliance with his prescribed medication. HCRHTT will bring his 2 weeks TTA's supply via a cab/Nurse this afternoon. At about 15.45pm, Staff from HCRHTT, came to handover patient TTA'S, and was given to Val EHTT. He said, that, he came to see him this morning. **Please read Val's entry.**			

2
One time a day each tablet got given to me: --
At home
29/08/**2016**
1 x each tablet given to me, at home address under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 even low I am under section 2 and not unwell.

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
Case Defence
/ **Page Numbers:** 2474,
Date: Monday, 29 August 2016, 19:19
Subject:
Re: here
From: Mother
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Here the letter Attachments Dr. Jarvis. Pdf (1.55 MB)

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 29 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 29 Aug **2016**
Valeri Kadras Nursing

Page Numbers: 34
34
Originator Details: 29 Aug **2016** 21:35
Valeri Kadras Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Aug **2016** 21:40
Valeri Kadras Last Amended by Details: 29 Aug **2016** 21:51
Valeri Kadras Validated by Details: 29 Aug **2016** 21:51
Valeri Kadras Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
35
Enfield HTT
Home visits this morning.
Simon appeared slightly elated in mood, pressured speech, However, during the visit, he was courteous and polite on approach. Preoccupied with that his psychiatric report from 25/8/16 is not very correct. Said that there are few paragraphs, which wrongly explained how he was detained. Said that he had been detained illegally and was placed in hospital for no reasons. He also denied making any threats to neighbours, denied any mental health problems. Said he has a CD as a prove, that the police was acting incorrectly. However, he said he is willing to work with HTT and will take medication. Simon expressed delusional thoughts about running a company at home. Second home visit this evening to supply medication - I left medication for this evening Said he is going to take it later, as he was busy at the moment.
Plan: discuss if HTT to supply all TTA's or to supervise medication every evening.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 29 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 29 Aug **2016**
Amiz Burahee
Page Numbers: 35
Originator Details: 29 Aug **2016** 15:14
Amiz Burahee Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Aug **2016** 15:16
Amiz Burahee Last Amended by Details: 29 Aug **2016** 15:16
Amiz Burahee Validated by Details: 29 Aug **2016** 15:16
Amiz Burahee Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Spoke to Nelly Enfield Htt. Simon's Tta sent to her by Nursing Staff /Taxi.
Originator Details: 29 Aug **2016** 15:14
Bank Nurse Nelia Quirante Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Aug **2016** 15:20
Bank Nurse Nelia Quirante Last Amended by Details: 29 Aug **2016** 15:49
Bank Nurse Nelia Quirante Validated by Details: 29 Aug **2016** 15:49
Bank Nurse Nelia Quirante Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed
Received a call from Ahmed Burahee HCRHTT at about 2.30pm. He attended his Tribunal and was found not detainable. On Sunday gone, he took his own discharged, and went home. He said, that EHTT kwami came to visit him yesterday morning. HTT next visits is supposed to be today, Ahmed will arrange a cab/nurse, to bring his 2 weeks TTA's in and hours' time to Ivy House, this afternoon.
Plan
will continue daily visits/to monitor mental state and compliance with his prescribed medication.
HCRHTT will bring his 2 weeks TTA's supply via a cab/Nurse this afternoon.
At about 15.45pm, Staff from HCRHTT, came to handover patient TTA'S, and was given to Val EHTT. He said, that, he came to see him this morning. Please read Val's entry.

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 29 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 29 Aug **2016**
Bank Nurse Nelia Quirante Nursing
Page Numbers: 35
Originator Details: 29 Aug **2016** 15:14
Bank Nurse Nelia Quirante Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Aug **2016** 15:20
Bank Nurse Nelia Quirante Last Amended by Details: 29 Aug **2016** 15:49
Bank Nurse Nelia Quirante Validated by Details: 29 Aug **2016** 15:49
Bank Nurse Nelia Quirante Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Received a call from Ahmed Burahee HCRHTT at about 2.30pm. He attended his Tribunal and was found not detainable. On Sunday gone, he took his own discharged, and went home. He said, that EHTT kwami came to visit him yesterday morning. HTT next visits is supposed to be today, Ahmed will arrange a cab/nurse, to bring his 2 weeks TTA's in and hours' time to Ivy House, this afternoon.
Plan
will continue daily visits/to monitor mental state and compliance with his prescribed medication.
HCRHTT will bring his 2 weeks TTA's supply via a cab/Nurse this afternoon.
At about 15.45pm, Staff from HCRHTT, came to handover patient TTA'S, and was given to Val EHTT. He said, that, he came to see him this morning. Please read Val's entry.

	1 **At home address** But illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983! **2** **1 Katie x** Sim-Text! **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**	30/08/2016		

Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 30 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 30 Aug **2016**
Kwame Addai-Gyimah Nursing
Page Numbers: 33 + 34
33
Notes
34
ECRHTT
Seen at home address this evening Agreed to comply with nocte medication He was busy on his laptop when I arrived Still complaining about his treatment in hospital Appeared pleasant in mood, seemed to interact quite well during the visit No imminent risk identified
Plan
Continue with daily S/S medication Assess mental state and risk

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 30 Aug **2016**
Smith **Last Amended by Details:** 30 Aug **2016**
Alanzo Smith Nursing
Page Numbers: 34
TEAM PLANNING MEETING:
Patient to remain Red on RAG system: ECRHTT to supply and supervise medication. ECRHTT to liaise with care coordinator and arrange joint visit and assess current presentation. **Plan:** ECRHTT to arrange discharge to Care coordinator.

1
At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983!
1 x each tablet given to me, at home address under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 even low I am under section 2 and not unwell.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 30 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 30 Aug **2016**
Kwame Addai-Gyimah Nursing
Page Numbers: 33 + 34
33
Originator Details: 30 Aug **2016** 20:24
Kwame Addai-Gyimah Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Aug **2016** 20:26
Kwame Addai-Gyimah Last Amended by Details: 30 Aug **2016** 20:28

Kwame Addai-Gyimah Validated by Details: 30 Aug **2016** 20:28
Kwame Addai-Gyimah Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
34
ECRHTT
Seen at home address this evening Agreed to comply with nocte medication He was busy on his laptop when I arrived Still complaining about his treatment in hospital. Appeared pleasant in mood, seemed to interact quite well during the visit. No imminent risk identified
Plan
Continue with daily S/S medication
Assess mental state and risk

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 30 Aug **2016**
Smith Last Amended by Details: 30 Aug **2016**
Alanzo Smith Nursing
Page Numbers: 34
Originator Details: 30 Aug **2016** 09:26
Alanzo Smith Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Aug **2016** 09:29
Alanzo Smith Last Amended by Details: 30 Aug **2016** 09:29
Alanzo Smith Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed TEAM PLANNING MEETING:
Patient to remain Red on RAG system:
ECRHTT to supply and supervise medication.
ECRHTT to liaise with care coordinator and arrange joint visit and assess current presentation.
Plan: ECRHTT to arrange discharge to Care coordinator.

George Quinton Moved in!
George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
This flat is damaging my private family life!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the original occupants of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: --

117 Burncroft Avenue and keep on Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!
117 woke me up by assailing me intentionally by stamping and dropping articles above my head in my front room and all other living rooms!
117 - 117 - 113 and 111 Slamming the main, communal ingress door closed!
Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures such as slamming on and of the dihydrogen Monoxide taps to have tortures effects on me within my rented abode is inequitable living circumstances!

	Stain lied In September 2016, it got said that I confronted an Erdely man and his friend and said I will get you over the park. **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 31 Aug **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 01 Sep **2016** Allan Dinala Nursing **Page Numbers:** 32 + 33 **32** Notes **33** **Enfield HTT:** **PLEASE NOTE CONTACT NUMBERS ON RIO BELONG TO HIS MOTHER-SHE SAID NOT TO CALL HER UNLESS IT'S AN EMERGENCY AS SHE IS FADE UP OF EHTT STAFF CALLING HER EVERYDAY**. SHE GAVE ME SIMON'S CORRECT CONTACT NUMBER 07783158424. Seen at home. Has a camera outside his flat door. Very talkative, Pleasant, and polite. Has a dog, which he locked in the garden during my visit. Told me that he was recently **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 31 Aug **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 31 Aug **2016** Dr Imo Akande Medical **Page Numbers:** 33 **Home visit -** patient not at home. Several phone calls, no response. **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5**	31/08/2016		

	Originator Details: 31 Aug **2016** Moorey **Last Amended by Details:** 31 Aug **2016** Dr Helen Moorey Medical **Page Numbers:** 33 **CRHT Planning Meeting.** Present. Dr Moorey, Liz, Ann, Hazel Agreed to supervision of meds yesterday. Needs current mental state examination and risk assessment. Medical review today.			

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 31 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 01 Sep **2016**
Allan Dinala Nursing
Page Numbers: 32 + 33
32

33

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 31 Aug **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 31 Aug **2016**
Dr Imo Akande Medical
Page Numbers: 33

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 31 Aug **2016**
Moorey Last Amended by Details: 31 Aug **2016**
Dr Helen Moorey Medical
Page Numbers: 33

Si Note:
1

2

3

4

September 2016

Dates	Incidents			
	2 **"A Letter that I received"** I am writing this letter because you are no longer subject to compulsory under the Mental Health Act 1983 And Enfield Mental Health Team! The method of discharge by: MHT the discharge date was th**e:** 26/08/206. This was after I got illegally detained because Carron Dunno and Stain Curtis set me up with a load of lies to cover up all the banging and victimising me that stain Curtis had already done. **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 01 Sep **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 01 Sep **2016** Valeri Kadras Nursing **Page Numbers:** 31 **Enfield HTT** Home visits this evening. His flat was messy but habitable. Appeared very talkative and demanding to see Rio notes, made by HTT Said most of notes, he got from previous teams are wrong. Demanding me to sign his request. Said he has solicitor who is looking into his appeal/injustice. Denied suffering from any kind of mental illness. Reported no other concerns. Denied feeling suicidal/having thoughts to self-harm or harm others. Said he is eating and drinking okay. Left medication with him, as he did not want to take it in my presence, saying "there is nothing wrong with him". **Plan:** discuss at TPM tomorrow. **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 01 Sep **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 01 Sep **2016** Ann Horsfall Nursing **Page Numbers:** 31 **ECRHT** Email sends to Goodie Care Co. as per TPM discussion this morning to arrange TOC/ joint visit	01/09/2016		

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 02 Sep **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 31+ 32
31
Notes
32
t/c I spoke with Simon. It was just to get an update on how he was getting on with HTT. Simon spoke about the Tribunal and appeared upset about the reports. Particularly he was not happy that it has been documented that he threatened his neighbour and that it was his mother who called the Police. He said he was angry with his mother and will never talk to her. There was no malice intended while he went on about what doctors, nurses and his mother did, are doing and will continue to do. Simon spoke on lots of topics - going from one issue to the other without finishing off the previous; had flight of ideas and speech was pressured. These appear to be normal to him.

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 02 Sep **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 32
t/c I spoke with Simon's mother Loraine after I failed several times to make contact with Simon by phone. It turned out that Simon changed his number. Mother gave me the new number. Loraine said that she was pleased with the outcome of the Tribunal. Loraine reported that so far Simon has been ok.

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Sep **2016**
59 Kwame Addai-Gyimah Nursing
Kwame Addai-Gyimah
Page Numbers: 32
ECRHTT
TPM
Present –
Dr. Moorey,
Dr. Tomasz,
Dr. Dean, Ann,

	Liz, Alanzo, Val Discussed in meeting **Plan:** To arrange TOC with Goodie, Care Co. Reduce RAG rate to amber Continue supervise medication			

2
"A Letter that I received"
I am writing this letter because you are no longer subject to compulsory under the Mental Health Act 1983 And Enfield Mental Health Team! The method of discharge by: MHT the discharge date was th**e:** 26/08/206. This was after I got illegally detained because Carron Dunno and Stain Curtis set me up with a load of lies to cover up all the banging and victimizing me that stain Curtis had already done.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 01 Sep **2016**
Valeri Kadras Nursing
Page Numbers: 31
Originator Details: 01 Sep **2016** 21:26
Valeri Kadras Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 01 Sep **2016** 21:26
Valeri Kadras Last Amended by Details: 01 Sep **2016** 21:31
Valeri Kadras Validated by Details: 01 Sep **2016** 21:31
Valeri Kadras Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Enfield HTT
Home visits this evening.
His flat was messy but habitable. Appeared very talkative and demanding to see Rio notes, made by HTT Said most of notes, he got from previous teams are wrong. Demanding me to sign his request. Said he has solicitor who is looking into his appeal/injustice. Denied suffering from any kind of mental illness. Reported no other concerns. Denied feeling suicidal/having thoughts to self-harm or harm others. Said he is eating and drinking okay. Left medication with him, as he did not want to take it in my presence, saying "there is nothing wrong with him".
Plan: discuss at TPM tomorrow.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 01 Sep **2016**
Ann Horsfall Nursing
Page Numbers: 31

Originator Details: 01 Sep **2016** 15:56
Ann Horsfall Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 01 Sep **2016** 15:57
Ann Horsfall Last Amended by Details: 01 Sep **2016** 15:58
Ann Horsfall Validated by Details: 01 Sep **2016** 15:58
Ann Horsfall Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ECRHT
Email sent to Goodie Care Co. as per TPM discussion this morning to arrange TOC/ joint visit

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 02 Sep **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 31+ 32
31
Originator Details: 01 Sep **2016** 11:30
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Sep **2016** 08:17
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 02 Sep **2016** 08:17
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 02 Sep **2016** 08:17
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
32
t/c I spoke with Simon. It was just to get an update on how he was getting on with HTT. Simon spoke about the Tribunal and appeared upset about the reports. Particularly he was not happy that it has been documented that he threatened his neighbour and that it was his mother who called the Police. He said he was angry with his mother and will never talk to her. There was no malice intended while he went on about what doctors, nurses and his mother did, are doing and will continue to do. Simon spoke on lots of topics - going from one issue to the other without finishing off the previous; had flight of ideas and speech was pressured. These appear to be normal to him.

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 02 Sep **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 32
Originator Details: 01 Sep **2016** 11:15
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Sep **2016** 08:21

Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 02 Sep **2016** 08:21
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 02 Sep **2016** 08:21
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
t/c I spoke with Simon's mother Loraine after I failed several times to make contact with Simon by phone. It turned out that Simon changed his number. Mother gave me the new number. Loraine said that she was pleased with the outcome of the Tribunal. Loraine reported that so far Simon has been ok.

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Sep **2016**
59 Kwame Addai-Gyimah Nursing
Kwame Addai-Gyimah
Page Numbers: 32
Originator Details: 01 Sep **2016** 08:59
Kwame Addai-Gyimah Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 01 Sep **2016** 09:01
Kwame Addai-Gyimah Last Amended by Details: 01 Sep **2016** 09:04
Kwame Addai-Gyimah Validated by Details: 01 Sep **2016** 09:04
Kwame Addai-Gyimah Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed ECRHTT
TPM
Present - Dr. Moorey
Dr. Tomasz
Dr. Dean
Ann
Liz
Alanzo
Val
Discussed in meeting
Plan
To arrange TOC with Goodie, Care Co.
Reduce RAG rate to amber
Continue supervise medication

George Quinton Moved in!
George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --

In the Evening and of the Night!
To expound that I get left Disconcerted because of their actions towards me is an understatement!
The Enfield Council and the Enfield Homes employees aloud the occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by-
117 Burncroft Avenue and keep on Then 113 and 117 tenants kept on Continually, reiterating to flushing the toilet when I am in the bathtub!
And follow me to the toilet when I am being sick and commence banging above my head
The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and additionally Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved
I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate!
Victimizing me with intent of utilizing the same reiterated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects on me within my rented habitation is inequitable living circumstances!

	2 **1 x Email** Complaint to the Advocacy about NH's! **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 02 Sep **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 02 Sep **2016** Nadia Edwards Nursing **Page Numbers:** 30 **3** Notes **31** **ECRHTT - BANK** Saw Simon this evening. He welcomed me into the living room. He was polite, spoke a great deal about his problems with the police and was generally talkative, then apologised for talking too much. He was kempt and dressed appropriately for the weather wearing a tracksuit. He said that he was doing ok, that he is taking his medication, however felt that he was not suffering for any kind of mental illness. I left him his medication as he said he was preparing a meal and once he had finished, he would take his medication. **Plan: HV:** **03/09/2016** PM s/s medication and monitor mental state, discuss at TPM Monday **4** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** 01m. 1st sally 02/09/**2016** **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,	02/09/2016		

1
No disclosure got received
1st Asbo Case!
The
02/09/2016
when no disclosure got received, I made a call to my solicitor who told me she was on leave on holiday until the
05/09/2016
I then made a call to the solicitor's office to see if any disclosure had gotten received which I got told no, I then called Miss Silly Gilchrist to ask her if the disclosure had got sent which she replied yes, it had in the beginning of
August 2016
I then called the court to ask if it could be listed in court the following week regarding the disclosure, I spoke to a lady called Julie, who deals with Appeals cases; she said she would get it listed for
07/09/2016

2
1 x Email
On Friday, 2 September 2016, 14:57
Paige Christie
paige.christie@voiceability.org
Wrote: Simon. I have attached the consent form as discussed. Send over the information you have collated regarding your case, and I will get back to you as soon as possible.
Kind regards,
Paige Christie

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 02 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 02 Sep **2016**
Nadia Edwards Nursing
Page Numbers:30
Originator Details: 02 Sep **2016** 20:40
Nadia Edwards Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Sep **2016** 20:47
Nadia Edwards Last Amended by Details: 02 Sep **2016** 20:47
Nadia Edwards Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

	2 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**	03/09/2016		

Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 03 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 03 Sep **2016**
Karen Martin Nursing
Page Numbers: 30
ECRHTT
H/V
Simon invited me to sit in the lounge area this evening. He was polite, spoke a great deal about his problems with the police and was generally talkative. He also reported that 'I am not happy with the documentation about what they are saying about me and what Doctors are saying about me'. He was talking about 'not being happy with the effects the medications are giving him, and said 'since being prescribed the medication, I feel that it has had more of a negative impact, rather than a positive impact'. Simons also said, 'the tablets are making me oversleep and hard to live my day-to-day life'. However, he said, that he is sleeping well and has been eating and drinking well and said, 'in general I am ok'.
Risk: Low Plan:
To: visit
04/09/2016

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 03 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 03 Sep **2016**
Karen Martin Nursing
Page Numbers: 30
Originator Details: 03 Sep **2016** 20:08
Karen Martin Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 03 Sep **2016** 20:30
Karen Martin Last Amended by Details: 03 Sep **2016** 20:30
Karen Martin Validated by Details: 03 Sep **2016** 20:30
Karen Martin Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ECRHTT
H/V
Simon invited me to sit in the lounge area this evening. He was polite, spoke a great deal about his problems with the police and was generally talkative. He also reported that 'I am not happy with the documentation about what they are saying about me and what Doctors are saying about me'. He was talking about 'not being happy with the effects the medications are giving him, and said 'since being prescribed the medication, I feel that it has had more of a negative impact, rather than a positive impact'. Simons also said, 'the tablets are making me oversleep and hard to live my day-to-day life'. However, he said, that he is sleeping well and has been eating and drinking well and said, 'in general I am ok'.

Risk: Low Plan:
To visit 04.09.**2016**

		04/09/2016		
	8 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 05 Sep **2016** Roberts **Last Amended by Details:** 05 Sep **2016** Rawle Roberts Nursing **Page Numbers:** 29 + 30 **29** Notes **30** **ECRHTT** Planned Home Visit Visited Simon at his home address Initially did not answer his phone Left a message informing him that I would wait in the area for mins x10 then leave if her does not reply to my message. Returned my call before I left the area. Generally talkative and concerned about how he is being treated by mental health services. Went onto his computer and show me a web site which he claims is his business site. Informed me that he the medication is making him ill, and he does not want to take it Said he informed colleagues on previous visits and wanted to see a doctor to discuss his medication Informed Simon that I will discuss his case with the medical team at the next meeting. **PLAN:** Discuss in next team planning meeting regarding his compliance and medication and options available to him. Next visit planned for the **06/09/2016**	05/09/2016		

6
1 x Email
On Monday, 5 September 2016, 12:25
Paige Christie
paige.christie@voiceability.org
Wrote:
Simon is not a problem.
Regards,
Paige Christie

7
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
Going upstairs 117
Audio recording!

Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

Going upstairs

Audio recording!

Being a victim to Debbie Andrews and the Markandu's family's actions inclusive of George and Stan Curtis going up stairs, I once again stat**e:** that I have many recordings of such past activates of me being a victim to Debbie Andrews and the Markandu's family's actions inclusive of George and Stan Curtis, Due to my members of my neighbours banging on the walls and floors too intentionally make myself a victim of their actions, at around 19:42:43

on the

05th September 2016

,at time 20:42:43 a few days after leaving the hospital, I went upstairs because the banging had started again, when going upstairs I always make sure that I inform the police and take down a cad number I do this inclusive of recording any on goings, I also wanted to find out why I got arrested and then placed into the hospital for threatening children as the only person I knew to have children in the bloke of flats I live in to be the Mathiyalagan family and I had done nothing wrong to them. I once again do stat**e:** that I do have many recordings of such past activates of me being a victim to Debbie Andrews and the Markandu's family's actions inclusive of George and Stan Curtis. Due to my members of my neighbour's banging on the walls and floors to intentionally make myself-victim of their actions, at around 19:42:43 on the

05th September 2016

05/09/2016

at time 20:42:43 a few days after leaving the hospital, I went upstairs because the banging had started again, when going upstairs I always make sure that I inform the police and take down a cad number I do this inclusive of recording any on goings, I also wanted to find out why I had been arrested and then placed into the hospital for threatening children as the only person I knew to have children in the bloke of flats I live in to be the Mathiyalagan family. I attach a copy of transcripts that for sure does in fact relate to a video that I acclaim, that is in relation to the Mathiyalagan Markandu, family as dated

00/00/2016

This is a true copy of the transcripts of the video footage of when I went upstairs airs to 117 on the top floor, from my own flat in search of the truth of being set up, at no point did I Mr. Simon Cordell cause Antisocial Behaviour, neither Harassment or was I intimidating, nor did I use threatening behaviour. I attach a copy of the transcripts that relates to video evidence, I claim, what is in relation to the Mathiyalagan Markandu, family as dated 00/00/**2016**.

The Start of transcripts when Knocking on the door of 117 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield En3 7jq

Knocking on the door: 0:35

Woman: Who is that?

Simon: Its Simon let me speak to your husband.

Woman: Sorry.

Simon: Its Simon let me speak to your husband.

Woman: My husband is not home.

Simon: See the over day when I spoke to you, yes.

Simon: are you listening to me, can you hear me.

Simon: see the over day when I spoke to you, yes.

Woman: What did you say?

Simon: I was just talking to you, yes: see the over day when I spoke to you yes.

Woman: Sorry.1:03

Simon: See the over day when I spoke to you.

Woman: yes.

Simon: You said that on the 14th of August **2016**.

Woman: Sorry.

Simon: On the 14th of August **2016**.

Woman: Sorry.
Simon: Can I open your letter box and talk to you, yes.
Woman: Yes.
Simon: Yes, ok.
Woman: Sorry.
Simon: On the 14th of August **2016**.
Woman: Yes.
Simon: You said you never called the police, yes.
Woman: Yes, yes.
Woman: Yes, I never ringed the police.
Woman: Saturday, Saturday, Sunday, I am alone I am not living here, I never called the phone calls, I was not here Sunday night; I came here at 9 o'clock.
Simon: You did that on the 14th of August **2016**.
Woman: Yes, someone told you, I called the police station I do not no.
Simon: Yes, the police said to me, yes, that on the 14th of August **2016**.
Woman: I am not here Saturday, Saturday morning I called my friend's house Sunday night, come in, morning Sunday but Saturday I was not here.
Simon: So, you weren't here I believe you I believe you if you tell me this, I believe you yes.
Woman: Yes.
Simon: If you tell me that I believe you, what else can I say yes.
Woman: Yes.
Simon: But on the 14th of August **2016** I know I never left this building.
Woman: Yes.
Simon: And I never looked up at no window and threatened you or your children.
Woman: Yes, yes, I am not here truth.
Simon: Because you are the only one with a child in this block and I would not threaten your child and at worst I might say I might have an argument with you more a dispute with your husband.
Woman: why are you please why are you please why your argument arguing for I did not call the police.
Simon: I am not arguing with you I am not arguing with you.
Woman: I am after council I want to move the house; I push council that is why, (Mutter) I dislike you.
Simon: Yes, you pushed to get a new flat of the council your two bedrooms so you can look after your kids.
Woman: Yes.
Simon: which is off the correct course, I have been telling your husband to do that for a long time to get his two beds, to write a letter and I would give him some letters, but on the 14th, you agree I never left this building and never threatened you.
Woman: Yes.
Simon: yes, that is perfect that all I needed.
Woman: I am not here Saturday, and Sunday I am not here.
Simon: you were not even hear you were not even here.
Woman: yes, yes, yes.
Simon: ok that is perfect all right thank you.
END of Conversion of Mobile Phone Video Transcripts:
A copy of the video footage is available at request.
I then got bailed to return to the police station on the 4th of October **2016** at 2pm and got put through a continual cycle of unjustified actions, so was looking forwards towards being able to rectify the issues that the police wrongfully, had raised with my person.

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 05 Sep **2016**
Roberts Last Amended by Details: 05 Sep **2016**
Rawle Roberts Nursing
Page Numbers: 29 + 30
29
Originator Details: 05 Sep **2016** 20:25
Rawle Roberts Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Sep **2016** 20:29
Rawle Roberts Last Amended by Details: 05 Sep **2016** 20:40
Rawle Roberts Validated by Details: 05 Sep **2016** 20:40
Rawle Roberts Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
30
ECRHTT
Planned Home Visit
Visited Simon at his home address
Initially did not answer his phone Left a message informing him that I would wait in the area for mins x10 then leave if her does not reply to my message.
Returned my call before I left the area. Generally talkative and concerned about how he is being treated by mental health services. Went onto his computer and show me a web site which he claims is his business site. Informed me that he the medication is making him ill, and he does not want to take it Said he informed colleagues on previous visits and wanted to see a doctor to discuss his medication Informed Simon that I will discuss his case with the medical team at the next meeting.
PLAN:
Discuss in next team planning meeting regarding his compliance and medication and options available to him. Next visit planned for the 06.09.16

George Quinton Moved in!
George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
The damage got done by them in the rest of my housing estates view, so that I ended up labelled in a negative way, with no erroneous doings of my own!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by-
117 commenced George and the family today kept on Jumping up and down on the floor above wherever they can tell that I am present below!
Damaging my work studies intentionally!

The occupiers of 117 the Mathiyalagan family and withal Stain Curtis off 111 Burncroft Avenue and perpetuate to Slamming the dihydrogen Monoxide tap on and off, and now with George Quinton also involved I continue to document their Hate Crime towards me and report it to the relevant persons without any fair process of support and this is causing damage to my health and the buildings fixtures at an unacceptable rate! All day and night stain perpetuated to bang on the kitchen wall for hours again at me!

	1 **At home address** But illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983! **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 06 Sep **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 06 Sep **2016** Sheik Auladin Nursing **Page Numbers:** 29 **ECRHTT** Home visit at 19.00 hrs, front door locked, unable to get in. He did not answer his mobile. Prior to visit, I rang him, and he said he wanted to see a doctor about his medications and was not expecting a nurse. He said he told the nurse who last visited and was promised that his request would be looked into. He sounded annoyed and questioned the purpose of me visiting. I have explained that I will make a request for a medical review for **07/09/2016**	06/09/2016		

1
At home address
But illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983!

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 06 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 06 Sep **2016**
Sheik Auladin Nursing
Page Numbers: 29
Originator Details: 06 Sep **2016** 20:56
Sheik Auladin Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 06 Sep **2016** 21:00
Sheik Auladin Last Amended by Details: 06 Sep **2016** 21:02
Sheik Auladin Validated by Details: 06 Sep **2016** 21:02
Sheik Auladin Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ECRHTT
Home visit at 19.00 hrs, front door locked, unable to get in.
He did not answer his mobile.
Prior to visit, I rang him, and he said he wanted to see a doctor about his medications and was not expecting a nurse.
He said he told the nurse who last visited and was promised that his request would be investigated. He sounded annoyed and questioned the purpose of me visiting. I have explained that I will make a request for a medical review for 07/09/16.

3
On the 06/09/2016: --
Ms Ward called my mother, she explained no
On the
06/09/2016
Ms Ward called my mother, she explained no disclosure had come to the office, Ms Ward called a few times to update us on what was ongoing and how she would deal with the issues. Ms Ward arranged a meeting in chambers on the
13/09/2016
which I could not attend, which is the only date since this court case has stated that I could not attend to.

	2 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 07 Sep **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 07 Sep **2016** Hazel Stelzner Therapy **Page Numbers:**27 **ECRHT** T/C - Simon informed me that Dr had told him he could self-medicate from now on. Dr's RIO entry did not explicitly say this although stated that he appeared stable at present, so benefit of doubt given. Simon, he said he was reluctant to take meds because he does not feel he needs it and because he has been experiencing side effects - feeling of electric shocks going through his head. He talked at length about his issues with mental health services and asked lots of questions about how things operate. Also asked me if there was anything negative written about him in his progress notes. Sounded very knowledgeable about mental health services, diagnoses, and mental health law. Eventually, he agreed to see me to be given the TTAs. Home visits this evening - was pleasant although slightly over-familiar with me - asked me personal questions such as if I am single and asked for my phone number. Speech was slightly tangential although normal rate, tone, and volume, interruptible. TTA's delivered - 21 tablets of Olanzapine 5mg **Plan** Dr Imo to discuss reduction of meds with care co Arrange **transfer** of care	07/09/2016		

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 07 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 18 Sep **2016**
Dr Imo Akande Medical
Page Numbers: 28
Enfield HTT
Home visit today.
No concerns.
Patient complained that the olanzapine was making him feel very tired. He appeared mentally stable in spite of his talkativeness which I later understood was his normal self. He told me that professionals have misunderstood it as a symptom of a mental illness. He was preoccupied with how he was treated during the MHA and false statements in various reports about him including police reports. He has spent significant amount of time putting things in correct perspective with both papers and audio-visual evidence. He has an advocate and he also talking to his lawyers.
Plan:
Full entry to follow.
Arrange TOC.
Reducing Olanzapine to 2.5mg after discussing with his care coordinator.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 07 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 07 Sep **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 28
t/c I spoke with Simon, and he asked me to call back in 20 mins because he was with a doctor.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 07 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 07 Sep **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 28
t/c to Simon's mobile with the view to arrange a home visit and there was no answer.

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 07 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 07 Sep **2016**
Hazel Stelzner Therapy
Page Numbers: 28 + 29
28
Notes
29
Treatment planning meeting
Present: Dr Moorey; Vijay; Liz; Florence; Nadia; Iona RAG rating: AMBER
Plan-
Risk rating to remain AMBER.
Medical review today Review lorazepam, contact care-coordinator for joint visit Mother spoke to a lady called Julie I believe who deals with Appeals cases; she said she would get it listed for 07/09/**2016**.
On the
07/09/2016
never got listed in court, and it has now taken until the
16/09/2016
for it to be listed.

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 07 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 07 Sep **2016**
Hazel Stelzner Therapy
Page Numbers: 27
Originator Details: 07 Sep **2016** 21:37
Hazel Stelzner Therapy
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Sep **2016** 21:46
Hazel Stelzner Last Amended by Details: 07 Sep **2016** 21:58
Hazel Stelzner Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ECRHT:
T/C - Simon informed me that Dr had told him he could self-medicate from now on. Dr's RIO entry did not explicitly say this although stated that he appeared stable at present, so benefit of doubt given. Simon, he said he was reluctant to take meds because he does not feel he needs it and because he has been experiencing side effects - feeling of electric shocks going through his head. He talked at length about his issues with mental health services and asked lots of questions about how things operate. Also asked me if there was anything negative written about him in his progress notes. Sounded very knowledgeable about mental health services, diagnoses, and mental health law. Eventually, he agreed to see me to be given the TTAs. Home visits this evening - was pleasant although slightly over-familiar with me - asked me personal questions such as if I am

single and asked for my phone number. Speech was slightly tangential although normal rate, tone, and volume, interruptible.
TTAs delivered - 21 tablets of Olanzapine 5mg
Plan-
Dr Imo to discuss reduction of meds with care-co Arrange transfer of care

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 07 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 18 Sep **2016**
Dr Imo Akande Medical
Page Numbers: 28
Originator Details: 07 Sep **2016** 17:49
Dr Imo Akande Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Sep **2016** 17:56
Dr Imo Akande Last Amended by Details: 18 Sep **2016** 19:30
Modupe Rabiu Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Enfield HTT.
Home visit today.
No concerns.
Patient complained that the olanzapine was making him feel very tired. He appeared mentally stable in spite of his talkativeness which I later understood was his normal self. He told me that professionals have misunderstood it as a symptom of a mental illness. He was preoccupied with how he was treated during the MHA and false statements in various reports about him including police reports. He has spent significant amount of time putting things in correct perspective with both papers and audio-visual evidence. He has an advocate and he also talking to his lawyers.
Plan:
Full entry to follow.
Arrange TOC.
? Reducing Olanzapine to 2.5mg after discussing with his care coordinator.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 07 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 07 Sep **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 28
Originator Details: 07 Sep **2016** 13:31
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Sep **2016** 13:35
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 07 Sep **2016** 13:35
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 07 Sep **2016** 13:35
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
t/c I spoke with Simon, and he asked me to call back in 20 mins because he was with a doctor.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 07 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 07 Sep **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 28
Originator Details: 07 Sep **2016** 13:25
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Sep **2016** 13:26
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 07 Sep **2016** 13:26
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 07 Sep **2016** 13:26
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
t/c to Simon's mobile with the view to arrange a home visit and there was no answer.

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 07 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 07 Sep **2016**
Hazel Stelzner Therapy
Page Numbers: 28 + 29
28
Originator Details: 07 Sep **2016** 09:08
Hazel Stelzner Therapy
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Sep **2016** 09:09
Hazel Stelzner Last Amended by Details: 07 Sep **2016** 09:09
Hazel Stelzner Validated by Details: 07 Sep **2016** 09:09
Hazel Stelzner Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
29
Treatment planning meeting
Pre**sent:** Dr Moorey
Vijay
Liz
Florence
Nadia
Iona

RAG rating: AMBER
Plan-
Risk rating to remain AMBER.
Medical review today Review lorazepam
Contact care-coordinator for joint visit

	7 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 08 Sep **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 08 Sep **2016** Nadia Edwards Nursing **Page Numbers:**27 **ECRHTT – BANK** Spoke to Simon to arrange a visit this evening. He said he would like to have EOD visits and has enquired about the reduction in medication. I said I would speak with the doctor on return to the office to get an update. Have spoken with Dr Imo who said to give him a call and let him know that once it has been agreed in a reduction, we will contact Simon and let him know. **Plan:** HV: **09/09/2016** PM - monitor mental state.	08/09/2016		

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 08 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Sep **2016**
Nadia Edwards Nursing
Page Numbers:27
Originator Details: 08 Sep **2016** 16:18
Nadia Edwards Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Sep **2016** 16:19
Nadia Edwards Last Amended by Details: 08 Sep **2016** 16:19
Nadia Edwards Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ECRHTT - BANK
Spoke to Simon to arrange a visit this evening. He said he would like to have EOD visits and has enquired about the reduction in medication. 1 said I would speak with the doctor on return to the office to get an update.

Have spoken with Dr Imo who said to give him a call and let him know that once it has been agreed in a reduction, we will contact Simon and let him know.
Plan:
HV: 09.09.16 PM - monitor mental state.

	5 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 09 Sep **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 09 Sep **2016** Vincent Foutie Social Worker **Page Numbers:** 26 + 27 **26** Notes **27** Enfield Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Team Bank Staff Member Simon did not answer his mobile phone and I could not get access to his flat. **Plan:** Next contact tomorrow. **6** **09/09/2016: --** Doctor in the morning agreed 2.2mg not 5mg as I feel sick, taking them and feel no positive effects olanzapine really nice nurse came later.	09/09/2016		

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03
Case Defence Josephine /
Page Numbers: 2485,2486,2487,2488,
Subject: RE: I sent this to Josie
From: Lorraine Cordell (lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
Date: Friday, 9 September **2016**, 9:55
Simon when I opened the email this is how it come out, I could not read it so had to go to your email and save to pdf not sure if it will come out to Josey like the below or not.
From: Rewired [mail**to:** re_wired@ymail.com]
Sent: 08 September **2016** 23:12
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: I sent this to Josie
Dear Josie,
I do not understand why it is not in my best interests for you to serve the suggested amendments that I made in relation towards the letter that you proposed sending to Ms Sally Gilchrist. The reason I do not understand is because**:**
1. Mr Morris advice on 04th April **2016** was the same as what I had explained to yourself when the case had started dated 12th September **2014** as received on receipt by yourself and by method of email's and them

emails referred to the respondent's application of an Asbo order quoting “That a case should not rely solely on hearsay” as mine seems to do by the police officers. Most of the hearsay in any case is reported to be third party and therefore carry less weight in any case.
2. I want to show the true facts about the case as I am the one who is suffering because of untrue cut and paste facts that represent the basics of the respondent's case and that singed evidence being off fabricated police statements, as detailed in the amendments towards your letter to Sally Gilchrist, whom is already in receipt of such evidence but refuses to act upon such intelligence in accordance with the law and you advise me to ignore this even low I suffer.
3. I understand that a lot of the matters that should be dealt with at court will be.
4. I still argue for a speedy and fair trial: and feel that when a judge asks the respondent to reply by a set date such as the 1/08/**2016** as the judge HHJ PAWLAK has ordered to happen it should.
5. The respondent should do so within the time duration as dated 01/09/**2016** and agreed with the judge and then received with the correct response, as has not happened
6. I have been awaiting the reply since 00/02/**2016** from an ongoing civil application that is dated 13th August **2014** so to be able to have a fair trial.
7. After waiting on the 01/-9-**2016** with no response I waited till the 2/09/**2016** and telephoned the respondent I spoke with a lady called sally gill Hurst, she states that she has served some paperwork to my solicitors at the beginning of august a month prior, after finishing our conversation I contacted my solicitor she explained to me that she was away on holiday and that I must wait till she gets back on the 6th of September **2016**.
8. I again put the phone down and called my solicitor firm's office to see if any paperwork had been served to be told no.
9. On the 8TH of August I spoke with my mother who explained to me that she had been in contact with my solicitor and that I would
2486,
be reviving a letter to sign to be sent to Sally Gill Hurst. On receiving this letter, it raised the following concerns.
1. The paperwork has not been served in time.
2. In a preliminary hearing, so to be ready for the appeal the judge ordered this to be achieved.
3. The respondent has had another 6 months sine 22/02/**2016** from the start of the on goings as dated 13/08/**2014**
4. We are now at 08/09/**2016** the appeal is on the 26/09/**2016** this leads me to the concerns of once again the case being postponed, as it has already been ten times before.
5. I have handed to article Six the right to a speedy and fair trial in regard to some of my human rights being breached because of the on goings in the ASBO proceedings drafting clear corruption and fabricated evidence asking for the case to be investigated the correct paperwork to be served in accordance to my response to HHJ PAWLAK.
6. Yes, my instructions are clear, I did not organise any illegal raves or provide any equipment with an intention of holding an illegal rave and surely did not cause any Anti-Social behaviour on the dates sighted, this is also to include Mill Marsh Lane with no exception.
7. Yes in some I am visiting my friends who are or were homeless at the time.
8. The legal technicality you state that I refer to i.e., absence of trespass that does not prevent parties from being held in accordance with the law, may lead to a standalone anti-social behaviour order if a person commits a public order offence, to which I did not cause as I was not organizer neither did I take part in the organisation of the party or did I commit any civil or criminal offence.
9. In any one un-regular occasion over the duration of the weekend I can a understand the noise nuisance and distress to neighbours this can cause if the allegations were to be true and not fabricated by police as I can prove. I was not the organizer of the event. The case is based on what the respondent based it upon and in my case, this is the organisation of illegal raves not the organisation of raves: -
1. I proved that indoor parties are not illegal unless there is a breach of the licensing act 2003 as this is the law for entertainment.

2. That the word rave cannot be used in a building as section 63 requires as a key element unless tress pass has taken place.
3. I proved that I was not the organizer of the events as I was not. 4. That I never took part in any anti-social behaviour or intended or encouraged any other person to neither.
5. Anti-social behaviour was not clearly caused because of the Progress Way by myself or my actions as I was only a visitor who never caused any offence. I feel as my solicitor you should have my best interest at heart and if you Know a police officer to be caught for being corrupt for, the evidence that they have supported so that your client faced a wrongful conviction of any sort you should not encourage them to not stand up for what is correct and right, so I do not understand why you would ask me to reconsider whether the attached document should be served on the Respondent. The amendments I made have already been served on the 22/02/**2016** and the Judge ask for the respondent to answer them questions from the 01/02/**2016** and the respondent refuse to do so. I do insist for the challenges to be answered as it is my life that has been tarnished for civil proceedings, so I do confirm this on writing. I feel that the meeting has been left by yourself to the last minute I have been requesting this in a multitude of emails to be achieved well in advance to the date that you have now sited a few days before the appeal, when I know that you have had ample amounts of time, so if this is the earliest time I will take it and I look forward to meeting Mr Andy Locke, thank you. I do not see how the case will not get re listed due to lack of disclosure to be frank. I do not
2487,
understand why any solicitor would encourage me to go to trial or appeal and not draft out the police corruption that you can clearly see in turn making me accept the clearly fabricated evidence and wrongful conditions that I know have been imposed on myself under section 63 with no trespass taking place, as for any of the incidents contained in the Asbo and with you knowing the true facts of them incidents being contained in private air. There is also that of the clearly fabricated evidence I am standing against as for sure any solicitor works in Co Hurst towards the understanding of noun precedent in relation to the weight of any evidence put towards a client. I am concerned about the case, relying sole on hearsay by police. Is this correct in procedure? However, I do understand and take note, that all resident parties contained within the respondent's bundle, were held on single occasions and in places of residence and were not held as a running commercial business by myself or by any other to my knowledge. I have also read that any person is entitled to have a house or resident party in private air under the licensing act 2003 or where they reside. To my understanding, each accused incident in the respondent's bundle is a place of residence and was in fact different people holding their own private parties at their places of residence. Aloe there may have been complaints regarding issues of concern about them house parties I was not the occupier of any of the accused locations; neither was I the hire of equipment and surely not the organizer. I was establishing a hire company around the dates of the accused events and have provided evidence of the work I had been committing myself to. I was not trading at the time and whenever hiring out equipment I do with due care and responsibility, however I do not accept responsibility for other people's actions when hiring out such equipment in good faith. I do take legal action for any persons when breaking my terms and conditions. I do not hire out equipment to any person without being in the constraints of the law and in good business practice or without the correct ID. On one occasion I did hire out a sound system in good faith on a pro Bono basis, this being of the understanding that no laws were being broken and as a Ltd company acting responsible. I know that I should not be liable for them persons actions when hiring out equipment and having the correct protocols in place as I clearly do. I do not feel that it is right for the respondent to obtain criminal punishments such as section 63 of the crime and disorder act 1994 and for that section to be then imposed against my freedom of movement and many other Human Right that have been breached by being pro-claimed under wrongful civil proceedings, as for a multitude of incorrect procedures and legislation that I have occurred, for instance I have no previous nature offences of a similar sort as required by law when applying a standalone Asbo on a person's statue, as I do feel I should of have had the right to challenge the allegations under a true Criminal investigation, especially when referring to the organisation of illegal raves as the respondent has clearly headlined the offence to be.
RE SIMON CORDELL V. THE = COMMISSIONER OF POLICE OF THE METROPOLIS APPEAL AGAINST THE IMPOSITION OF AN ASBO – 26TH SEPTEMBER 2016 AT 10:00 AM

I write even further with concerns regarding: Your issues of concern dated 08/09/**2016** that was received by email At the Time: 06:00pm, So as towards the letter drafted by yourself and amended by myself is the response as detailed below, with the listed concerns.
1. I understand that the correct protocols for the offences I am being accused of should be carried out in a manner to be of a high professional standard as required by law, so for me to be able to defended myself.
2. I
am therefore not happy with the issues of police corruption not being addressed, by you self and all other legal persons, as I know I cannot stand a fair trial or appeal without them issues being rectified first, and this is why the amendments have been made to your letter to Sally Gilchrest. 3. I have suffered since **2014** for conditions that have been wrongfully imposed upon myself and still awaiting an appeal.
1.1 As my acting solicitor
2488,
you drafted a letter requesting the respondent to remove any CADS that have been placed in the Asbo bundle served to myself Mr Simon Cordell.
1.1.1 I understand that they cads are already inputted incorrectly and you and the barrister take note of this, as do , we all achieve this in the understanding that I could not have and did not commit the alleged offices that I have been accused of that are contained with a vast majority of other CADS within incorrect and blocked out context; such as the Att Locations that are un-redacted and do state Crown road and other locations such as Hardy Way, on the same day as progress way so I could not have committed as I could not be in two places at once.
1.1.2 There is a further issue in relation to a significant number of Cads that should contain the Att Locations that have been blocked out such as referred to as retracted and them CADS that also contain the Grid reference numbers that also prove other locations already.
1.1.3 However I am even further worried about CADS such as all the listed and any in the format such as fully retracted where know person can or is able to see the true CAD intelligence in regard to the wrongful fabricated claims being held against my person, being so reviled for all to see.
1.1.4 I do believe when all CADS do get retracted and a blocked, then that will help any barrister and put them in a better position to defend me, so for all Cads and pages in his Asbo application being served in an unedited format and so for myself to understand the truth, to why the conditions have been imposed upon myself since the Asbo's on goings. 2. I am also seriously worried about the reasons why the case has taken so long with all the evidence I have supported towards my innocent plea, such as: -
2.1. The incorrect time stamps.
2.2. The facts of the conditions of law relating to a section 63 of the crime and disorder act being imposed upon **myself for indoor house parties without tress pass taking place.**
2.3. The Events that I am being accused of no police officers have gone and spoken to any landlord's or owners.
2.4. There has been no evidence of a breach under the Licensing act 2003.
2.5. No proof of organisation being presented against myself.
2.6. There is also the matter being of; all incidents that are in the Asbo application with particulars to them members of the police involved, not having 101 books that are time stamped for them incidents and I once again would like to request them.
3. In relation to all cads that do have a grid number of 53491,196790 and or Att location of Crown road I request that the police officers involved in attending that incident attended court so to be able to prove that what PC Elsmore stated to the Judge at the magistrates court on the date of trial to obtain a guilty plea against my person, not to be creditable in any weight , that being of all the statements he made that are contained in a copy of the court transcripts, which do quot**e:** When making the Asbo application and redacting any intelligence he was sure that all event on the 7th 8th June **2014** was in fact 100% progress way and that he was sure that there was no other parties / events in the borough on them dates. I intended for my acting barrister to be able to use a copy of the magistrate's court trial transcripts on the date of the appeal. Pleas can you reply to this letter of concern Kind regards Simon Cordell

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03
Case Defence Josephine /
Page Numbers: 2489,
Date: Friday, 9 September **2016**, 9:5
Subject: RE: I sent this to Josie
From: Mother
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
Simon when I opened the email, this is how it come out I could not read it, so I had to go to your email and save it to a Pdf I am not sure if it will also come out to Josey like the below or not.

3
1 x Email
To mother re doctors Report!
Friday, 9 September **2016**, 16:00
Subject: Re: Report, please read
From: Mother
re_wired@ymail.cok
Please see attached.
Attachment
Report-Reply_2.doc (404.00 KB)

4
1 x Email
printers' ink & printhead ordered!
Friday, 9 September **2016**, 10:227
Subject: RE: Re: Print head ordered
From: Mother 7
To: re_wired@ymail.com
I ordered the print head, and the total amount was $ 216.58 with the shipping cost, as I realized you wanted to pay for the 7 to 15-day shipping.

5
1 x Email
On Friday, 9 September **2016**, 13:34**, Rewired**
Subject: Re: Ink
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Yes, and £30 for food I got electric and gas till next sat re_wired@ymail.com
Wrote: Is there any money to get the ink please?

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 09 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 09 Sep **2016**
Vincent Foutie Social Worker
Page Numbers: 26 + 27

26
Originator Details: 09 Sep **2016** 22:05
Vincent Foutie Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 09 Sep **2016** 22:06
Vincent Foutie Last Amended by Details: 09 Sep **2016** 22:06
Vincent Foutie Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
27
Enfield Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Team Bank Staff Member. Simon did not answer his mobile phone and I could not get access to his flat.
Plan
Next contact tomorrow.

7
Doctor in the morning: --
Doctor in the morning agreed 2.2mg not 5mg they made me suffer, when I took them, and I also explained that I felt no positive effects from the prescribe olanzapine what I can remember is a nice nurse came later.

	2 **1X Me bit!** I had a quick **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 10 Sep **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 10 Sep **2016** Modupe Rabiu Nursing **Page Numbers:**26 ECRHTT Pt. was seen this morning following T/C. Presented as relatively stable in mental state. He was pre-occupied with professional's body in his care. Expressed how they all misunderstood him and section him without any psychotic symptoms extract. He was over talkative, showing me different videos and Emails. He said, he is dealing with their case, and lots will lose their jobs but not the Nurse's because Nurse's acts on instructions. Re-assurance given and agreed for 2/7 in a week visit instead. Otherwise, presentable no issues and appropriately dressed. Pt. has no plans neither intent to himself nor others during the visit. **Plan:** **To:** mms/risk 2/7 Next visit **14/09/2016** Pm	10/09/2016		

2
1X Me bit
I had a quick: --
I had a quick visit of the hospital staff and got given no tablets today it was nice lady. It got explained that I still suffered from tablets.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 10 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 10 Sep **2016**
Modupe Rabiu Nursing
Page Numbers: 26
Originator Details: 10 Sep **2016** 20:32
Modupe Rabiu Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 10 Sep **2016** 20:43
Modupe Rabiu Last Amended by Details: 10 Sep **2016** 20:48
Modupe Rabiu Validated by Details: 10 Sep **2016** 20:48
Modupe Rabiu Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ECRHTT
Pt. was seen this morning following T/C.
Presented as relatively stable in mental state. He was pre-occupied with professional's body in his care. Expressed how they all misunderstood him and section him without any psychotic symptoms extract. He was over talkative, showing me different videos and Emails. He said, he is dealing with their case, and lots will lose their jobs but not the Nurse's because Nurse's acts on instructions. Re-assurance given and agreed for 2/7 in a week visit instead. Otherwise, presentable no issues and appropriately dressed. Pt. has no plans neither intent to himself nor others during the visit.
Plan
To mms/risk 2/7
Next visit (14/09/16) Pm

		11/09/2016		

1
No Home visit from the doctors and I still felt sick from tablets.

George Quinton Moved in!
George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)

Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
The Enfield Homes and the Enfield Council staff aloud the past occupier of 113 Burncroft Avenue to assault me and now so does the new tenant George, even low I am kind and respectful towards him 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me with
Waking me up by stamping above my head!
My bedrooms are always very cold due to the no existents of the heating!
Working on my website!
Banging on the kitchen wall!
The already named keep on victimizing me with intent of using the same repeated items of the building fixtures to have tortures effects in my rented living circumstances!
Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill!

		12/09/2016		

6
1 x Email
Doctor's report!
No visit still never felt well tablets messed up my sleep pattern too tired to do anything, Dizzy, feeling sick, tangential thinking, irritable.

7
1 x Email
To the NH's Complaints advocacy!
On Monday, 12 September 2016, 13:45,
Rewired
re_wired@ymail.com
Wrote:
Hello Paige
The report took me more time than I first thought to finish. Sorry if I caused you any inconvenience and I attach a copy of the two hospital reports and also that of my reply to them reports, this includes a personal statement and a copy of the assessments transcripts that took place at my home address in February before the 14/08/**2016** incident, if you have any advice towards amendments please tell me, I did not send the documents to any other person (s) other than yourself and ask for your guidance. I was also wondering if you would kind to give me a phone call once you had time to process the reports, so to tell me your opinion.
Many thanks again
Simon Cordell

		13/09/2016		
	8 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 14 Sep **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 14 Sep **2016**	14/09/2016		

	Nadia Edwards Nursing **Page Numbers:**25 **26** **ECRHTT - BANK** Patient was seen this evening. He was very talkative, showing me folders, he had compiled, and paperwork Showed me his little finger and said that when he was in hospital, that his small finger was damaged and currently cannot bend it. Kempt, dressed appropriate for the weather in jeans and a T-shirt. Said that he has ran out of Lorazepam and would like it to be prescribed to him again, to which I explained will relay this back to the office. He rated his mood at 6 out of 10, saying that he just wants his appeal to be sorted out at the Crown Court which should be towards the end of next week. He was giving me compliments but was getting too familiar which was making me feel uncomfortable. I then said I had to go as I had my colleague waiting for me. He reported no further concerns. **Plan:** To mms/risk 2/7			

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 14 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 14 Sep **2016**
Nadia Edwards Nursing
Page Numbers: 25 + 2
Originator Details: 14 Sep **2016** 20:35
Nadia Edwards Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 14 Sep **2016** 20:40
Nadia Edwards Last Amended by Details: 14 Sep **2016** 20:43
Nadia Edwards Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
26
ECRHTT - BANK
Patient was seen this evening.
He was very talkative, showing me folders, he had compiled and paperwork. Showed me his little finger and said that when he was in hospital, that his small finger was damaged and currently cannot bend it. Kempt, dressed appropriate for the weather in jeans and a t-shirt. Said that he has ran out of Lorazepam and would like it to be prescribed to him again, to which I explained will relay this back to the office. He rated his mood at 6 out of 10, saying that he just wants his appeal to be sorted out at the Crown Court which should be towards the end of next week. He was giving me compliments but was getting too familiar which was making me feel uncomfortable. I then said I had to go as I had my colleague waiting for me. He reported no further concerns.
Plan:
To mms/risk 2/7

	4 **Si Note: --** No visit still never felt well tablets messed up my sleep pattern too tired to do anything, Dizzy, feeling sick, tangential thinking, irritable.	15/09/2016		
	4 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 16 Sep **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 16 Sep **2016** Dr Helen Moorey Medical **Page Numbers:**25 **Enfield CRHT Planning Meeting.** Present. Dr Moorey, Dr Akande, Vijay, Dr Deans, Iona, Kwame, Hazel, **Mo**. Not currently in acute crisis. Arrange TOC to care co.	16/09/2016		

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 16 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 16 Sep **2016**
Dr Helen Moorey Medical
Page Numbers: 25
Originator Details: 16 Sep **2016** 09:06
Dr Helen Moorey Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 16 Sep **2016** 09:07
Dr Helen Moorey Last Amended by Details: 16 Sep **2016** 09:07
Dr Helen Moorey Validated by Details: 16 Sep **2016** 09:07
Dr Helen Moorey Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield CRHT Planning Meeting.
Present;
Dr Moorey,
Dr Akande,

Vijay,
Dr Deans,
Iona, Kwame,
Hazel,
Mo.
Not currently in acute crisis. Arrange TOC to care co.

George Quinton Moved in!
George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
All Morning: --
Mid-Day: --
In the Evening and of the Night!
The **original** occupants of 117 and 111 Burncroft Avenue inclusive of the new tent in 113 - who is name George Quinton Continued to victimizing me by: --
Waking me up by stamping above my head!
Loud and aggressive banging in the bathroom got worse and this got achieved by George Quinton and the Mathiyalagan family slamming objects on to their floors with evil intent of criminal actions!
Continually, repeating to flushing the toilet when I went into the bathroom, so to be sick in my toilet because they made me ill!
Dropping articles on to their own wooden flooring to make loud banging noises!
No one would stop them from abusing me!
It leaves me humiliated when any person visits my home and saw the damp issues with my rented property, I continue to have the same feeling when I want to speak in private in my home, as we must whisper to keep our conversations private from the estate's other residents!
An innovation of my privacy!

	George Quinton Moved in! George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! **1** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 18 Sep **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 18 Sep **2016** Modupe Rabiu Nursing **Page Numbers:**25 **ECRHTT** Home visit carried out this morning following T/C. No significant change from his previous presentation. Reported he is not mentally sick, and he has not been taken any medication. He said when he was on the ward, he hides it underneath his tongue and pretends taken it. He said he appreciates HTT efforts,	17/09/2016		

	but we are not supporting him in the way he wants. When asked in what way			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 18 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 18 Sep **2016**
Modupe Rabiu Nursing
Page Numbers: 25
Originator Details: 18 Sep **2016** 19:04
Modupe Rabiu Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 18 Sep **2016** 19:13
Modupe Rabiu Last Amended by Details: 18 Sep **2016** 19:34
Modupe Rabiu Validated by Details: 18 Sep **2016** 19:34 Modupe Rabiu Significant: No Added to Risk **History:** No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed ECRHTT
Home visit carried out this morning following T/C.
No significant change from his previous presentation. Reported he is not mentally sick, and he has not been taken any medication. He said when he was on the ward, **he hides it underneath his tongue and pretends taken it.** He said he appreciates HTT efforts, but we are not supporting him in the way he wants. When asked in what way? He said the way he was treated during the MHA and false statements in various reports about him including police reports. He said HTT begins to lack there responsibility as in duty of care to him. I explained to him the role of CRHTT. He said he agrees but at the same time there are more to the role. After spending 40mins, reading part of his notes, he said he will appreciate if I can amend it on RIO. I explained to him my own job role is to monitor mental state and risk but not to amend any legal documents on RIO. He said he will soon stop CRHTT not to visit him again since nothing tangible regarding his court case. Appeared settled but still elated in mood and over talkative. No thoughts of self-neglects elicited during the visit. No evidence of psychosis extract during the visit.
Plan
No role for CRHTT to discuss about his discharge.
Pt. has care coordinator (Goodie) well known to Simon

	5 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 19 Sep **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 19 Sep **2016** Ann Horsfall Nursing **Page Numbers:**24 + 25 **24** Notes **25** **ECRHT**	18/09/2016		

	Email sends to care co Goodie to arrange for TOC sometimes this week **6** **Now I would like to explain** a little more about this case and how it has got handled: -			
		19/09/2016		

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 19 Sep **2016**
Ann Horsfall Nursing
Page Numbers: 24 + 25
24
Originator Details: 19 Sep **2016** 12:44
Ann Horsfall Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Sep **2016** 12:46
Ann Horsfall Last Amended by Details: 19 Sep **2016** 12:46
Ann Horsfall Validated by Details: 19 Sep **2016** 12:46
Ann Horsfall Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
25
ECRHT
Email sends to care co Goodie to arrange for TOC sometimes this week

		20/09/2016		
	3 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Appointment The Lucas House Enfield EIS 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 OPD Tel 0208 702 3100 Fax 0208 345 6950 **Page Numbers:** 8 **08** Dear Mr Simon P CORDELL, If you are unable to keep this appointment please telephone earliest opportunity to rearrange. This will allow us to give your appointment to someone else and help us to keep the waiting the clinic between 9am and 5pm on 020 8702 3100 at your time to a minimum. Please bring this letter with you to your appointment.	21/09/2016		

	Yours sincerely Nicola Wheeler **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 21 Sep **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 21 Sep **2016** Simon Clark Nursing **Page Numbers:**24 I spoke to Simon on the phone a few days ago. He called to say that his solicitor has talked to him about a psychiatric assessment re fitness to appear in court. Simon said he has had numerous assessments, but I pointed out this one would be specific and current regarding fitness to appear rather than some of the other assessments such as for section or general mental health. He explained that he is currently preparing for a court hearing but when this is completed, he would like some help to look at training/courses to support his career ambitions. Simon said he will call in the next few weeks once the court hearing is over and we can arrange to meet to talk about what support he would like. Although Simon spoke quite quickly on a number of subjects, with a slight preoccupation of past assessments and contact with the police, the content did not appear odd or delusional			

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Appointment
The Lucas House Enfield EIS 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 OPD Tel 0208 702 3100 Fax 0208 345 6950
Page Numbers: 8
08
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS
A University Teaching Trust
Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee
Mr Simon P CORDELL
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
The Lucas House Enfield EIS 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 OPD Tel: 0208 702 3100 Fax: 0208 345 6950
Date: 21 Sep **2016**
NHS Number: 434 096 1671 Date of birth: 26 Jan **1981**
Dear Mr Simon P CORDELL,
I am pleased to inform you that an appointment has been made for you to be seen on

Oct **2016** at 16:00 at:
Enfield Early Intervention Psychosis
305-309 Fore Street Edmonton N9 OPD
If you are unable to keep this appointment please telephone the clinic between 9am and 5pm on **020 8702 3100** at your earliest opportunity to rearrange. This will allow us to give your appointment to someone else and help us to keep the waiting time to a minimum.
Please bring this letter with you to your appointment.
Yours sincerely
Nicola Wheeler

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 21 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep **2016**
Simon Clark Nursing
Page Numbers: 24
Originator Details: 21 Sep **2016** 12:12
Simon Clark Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 21 Sep **2016** 12:16
Simon Clark Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep **2016** 12:16
Simon Clark Validated by Details: 21 Sep **2016** 12:16
Simon Clark Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
I spoke to Simon on the phone a few days ago. He called to say that his solicitor has talked to him about a psychiatric assessment re: fitness to appear in court. Simon said he has had numerous assessments, but I pointed out this one would be specific and current regarding fitness to appear rather than some of the other assessments such as for section or general mental health. He explained that he is currently preparing for a court hearing but when this is completed, he would like some help to look at training/courses to support his career ambitions. Simon said he will call in the next few weeks once the court hearing is over and we can arrange to meet to talk about what support he would like. Although Simon spoke quite quickly on a number of subjects, with a slight preoccupation of past assessments and contact with the police,
the content did not appear odd or delusional

		22/09/2016		
	2 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 23 Sep **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 23 Sep **2016** Hazel Stelzner Therapy **Page Numbers:**24 **ECRHT:**	23/09/2016		

	Several T/Cs today - My plan was to invite him to pick his medication up at CFH because there is a **risk issue with female staff.** Simon did not answer his phone. **Plan: -** Try again tomorrow **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 23 Sep **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 23 Sep **2016** Yageswaree Jungbadoor Nursing **Page Numbers:**24 **ECRHTT** TC prior to visiting, no reply. Message left for him that I am coming to visit and will also give him his TTA's. Arrived at him home address but still unable to get through to him. Need a code to enter the building. As I was again calling him, I saw a car who stopped, and a guy came out asking me if I am a Doctor and whether I have come to no: 109. Before I could reply he told me he is the person at 109. He was dressed in black suit and tie. A female driver stayed in the car. He approached me and told me he does not need to be seen by the HTT because "I am not crazy." He also added that he also won his Tribunal and only agreed to be seen by us briefly. He went on saying Dr has been prescribing him medication that he never took, and the Dr claimed that he is doing well on it when in fact he is not taking any medication. "I don't need it. I am ok without the medication 'therefore refused the TTA's and requested no more visits from us and that he will call us if he needs our help. Plan To discuss in next TPM and to discharge him back to GP or his local CMHT.			

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 23 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 23 Sep **2016**
Hazel Stelzner Therapy
Page Numbers: 24
Originator Details: 23 Sep **2016** 17:10
Hazel Stelzner Therapy
Originally Entered by Details: 23 Sep **2016** 17:12
Hazel Stelzner Last Amended by Details: 23 Sep **2016** 17:12
Hazel Stelzner Validated by Details: 23 Sep **2016** 17:12
Hazel Stelzner Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

ECRHT:
Several T/Cs today - My plan was to invite him to pick his medication up at CFH because there is a risk issue with female staff. Simon did not answer his phone.
Plan: -
Try again tomorrow

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 23 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 23 Sep **2016**
Yageswaree Jungbadoor Nursing
Page Numbers: 24
Originator Details: 23 Sep **2016** 10:12
Yageswaree Jungbadoor Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 23 Sep **2016** 10:12
Yageswaree Jungbadoor Last Amended by Details: 23 Sep **2016** 10:12
Yageswaree Jungbadoor Validated by Details: 23 Sep **2016** 10:12
Yageswaree Jungbadoor Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ECRHTT
TC prior to visiting, no reply. Message left for him that I am coming to visit and will also give him his TTA's. Arrived at him home address but still unable to get through to him. Need a code to enter the building. As I was again calling him, I saw a car who stopped, and a guy came out asking me if I am a Doctor and whether I have come to no: 109. Before I could reply he told me he is the person at 109. He was dressed in black suit and tie. A female driver stayed in the car. He approached me and told me he does not need to be seen by the HTT because "I am not crazy." He also added that he also won his Tribunal and only agreed to be seen by us briefly. He went on saying Dr has been prescribing him medication that he never took, and the Dr claimed that he is doing well on it when in fact he is not taking any medication. I don't need it. I am ok without the medication. Therefore, refused the TTA's and requested no more visits from us and that he will call us if he needs our help.
Plan:
To discuss in next TPM and to discharge him back to GP or his local CMHT.

	1 **The 2nd Asbo Folder / pub Book Issue: 02!** Witness Statement of Steve Elsmore/ **Page Numbers:** 327-332	24/09/2016		

1
The 2nd Asbo Folder / pub Book Issue: 02!
Witness Statement of Steve Elsmore/
Page Numbers: 327-332
327

328

329

330

331

332

	1 **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03** Mother & me making letter for judge trial Asbo 1st / **Page Numbers:** 2514,2515, Email me to mother Court case!	25/09/2016		
	5 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 26 Sep **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 26 Sep **2016** Ivy Asare Nursing **Page Numbers:** 23 **24** **ECRHT** Ivy Asa re Discussed at planning meeting today. **Plan:** No further visits, to arrange and discharge to EIP Enfield today	26/09/2016		

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0

The Lucas House Enfield **Appointment**	
EIS 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 OPD	
Tel:	0208 702 3100
Fax:	0208 345 6950

Page Numbers:	9

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
NHS

Mental Health NHS Trust
A University Teaching Trust
Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee

Name:	Mr. Simon P CORDELL
ADDRESS	109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield Middlesex EN37JQ
ADDRESS	**Lucas House West CSRT 305-309** Fore Street Edmonton London N9 OPD
Tel: Tel:	0208 702 3100
Fax:	0208 345 6950
Date:	26 Sep **2016**
NHS Number:	434 096 1671 Date of birth: 26 Jan 1981

Dear Mr Simon P CORDELL,
I am pleased to inform you that an appointment has been made for you to be seen on **11 October 2016 at 4.00pm at:**
Enfield Early Intervention Psychosis - Dr Kripalani and Dr Garraway
305-309 Fore Street Edmonton N9 OPD
If you are unable to keep this appointment please telephone the clinic between 9am and 5pm on **020 8702 3100** at your earliest opportunity to rearrange. This will allow us to give your appointment to someone else and help us to keep the waiting time to a minimum.
Please bring this letter with you to your appointment.
Yours sincerely

Team Administrator	**Nasima Mamun**

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 26 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 26 Sep **2016**
Ivy Asare Nursing
Page Numbers: 23 + 24

Originator Details: 26 Sep **2016** 08:31
Ivy Asare Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Sep **2016** 08:31
Ivy Asare Last Amended by Details: 26 Sep **2016** 08:33
Ivy Asare Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
24
ECRHT: Ivy Asa re
Discussed **at planning meeting today.**
Plan:
No further visits, to arrange and discharge to EIP Enfield today.

	2 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** 24 Hour Discharge Notification / "No Dr. lol" To Chong Y, NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON LONDON, Care Coordinator: Goodie Adama / The Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Teams (CRHTT): **Page Numbers:** 10,11,12 **10** 10 - First Episode Psychosis (12 months) Future Management, (including actions for GP) EIP to monitor mood/mental state. EIP to encourage medication compliance. Re-referral back to ECRHTT **11** Referral received from HCRHT to followed up by ECRHT 27/08/16. Assessment carried out by HCRHT. Simon presented as **12** COMPANY Details "Hospital Care" **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 27 Sep **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 27 Sep **2016** Dr Helen Moorey Medical **Page Numbers:** 23 **TOC arranged for** 28.09 at 10.30.	27/09/2016		

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2
Folder: 0
24 Hour Discharge Notification / "No Dr. lol" To Chong Y, NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON LONDON, Care Coordinator: Goodie Adama / The Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Teams (CRHTT):
Page Numbers: 10,11,12
10

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust	
A Universality Teaching	
27 Sep 2016	
Chong Y	
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON LONDON N9 8AJ	
Patient Name	Mr Simon P CORDELL
NHS Number	434 096 1671 11214451
RiO Number	26 Jan 1981
Date of Birth	27 Aug **2016**
	Date 27 Sep **2016**
Referral Discharge Date Legal Status	
Section 2 - Admission for assessment **Transferred To EIP** **24 Hour Discharge Notification**	
Discharging	Iona Crawford
Team	Enfield CRHT
Clinician Comm.	
Consultant Care	Dr Moorey
Carer's Contact	[Unavailable Data]
Coordinator	Goodie Adama
Care Co. Contact - **Principal Diagnosis (on Discharge) and ICD10 Code** **Other Diagnoses (on Discharge) and ICD10 Codes** **Care Cluster**	
10	First Episode Psychosis (12 months)

Smoking Status	Non-smoker
Physical Health (including diabetic risk).	Crohn's disease (RIO: mother confirms Crohn's disease diagnosis however Simon has denied this, is not currently receiving treatment).
Future Management	EIP to monitor mood/mental state. EIP to encourage medication compliance. (including Re-referral back to ECRHTT in future if required. actions for GP)
Drug Name	Olanzapine
Dose (mg)	5
Route	PO
Frequency	ON
Duration (weeks)	2/52 (CLIENT REFUSED TTAs 22/09/16)
Prescriber on Discharge	GP
Olanzapine	
ALLERGY STATUS:	Unknown 2218
Please follow prescribing guidance on monitoring patients taking antipsychotic including weight, LFTs, prolactin etc.	

11

Referral received from HCRHT to followed up by ECRHT 27/08/16.	
Assessment carried out by HCRHT. Simon presented as courteous and polite on approach. Explained to HCRHTT staff that he had been detained illegally and was placed in hospital without reason. Denied making threats to neighbours, denied any mental health problems. Explained that he had been put on medication and has remained concordant whilst on the ward despite not wanting to have medication, as he feels "I do not suffer with any mental health problems"	
Circumstances leading to admission to Haringey Ward:	Arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and possibly neighbour's children. Simon's mother called police who arrested him. He was seen by the **Referral** FME at Wood Green police station, referred for MHA.
History of Paranoid thoughts regarding neighbour watching/listening to him.	
First HV by:	ECRHTT 28/08/16.
Simon was adamant that the Tribunal (26/09/16) had discharged him from Section and is not willing to take medication anymore. Appeared slightly elated in mood, pressured speech.	
M/R by:	Dr Akande 07/09/16.
Patient complained that the olanzapine was making him feel very tired. He appeared mentally stable in spite of his talkativeness which the Dr stated he later understood to be his normal self. Simon stated that professionals have misunderstood it as a symptom of a mental illness.	
ECRHTT TPM	16/09/16
Patient no-longer considered to be in acute crisis.	
CONTACT TELEPHONE NUMBERS:	
To access our services in hours (9am-5pm) please contact the Care Coordinator within the relevant team.	

For out of hours emergency response please call the Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Teams (CRHTT):

12

COMPANY Details "Hospital Care" **Barnet Crisis Resolution Home** **Treatment Team**	
	First Floor, Dennis Scott Unit Edgware Community Hospital Burnt Oak Broadway Edgware HA8OAD
Tel No:	020 8702 4040
Enfield Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Ivy House, Chase Farm Hospital,	
	127 The Ridgeway, Enfield, EN2 8JL
Tel No:	020 8702 3800
Haringey Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Lea Unit, St Ann's Hospital,	
	St Ann's Road, Tottenham, Haringey, N15 3TH
Tel No:	020 8702 6700
Doctor:	
Position:	
Contact No:	
Cc Patient:	
Cc Community Consultant:	

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 27 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 27 Sep **2016**
Dr Helen Moorey Medical
Page Numbers: 23
Originator Details: 27 Sep **2016** 15:27
Dr Helen Moorey Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 27 Sep **2016** 15:28
Dr Helen Moorey Last Amended by Details: 27 Sep **2016** 15:28
Dr Helen Moorey Validated by Details: 27 Sep **2016** 15:28
Dr Helen Moorey Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
TOC arranged for 28.09 at 10.30.

5
Protecting the child; --
Whenever I got assaulted
By the Mathiyalagan I would call the police and get a cad number of them. Only about six times did I then go upstairs and ask them why they were doing the things that they do to me, after I helped them, I asked in a polite manner do you have any of my partner's phone numbers. The answer came out of Mr. Mathiyalagan mouth as if in one would claim to see and hear, like it rolled off the tip of his tongue, being so easy for him to say the answer of; No I continued to question him for his families behaviour towards me, by asking him the next line of my own personal investigation for my own safety and others safety from them, while in the back of my mind I had got concerned for his child safety living with his family, simply because all of this neglect and lake of honour by what he allows his family members to represent also made me worry with concern in regards to the social services act 1981 and child protection act 2003 in regards to the young born child living above and the welfare of her legal guardians under the 1963 Act as if they should be the ones to be sectioned under the mental health act for what they do and allow to happen, this has a negative effect on me and must there young child to, I believe in a system that is designed and managed so to protect me and others under my and there human rights and the purposes off what the housing tenancy are set out to achieve, but somehow feel completely let down by that system at present.

George Quinton Moved in!
George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

The banging Started!
Flat – 113 – George Quinton moved in!
Stain Curtis (responsible)
Mathiyalagan (Responsible)
Tim**e:** All-Day and All-Night whenever they knew that I was indoors!
The occupiers of 117 and 111 Continued to victimizing me by: -
The Loud and aggressive banging stayed shameful for me in the bathroom and got worse and this Dehumanized behaviour gets achieved by 117 tenants mainly and now with the new tenant George getting involved in a negative manner slamming objects on to the floor irresponsibly and with evil intent of criminal actions towards my well-being!
Today when I was in my front room sitting on my main living room sofa and while I utilized my computer to studying the computer keyboard noises that gets made as I indicted gave away my destination within my habitation and the tents of 117 and the newly tenant of 113 capitalized on this fact and commenced jumping on the floor above me damaging my life's work studies!
I keep getting Vilipend by the original occupants of 117 and 111 and now also with the new addition of George Quinton slamming their dihydrogen Monoxide taps on and off at an expeditious rate for hours at a time and cannot get any reposal or do any studying in this rented flat and the council and police will; not forfend me when I call or electronically mail them asking them to, I perpetuate to record the evidence in audio and video!

	4 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 28 Sep **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 28 Sep **2016** Valeri Kadras Nursing	28/09/2016		

Page Numbers: 23
Enfield HTT
Second home visit today to deliver medication- Simon refused to open the door and said that he does not want any medication. He asked me to leave.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 28 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep **2016**
Iona Crawford Nursing
Page Numbers:23
ECRHTT
HV to Simon's flat with Val. Simon refused to open the door, instead shouting through the door that he did not need to see HTT again. Val will attempt to go back again this evening to drop off Simon's TTA's (5mg Olanzapine).

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 28 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep **2016**
Sharon Wade Administrative
Page Numbers:23
ECRHTT
Your message has been delivered to the following recipients:
SURGERY, Nightingale House (NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY) (nightingalehousesurgery@nhs.net) / Subject Discharge Notification NHS 4340961671 - Mr Simon Cordell

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 28 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep **2016**
Harriet Mudekunye Nursing
Page Numbers:23
Telephone call from Val from EHTT enquiring whether Goodie will be attending **transfer** of care meeting today. Informed him that Goodie was on A/L. He requested for anyone from team to attend advised him to contact Amal to confirm.

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5

	Folder 5 **Originator Details:** 28 Sep **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 28 Sep **2016** Iona Crawford Nursing **Page Numbers:**23 **ECRHTT** Several T/C made to Simon to confirm this morning's TOC but with no response.			

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 28 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep **2016**
Valeri Kadras Nursing
Page Numbers:23
Originator Details: 28 Sep **2016** 21:32
Valeri Kadras Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Sep **2016** 21:34
Valeri Kadras Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep **2016** 21:34
Valeri Kadras Validated by Details: 28 Sep **2016** 21:34
Valeri Kadras Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield HTT
Second home visit today to deliver medication- Simon refused to open the door and said that he does not want any medication. He asked me to leave.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 28 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep **2016**
Iona Crawford Nursing
Page Numbers:23
Originator Details: 28 Sep **2016** 14:18
Iona Crawford Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Sep **2016** 14:19
Iona Crawford Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep **2016** 14:19
Iona Crawford Validated by Details: 28 Sep **2016** 14:19
Iona Crawford Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ECRHTT
HV to Simon's flat with Val.

Simon refused to open the door, instead shouting through the door that he did not need to see HTT again. Val will attempt to go back again this evening to drop off Simon's TTA's (5mg Olanzapine).

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 28 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep **2016**
Sharon Wade Administrative
Page Numbers:23
Originator Details: 28 Sep **2016** 10:27
Sharon Wade Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Sep **2016** 10:28
Sharon Wade Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep **2016** 10:28
Sharon Wade Validated by Details: 28 Sep **2016** 10:28
Sharon Wade Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ECRHTT
Your message has been delivered to the following recipients:
SURGERY, Nightingale House (NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY) (nightingalehousesurgery@nhs.net)
Subject: Discharge Notification NHS 4340961671 - Mr Simon Cordell

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 28 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep **2016**
Harriet Mudekunye Nursing
Page Numbers:23
Originator Details: 28 Sep **2016** 09:34
Harriet Mudekunye Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Sep **2016** 09:42
Harriet Mudekunye Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep **2016** 09:42
Harriet Mudekunye Validated by Details: 28 Sep **2016** 09:42
Harriet Mudekunye Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Telephone call from Val from EHTT enquiring whether Goodie will be attending transfer of care meeting today. Informed him that Goodie was on A/L. He requested for anyone from team to attend advised him to contact Amal to confirm.

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5

Originator Details: 28 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep **2016**
Iona Crawford Nursing
Page Numbers:23
Originator Details: 28 Sep **2016** 09:18
Iona Crawford Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Sep **2016** 09:19
Iona Crawford Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep **2016** 13:01
Iona Crawford Validated by Details: 28 Sep **2016** 13:01
Iona Crawford Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ECRHTT
Several T/C made to Simon to confirm this morning's TOC but with no response.

	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 29 Sep **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 29 Sep **2016** Iona Crawford Therapy **Page Numbers:** 21 **ECRHTT** Email from Gareth EIP, Simon does not want contact from EIP. / Plan: Discuss at next TPM, possible dx to GP? **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 29 Sep **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 29 Sep **2016** Iona Crawford Nursing / **Page Numbers:** 21 / From Crawford Iona / Sent 29 September **2016** 15:33 / To Krisman Gareth / **Cc:** Kissoon Vijay; Moorey Hellen; Horsfall Ann; Kadras Valeri; Pomphrey Amal Subject RE ECRHTT TOC request SC 11214451 / Hi Gareth, Thanks for letting me know. HTT wasn't aware that Simon did not want input from EIP. I take your suggestion about leaving things until Goodie returns from leave. I'll make a note of it and discuss it with Dr Moorey. Thanks, Iona Trainee Graduate Mental Health Worker Enfield Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Ivy House, Chase Farm / Tel 020 8375 1024 **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5**	29/09/2016		

Folder 5
Originator Details: 29 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep **2016**
Gareth Krisman Nursing
Page Numbers: 22
E**MAIL TO** Kissoon Vijay <Viiav.Kissoon@beh-mht.nhs.uk>; Horsfall Ann <Ann.Horsfall@beh-mht.nhs.uk>: Kadras Valeri <Valeri.Kadras@beh-mht.nhs.uk>; Pomphrey Amal <Amal.Pomphrev®beh-mht.nhs.uk>Crawford Iona <Iona.Crawford@beh-mht.nhs.uk>
Hi Iona, it seems that Simon spoke to one of our admin staff this afternoon making it quite clear that he wants nothing to do with Lucas House or EIS. He threatened to 'sue us' and report the Trust to the Ombudsman should anyone from this team make contact with him either face to face or by phone. I'm not sure how you would like to proceed with this one. My suggestion would be to wait until Goodie returns as he seems to get on well with him. Thanks, Gareth Krisman

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 29 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep **2016**
Iona Crawford Nursing
Page Numbers: 22
ECRHTT
Pt Dx from ECRHTT. / Email sends to EIP to request TOC. / From Crawford Iona / Sent 28 September **2016** 16:03 / To Krisman Gareth / Cc Kissoon Vijay; Horsfall Ann; Kadras Valeri; Pomphrey Amal / Subject ECRHTT TOC request SC 11214451 / Dear Gareth, I would like to organise a date/time for a TOC for Simon Cordell (RIO - 11214451). Would you be free tomorrow or before the end of this week? Kind regards Iona Crawford Trainee Graduate Mental Health Worker Enfield Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Ivy House, Chase Farm / Tel 020 8375 1024 / Plan: Confirm date/time of TOC

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 29 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep **2016**
Iona Crawford Therapy
Page Numbers: 21
Originator Details: 29 Sep **2016** 15:40
Iona Crawford Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Sep **2016** 15:42
Iona Crawford Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep **2016** 15:46

Iona Crawford Validated by Details: 29 Sep **2016** 15:46
Iona Crawford Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
From: Crawford Iona
Sent: 29 September **2016** 15:33
To: Krisman Gareth
Cc: Kissoon Vijay
Moorey Hellen
Horsfall Ann
Kadras Valeri
Pomphrey Amal
Subject: RE: ECRHTT TOC request SC 11214451
Hi Gareth,
Thanks for letting me know. HTT wasn't aware that Simon did not want input from EIP. I take your suggestion about leaving things until Goodie returns from leave. I'll make a note of it and discuss it with Dr Moorey.
Thanks,
Iona
Trainee Graduate Mental Health Worker Enfield Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Ivy House, Chase Farm
Tel: 020 8375 1024

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 29 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep **2016**
Iona Crawford Nursing
/ **Page Numbers:** 21
Originator Details: 29 Sep **2016** 15:47
Iona Crawford Therapy
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Sep **2016** 15:48
Iona Crawford Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep **2016** 15:48
Iona Crawford Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ECRHTT
Email from Gareth EIP, Simon does not want contact from EIP.
Plan:
- Discuss at next TPM, possible dx to GP?

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 29 Sep **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep **2016**
Gareth Krisman Nursing
Page Numbers: 22
Originator Details: 29 Sep **2016** 15:34
Gareth Krisman Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Sep **2016** 15:35
Gareth Krisman Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep **2016** 15:35
Gareth Krisman Validated by Details: 29 Sep **2016** 15:35
Gareth Krisman Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
EMAIL **TO:** Kissoon Vijay
Viiav.Kissoon@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Horsfall Ann
Ann.Horsfall@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Kadras Valeri
Valeri.Kadras@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Pomphrey Amal
Amal.Pomphrev@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Crawford Iona
lona.Crawford@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Hi Iona,
It seems that Simon spoke to one of our admin staff this afternoon making it quite clear that he wants nothing to do with Lucas House or EIS. He threatened to 'sue us' and report the Trust to the Ombudsman should anyone from this team make contact with him either face to face or by phone. I'm not sure how you would like to proceed with this one. My suggestion would be to wait until Goodie returns as he seems to get on well with him.
Thanks,
Gareth Krisman

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 29 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep **2016**
Iona Crawford Nursing
Page Numbers: 22
Originator Details: 29 Sep **2016** 08:33
Iona Crawford Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Sep **2016** 08:37
Iona Crawford Last Amended by Details: 29 Sep **2016** 15:36
Iona Crawford Validated by Details: 29 Sep **2016** 15:36
Iona Crawford Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed ECRHTT

1. Pt Dx from ECRHTT.
2. Email sends to EIP to request TOC.

From: Crawford Iona
Sent: 28 September **2016** 16:03
To: Krisman Gareth
Cc: Kissoon Vijay.
Horsfall Ann;
Kadras Valeri;
Pomphrey Amal
Subject: ECRHTT TOC request SC 11214451
Dear Gareth,
I would like to organise a date/time for a TOC for Simon Cordell (RIO - 11214451). Would you be free tomorrow or before the end of this week?
Kind regards
Iona Crawford
Trainee Graduate Mental Health Worker Enfield Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Ivy House, Chase Farm
Tel: 020 8375 1024
Plan:
- Confirm date/time of TOC

	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 30 Sep **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 30 Sep **2016** Natasha Spence Nursing **Page Numbers:** 21 ECRHT TPM / Present Vijay, Dr Moorey, Hazel / Risk: GREEN / Plan: Declined to engage with HTT DX back to GP / Inform EIS	30/09/2016		

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 30 Sep **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 30 Sep **2016**
Natasha Spence Nursing
Page Numbers: 21
Originator Details: 30 Sep **2016** 08:22
Natasha Spence Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Sep **2016** 08:24
Natasha Spence Last Amended by Details: 30 Sep **2016** 08:24
Natasha Spence Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed
ECRHT
TPM
Pre**sent:** Vijay, Dr Moorey, Hazel
Risk: GREEN
Plan:
Declined to engage with HTT DX back to GP
Inform EIS

October 2016

Dates	Incidents			
		01/10/2016		
		02/10/2016		
		03/10/2016		
		04/10/2016		

George Quinton Moved in!
George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

1
Stage 5
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
George Quinton
Enfield Council / Case History
Page Number: 30,31,**32,**
DATE(S)
04/10/**2016**
11/12/**2016**
24/01/2017

2
Re bailed
To find out the truth: --
Arrest
Arrest/Summons Ref: 16/01YE/01/3890G
Name Charged: CORDELL, SIMON
Date of Birth:
Fingerprint Status: CONFIRMED 01FP 05/10/16
DNA Status: NOT TAKEN
Process Stage: ARRESTED ON 04/10/16 13:07
Arresting Officer: 01YE 05/10/16 / CAMPBELL/PC/205732
Report Owner: 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE)
Prosecuting Agent: CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE (CPS)
Last Updated: N/a
Description: REMANDED ON BAIL ON 05/10/16
At: AT NORTH LONDON MAGISTRATES
To Appear At: NEXT APPEARING ON 17/11/16

At: AT NORTH LONDON MAGISTRATES
Owner: 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE)
Bail Address: **BAIL ADDRESS: 23 BYRON TERRACE LONDON N9 7DG**
Last Updated: N/a
Condition 1: NOT TO CONTACT DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY Carron Dunno OR Burncroft Avenue Tenants
Condition 2: EXCLUSION: NOT TO ENTER BURNCROFT AVENUE EN3
Condition 3: RESIDENCE LIVE AND SLEEP EACH NIGHT AT 23 BYRON TERRACE N9 7DG
04/10/16: Arrested!
05/10/16: Police station!
17/11/16: Court won the case!

At home address but illegal getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983!
Disrepair!
The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!
The banging Continued at me!

3
George's house
The council claim: --

4
I was at home
All morning awaiting to go to the police station: --

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Notes St Ann's
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison Team
Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net 02087023567
Page Numbers: 19,20,21
19
Mr Cordell is currently arrested at Edmonton police station this afternoon. According to police reports an allegation was made by Mr Cordell neighbour that Mr Cordell went outside, dragged a moped bicycle behind a van and smashed it. Therefore, he was
20
He was interviewed by the police and was charged to Highbury court in the morning.
Plans:

To liaise with mental health practitioner at Highbury court to follow up the outcome of his case. To contact care coordinator Goodie on 02087023100/ 02087023140 to follow up Mr Cordell in the community if he is released.

21

"Blank Page"

6

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Met Police

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:

Page Numbers: 25,26,27,28,29,30

"X 9 Different Incidents on Met Com Noted 12/12/**2017**"

04/10/2016

CRIS 5221993/16 - Subject was charged with Public order and criminal damage to motor bike.

7

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Met Police

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:

18PAC087493

Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50

Adult Research Conducted - Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD – **13/04/2018**

Subject: - Simon CORDELL, 26/01/1981

Address 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ

CRIS 5221993/16 - Subject was charged with Public order and criminal damage to motor bike.

8

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 04 Oct **2016**

Last Amended by Details: 06 Oct **2016**

Goodie Adama Nursing

Page Numbers: 20

t/c received from Reginald, Liaison CPN @ Edmonton Police Station to report that Simon has been arrested and at the Police station. Apparently, Simon smashed a neighbour's motor bike.

9

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

	Folder 5 **Originator Details:** 04 Oct **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 04 Oct **2016** Victoria Mabinuori Administrative **Page Numbers:** 20 **HUB** Reginald (CPN Edmonton Police Station) called requesting for the care coordinator and number of pt. Gave both to **10** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 04 Oct **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 24 Nov **2016** Bianca Olizzi Administrative **Page Numbers:** 21 Seen by Reginald Massaquoi on **04/10/2016** see document uploads for report.			

2
Re bailed
To find out the truth: --
I was then bailed to return to the police station on the 4th October **2016** at 2pm and had been put through a continual cycle of unjustified actions, so was looking forwards towards being able to rectify the issues that the police wrongfully had raised with my person, I had been taken out of my own home for no right reason, then I got transported to the police station and booked in then to get put into a police cell for hours and not be interviewed I got accused of threatening a child and mother then sectioned under the mental health act without being allowed to see my solicitor, all to aid it stain and the magicians getting away with what they had put me and my loved ones through. On the 4/10/**2016**, I was at home all morning awaiting to go to the police station in regard to the threats to kill an unknown person to myself at this stage of time.

3
George's house the council claim: --
We received a report that on 4th October **2016** you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noise, it is alleged that you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood thereby causing some damage to the motorbike.

4
I was at home all morning awaiting to go to the police station: --
On the 4/10/**2016**, I was at home all morning awaiting to go to the police station regarding the threats to kill an unknown person too myself at this stage of time. The truth is that on the morning of the 04/10/**2016** I got up and had a bath, while I was in the bath I noticed a banging on my door, so I then got out of the Barth and wrapped myself in a towel, when asking who was at my front door, a voice replied police, I asked what they wanted and they explained to me that they wanted to arrest me, so I once again called my mother to attend and

explained my concerns of the police presence to her. When I finally got to answer the door in my towel, the police arrested me, for criminal damage, I completely deny causing any damage to the complainant's property once I understood the circumstances and unannounced that I did not commit any crime I was accused of dragging a bike out of view of my neighbour's window and also accused of, then after smashing it up, this is as stated in the second complaints statements herein named George Quinton who lived at the home address off 113 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield London EN3 7jq. While at the police station I was denied bail for both cases I then got granted bail by the court after being detained in the police cell overnight, I was also placed on conditions not to go home to Burncroft Avenue, so I stayed at my mother's address this caused me time that I would have otherwise committed towards the running objectives of my up-and-coming companies launch at no fault of my own to add towards upset. When staying at my mother's house, I knew that I was being punished for crimes that I had not committed. In response to the allegations of threats to kill that were made against me, I then had to re attend the court as I was placed on court bail this was until the 17/11/**2016** awaiting trial in both cases set for the same day, the day before trial my mother received a phone call from my representing solicitor firm who in turn explained that both cases had been NFA no further action taken, as I was innocent in the claims and then released to go home. At the time of me being at my mother's home she managed to help me start to achieve a positive impact in society once again without the presence of my neighbour's wrong doings, this was achieved in many different accepts. I never went home for a few days after the case was NFA, the reason I never went back was because I was reluctant of getting put back into the same position again, where I was once again being set up and endangered. After speaking to a few of the right people around me and that of my family members we all decided the best thing for me to do was make a phone call to my housing officer, whose name is Sarah Flexure, when speaking to her on the phone; I explained the on goings of what had been going on while living within the estate at my home. I explained to her that she is in charge of my housing estate and therefore she holds responsibility to the tenant's safety, I continued to express myself in regards to the correspondents that were sent to her office in respect to the past and up for that date problems also that of the telephone conversation we were having, so to be making sure of asking her if she could finally address them issues that I have of my concern about members of my fellow neighbour's, on doing this she told me that she had received letters of my neighbour's also of complaints.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Notes St Ann's
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison Team Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net 02087023567
Page Numbers: 19,20,21
19
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
04/10/2016
109 Burncroft Avenue
Simon Cordell Lives with mother
offence-at time Criminal damage interview
Fitted by FME
04/10/2016
109 Burncroft Avenue
Simon Cordell
26/01/1981
Mixed race

Lives with mother
Self-unemployed
Criminal damage
Fitted by FME
Mr Cordell is currently arrested at Edmonton police station this afternoon. According to police reports an allegation was made by Mr Cordell's neighbour that Mr Cordell went outside, dragged a moped bicycle behind a van and smashed it. Therefore, he was arrested, and he was also due to attend to a bail return today this afternoon.
Mr Cordell is currently under the care of Enfield early intervention team based at Lucas house and he has a care coordinator called Goodie. Mr Cordell currently has diagnoses of **unspecified nonorganic psychosis.** He was admitted to St Ann's hospital under section 2 of the MHA in August. He was discharged from hospital 2 weeks ago. He has been prescribed anti psychosis medication but has refused to comply with his medication. Mr Cordell believes that he does not suffer from mental illness.
On presentation in custody.
He was appropriate dressed in good personal hygiene. He engaged with me for over 30 minutes. He expressed some strange ideas about his neighbours are jealous of him been in a newspaper about him organising illegal parties. He also spoke lengthy about a website he built, and people are using the website to advertise Their business and to raise funds for charities. He has express conspiracy theories about the police and authorities. His care coordinator told me that Mr Cordell has always expresses conspiracy theories.
Mr Cordell denied any thoughts or intentions to harm himself and others. He also denies any knowledge about the incident he is arrested for.
He denied hearing voices or seeing strange things.
Mr Cordell appears stable in his mental state and does not require any further assessment or admission at this stage.
1
20
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
He was interviewed by the police and was charged to Highbury court in the morning.
Plans:
To liaise with mental health practitioner at Highbury court to follow up the outcome of his case.
To contact care coordinator Goodie on 02087023100/ 02087023140 to follow up Mr Cordell in the community if he is released.
Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison Team Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net 02087023567
2
21
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
Page Numbers: 25,26,27,28,29,30
"X 9 Different Incidents on Met Com Noted 12/12/**2017**"
04/10/2016

"Not Relevant to Day!"
25,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
26,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
27,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
28,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
29,
04/10/2016 - CRIS 5221993/16 - Subject was charged with Public order and criminal damage to motor bike.
30
"Not Relevant to Day!"

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
18PAC087493
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50
"Not Relevant to Day!"
47,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
48,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
49,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
50
04/10/16 - CRIS 5221993/16 - Subject was charged with Public order and criminal damage to motor bike.

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 04 Oct **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 06 Oct **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 20
Originator Details: 04 Oct **2016** 15:30
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 06 Oct **2016** 11:50
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 06 Oct **2016** 11:50
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 06 Oct **2016** 11:50
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

t/c received from Reginald, Liaison CPN @ Edmonton Police Station to report that Simon has been arrested and at the Police station. Apparently, Simon smashed a neighbour's motor bike.

9
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 04 Oct **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 04 Oct **2016**
Victoria Mabinuori Administrative
Page Numbers: 20
Originator Details: 04 Oct **2016** 15:13
Victoria Mabinuori Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 04 Oct **2016** 15:15
Victoria Mabinuori Last Amended by Details: 04 Oct **2016** 15:15
Victoria Mabinuori Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
HUB
Reginald (CPN Edmonton Police Station) called requesting for the care coordinator and number of pt. Gave both to Reginald

10
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 04 Oct **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 24 Nov **2016**
Bianca Olizzi Administrative
Page Numbers: 21
Originator Details: 04 Oct **2016** 12:01
Bianca Olizzi Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 24 Nov **2016** 12:01
Bianca Olizzi Last Amended by Details: 24 Nov **2016** 12:01
Bianca Olizzi Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Seen by Reginald Massaquoi on 4/10/16, see document uploads for report.

	Went to Court **At Mothers home address** Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/**2016** not to go to Burncroft Avenue.	05/10/2016		

	7 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 05 Oct **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 05 Oct **2016** Reginald Massaquoi Nursing **Page Numbers:** 19 **19** Notes **20** Mr Cordell is currently arrested at Edmonton police station this afternoon. According to police reports an allegation was made by Mr Cordell's neighbour that Mr Cordell went outside, dragged a moped bicycle behind a van and smashed it. Therefore, he was arrested, and he was also due to attend to a bail return today this afternoon. Mr Cordell is currently under the care of Enfield early intervention team based at Lucas house and he has a care coordinator			

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 05 Oct **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 05 Oct **2016**
Reginald Massaquoi Nursing
Page Numbers: 19
19
Originator Details: 05 Oct **2016** 13:46
Reginald Massaquoi Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 05 Oct **2016** 13:49
Reginald Massaquoi Last Amended by Details: 05 Oct **2016** 13:49
Reginald Massaquoi validated by Details: 05 Oct **2016** 13:49
Reginald Massaquoi Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
20
Mr Cordell is currently arrested at Edmonton police station this afternoon. According to police reports an allegation was made by Mr Cordell's neighbour that Mr Cordell went outside, dragged a moped bicycle behind a van and smashed it. Therefore, he was arrested, and he was also due to attend to a bail return today this afternoon.
Mr Cordell is currently under the care of Enfield early intervention team based at Lucas house and he has a care coordinator called Goodie. Mr Cordell currently has diagnoses of unspecified nonorganic psychosis. He was admitted to St Ann's hospital under section 2 of the MHA in August. He was discharged from hospital 2 weeks ago. He has been prescribed anti psychosis medication but has refused to comply with his medication. Mr Cordell believes that he does not suffer from mental illness.
On presentation in custody.

He was appropriate dressed in good personal hygiene. He engaged with me for over 30 minutes. He expressed some strange ideas about his neighbours are jealous of him been in a newspaper about him organising illegal parties. He also spoke lengthy about a website he built, and people are using the website to advertise Their business and to raise funds for charities. He has express conspiracy theories about the police and authorities. His care coordinator told me that Mr Cordell has always expresses conspiracy theories.
Mr Cordell denied any thoughts or intentions to harm himself and others. He also denies any knowledge about the incident he is arrested for.
He denied hearing voices or seeing strange things.
Mr Cordell appears stable in his mental state and does not require any further assessment or admission at this stage. He was interviewed by the police and was charged to Highbury court in the morning.
Plans:
To liaise with mental health practitioner at Highbury court to follow up the outcome of his case.
To contact care coordinator Goodie on 02087023100/ 02087023140 to follow up Mr Cordell in the community if he is released.

7
Re bailed to find out the truth Carron Dunno!
Arrest

	4 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 06 Oct **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 06 Oct **2016** Reginald Massaquoi Nursing **Page Numbers:** 19 CORDELL SIMON- conditional bail (residence at mother's address/ non-contact with victim) to return for sentence **17/10/2016** at Highbury Corner Mags **5** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 06 Oct **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 07 Oct **2016** Goodie Adama Nursing **Page Numbers:** 19 **t/c** received from Reginald to informed me that Simon was given conditional bail and will back for sentencing on **17/10/2016**	06/10/2016		

1
At Mothers home address

Due to the bail conditions from the 04/10/**2016** not to go to Burncroft Avenue.

2
At Mothers address but illegal
Getting treated under section 117 Mental Health Act 1983 / No Visit!

3
The Asbo Order got
Granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 06 Oct **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 06 Oct **2016**
Reginald Massaquoi Nursing
Page Numbers: 19
Originator Details: 06 Oct **2016** 10:52
Reginald Massaquoi Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 06 Oct **2016** 10:53
Reginald Massaquoi Last Amended by Details: 06 Oct **2016** 10:53
Reginald Massaquoi Validated by Details; 06 Oct **2016** 10:53
Reginald Massaquoi Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
CORDELL SIMON- conditional bail (residence at mother's address/ non-contact with victim) to return for sentence 17/10/**2016** at Highbury Corner Mags

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 06 Oct **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 07 Oct **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 19
Originator Details: 06 Oct **2016** 10:10
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Oct **2016** 15:12
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 07 Oct **2016** 15:19
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 07 Oct **2016** 15:19
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
t/c received from Reginald to informed me that Simon was given conditional bail and will back for sentencing on 17/10/16

	2 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originally** Entered by **Details:** 07 Oct **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 07 Oct **2016** Goodie Adama **Page Numbers:** 18 I made 2 calls to Simon's mobile to try and speak with him about his health and Police case. I wanted to simply offer support. There was no answer.	07/10/2016		

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Oct **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 07 Oct **2016**
Goodie Adama
Page Numbers: 18
Originator Details: 03 Nov **2016** 12:35
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 03 Nov **2016** 12:45
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov **2016** 15:45
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 03 Nov **2016** 15:45
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
t/c I spoke with Simon's mother [she is not too well with bad back] because Simon will not talk to me. Simon believes that since he met me, I caused him to be in hospital. Mother informed me that Simon was working at the moment; she said he was doing his own work Mother informed me that Simon's court case is on 17 Nov **2016**. She said that Simon wants to move from current property and will require support from EIP. He believes that if he moves, he will not have the kind of problems he is going through. I advised mother to ask Simon to apply to Housing and I added EIP will be willing give supporting letter.

		08/10/2016		
		09/10/2016		
	2 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 10 Oct **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 10 Oct **2016** Goodie Adama Nursing **Page Numbers:** 18	10/10/2016		

	t/c I rang Simon's mother, Lorraine no her landline 02082457454 to speak with Simon. I could hear him very clearly in the background saying and referring to me "stay away from me; you have ruined my life". He did not wish to speak with me. Lorraine however said that he was fine and that he has been staying with her. I said to Lorraine that I will call at another time and hope to get him in a better mood. **Originator Details:** **07/10/2016** **07 Oct 2016** 12:59 Goodie Adama Nursing			

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 10 Oct **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 10 Oct **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 18
Originator Details: 19 Oct **2016** 11:36
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct **2016** 11:43
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct **2016** 11:43
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 19 Oct **2016** 11:43
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
t/c to Lorraine, Simon's mother and I asked if I could speak with him. Lorraine told me that Simon was sleeping but I could clearly hear him say that he did not wish to speak with me. I asked Lorraine about Simon's court case. He was due to report to court for sentencing on 17 and Lorraine did not answer and rather asked if I could get Simon moved from his current accommodation. I said to Lorraine that Simon should contact me to discuss his housing needs. Lorraine then said that Simon agreed to call me tomorrow to discuss his housing. I did not have time and opportunity to ask about Simon's mental state and mood. Or whether or not he is taking medication.

	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 11 Oct **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 11 Oct **2016** Mukesh Kripalani Medical **Page Numbers:** 18 Dr Kripalani Consultant Psychiatrist	11/10/2016		

	Client did not attend. Given his clear reluctance to engage, we shall discuss role of future EIS involvement with the team and his GP.			

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 11 Oct **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 11 Oct **2016**
Mukesh Kripalani Medical
Page Numbers: 18
Originator Details: 11 Oct **2016** 15:48
Mukesh Kripalani Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 11 Oct **2016** 15:49
Mukesh Kripalani Last Amended by Details: 11 Oct **2016** 15:49
Mukesh Kripalani Validated by Details: 11 Oct **2016** 15:49
Mukesh Kripalani Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dr Kripalani Consultant Psychiatrist Client did not attend. Given his clear reluctance to engage, we shall discuss role of future EIS involvement with the team and his GP.

		12/10/2016		
		13/10/2016		
		14/10/2016		
		15/10/2016		
		16/10/2016		

3
On the 00/00/201
I Mr. S Cordell: -- made a phone call to the Enfield Council's supposed to be reasonable persons I spoke to a case handler named Lemmy Nwabuisi. He and his colleges had been harassing my mother with fabricated claims to protect their team members Pat and Steve, whom had both illegally fabricated statements of truth and created a falsified Asbo application against me in pursuit of stopping me by any means necessary from showing the public the truth of what they had done, as I can. When on the phone as can be heard I asked Lemmy to go on the computer and check what the last fake allegation is against me and asked him to provide the date and time, he did do as I requested and because of this I explained to him that the accused allegations were out of the time limit Act 1980, on top of me being an innocent person.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team

58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: **26th October 2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69
66
Psychiatric history
On the
16/10/2016
16th August 2016
Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA. He was discharged on the
27/08/2016
27th August 2016
According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children.
Simon's mother called police who arrested him.
He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA." He appealed against his Section. The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the
26/08/2016
26th August 2016
Leading to current admission
As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service. Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised

17/10/2016

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: **26th October 2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69
66
On the **17th of October** Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct a MHA. A MHA was

	attempted on the **19th of October.** Mr Cordell did not cooperate, and the assessment did not take place.			

Referral Details **17/10/2016** = Organisation making referral Housing Anti-Social Behavior Response Team "Page 2 of 3"
Contact Complainant, we discussed the complaint; confirmed that the perpetrator was Simon Cordell at Burncroft Avenue; confirmed that the complainant is housed in temporary accommodation by the Waltham Forest District Council and has been trying to report issues to them and the police; issues have been going on for some time and include intimidating/threatening behavior, aggressive demands/threats for money, tires slashed, swearing/name calling etc.

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007
Date of birth: 26TH January 1981
Home address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26TH October 2018
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018
Soobah Appadoo
Electronic Documentation on Rio
Nearest Relative: Ms Cordell (mother)
Date of this report: 7th November 2018
Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them: My name is Soobah Appadoo?

I am a CPN with the above-named team. I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the **26th of October 2018.**
Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years. The Early Intervention Team discharged him in June 2018 and at that point he was referred to our team. There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.
I was allocated to Mr Cordell in **August 2018.** We offered him an appointment at his flat on the **31st of August.** Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me. I informed him that I am his new Care

Coordinator. He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I f... ing will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the f...ing referral and stick it up my a..e". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't f...ing care"
Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks. We then offered him an appointment on the **28th of September** which Mr Cordell did not attend.

My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

Psychiatric history

On the **16th of August 2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA. He was discharged on the **27th of August 2016.** According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children. Simon's mother called police who arrested him. He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."
He appealed against his Section. The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the **26th of August 2016.**

Leading to current admission

As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service. Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim. In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building. I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail. I was informed that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently, and he threatened the resident concerned. The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with a MHA. The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety. Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from 2016. These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.
On the **17th of October** Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct a MHA.
An MHA was attempted on the **19th of October.**
Mr Cordell did not cooperate, and the assessment did not take place.
On the **23rd of October** an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.
According to RIO, on the **25th of October** Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The

doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history
Nil known.
Risk History
According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past. This was related to stress from court cases. The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment. Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging). He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute. He had said that he needed resuscitation. He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20. He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in **2014** with intent to die.
According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour. There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents. In **June 2018** he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.
Social circumstances
Personal History
Mr Cordell is single. He has a partner. He has no children. He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton. Left school aged 16. He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)
Accommodation
Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor.
The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.
Employment
He is not currently in employment Finances
He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP
68,
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NH$ Trust
Views of family
I telephoned Ms Cordell on the 7th November 2018. Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since 2014 in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor. Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog. The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor. She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat. She told me that since the **26th of October** the "banging" has stopped. She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking, and the noise is real. Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them. She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen. Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him. She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'. She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends. Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until **December 2016.** She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial. She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidence; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven. She said that on the 9th of August in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead. She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.
She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat. She said that he does not want to live there. She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support.

She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat.
She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills.
She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.
She said that her son has a work history.
In **2010** he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry. He has also built websites in relation to this. At present he is not in employment. He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.
I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness. She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in **October 2018** for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.
I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team. She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".
69
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
After-Care
Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach. I am the allocated Care Coordinator, and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.
My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions. I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team. As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.
We have a Team Clinical Psychologist, and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy. This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.
We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.
We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority. Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work. They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and liaise with employers.
I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP. Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'
The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.
Opinion and recommendations
I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community. A rapport needs to be established with him.
On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital. This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis. If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.
Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN
Dated: 07/11/2018

		18/10/2016		
	2 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5**	19/10/2016		

	Originator Details: 19 Oct **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 19 Oct **2016** Goodie Adama Nursing **Page Numbers:** 18 **t/c** to Lorraine, Simon's mother and I asked if I could speak with him. Lorraine told me that Simon was sleeping but I could clearly hear him say that he did not wish to speak with me. I asked Lorraine about Simon's court case. He was due to report to court for sentencing on 17 and Lorraine did not answer and rather asked if I could get Simon moved from his current accommodation. I said to Lorraine that Simon should contact me to discuss his housing needs. Lorraine then said that Simon agreed to call me tomorrow to discuss his housing. I did not have time and opportunity to ask about Simon's mental state and mood. Or whether or not he is taking medication.			

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Oct **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 18
Originator Details: 10 Oct **2016** 10:19
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 10 Oct **2016** 10:23
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 10 Oct **2016** 10:23
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 10 Oct **2016** 10:23
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
t/c I rang Simon's mother, Lorraine no her landline 02082457454 to speak with Simon. I could hear him very clearly in the background saying and referring to me "stay away from me; you have ruined my life". He did not wish to speak with me. Lorraine however said that he was fine and that he has been staying with her. I said to Lorraine that I will call at another time and hope to get him in a better mood.

		20/10/2016		
		21/10/2016		
	1 **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 646. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ S Cordell ref_ PRAGATIP_C091900002_CORDELL / **Page Numbers:** 2523,2524,	22/10/2016		

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
646. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ S Cordell ref_ PRAGATIP_C091900002_CORDELL
/ **Page Numbers:** 2523,2524,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 October **2016** 13:36
To: 'pragatip@duncanlewis.com'
Subject: Re: S Cordell's ref: PRAGATIP/C091900002/CORDELL
Dear Pragati Patel
I believe you are the person dealing with case Ref: PRAGATIP/C091900002/CORDELL, which is due to go to
trial on the 17/11/**2016**. I was wondering if you had been able to get all the papers including the custardy records for the 14/08/**2016** and the 04/10/**2016** and had time to go over them. The reason I am asking the above is due to what happened in the police station. On the 14/08/**2016** I arrested for threats to kill and taken to Wood Green police station as Edmonton police station was having some work done to it. The custardy record time started at around 20:15 on the 14/08/**2016**, I was held in detention until the 15/08/**2016** where I was found unfit for interview and sectioned under a section 2 of the mental health act. I was bailed to return to the police station at 16:46 on the 15/18/**2016**, the bail return date was the 04/10/**2016** at 14:00 hours. I had made no threats to kill to any persons but by this time I had already been held in custardy for around 21 hours, due to being put on a section 2 of the mental health act I was still being held at Wood Green police station as there were no places in hospital, I was taken to hospital on the 16/08/**2016** in the early hours of the morning. On the 04/10/**2016** I was getting ready to attend Edmonton police station for my bail to return for threats to kill my mother was due to pick me up at around 13:15 hours. At around 12:50 hours the police again came to my home to arrest me I had done nothing wrong, I was arrested and taken to Edmonton Police station the custardy record started at around 13:30 hours for this new case I had been arrested for which was for criminal damage. Before I could be interviewed, I had to see doctors to see if I was fit for interview which took around 6 hours. In this time my mother spoke to the custardy officer and was told that they had not started the timer for the bail to return for the threats to kill they was running from the new arrest timer of 13:30 hours at around 19:15 hours PC Campbell called my mother to say they were ready for interview, that he had called my solicitors and could she make her way to the police station. When at the police station my mother asked about why the timer had not started for the threats to kill for the 14/08/**2016** arrest which I was bailed to return for today at 14:00 hours, PC Campbell said they did not need to start it that they had joined both cases together and now he was dealing with both cases. In interview my mother also tried to get down about the timer and asked my solicitor to add this to the interview. I was charged at 03:15 hours on the 05/10/**2016** The problem I have is why the custardy record timer was never started for the case of the 14/08/**2016** on the 04/10/**2016** yet I was still interviewed for this case,
they had just around 3 hours left on this timer and would have run out of time within their 24 hours with all the time I was being held before charge. Could you please get back to me about the above as it seems the police are trying to lose around 21 hours of me being held by police on the 14/08/**2016**, and I would like an update to the above matter?
Would it also please be possible for you to send me the paperwork and statements and custardy records for the 14/08/**2016** / 15/08/**2016** and the 04/10/**2016** / 05/10/**2016** via this email and give me an update about the trial and if I will need to see you please.
2524,
Regards
Simon Cordell

		23/10/2016		
		24/10/2016		

	0 **The 1st Appeal Stage** 18 Out of 20 of 20 court dates the 11 of 13 appearance towards the 1st Asbo got held at Wood Green Crown Court and the judges were: -	25/10/2016		
		26/10/2016		
		27/10/2016		
		28/10/2016		
		29/10/2016		
		30/10/2016		
		31/10/2016		

November 2016

Dates	Incidents			
		01/11/2016		
		02/11/2016		
	1 **FOI Email From:** Kaunchita Maudhub **to:** Jean Barton / for Mr. Stanley Curtis / We are aware of Simon Cordell as "**Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves"** etc., case over sent Lemmy to Stains to tell him! **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 03 Nov **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 03 Nov **2016** Goodie Adama Nursing **Page Numbers:** 18 **t/c** I spoke with Simon's mother [she is not too well with bad back] because Simon will not talk to me. Simon believes that since he met me, I caused him to be in hospital. Mother informed me that Simon was working at the moment; she said he was doing his own work Mother informed me that Simon's court case is on **17 Nov 2016** She said that Simon wants to move from current property and will require support from EIP. He believes that if he moves, he will not have the kind of problems he is going through. I advised mother to ask Simon to apply to Housing and I added EIP will be willing give supporting letter.	03/11/2016		

Sent: 03 November 2016 10:13
From: Kaunchita Maudhub
To: Jean Barton
Subject: FW: Contact phone number for Mr. Stanley Curtis
Dear Jean, we received a phone call from a Mr. John Bates on behalf of his friend Mr. Stanley Curtis.

He explained that Mr. Curtis is 83 and having to attend court to give evidence against a male named Simon Cordell who verbally abused him.
We are aware of Simon Cordell as Steve/Pat obtained an ASBO against him for illegal raves etc.
I believe he is also a council tenant (l need to check) Could you initially contact Mr. Curtis - obtain his address and the reasons he is going to court.
Also ascertain what support he needs.
It is not an open case as such, but depending on your findings, we Wednesday to check it has been finalised, I will update you as soon as CPS contacts Witness Care
Kind regards, Thomas.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 03 Nov **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 18
Originator Details: 07 Oct **2016** 12:59
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Oct **2016** 13:02
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 07 Oct **2016** 13:02
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 07 Oct **2016** 13:02
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
I made 2 calls to Simon's mobile to try and speak with him about his health and Police case. I wanted to simply offer support. There was no answer.

		04/11/2016		
		05/11/2016		
		06/11/2016		
		07/11/2016		
	3 **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 652. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ [C091900002] RE_ [C091900002] RE_ [C091900002] Simon Cordell_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 2536,2537,2538,	08/11/2016		

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
652. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ [C091900002] RE_ [C091900002] RE_ [C091900002] Simon Cordell_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 2536,2537,2538,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 08 November **2016** 10:46
To: 'Courtney Smith'

Subject: RE: [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] Simon Cordell
Dear Courtney
Please see attached the 2 statements from Simon friends for the date of the 14/08/**2016** I am sorry about the delay, but my back went and have been in bed for some days so did not get time to scan the statements until today to send to you., could you please let me know if Simon needs to do a statement for himself if so I will get that done today. Also have you now got the other documents for the case of the 04/10/**2016** and if so, could these be sent over to us along with any other documents we have not got yet. There is still the issue of the police running out of time for the case of the 14/08/**2016**, they went well over 24 hours due to how they dealt with things on the 04/10/**2016** when his bail to return was is there any update as to what is happening with this issue, I feel that even when he was arrested on the 04/10/**2016** the bail to return could have still have been dealt with while they were looking into the arrest of the 04/10/**2016** and only delayed that due to knowing they were going to run out of time and this is the reason they never restarted the timer as they had to wait for doctors to check Simon was fit for interview and this alone took over 6 hours I believe this is why they only ever started the timer for the new arrest of the 04/10/**2016**.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell / Simon Cordell
From: Courtney Smith [mailto:CourtneyS@Duncanlewis.com]
Sent: 01 November **2016** 14:44
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: RE: [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] Simon Cordell
Dear Lorraine,
We do not have any further statements as of yet, I will continue to chase the CPS for full disclosure. Would it be possible to rearrange the telephone conference with Simon for Thursday afternoon? Something urgent has come up and I now need to leave the office this afternoon. Can we say 3pm on Thursday again and I will have more time to discuss everything with him then.
Thank you
Courtney Smith
Caseworker
DDI: 020 7275 2770
Fax: 020 7923 3320
Branch: Dalston
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 01 November **2016** 14:27
To: Courtney Smith
Subject: [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] **RE:** [C091900002] Simon Cordell
2537,2538,

		09/11/2016		
		10/11/2016		
		11/11/2016		
		12/11/2016		
		13/11/2016		
		14/11/2016		
		15/11/2016		
		16/11/2016		
	2 **Lemmy Visited**	17/11/2016		

	17/11/2016 Mr. Curtis and Karen to hand deliver incident diaries! **3** **Re bailed to find out the truth Carron Dunno!** **Arrest** **Arrest/Summons Ref:** 16/01YE/01/3890G **Name Charged:** CORDELL, SIMON **Date of Birth:** **Fingerprint Status:** CONFIRMED 01FP 05/10/16 **DNA Status:** NOT TAKEN **Process Stage:** ARRESTED ON 04/10/16 13:07 **Arresting Officer:** 01YE 05/10/16 / CAMPBELL/PC/205732 **Report Owner:** 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE) **Prosecuting Agent:** CROWN PROSECUTION SERVICE (CPS) **Last Updated: N/a** **Description:** REMANDED ON BAIL ON 05/10/16 **At:** AT NORTH LONDON MAGISTRATES **To Appear At:** NEXT APPEARING ON 17/11/16 **At:** AT NORTH LONDON MAGISTRATES **Owner:** 01 (METROPOLITAN POLICE) **Bail Address:** BAIL ADDRESS: 23 BYRON TERRACE LONDON N9 7DG **Last Updated: N/a** **Condition 1:** NOT TO CONTACT DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY Carron Dunno OR Burncroft Avenue Tenants **Condition 2:** EXCLUSION: NOT TO ENTER BURNCROFT AVENUE EN3 **Condition 3:** RESIDENC**E:** LIVE AND SLEEP EACH NIGHT AT 23 BYRON TERRACE N9 7DG **04/10/16:** Arrested! **05/10/16:** Police station! **17/11/16:** Court won the case!			
		18/11/2016		
		19/11/2016		
		20/11/2016		
		21/11/2016		
		22/11/2016		
	2 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 23 Nov **2016** Goodie Adama Nursing	23/11/2016		

	Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov **2016** **Page Numbers:** 17 + 18 **17** Notes **18** **t/c** I spoke with Simon and for the majority of the time he dominated the conversation. He spoke extensively about his cases and gripes with Police. He told me that he did not need EIP service. He said he was not willing to take medication and or work with team. I informed Simon that if that was the case, he will be discharged from the team. I then spoke with his mother Lorraine and explained that apart from medication Simon could benefit from regular contact with myself to monitor his mental health and psychiatrist for review. He could have psychology input if interested and other activities on offer from EIP.			

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 23 Nov **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov **2016**
Page Numbers:17 + 18
17
Originator Details: 23 Nov **2016** 17:20
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 23 Nov **2016** 17:21
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov **2016** 12:15
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 25 Nov **2016** 12:15
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
18
t/c I spoke with Simon and for the majority of the time he dominated the conversation. He spoke extensively about his cases and gripes with Police. He told me that he did not need EIP service. He said he was not willing to take medication and or work with team. I informed Simon that if that was the case he will be discharged from the team.
I then spoke with his mother Lorraine and explained that apart from medication Simon could benefit from regular contact with myself to monitor his mental health and psychiatrist for review. He could have psychology input if interested and other activities on offer from EIP.

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
661. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Reply to email
/ **Page Numbers:** 2563,2564,2565,2566,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 23 November **2018** 19:07
To: 'alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk'

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Reply to email
Dear Alev Cazimoglu
Thank you for the updated email, there does seem to be some misleading information within it. My son wanted to stay voluntarily in hospital, and he was willing to do this, but due to the doctors not getting the section 3 they wanted, they then discharged my son the following day with no support in place because they needed the bed.
Yes, my son does have a care coordinator
(Soohah Appadoo, North Locality Team)
when my son was discharged Soohah Appadoo did not know he was not on duty that day so therefore knew nothing about it, the next day I called him and he said for me to try to get my son to see him which I am doing, but at this time with my son left in that flat it is not helping at all due to what the neighbours are doing, it also seems every time I send any emails they are not replying to them. I have never said my son needed supported accommodation not even in court due to the fact I know my son would not accept it. What I did say to the Judge was that I feel due to my son health a 2 bedroom would be better that way family can stay with him and help him. So, I do not know where Enfield Council is getting, I have asked for supported accommodation as I never have and I have also never said I was his career. I also have emails I have sent to Enfield council stating this. As I have said I have written to the Judge and I am addressing things as Enfield Council is misleading people, and this needs to stop. I have all the emails and reports and letters to prove what I am stating. Enfield Council has had since the
09/08/2018
to move my son yet they have not there was no reason why Mr Cordell not to have been moved. And I see by the replies there does not seem to be anything regarding moving my son still if Enfield Council was going to move my son why have they not said this in any of their replies to you?
It seems to also state that there were not possession proceedings to be commenced regarding Mr Cordell by Enfield Council, so why do I have the emails from Ludmilla Lyavoo, Solicitor Corporate Team, Legal Services, Enfield Council, Silver Street, Enfield, EN1 3XY stating "Finally I would refer to the letter before claim/warning letter which was sent to you on Monday
15th October 2018
Mr Cordell has clearly breached the warning. We are now instructed to commence possession proceedings." Dated
18/10/2018
Maybe Enfield Council is not aware of the emails I have but there is misleading information coming from somewhere. Even in court Enfield Council was misleading the judges regarding my son's health, and since the court case of the
09/08/2018
not once has Enfield Council been bothered to see if my son is ok, why is it because they never wanted to help?
Not once since
2015
has Enfield council asked my son's side to anything regarding what the neighbours are doing, they have just done what they wanted and time after time said there was no contract from us to the courts and my son did not have any health problems, well I do have every email and letter and on the
09/08/2018
the judge saw this and told me to keep everything.
2564,
Where has Enfield duty of care been since
2014
as there has been none, Enfield Council just done what they wanted went one sided and never wanted to hear anything we had to say. Is this the way duty of care is meant to be to a valuable person?

As for my son believing that Enfield Council is against him, and the police are also this is not a lie. show me anything Enfield Council has done to help my son I don't think Enfield Council would be able to show anything as all they have done is believed what they wanted without once looking at anything my son has to say or the evidence my son has got Enfield Council has been told time and time again we have got evidence yet what have they done nothing. Enfield Council even called me a lair regarding what I said I have sent them. Called me a lair about my son's health. Seems we are lairs to Enfield Council and that is what Enfield Council wants to think.
Show me out of the around 280 calls made to the police by my son regarding the neighbours and what they were doing begging for help how many times did the police come out to my son to even try and help let me see 3 or 4, yet wow when the neighbours call the police are out in force, if it was not for the CCTV in my son's flat and being able to show the police my son had not left his flat my son would be in prison now, and when we ask the police to do anything regarding the proved calls from the neighbours where false they done nothing.
My son was meant to have had a neighbourhood police officer setup for him more than once, yet nothing come of that, even the call I had with Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen Millichap and she said she would sort it and get one it has never happened she was even meant to have got back to me but never has, that was in
July 2018
but I have heard nothing since. Enfield Council sending so much information over to the Mental health team, why please tell me why as it was all to keep my son in hospital, so they did not need to do anything to help. Enfield Council has the power to ask Adult social service to get involved yet they failed to even do that. Why has my son not gotten a social worker, yet my son is meant to be this bad person?
Where has all the help been because as far as I see every government, body has just turned their backs on us, it did not matter how much we asked for help nothing was done yet there was this valuable person living in hell, yet nothing was done. I have tried so hard and begged for help, yet I am still sitting here without any help writing to everyone to try and get some help. As the judge said to Enfield Council on the 09/08/**2018** take responsibility, more than once, but even that is too hard for Enfield Council to do. I would also like Lemmy Nwabuisi taken off dealing with anything related to my son and have nothing do with my son again, as he has failed in his job to investigate anything my son or I had to say regarding anything. When is my son going to be moved from the hell, he is living in can Enfield Council reply to that?
And in the meantime, I will be working with the court to get the information and maybe some help of advice on what to do next. Please do not show this email to Enfield Council or anyone that will pass it over to Enfield Council.
Regards
2565,
Lorraine
From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk [mail**to:** alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk]
Sent: 23 November **2018** 16:20
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: FW: Fwd.: SC **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** (Case Ref: JR5802)
Dear Lorraine
Please see the latest response below.
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA T: 0207 219 2442

Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543
From: Cllr Alev Cazimoglu
Sent: 19 November **2018** 15:34
To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev
Subject: Fwd.: SC **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Sent from my iPad
Begin forwarded message:
From: Denise Cook-Smith
Date: 19 November **2018** at 15:32:12 GMT
To: Cllr Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: FW: SC **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL
Hi Alev
Further to your enquiry regarding Simon Cordell. Please see the update below from Debbie Morgan. SC was discharged from hospital on
15/11/2018
having been detained under the Mental Health Act for the purpose of assessment of his mental health. SC did not believe he required to be in hospital or wish to accept the proposed treatment that was offered. As there is insufficient grounds or risk for further detention or to take any further intrusive measures against his will, he has been discharged. SC does not believe he has a mental illness that requires him to take treatment or to maintain on-going engagement with mental health services. He appears disappointed with services in which he perceives to have received from both housing and metropolitan police believing he is being targeted for things he has not done. His assessment has not elicited he has care needs warranting supported accommodation or a package of care to sustain independent living as he can be adequately supported through universal services. He presents with adequate daily living skills and can live in general needs housing. He appears to be young man who has
2566,
particular beliefs, which may lead to him having differences in opinion with others, which may impact on relationships with others; particularly those in positions of authority. His mental health/psychological state therefore remains fragile; however, the risk is not such that he can be forced to engage with services. He was offered follow-up by mental health services in the community to which he declined, although agreed he can be contacted by nurses from the ward to check on progress following discharge. He has been allocated a care coordinator
(Soohah Appadoo, North Locality Team - 0208 379 4142)
who will continue to try to engage him to build a relationship?
SC describes his main presenting need to be that of his relationship with particular neighbours within his block, whom he believes to be intentionally causing him a nuisance by way of making noise, and reports feeling disbelieved and unfairly treated by the housing department and police. He therefore wants to be moved from his current accommodation. His mother approached the ward Consultant for a supporting letter to provide to housing for a 2-bedroom property citing she is his main carer. As there is no evidence to suggest SC requires to be looked after due to having care needs requiring a live-in carer her request was declined, she was advised to suggest housing put their request in writing should this be housing's request. Mental Health would support relocation to alternative accommodation to reduce further tensions between the residents within the block. Hi mother advised that SC has/or is in the possess of eviction, and that he was discharged from hospital with no support which does not seem to be the case. Support has been offered which has been declined and will continue to be offered to assist in managing the current situation or avoid and/or mitigation a situation of eviction.

		24/11/2016		
	2 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 25 Nov **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 25 Nov **2016** Goodie Adama Nursing **Page Numbers:** 17 **t/c** received from Lorraine, and she reported that Simon said to her that he was willing to engage with EIP and just that he did not wish to take medication. I informed Lorraine that medication is but one of many interventions on offer from EIP. I informed Lorraine that it was important for Simon to be reviewed by doctors from time to time and I need to have contact with him to monitor his mental state and mood. I also said to Lorraine that it would be helpful if Simon called me directly and that would indicate his commitment. Lorraine requested if appointments could be at Simon's place? I told Lorraine that it was possible to see Simon at his place, but he must also be able to come to Lucas House or another designated place to be seen. I offered to book appointment to see Simon and Lorraine said he will have to speak with Simon first and contact me for appointment.	25/11/2016		

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 25 Nov **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 25 Nov **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 17
Originator Details: 02 Dec **2016** 17:15
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 04 Dec **2016** 21:22
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 05 Dec **2016** 16:58
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 05 Dec **2016** 16:58
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon has not engaged with me or EIP and says he does not want to engage with EIP or the mental health service. I sent Simon a letter to contact with me or EIP to indicate that he wishes to remain with EIP, or he will be considered for discharge.

		26/11/2016		
		27/11/2016		

	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 27 Nov **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 27 Nov **2016** Goodie Adama Nursing **Page Numbers:** 17 Went to court on **17/11/2016** and charges dropped. He is now free to return to his flat			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 27 Nov **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 27 Nov **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 17
Originator Details: 27 Nov **2016** 01:33
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 27 Nov **2016** 01:34
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 27 Nov **2016** 01:34
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 27 Nov **2016** 01:34
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Went to court on 17/11/16 and charges dropped. He is now free to return to his flat

		28/11/2016		
		29/11/2016		
		30/11/2016		

December 2016

Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/12/2016		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** **To:** Me	02/12/2016		

Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 OPD
Chairman:
Michael Fox
Chief Executive:
Maria Kane
Page Numbers: 22
22
I hope you are well.
I am sorry we have not seen or spoken to each other in some time. From talking to your mother, I understand that you haven't wanted to speak to or meet with me recently. As your allocated care co-ordinator, I am happy to help and support you if you would like me to but to do so I will need to see you.
If you'd like to discuss ++
Yours sincerely
Goodie Adama Care Co-ordinator

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 02 Dec **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 05 Dec **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 17
Simon has not engaged with me or EIP and says he does not want to engage with EIP or the mental health service. I sent Simon a letter to contact with me or EIP to indicate that he wishes to remain with EIP, or he will be considered for discharge.

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
To
Me
Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 OPD
Chairman
Michael Fox
Chief Executive
Maria Kane
Page Numbers: 22
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NH5 Trust
A University Teaching Trust
PRIVATE & CONFIDENTIAL

Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust
Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street
Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
Tel: 020 8702 3100 Fax: 020 8345 6950 2nd December **2016**
Edmonton London N9 OPD
2 Dec. **2016**
Dear Simon, I hope you are well.
I am sorry we have not seen or spoken to each other in some time. From talking to your mother, I understand that you haven't wanted to speak to or meet with me recently.
As your allocated care co-ordinator, I am happy to help and support you if you would like me to but to do so I will need to see you.
If you'd like to discuss this or arrange to meet please call me on the above number. Similarly, if you'd like to request discharge from the service, please let me know.
If you'd like to talk please contact me within two weeks: by the end of the working day on 16th December **2016**. If I have not heard from you by this time, I assume you do not wish to continue having contact with the Enfield Early Intervention Service and your care will therefore be transferred to your GP and your case will be closed to Enfield mental health services.
I look forward to hearing from you
Yours sincerely
Goodie Adama Care Co-ordinator
If you want help to give up smoking, advice and support is available free on
Chairman: Michael Fox
Chief Executive: Maria Kane
Enfield - 0800 652 8405

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 02 Dec **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 05 Dec **2016**
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers:17
Originator Details: 02 Dec **2016** 17:15
Goodie Adama Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 04 Dec **2016** 21:22
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 05 Dec **2016** 16:58
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 05 Dec **2016** 16:58
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon has not engaged with me or EIP and says he does not want to engage with EIP or the mental health service. I sent Simon a letter to contact with me or EIP to indicate that he wishes to remain with EIP, or he will be considered for discharge.

3
Stage 4
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 4
Subject: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Page Number: 15

		03/12/2016		
	I went back to my home "Burncroft Avenue." Bailed to stay at my mothers	04/12/2016		
		05/12/2016		
		06/12/2016		
		07/12/2016		
	1 **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed** **Stage 4** Updated formal complaint received by email **08/12/2016** passed to complaints and access to information team / **Page Number:** 1 **2** **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed** **Stage 4** RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL] / **Page Number:** 24 **3** **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed** **Stage 4** Re: Formal Complaint 08/12/12/016 / **Page Number:** 25,26 **5** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03** RE CRM COM Simon Cordell Formal Complaint / **Page Numbers:** 2646, **6** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 680. x2. Lorraine Cordell _RE_CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24-11-**2016_[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _08-12-2 / **Page Numbers:** 2647	08/12/2016		

7
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
681. RYAN, Joan _Automatic reply_ CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24_11_**2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL3 / **Page Numbers:** 2648,2649,

8
A Letter got sent by the council
Stating remove the CCTV that got installed on the internal communal door attached.

9
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
Page Numbers: 25,26,27,28,29,30
"X 9 Different Incidents on Met Com Noted 12/12/**2017**"
08/12/2016
CRIS 5227336/16 - Report that Subject is harassing neighbor at number 117.

10
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
18PAC087493
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50
Adult Research Conducted - Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD – **13/04/2018**
Subject: - Simon CORDELL, 26/01/1981
Address 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ
CRIS 5227336/16 - Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117.

1
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 4
Updated formal complaint received by email
08/12/2016
passed to complaints and access to information team
Page Number: 1

09/12/2016
09-DEC-2016 S FLETCHER - TINF -Current
Updated formal complaint received by email 08 12.16 passed to complaints and access to information team
09-DEC-2016 S FLETCHER-TERM - Current
Action should have been classified as TINF not TERM - unable to amend **09-DEC-2016** S FLETCHER -TINF -Current
Updated formal complaint and letter authorising tenants mother Lorraine Cordell to speak to us in relation to tenancy received by email 05 12 16 - Passed to complaints and access to information team. Action type classified in previous note as **TERM - OTHER TCY SHOULD BE TERMINATED AFTER EVICTION** in error - should have been TINF - TENANCY INFO but unable to amend
09-DEC-2016 SFLETCHER-TERM - Current
Updated formal complaint and letter authorising tenants mother Lorraine Cordell to speak to us in relation to tenancy received by email 05 12 16 - Passed to complaints and access to information team
09-DEC-2016 SFLETCHER-TINF - Current
Formal complaint, subject access request, and letter authorising tenants mother Lorraine Cordell to speak to us in relation to tenancy received by email 24 11 16 - Passed to complaints and an access to information team.
29-NOV-2016 SFLETCHER-TINF - Current
Call received from tenant on 22 11.16 re CCTV camera removal letter and **transfer** options. Tenant was agitated throughout the conversation and when he passed the phone to his mother to speak to me. he said aggressively 'I'm gonna do her over* and Tm gonna take her job just for fun' in reference to me. File note on iclipse
18-NOV-2016 SFLETCHER-TINF -Current
Letter sent to tenant requesting removal of camera from communal/fire door (ground floor)
04-JUL-2016 OMCLEOD - RINF - Current
monitor
09-MAY-2016 PSIMPSON - DPAI - Current
Notification seen: to increase DP due to annual increase of C/r + £3.75 off the arrears.
V P

2
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 4
RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Page Number: 24
08/12/**2016**
24
Sarah Fletcher
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 08 December **2016** 10:12
To: Daniel Ellis
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
joan@joanryan.org.uk;
Chief
Executive; Ray James
Sally Mcternan
Sarah Fletcher
Jackie Gubby
Attachments: RE: CRM COM 1885 Simon Cordell Formal Complaint 24/11/**2016** [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Letter to Council-Dated-08-12-**2016**.pdf

To Whom It May Concern:
I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done please read attached letter.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
l

3
The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed
Stage 4
Re: Formal Complaint 08/12/12/016
Page Number: 25,26
08/12/2016
25
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24/11/**2016**
Re: Formal Complaint 08/12/12/016
To Whom It May Concern:
I am once again writing an email to all the above in the hope something will be able to be done.
I know Formal Complaints are ongoing regarding letters written on the 24/11/**2016** and 05/12/**2016** but I feel I have known option but to again write a new Formal Complaints dated 08/12/**2016**.
The last time we spoke to someone regarding moving my son was on the 22/11/**2016** after calling with no call back from Sarah Fletcher, or her manager or anyone else in her team since 16/11/**2016** sometimes calling up to 3 times a day. (All their lines are set to do not disturb) this has not changed, and I still am making calls to try and address this issue with no one calling me back.
My son is having a nightmare in his flat since he moved back there he does not leave his flat and has not since he returned there, once again the neighbours have started since he moved back in with the noise, the banging the intimidation, my son heath is suffering, and this is not acceptable that nothing is being done he not being let alone to be able to sleep and being kept up all night and in the day due to what the neighbours are doing.
I do not see why no one is addressing this and I have not had one phone call to address this issue do not know what is going on and my son is left to suffer.
It should not matter that Formal Complaints are ongoing I should at least be able to talk to someone or get someone to call me back with an update as to if anything is going on to move my son.
When I get letters or calls or emails, I do not just do nothing I reply to the letters, but it seems Enfield Council is doing nothing to address the under-laying issue of what has been ongoing since **2014** with my son's neighbours and what they are doing to him.
It does not seem to matter that my son's heath is suffering due to this and has been for some time due to not being able to sleep. It seems that Enfield Council is happy that the neighbours are doing this to my son with nothing being done.
I would like someone to email me via lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk with what is being done to help my son, I would like an update today as so far I think I have waited long enough to get an update as to what is being done to address this issue if anything at all.
Regards
Miss Lorraine Cordell Mr Simon Cordell
l
26
People that have been copied into these letters are below
Joan Ryan MP for Enfield
Mr Rob Leak Chief Executive Enfield Council
Mr Ray James Director of Health, Housing and Adult Social Care
Ms Sally McTernan Assistant Director Community Housing Services

Sarah Fletcher Sarah Housing Officer
Jackie Gubby Housing officer
Lemmy Nwabuisi: ASB Team
Daniel Ellis Complaints & Access to Information Officer

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
Page Numbers: 25,26,27,28,29,30
"Not Relevant!"
26,
"Not Relevant!"
27,
"Not Relevant!"
28,
"Not Relevant!"
29,
08/12/2016 - CRIS 5227336/16 - Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117.
30
"Not Relevant!"

06
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
18PAC087493
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50
"Not Relevant!"
47,
"Not Relevant!"
48,
"Not Relevant!"
49,
"Not Relevant!"
50
Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed) Continue on plain paper
THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.
Incident Location:
109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN37JH
UNITED KINGDOM.
Concerns: Psychological / Emotional

The neighbours are on the top floor are doing work. They are hammering and causing noise. This caused a dispute between the subject and the builders.
have attended the subject's address to try and mediate between them to prevent further disputes. The subject went into a 15-minute rant about how he was under constant attack by everyone, and how he perceived the banging by the builder to be an assault against him.
The neighbour tried to come down and talk about when the work would finish but the subject started to shout at him. The subject stated that he has cameras set up all over his house and that he wanted the neighbour to come in and watch the footage of the aggressive hammering, when the neighbour declined, the subject started to shout about being mugged off.
The subject would benefit from a visit from social services. He appeared to be having issues with his mental health. There was nothing to suggest that he was in immediate danger, and he was within his dwelling.
Adult Research Conducted - Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD - **13/04/2018**
Subject: - Simon CORDELL**, 26/01/1981**
Address 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ
CURRENT REPORT -12/04/18 - 18PAC087493 - Police called to a neighbour dispute which is due to one of them undertaking noisy building work. Subject is very unhappy with the ongoing noise, during the time police spent with Subject, Police believe the Subject may have mental health problems and may benefit from Social Care intervention. R/A GREEN
15/03/18 - CRIS 5207374/18 - 5206249/18 - Subject and another male both arrested after fighting, criminal damage was caused to a vehicle by Subject. Ongoing investigation.
11/12/17 - 17PAC315194 - Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address. R/A AMBER Following research taken from above report
18/03/17 - CRIS 5210999/17 - Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.
08/12/16 - CRIS 5227336/16 - Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117.
04/10/16 - CRIS 5221993/16 - Subject was charged with Public order and criminal damage to motor bike.
14/08/16 - CRIS 5217954/16 - Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act.
06/08/16 - CRIS 5217352/16 - Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.
22/08/15 - CRIS 5218520/15 - Subject reports that he was threatened with a firearm, he was unable to provide any description of persons or vehicle.
25/06/13 - CRIS 3018184/13 - Subject with others was Charged with attempted robbery.

		09/12/2016		
		10/12/2016		
		11/12/2016		
		12/12/2016		
		13/12/2016		
	7 **Joint home visit conducted with Lemmy / Mr. Curtis** Said that he has had no further problems from Simon Cordell however, he was aware of altercations between Simon Cordell and other residents in the block of flats!	14/12/2016		

		15/12/2016		
		16/12/2016		
		17/12/2016		
		18/12/2016		
	George Quinton got involved in assaulting me with his friends! **1** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 19 Dec **2016** **Last Amended by Details:** 19 Dec **2016** Goodie Adama CPA Review **Page Numbers:** 16 + 17 **16** Notes **17** **CPA Review** Date**:** **19 December 2016** 12:43 Review Typ**e:** Discharge Attendees: * G Adama (Care co-ordinator) * CORDELL, Simon (Mr) (Client) * Review unmet needs wants to clear his name	19/12/2016		

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Dec **2016**
Last Amended by Details: 19 Dec **2016**
Goodie Adama CPA Review
Page Numbers: 16 + 17
Originator Details: 19 Dec **2016** 12:43
Goodie Adama CPA Review
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Dec **2016** 12:50
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 19 Dec **2016** 12:50
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 19 Dec **2016** 12:50
Goodie Adama Significant: **Yes,** Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
17

CPA Review
Date: 19 December **2016** 12:43 Review Type: Discharge Attendees:

1. G Adama (Care co-ordinator)
2. CORDELL, Simon (Mr) (Client)
3. Review unmet needs

wants to clear his name with the Police and legal / judicial services

4. Client view

Simon says he has and never had psychotic symptoms and not willing to engage with mental health services

5. Carer view

Mother, Lorraine agrees with Simon that he is not mentally ill. However, she would like Simon to engage with mental health services to support him to sort himself out with the police

6. What worked well
7. What did not work well
8. Other notes

Simon refuses to engage with EIP Simon declines to have medication
EIP therefore deemed it appropriate to discharge him to GP
Simon may be referred back to mental health services in future if the need arises

		20/12/2016		
		21/12/2016		
		22/12/2016		

e Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 03
offrey Mann Confidential / **Page Numbers:** 2690,2691,2692,2693,

		23/12/2016		
		24/12/2016		
		25/12/2016		
		26/12/2016		
		27/12/2016		
		28/12/2016		
	2 **Stage 5** **The Enfield Councils History FOI Indexed** **Lemmy** Re: Reports of Anti-Social Behaviour, Harassment, Intimidation and Threatening Behaviour **Page Number:** 22,23,24, 29/12/**2016**	29/12/2016		
		30/12/2016		
		31/12/2016		

January 2017				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/01/2017		
		02/01/2017		
		03/01/2017		
		04/01/2017		
		05/01/2017		
		06/01/2017		
		07/01/2017		
		08/01/2017		
		09/01/2017		
		10/01/2017		
		11/01/2017		
		12/01/2017		
		13/01/2017		
		14/01/2017		
		15/01/2017		
		16/01/2017		
	1 **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04** Mother and I Report about Doctors / **Page Numbers:** 2768,	17/01/2017		
1 **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04** Mother and I Report about Doctors **/ Page Numbers: 2768,** **Date:** Tuesday, 17 January 2017, 15:54 **Subject:** doc **from:** Rewired re_wired@ymail.com Attachments Date.doc (24.50 KB)				
		18/01/2017		
		19/01/2017		
		20/01/2017		
		21/01/2017		
		22/01/2017		
		23/01/2017		

		24/01/2017		
	1 **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** 01m. 3. Court lower 25/01/2017 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 3. Court lower 25_01_2017.docx 01m. 3. Court lower 25_01_2017.htm 01m. 3. Court lower 25_01_2017.mp3	25/01/2017		

1
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 3. Court lower 25/01/2017
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 3. Court lower 25_01_2017.docx
01m. 3. Court lower 25_01_2017.htm
01m. 3. Court lower 25_01_2017.mp3
Speaker 5: 20:52 at the time was to go through to go through the appeal stages? So, I took it to wood green crown court and I went through the approval stages, and we had 20 different dates in the crown court. I still never at the end of it all managed to actually have a trial in regard to my claims. They just kept trying to say, oh, I'm going crazy. And I kept winning by the doctors and proving there was nothing wrong with me.

		26/01/2017		
		27/01/2017		
		27/01/2017		
		28/01/2017		
		29/01/2017		
		30/01/2017		
		31/01/2017		

February 2017

Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/02/2017		
		02/02/2017		
		03/02/2017		
		04/02/2017		
		05/02/2017		
		06/02/2017		
		07/02/2017		

		08/02/2017		
		09/02/2017		
		10/02/2017		
		11/02/2017		
		12/02/2017		
		13/02/2017		
		14/02/2017		
		15/02/2017		
		16/02/2017		
		17/02/2017		
		18/02/2017		
		19/02/2017		
		20/02/2017		
		21/02/2017		
		22/02/2017		
		23/02/2017		
		24/02/2017		
		25/02/2017		
		26/02/2017		
		27/02/2017		
		27/02/2017		
		28/02/2017		
March 2017				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/03/2017		
		02/03/2017		
		03/03/2017		
		04/03/2017		
		05/03/2017		
		06/03/2017		
		07/03/2017		
	1 **1X Email!** get canvas **2** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04** Establishing Printer Company Testing Papers / **Page Numbers:** 3012, **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**	08/03/2017		

	Stage 2 **Folder: 0** Met Police RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) MERLIN Ref: **Page Numbers:** 25,26,27,28,29,30 "X 9 Different Incidents on Met Com Noted 12/12.**2017**" **08/03/2017 - CRIS 5210999/17** - Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject. **25.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 25. 1. 2. Shiraz Software 08-03-2017 -07-40 08/03/2017 / **Page Numbers:** 92			

1
1X Email!
get canvas
Date: Wednesday, 8 March **2017**, 20:03
Subject: RE: get canvas
From: Mother
(Mother! 32@blueyonder.co.uk)
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
This is it I believe
http://www.getcanvas.co.uk

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 04
Establishing Printer Company Testing Papers /
Page Numbers: 3012,
Date: Wednesday, 8 March **2017**, 19:40
Subject: FW: [ORDERS #49122]:
RE: Student Discount Shiraz Focus
From: Mother
(Mother! 32@blueyonder.co.uk)
To: re_wired@ymail.com;
Here is the information for download and activate

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2

Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
Page Numbers: 25,26,27,28,29,30
"X 9 Different Incidents on Met Com Noted 12/12.**2017**"
"Not Relevant!"
26,
"Not Relevant!"
27,
"Not Relevant!"
28,
"Not Relevant!"
29,
08/03/2017 - CRIS 5210999/17 - Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.
30
"Not Relevant!"

George Quinton
got involved in assaulting me with his friends!

25.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
25. 1. 2.
Shiraz Software 08-03-2017 -07-40
08/03/2017
/ Page Numbers: 92
--
92,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 08/03/2017 07:40:19 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: FW: [ORDER]: RE: Student Discount Shiraz Focus
Here is the information for download and activate
From: Shiraz Software [mail**to:** orders@shiraz-software.com]
Sent: 08 March 2017 11:43
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: [ORDERS]: RE: Student Discount Shiraz Focus Thank you for your recent order.
You can download the required software from the links below:
Win:
http://storage.shiraz-softw
Mac:
http://storage.shir
To activate the **new software please use the following License ID code:**
Should you have any questions or concerns please do not hesitate to contact us. Kind Regards
Shiraz Software
info@shiraz-software.com

www.shiraz-software.com
Ticket Details
T
Department: Orders
Type: Task
Status: Open
Priority: High
Helpdesk: http://shiraz.helpserve.com/Default

		09/03/2017		
		10/03/2017		
		11/03/2017		
		12/03/2017		
		13/03/2017		
		14/03/2017		
		15/03/2017		
		16/03/2017		
		17/03/2017		
	1 **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **Police Tape Recording** Five z0000056! **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, **2** **1 X Email** Dear Lemmy Nwabuisi I'd like to apologise for the late reply to this email, I've just come out of the hospital after undergoing two operations. **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Met Police RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) MERLIN Ref: 18PAC087493 **Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50 Adult Research Conducted - Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD – 13/04/**2018** Subject - Simon CORDELL, 26/01/1981 Address 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ - CRIS 5210999/17 – Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports	18/03/2017		

	that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.			

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
18PAC087493
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50
"Not Relevant!"
47,
"Not Relevant!"
48,
"Not Relevant!"
49,
"Not Relevant!"
50
18/03/17 - CRIS 5210999/17 - Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.

		19/03/2017		
		20/03/2017		
		21/03/2017		
		22/03/2017		
		23/03/2017		
		24/03/2017		
		25/03/2017		
		26/03/2017		
		27/03/2017		
		27/03/2017		
		28/03/2017		
		29/03/2017		
		30/03/2017		
		31/03/2017		

April 2017

Dates	Incidents			
		01/04/2017		

		02/04/2017		
		03/04/2017		
		04/04/2017		
		05/04/2017		
		06/04/2017		
		07/04/2017		
		08/04/2017		
		09/04/2017		
		10/04/2017		
		11/04/2017		
		12/04/2017		
		13/04/2017		
		14/04/2017		
		15/04/2017		
		16/04/2017		
		17/04/2017		
		18/04/2017		
		19/04/2017		
		20/04/2017		
		21/04/2017		
		22/04/2017		
		23/04/2017		
		24/04/2017		
		25/04/2017		
		26/04/2017		
		27/04/2017		
		28/04/2017		
		29/04/2017		
		30/04/2017		
May 2017				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/05/2017		
		02/05/2017		
		03/05/2017		
		04/05/2017		
		05/05/2017		
		06/05/2017		
		07/05/2017		
		08/05/2017		
		09/05/2017		
		10/05/2017		

		11/05/2017		
		12/05/2017		
		13/05/2017		
		14/05/2017		
		15/05/2017		
		16/05/2017		
		17/05/2017		
		18/05/2017		
		19/05/2017		
		20/05/2017		
		21/05/2017		
		22/05/2017		
		23/05/2017		
		23/05/2017		
		24/05/2017		
		25/05/2017		
		26/05/2017		
		27/05/2017		
		27/05/2017		
		28/05/2017		
		29/05/2017		
		30/05/2017		
		31/05/2017		
June 2017				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/06/2017		
		02/06/2017		
		03/06/2017		
		04/06/2017		
		05/06/2017		
		06/06/2017		
		07/06/2017		
		08/06/2017		
		09/06/2017		
		10/06/2017		
		11/06/2017		
		12/06/2017		
		13/06/2017		
		14/06/2017		
		15/06/2017		
		16/06/2017		

		17/06/2017		
		18/06/2017		
		19/06/2017		
		20/06/2017		
		21/06/2017		
		22/06/2017		
		23/06/2017		
		23/06/2017		
		24/06/2017		
		25/06/2017		
		26/06/2017		
		27/06/2017		
		27/06/2017		
		28/06/2017		
		29/06/2017		
		30/06/2017		

July 2017

Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/07/2017		
		02/07/2017		
		03/07/2017		
		04/07/2017		
		05/07/2017		
		06/07/2017		
		07/07/2017		
		08/07/2017		
		09/07/2017		
		10/07/2017		
		11/07/2017		
		12/07/2017		
		13/07/2017		
		14/07/2017		
		15/07/2017		
		16/07/2017		
		17/07/2017		
		18/07/2017		
		19/07/2017		
		20/07/2017		
		21/07/2017		
		22/07/2017		
		23/07/2017		

		24/07/2017		
		24/07/2017		
		25/07/2017		
		26/07/2017		
		27/07/2017		
		28/07/2017		
		29/07/2017		
		30/07/2017		
		31/07/2017		
August 2017				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/08/2017		
		02/08/2017		
		03/08/2017		
		04/08/2017		
		05/08/2017		
		06/08/2017		
		07/08/2017		
		08/08/2017		
		09/08/2017		
		10/08/2017		
		11/08/2017		
		12/08/2017		
		13/08/2017		
		14/08/2017		
		15/08/2017		
		16/08/2017		
		17/08/2017		
		18/08/2017		
		19/08/2017		
		20/08/2017		
		21/08/2017		
		22/08/2017		
		23/08/2017		
		24/08/2017		
		25/08/2017		
		26/08/2017		
		27/08/2017		
		28/08/2017		
		29/08/2017		
		30/08/2017		

		31/08/2017		
September 2017				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/09/2017		
		02/09/2017		
		03/09/2017		
		04/09/2017		
		05/09/2017		
		06/09/2017		
		07/09/2017		
		08/09/2017		
		09/09/2017		
		10/09/2017		
		11/09/2017		
		12/09/2017		
		13/09/2017		
		14/09/2017		
		15/09/2017		
		16/09/2017		
		17/09/2017		
		18/09/2017		
		19/09/2017		
		20/09/2017		
		21/09/2017		
		22/09/2017		
		23/09/2017		
		24/09/2017		
		25/09/2017		
		26/09/2017		
		27/09/2017		
		28/09/2017		
		29/09/2017		
		30/09/2017		
October 2017				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/10/2017		
		02/10/2017		
		03/10/2017		
		04/10/2017		

		05/10/2017		
		06/10/2017		
		07/10/2017		
		08/10/2017		
		09/10/2017		
		10/10/2017		
		11/10/2017		
		12/10/2017		
		13/10/2017		
		14/10/2017		
		15/10/2017		
		16/10/2017		
		17/10/2017		
		18/10/2017		
		19/10/2017		
		20/10/2017		
		21/10/2017		
		22/10/2017		
		23/10/2017		
		24/10/2017		
		25/10/2017		
		26/10/2017		
		27/10/2017		
		28/10/2017		
		29/10/2017		
		30/10/2017		
		31/10/2017		

November 2017

Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/11/2017		
		02/11/2017		
		03/11/2017		
		04/11/2017		
		05/11/2017		
		06/11/2017		
		07/11/2017		
		08/11/2017		
		09/11/2017		
		10/11/2017		
		11/11/2017		
		12/11/2017		

		13/11/2017		
		14/11/2017		
		15/11/2017		
	<u>Since</u>: 09/08/**2017** the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: 03/01/**2018** **<u>1</u>** **<u>The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!</u>** Ludmilla lyavoo / A copy of the Directions questionnaire/ **Page Numbers:** 31,32,33,34,35,36 What is a copy of the Claimant's Directions questionnaire 1ST Injunction! **<u>3</u>** **<u>Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed</u>** **Stage 1** **<u>1x Recording</u>** 01m. 55. Doctors Lucus House Ambrose 5 min 16/11/2017 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, Update 01m. 55. Doctors Lucus House Ambrose 5 min 16_11_2017.mp3	16/11/2017		
		17/11/2017		
		18/11/2017		
		19/11/2017		
		20/11/2017		
		21/11/2017		
		22/11/2017		
		23/11/2017		
		24/11/2017		
		25/11/2017		
		26/11/2017		
		27/11/2017		
		28/11/2017		

		29/11/2017		
		30/11/2017		
December 2017				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/12/2017		
		02/12/2017		
		03/12/2017		
		04/12/2017		
		05/12/2017		
		06/12/2017		
		07/12/2017		
		08/12/2017		
		09/12/2017		
		10/12/2017		
	2 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Met Police RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) MERLIN Ref: **Page Numbers:** 25,26,27,28,29,30 **29** "X 9 Different Incidents on Met Com Noted 12/12/**2017**" **11/12.2017** **Subject:** Simon CORDELL, 26/01/1981 Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN37JQ **CURRENT REPORT: -** **11/12.2017** 17PAC315194 - Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address. R/A AMBER **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2**	11/12/2017		

	Folder: 0 Met Police RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) MERLIN Ref: 18PAC087493 **Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50 **Adult Research Conducted -** Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD – **13/04/2018** **Subject:** - Simon CORDELL, 26/01/1981 Address 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ **17PAC315194 -** Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. **Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself,** he was left with a **female at the address.** R/A AMBER Following research taken from above report.			

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
Page Numbers: 25,26,27,28,29,30
29
"X 9 Different Incidents on Met Com Noted 12/12/**2017**"
11/12.2017
Subject: Simon CORDELL, 26/01/1981 Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN37JQ
CURRENT REPORT: -
11/12.2017
17PAC315194 - Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself.
Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address. R/A AMBER

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0

Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
18PAC087493
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref: 18PAC087493 URN:
SUBJECT DETAILS
Surname: CORDELL Forename(s): SIMON DOB: 26/01/1981
THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.
This case is currently being dealt with by police as a:
CRIME (CRIS) NO:
This is being investigated by the officer shown here. Please contact to discuss.
INCIDENT OF CONCERN:
Referred to Social Services for consideration
OIC:
Telephone:
MINOR CRIME:
After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action by police unless further info becomes available
Pre-Assessment Check
Pre-Assessment Check
Referred to other Force or external Agency
Details:
Level 3 -Amber: when complex needs are likely to require longer term intervention from Social Services, Adults
The Care Act **2014** states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in Its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety, and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information
18PAC087493
Form 87F
47,48,49,50
"The Same as Above"

	Since: 09/08/**2017** the Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: 03/01/**2018** **1** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!**	12/12/2017		

	Stage 2 **Folder: 0** "Referral Receipt" **Page Numbers:** 23 **23** "X 9 Different Incidents on Met Com Noted 12/12/**2017**" **FW:** 17PAC315194 - 11214451 [SEC = OFFICIAL] Kevin Kamese Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk on behalf of The Mash Team TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk **Tue 12/12/2017 14:42** **To:** ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net Muriel Williams muriel.williams@beh-mht.nhs.uk 2 attachments, Form87F_6991812.pdfJ2_form78_6991812.pdf; Classification OFFICIAL Dear Team, please see the attached for your attention. Regards, Kevin Kamese, MASH OSD for Health, Housing B Adult Social Care Operational Support HUB, T 020 8379 395B, Original Message, From merlin@met.pnn.police.uk Mail To merlin@met.pnn.police.uk **24** Blank Page **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Met Police RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) MERLIN Ref: **Page Numbers:** 25,26,27,28,29,30 **25** **MINOR CRIME:** After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action by police unless further info becomes available. Report to be **26** **Originator:** Police **Factors / Triggers:** Yes: Possible mental health concerns **27**			

	Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above. JONES, PC (Name, Rank) **DATE: 12/12/2017** TIME: 06:58 Sent: **28** **Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist** Signature Rank Name (Print) BROOKS OCU/Unit YE-OPS Name (Print) OCU/Unit Warrant No. P232479			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
"Referral Receipt"
Page Numbers: 23
23
FW: 17PAC315194 - 11214451 [SEC = OFFICIAL]
Kevin Kamese
Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk
on behalf of The Mash Team
TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk
Tue 12/12/**2017** 14:42
TO: ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net
Muriel Williams
muriel.williams@beh-mht.nhs.uk
0 2 attachments Form87F_6991812.pdf
J2_form78_6991812.pdf.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Team,
Please see the attached for your attention. Regards,
Kevin Kamese
MASH OSD for Health, Housing B Adult Social Care Operational Support HUB
T 020 8379 395B
-—Original Message—
From: merlin@met.pnn.police.uk
mailto:merlin@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 12 December **2017** 06:59
To: The Mash Team
TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk
Subject: Ref: 17PAC315194
This email, created by merlin@met.pnn.police.uk

has been securely delivered using Egress Switch and was decrypted on Tuesday, December 12,**2017** 6:59:31 AM
This is a system generated email so you cannot respond to this email address. If you wish to query any details, then please contact the unit concerned via their normal email address or telephone number. Please find attached a MERLIN file for your attention
from: Enfield PPD Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
https://email.nhs.net/owa/
12/12/**2017**
FW: 17PAC315194 - 1121445... - ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIEL... Page 1 of 2
24
Blank Page

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
Page Numbers: 25,26,27,28,29,30

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	17PAC315194
URN:	**NO**
SUBJECT DETAILS	
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
DOB:	26/01/1981
THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.	
This case is currently being dealt with by police as a:	NO
This is being investigated by the officer shown here.	Please contact to discuss.
INCIDENT OF CONCERN:	**Referred to Social Services for consideration**
OIC:	
Telephone:	
MINOR CRIME:	After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action by police unless further info becomes available Pre-Assessment Check

	Pre-Assessment Check Referred to other Force or external Agency
Details:	
Report to be sent **to:**	**ENFIELD MASH**
Adults The Care Act **2014** states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and l believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety, and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information	
Level 3 - Amber:	**when complex needs are likely to require longer term intervention from Social Services.**
17PAC315194 Form 87F	
CRIME (CRIS) NO:	

26,

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	**17PAC315194**
URN:	**N**
Checks	
Originator [Police CORDELL, SIMON, DOB:26/01/1981, Subject, 109, Burncroft Avenue, ENFIELD, Middlesex, Enfield, EN37JQ, UNITED KINGDOM	
Home:	
Business:	
Mobile:	
Other:	
Email:	
Preferred Method of Communication:	Not Applicable

Risk Factors |No	**Yes/N**	**Source / Reference**
Local Authority Trace	No	Refer to Research.
Open Case	No	Refer to Research.
Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months)	No	Refer to Research.
Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months)	No	Refer to Research.
Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation	No	Refer to Research.
Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified	No	Refer to Research.
Suicide (Attempts / Family Mbrs) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs	No	Refer to Research.
Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment	No	Refer to Research.
Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual	No	Refer to Research.
Domestic Abuse	No	Refer to Research.
Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons	No	Refer to Research.
Incidents of Missing / Absences	No	Refer to Research.
Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children or Animals	No	Refer to Research.

Factors / Triggers	Yes	Possible mental health concerns
Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial	No	Refer to Research.

27,

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	17PAC315194
URN:	
Research Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above. JONES, PC (Name, Rank)	
DATE:	**12/12/2017**
TIME:	**06:58**
Sent:	
17PAC315194 **Form 87 F**	

28,

Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist	
• All sections of this form must be completed.	
• Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary.	
• THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.	
Subject's details	
OCU Ref.	
17PAC315194 (ACN)	
Forename(s):	**SIMON**
Surname:	**CORDELL**
ID Code:	**3**
Date and place of birth:	**26/01/1981**
Sex: Male/Female	
Home Address:	109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM
Tel. No.	
Current Location:	

29,

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed) continue plain paper **THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.**	
Incident Location:	109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ
Concerns:	Psychological / Emotional
Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was	

very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor to, and the building structure was collapsing, the subject did not make much sense but stated that he had lots of evidence against his neighbours and against police and wanted the neighbours arresting for the noise nuisance. The subject was given advice and informed that the local safer neighbourhood team would be advised, and they would deal with his issues. Whilst speaking to the subject he did not mention wanting to harm himself but was acting strangle and erratically, as police left the subject was left with another female, the subject also declined LAS help.
Report to be sent to **ENFIELD MASH**

Risk Assessment -	AMBER
This report has been assessed as AMBER, the child or young person at risk of harm, but not imminent and possibly less serious.	
CAN:	ADULT REPORT
Search Conducted:	Deborah Batchelor YE PPD -11/12/17
Subject:	Simon CORDELL
DOB:	26/01/1981
Address:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN37JQ

CURRENT REPORT: -

11/12/2017 - 17PAC315194	Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address. R/A AMBER
8/03/2017 - CRIS 5210999/17 -	Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.
08/12/2016 - CRIS 5227336/16 -	Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117.
04/10/2016 - CRIS 5221993/16 -	Subject was charged with Public order and criminal damage to motor bike.
04/08/2016 - CRIS 5217954/16 -	Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act.
06/08/16 - CRIS 5217352/16 -	Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.
22/08/15 - CRIS 5218520/15 -	Subject reports that he was threatened with a firearm, he was unable to provide any description of persons or vehicle.
25/06/2013 - CRIS 3018184/13 -	Subject with others was Charged with attempted robbery.

[No further reports.

Continued on plain paper

	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 13 Dec **2017** **Last Amended by Details:** 13 Dec **2017** Vincent Foutie Social Worker **Page Numbers:** 16 **Enfield Assessment Service -Screening Duty** Merlin report received dated **08/12/2017** Uploaded on Rio. Previously known to EIS and discharge due to poor engagement in December **2016**.Police was called to the premises, and he had claimed to be suicidal. It was noticed that he is behaving erratically. To discharge EAS caseload. Put on Dr. Cushion caseload.	13/12/2017		

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 13 Dec **2017**
Last Amended by Details: 13 Dec **2017**
Vincent Foutie Social Worker
Page Numbers: 16
Originator Details: 13 Dec **2017** 16:45
Vincent Foutie Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Dec **2017** 16:46
Vincent Foutie Last Amended by Details: 13 Dec **2017** 16:46
Vincent Foutie Validated by Details: 13 Dec **2017** 16:46
Vincent Foutie Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield Assessment Service -Screening Duty
Merlin report received dated 08/12/17. Uploaded on Rio. Previously known to EIS and discharge due to poor engagement in December **2016**.Police was called to the premises, and he had claimed to be suicidal. It was noticed that he is behaving erratically. To discharge EAS caseload. Put on Dr. Cushion caseload.

	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**	14/12/2017		

	Stage 5 **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 14 Dec **2017** **Last Amended by Details:** 14 Dec **2017** Dr Jane Cushion Medical **Page Numbers:** 16 **EAS** NB previous formal admission to SAH **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 14 Dec **2017** **Last Amended by Details:** 14 Dec **2017** Dr Jane Cushion **Page Numbers:** 16 **EAS** Consultant screening Known to EIS to **December 2016** cc Goodie Adama, discharged due non-engagement Email to EIS Dear EIS. We have received a MERLIN regarding this man who was care coordinated in EIS to December **2016**, when he was discharged due to non-engagement. The report records that he is again behaving erratically, and we will pass the referral to you for further action. Thanks			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 14 Dec **2017**
Last Amended by Details: 14 Dec **2017**
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Page Numbers: 16
Originator Details: 14 Dec **2017** 13:33
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 14 Dec **2017** 13:33
Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details: 14 Dec **2017** 13:33
Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 14 Dec **2017** 13:33
Dr Jane Cushion Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
EAS
NB previous formal admission to SAH

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 14 Dec **2017**
Last Amended by Details: 14 Dec **2017**
Dr Jane Cushion
Page Numbers: 16
Originator Details: 14 Dec **2017** 13:27
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 14 Dec **2017** 13:30
Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details: 14 Dec **2017** 13:30
Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 14 Dec **2017** 13:30
Dr Jane Cushion Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
EAS
Consultant screening
Known to EIS to December **2016**, cc Goodie Adama, discharged due non engagement Email to EIS Dear EIS We have received a MERLIN regarding this man who was care coordinated in EIS to December **2016**, when he was discharged due to non-engagement. The report records that he is again behaving erratically, and we will pass the referral to you for further action.
Thanks

	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** **To:** Me Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH Tel 0208 702 3329 **Page Numbers: 31** **31** You have been referred to our Assessment Service for a New Patient Assessment. Unfortunately, I have been unable to contact you to offer you an appointment. I am now writing to you to advise you that an appointment has been scheduled for you and the details are as follows: **Appointment:** 1 **Clinic:** Silver Street Clinic **Date/Time:** 2 Jan **2018** 09:30:00 **Intended Duration ++** ++ and you may be discharged back to your referrer. Yours sincerely Beverley Campbell **CC:** GP "Not MY GP"	15/12/2017		

	2 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 15 Dec **2017** **Last Amended by Details:** 15 Dec **2017** 13 Beverley Campbell Administrative **Page Numbers:** 15 Appointment letter sent. **Clinic:** Silver Street Clinic, Date/Time: **02 Jan 2018** 09:30:00, Clinician: Dr Jane Cushion **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 15 Dec **2017** **Last Amended by Details:** 15 Dec **2017** Beverley Campbell Administrative **Page Numbers:** 15 **16** Appointment letter **sent:** Clinic: Silver Street Clinic, Date/Time: **02 Jan 2018** 09:30:00, Clinician: Dr Jane Cushion **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 15 Dec **2017** **Last Amended by Details:** 15 Dec **2017** Dr Jane Cushion Medical **Page Numbers:** 16 **EAS** Attempted to call Mr Cordell- mobile not recognised Offer NP OPA any doctor, EIS do not wish to attend			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
To: Me / Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH Tel 0208 702 3329
Page Numbers: 31
Enfield Health

Support I / IQ Physics! and Mental Health in Enfield
Your Ref:
NHS Number: 434 096 1671
Hospital Number: 11214451 15 Dec **2017**
Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee
Mr Simon P CORDELL
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
A University Teaching Trust
Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH
Tel: 0208 702 3329
Fax: Email:
Dear Mr CORDELL
You have been referred to our Assessment Service for a New Patient Assessment. Unfortunately, I have been unable to contact you to offer you an appointment. I am now writing to you to advise you that an appointment has been scheduled for you and the details are as follows:
Appointment 1
Clinic: Silver Street Clinic
Date/Time: 2 Jan **2018** 09:30:00
Intended Duration 60 mins Clinician Dr Jane Cushion
Address: 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex, EN1 3EP
YOU NEED TO PHONE AND CONFIRM THIS APPOINTMENT WITHIN FIVE DAYS OF DATE ON TOP OF THIS LETTER; OTHERWISE, THIS APPOINTMENT WILL BE CANCELLED. PLEASE SEE NOTE BELOW)
Please complete the enclosed questionnaire form, this is titled INFORMATION FORM (Consent Form) and ETHNICITY FORM and bring it with you to your appointment, TOGETHER WITH THIS APPT LETTER. You may want a member of your family or a close friend to accompany you when you attend for Assessment. The appointment will last approximately up to 1 hour. Failure to confirm your attendance will result in the above appointment being cancelled and you may be discharged back to your referrer.
Yours sincerely
Beverley Campbell
CC: GP

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Dec **2017**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec **2017** 13
Beverley Campbell Administrative
Page Numbers: 15
Originator Details: 15 Dec **2017** 13:35
Beverley Campbell Administrative Originally Entered by Details: 15 Dec **2017** 13:36
Beverley Campbell Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec **2017** 13:36
Beverley Campbell Validated by Details: 15 Dec **2017** 13:36
Beverley Campbell Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Appointment letter sent.
Clinic: Silver Street Clinic, **Date/Time:** 2 Jan **2018** 09:30:00, **Clinician:** Dr Jane Cushion

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Dec **2017**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec **2017**
Beverley Campbell Administrative
Page Numbers: 15
Originator Details: 15 Dec **2017** 13:33
Beverley Campbell Administrative Originally Entered by Details: 15 Dec **2017** 13:34
Beverley Campbell Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec **2017** 13:34
Beverley Campbell Validated by Details: 15 Dec **2017** 13:34
Beverley Campbell Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
16
Appointment letter sent:
Clinic: Silver Street Clinic, **Date/Time:** 2 Jan **2018** 09:30:00, **Clinician:** Dr Jane Cushion

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Dec **2017**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec **2017**
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Page Numbers: 16
Originator Details: 15 Dec **2017** 10:40
Dr Jane Cushion Medical Originally Entered by Details: 15 Dec **2017** 10:41
Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details: 15 Dec **2017** 10:41
Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 15 Dec **2017** 10:41
Dr Jane Cushion Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
EAS
Attempted to call Mr Cordell- mobile not recognised
Offer NP OPA any doctor, EIS do not wish to attend

5
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
858. Emmanuel _Simon Cordell
/ **Page Numbers:** 3610,
From: Emmanuel [emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com]

Sent: 15 December **2017** 11:11
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: Simon Cordell
Attachments: VLS_**2017**1215_103522.pdf
VLS_**2017**1215_103441.pdf
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I write to inform you that the court has discharged the injunction of 9 August **2017** against Simon and the council's claim is struck out because Enfield Council failed to comply with the order to file Directions Questionnaire by the 17 November **2017**. Copies of the Court Orders are attached for your information. Please contact me should you have any query.
Kind regards,
Emmanuel Onwusiri
VLS-LOGO1
VLS Solicitors
Gibson House
800, High Road
London
N17 0DH
DX 36209 Edmonton Exchange
Tel: 0208 808 7999
Fax: 0208 808 1999
Mob: 07940728166
Direct email: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com
http://www.vlssolicitors.com
VLS Solicitors is a trading style of VLS Solicitors Ltd, a company registered in England & Wales with Registration number 8572584, having its registered address at Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham London N17 0DH. Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. (SRA No.627688) The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. The contents may not be disclosed or used by anyone other than the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken or omitted to be taken in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful. VLS Solicitors cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this email as it has been transmitted over a public network. If you suspect that the email may have been intercepted or amended, please call the sender. When addressed to our clients any opinion or advice contained in this email is subject to our terms and conditions.

6
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
859. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (53)
/ Page Numbers: 3611,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 15 December **2017** 12:17
To: Emmanuel
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Hi Emmanuel
Thank you for the update so my son is no longer under any conditions, can the council apply to have it put back in front of the court?
Regards
Lorraine

		16/12/2017		
		17/12/2017		
		18/12/2017		
		19/12/2017		
		20/12/2017		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 21 Dec **2017** Aurelie Crombe Nursing **Last Amended by Details:** 21 Dec **2017** **Page Numbers:** 15 Enfield Early Intervention Service Referral discussed in team meeting. Joint assessment with EAS on **02/01/2018** Gareth to attend	21/12/2017		

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 21 Dec 2017
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Last Amended by Details: 21 Dec 2017
Page Numbers: 15
Originator Details: 21 Dec **2017** 12:28
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 21 Dec **2017** 12:28
Aurelie Crombe Last Amended by Details: 21 Dec **2017** 12:28
Aurelie Crombe Validated by Details: 21 Dec **2017** 12:28
Aurelie Crombe Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No
Conceal from Client: Not Concealed
Enfield Early Intervention Service Referral discussed in team meeting
Joint assessment with EAS on 02/01/**2018** - Gareth to attend

		22/12/2017		
		23/12/2017		
		24/12/2017		
		25/12/2017		
		26/12/2017		
		27/12/2017		
		28/12/2017		

	1 **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **Civic centre 28_12_2017** Recording! 01m. 49. Chief Heather littler 28/12/2017 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 49. Chief Heather littler 28_12_2017 NEEDS FIXING.docx 01m. 49. Chief Heather littler 28_12_2017 NEEDS FIXING.htm 01m. 49. Chief Heather littler 28_12_2017.mp3 **2** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **Civic centre 28_12_2017** 01m. Diary civic centre 28/12/2017 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. Diary civic centre 28_12_2017.mp3 Update **3** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **Civic centre 28_12_2017** 01m. civic centre 28/12/2017 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. civic centre 28_12_2017 _20018.mp3 Update			
		29/12/2017		
		30/12/2017		
		31/12/2017		

January 2018				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/01/2018		

	<u>Since</u>: 09/08/**2017** the Defendant's anti-social Behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the: 03/01/**2018** **<u>1</u>** **<u>Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed</u>** **Stage 1** **<u>1x Recording</u>** **<u>Chief Heather littler!</u>** **02/01/2018** 3rd Recording Next week someone will get back to me 01m. 5. 02/01/2018 chief Heather 3 of 3 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 5. 02_01_2018 chief Heather 3 of 3.mp3 **<u>2</u>** **<u>Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed</u>** **Stage 1** **<u>1x Recording</u>** **02/01/2018** 01m. 02/01/2018 - 174622 - day for 2nd Injunction Order Lemmy **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 02_01_2018 - 174622 - day for 2nd Injunction Order Lemmy.mp4 Update **<u>3</u>** **<u>Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed</u>** **Stage 1** **<u>1x Recording</u>** **02/01/2018** 01m. A - police going upstairs 117 – 02/01/2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. A - police going upstairs 117 - 02_01_2018.mp3 Update **<u>4</u>** **<u>Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed</u>** **Stage 1** **<u>1x Recording</u>** **02/01/2018**	02/01/2018		

	01m. B - police going upstairs 117 - 02_01_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. B - police going upstairs 117 - 02_01_2018.mp3 Update **5** **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!** Application notice dated 03rd January **2018**; seeking to set aside the Court orders **/ Page Numbers: 18,19,20** Dates: **A:** 13.12.**2017** and **B:** 02.01.**2018**! **6** **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!** General Form of Judgment or Order/ **Page Numbers:** 47,48 **7** **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!** A copy of the following documents: -- **1.** Application notice! + **2**. Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo/ **Page Numbers:** 17 **8** **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!** Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/ **Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26 **9** **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!** THE SECOND WITNESS STATEMENT OF MARKANDU MATHIYALAGAN/ Application for Injunction/ **Page Numbers:** 5,6,7,8 **10** **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!** The Enfield Councils File Note Meeting with Mr. and miss Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** 54,55, 56,			

	11 **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!** WITNESS STATEMENT OF MR LEMMY NWABUISI/ **Page Numbers:** 09,10,11,12,13,14,15,16 **12** **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!** Miss Revathy Mathiyalagan/ **Page Numbers:** p09 to 11 + New Pages: 106,107,108, Updated 25/04/**2018** by Hand Post into My Letter Box! **13** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** To: Dr. Y CHONG NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY Service Line: Crisis & Emergency Service: Enfield Assessment Service Tel 020 8702 3329 Fax 020 8702 3325 e-mail: assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net **Page Numbers:** 32 **32** Dear Dr Chong Change of assessment / care plan / medication for: Mr Simon P CORDELL - D.O.B.: 26 Jan 1981 - NHS: 434 096 1671 Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ 24 h note to GP only. Mr Cordell was offered an appointment for joint assessment today at 9:30 with Enfield Early Intervention Service (EIS) and the Enfield Assessment Service (EAS). He did not come, and we have been unable to contact him by phone. Given his past history of involvement and care coordination with EIS, he is being referred to that service for further follow up. We will be closing his **14** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 02 Jan **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 02 Jan **2018**			

	Linda Scott Administrative **Page Numbers:** 15 **GP 24 Hour Notification sent to the GP** on behalf of Dr Cushion. Patient discharged from the EAS. Confirmation of delivery of email to the GP: Your message has been delivered to the following recipients: SURGERY, Nightingale House (NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY) (nightingalehousesurgerv@nhs.net) Subject Mr Simon P CORDELL - D.O.B.: 26 Jan 1981 - NHS: 434 096 1671 **15** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 02 Jan **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 02 Jan **2018** Dr Jane Cushion Medical **Page Numbers:** 15 **EAS** DNA- no response to attempts to contact by phone Has diagnosis of psychosis with admission in **2016** and care coordination from EIS late **2016**. No indication for further attempted assessment in EAS, referred to EIS (see my original note) for further follow up done - will be discussed at EIS team meeting Thursday. Close to EAS, 24h note to GP **16** **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018** Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan **Page Numbers:** 8,**9,10**,11 **17** **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018** 50- Claim Number: D02ED073 – "EXHIBITS LI 7" / the witness statement of Ludmilla lyavoo dated 03/01/2018 **Page Numbers:** 50,51 **18** **LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018** Order from Edmonton County Court / New 2 Injunction / Indexed/ **Page Numbers:** 317 **19**			

	Simon Cordell's A Second Housing Possession Order Served & Dated: 06/02/2019 Till 10/06/2019 INDEX / **Page Numbers:** 14			

13
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
To: Dr. Y CHONG
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY
Service Line: Crisis & Emergency Service: Enfield Assessment Service
Tel 020 8702 3329
Fax 020 8702 3325
e-mail: assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net
Page Numbers: 32
Mental Health WHS Trust
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
A University Teaching Trust
Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee
To: Dr. Y CHONG
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON LONDON N9 8AJ
Service Line: Crisis & Emergency Service: Enfield Assessment Service
Tel: 020 8702 3329
Fax: 020 8702 3325
e-mail: assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net
Date: 2nd January **2018**
Dear Dr Chong
Change of assessment / care plan / medication for:
Mr Simon P CORDELL
D.O.B.: 26 Jan 1981
NHS: 434 096 1671
Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue,
Enfield, Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
24 h note to GP only Mr Cordell was offered an appointment for joint assessment today at 9:30 with Enfield Early Intervention Service (EIS) and the Enfield Assessment Service (EAS). He did not come, and we have been unable to contact him by phone.
Given his past history of involvement and care coordination with EIS, he is being referred to that service for further follow up. We will be closing his case to the Enfield Assessment Service. If Mr Cordell presents in crisis at any time please contact the Crisis team on 0208 702 3800. Thank you for ensuring this information is updated in your records.
Yours sincerely
Dr Jane Cushion - Consultant Psychiatrist - Enfield Assessment Service.

14
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5

Originator Details: 02 Jan 2018
Last Amended by Details: 02 Jan 2018
Linda Scott Administrative
Page Numbers: 15
Originator Details: 02 Jan **2018** 11:37
Linda Scott Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Jan **2018** 11:38
Linda Scott Last Amended by Details: 02 Jan **2018** 11:38
Linda Scott Validated by Details: 02 Jan **2018** 11:38
Linda Scott Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No
Conceal from Client: Not Concealed
GP 24 Hour Notification sent to the GP on behalf of Dr Cushion. Patient discharged from the EAS.
Confirmation of delivery of email to the GP:
Your message has been delivered to the following recipients:
SURGERY, Nightingale House (NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY) (nightingalehousesurgery@nhs.net)
Subject: Mr Simon P CORDELL - D.O.B.: 26 Jan 1981 - NHS: 434 096 1671

15
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 02 Jan 2018
Last Amended by Details: 02 Jan 2018
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Page Numbers: 15
Originator Details: 02 Jan **2018** 11:00
Dr Jane Cushion Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Jan **2018** 11:02
Dr Jane Cushion Last Amended by Details: 02 Jan **2018** 11:02
Dr Jane Cushion Validated by Details: 02 Jan **2018** 11:02
Dr Jane Cushion Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No
Conceal from Client: Not Concealed
EAS
DNA- no response to attempts to contact by phone
Has diagnosis of psychosis with admission in 2016 and care coordination from EIS late **2016**. No indication for further attempted assessment in EAS, referred to EIS (see my original note) for further follow up done - will be discussed at EIS team meeting Thursday
Close to EAS, 24h note to GP

	2 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 04 Jan **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 04 Jan **2018** Aurelie Crombe Nursing **Page Numbers:**14 + 15 **14** Notes **15** Enfield Early Intervention Service Referral discussed in team meeting DNA joint assessment on **02/01/2018** with EAS Closed to EAS PLAN offer new appointment not home visit because of risk	04/01/2018		

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 04 Jan 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Jan 2018
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Page Numbers:14 + 15
Originator Details: 04 Jan **2018** 13:18
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 04 Jan **2018** 13:21
Aurelie Crombe Last Amended by Details: 04 Jan **2018** 13:22
Aurelie Crombe Validated by Details: 04 Jan **2018** 13:22
Aurelie Crombe Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No
Conceal from Client: Not Concealed
15
Enfield Early Intervention Service Referral discussed in team meeting DNA joint assessment on 2.1.18 with EAS Closed to EAS PLAN
offer new appointment
not home visit because of risk

	LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018 Second Witness Statement of Markandu Mathiyalagan **Page Numbers:** 8,**9,**10,11	05/01/2018		

		06/01/2018		
		07/01/2018		
		08/01/2018		
	26 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Injunction Order N11 OA Power of arrest THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON / Claim No. E00ED049 Claimant's name (including ref.) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD **Page Numbers:** 33 **33** This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision) The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014** **Expires:** 09/01/**2019** **27** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Injunction Order Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON Claim No. E00ED049 Claimant's name (including ref.) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD **Page Numbers:** 34,35 **34** If you. Mr Simon Cordell do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court, and you may be sent to prison If you. Mr Simon Cordell, disobey the order you will **28** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Injunction Order **Page Numbers:** 36,37	09/01/2018		

	36 Same as above, Page 34 **37** Same as above, Page 35 **29** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Injunction Order **Page Numbers:** 38,39 **38** Same as above, Page 34 + 36 **39** Same as above, Page 35 + 37 **30** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison Team Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net 02087023567 **Page Numbers:** 40,41,42 **40** **Reason for arrest** Mr Cordell has alleged to have contact a council worker and left a message on their phone stating he knows where the council worker lives, will kill him and **41** about the police and authorities. His care coordinator at the time Goodie told me that Mr Cordell has always expresses conspiracy theories about the system including the police and the council. Mr Cordell was pleasant on approach, and he remembers seeing me **42** **Impression** Mr Cordell is a 36-year mixed race male with previous contact with mental health service but his engagement with service has been poor. He has a brief admission in **2016** but was discharged on tribunal two weeks after admission and has not been engaging since then. Mr **31** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **09th January 2018**			

	In a telephone message left by Simon Cordell (the Defendant) **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,			

26
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Injunction Order
N11 OA
Power of arrest
THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON / Claim No. E00ED049
Claimant's name (including ref.) THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Page Numbers: 33

Injunction Order N11 OA Power of arrest	
Name of defendant	MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant's address	109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN37JQ
Name of court	THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Claim No.	E00ED049
Claimant's name (including ref.)	THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Defendant's name (including ref.;	MR SIMON CORDELL
Date order made	09/01/**2018**
Name of judge:	EMPLOYMENT JUDGE TAYLOR

Order made under (insert statutory
The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**
This order includes a power of arrest under (insert statutory provision)
The Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**
The relevant paragraphs of the order to which a power of arrest has been attached are:
(set out those paragraphs of the order to which the power of arrest is attached, if necessary, continue on a separate sheet) Please see attached sheet
This power of arrest was ordered on
09/01/2018 and expires on the 09/01/2019
Note to Arresting Officer
Where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Name of Claimant
Housing Act 1996, or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006; or section
THE LONDON BOROUGH of ENFIELD
43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009; or section 4 of the Anti-Social
Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**: -
the defendant shall be brought before the judge within the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest; a constable shall inform the person on whose application the injunction was granted, forthwith where the defendant is arrested under the power given by section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or as soon as reasonably practicable where the defendant is arrested under the power given by

section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing EN13XA and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 of the Anti-Social Behaviour , Crime and Policing Act **2014**. Nothing in section 155 of the Housing Act 1996 or section 27 of the Police and Justice Act 2006 or section 43 of the Policing and Crime Act 2009 or section 4 Claimant's phone number of the Anti-Social Behaviour, Crime and Policing Act **2014**, shall authorise the detention of the respondent after the expiry of the period of 24 hours beginning at the time of their arrest In calculating any period of 24 hours, no account shall be taken of Christmas Day, Good Friday or any Sunday.
Claimant's address PO BOX:
50 CIVIC CENTRE
SILVER STREET
ENFIELD
N110A Power of arrest attached to injunction (06.15)

27
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Injunction Order
Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant
THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Claim No. E00ED049
Claimant's name (including ref.)
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
Page Numbers: 34,35

Injunction Order
Between Mr Simon Cordell, Defendant and The London Borough of Enfield, Claimant
In the County Court at
Edmonton
Claim NumberE00ED049
Claimant (including ref.)
The London Borough of Enfield
LS/C/L1/155584

Defendant (including ref.)
Mr. Simon Cordell
If you. Mr. Simon Cordell, do not obey this order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison
If you. Mr Simon Cordell, disobey the order you will be guilty of contempt of court and you may be sent to prison or fined or have your asset seized. You should read this order carefully and are advised to consult a solicitor as soon as possible. You have the right to ask the court to vary or discharge this order.
On
09th January 2018
at The County Court at Edmonton, Employment Judge Taylor, upon hearing the solicitor for the claimant and without notice to the defendant, considered an application for an injunction.
AND IT WAS ORDERED THAT
The defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell, must.

1. Permit the claimant's employees and contractors access into 109 Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ to carry out routine maintenance inspections and necessary repairs within 48 hours of written notification.
2. Keep his dog on a lead in communal areas outside his property.
The court office at the County Court at
Edmonton, 59 Fore Street,
London,
N18 2TN.
When corresponding with the court, please address forms or letters to the Court Manager and quote the claim number.
Tel: 020 8884 6500
Check if you can issue your claim online. It will save you time and money.
Go to www.moneyclaim.gov.uk
to find out more. N16 General Form of injunction for interlocutory application or originating application
Produced by: Darren Civil CJR105

35

AND IT IS FURTHER ORDERED THAT
The defendant, Mr. Simon Cordell, be forbidden (whether by himself or by instructing or encouraging or permitting any other person).
3. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause physical violence and verbal abuse to the claimant's employees, tenants, and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
4. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause intimidation, harassment, alarm and distress to the claimant's employees, tenants, and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
5. From engaging or threatening to engage in conduct that is likely to cause nuisance and annoyance to the claimant's employees, tenants, and visitors to the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
6. From using his pet dog to frighten, intimidate or threaten violence to the claimant's employees, tenants, and visitors of the block of flats at Bumcroft Avenue, Enfield.
7. A power of arrest is attached to paragraphs 3 to 6 above.
8. Costs in the case.
This order shall remain in force until
08th January 2019
at 11:59 PM unless before then it is revoked by further order of the court
NOTICE OF FURTHER HEARING.
The court will reconsider the application and whether the order should continue at a further hearing at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN on
05th February 2018
at 2:00 PM
If you do not attend at the time shown the court may make an injunction order in your absence.
You are entitled to apply to the court to reconsider the order before the day.
You may be able to get free legal aid advice. Go online at
www.gov.uk/legal-aid
for further information

28
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0

Injunction Order
Page Numbers: 36,37
36
Same as above, Page 34
37
Same as above, Page 35

29
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Injunction Order
Page Numbers: 38,39
38
Same as above, Page 34 + 36
39
Same as above, Page 35 + 37

30
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison Team Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net 02087023567
Page Numbers: 40,41,42
40

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
4340961671 11214451
Simon Cordell
26/01/1981
Lives on his own
Murder threat

09/01/2018
109 Burncroft Avenue EN3 7JQ
Mixed race
Unemployed _____
This decision can only be made by forensic medical examiners or custody nurse practitioners employed by the Met Police.
Reason for arrest
Mr Cordell has alleged to have contact a council worker and left a message on their phone stating he knows where the council worker lives, will kill him and his family and set fire to his house and was arrested for suspicious threats to kill.
Background
Mr Cordell under the care of Enfield early intervention team based at Lucas house and he use has a care coordinator called Goodie. Mr Cordell currently has diagnoses of unspecified nonorganic psychosis. He was admitted to St Ann's hospital under section 2 of the MHA in August **2016**. He was discharged from hospital after 2 weeks of admission through the mental health tribunal. He has been prescribed anti psychosis medication but has refused to comply with his medication. Mr Cordell believes that he does not suffer from mental illness; he was discharge from services due to non-engagement. He is currently

under Sliver street CMHT and he not been attending his last appointment. Assessment in custody I saw Mr Cordell in his cell this afternoon after he was referred to us. I last saw Mr Cordell at Edmonton police station **2016** two week after he was discharged from inpatient admission. At that time when 1 saw him, he was expressing some strange ideas about his neighbours are jealous of him been in a newspaper about him organising illegal parties. He also spoke lengthy about a website he built, and people are using the website to advertise their business and to raise funds for charities. He has express conspiracy theories

41

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

about the police and authorities. His care coordinator at the time Goodie told me that Mr Cordell has always expresses conspiracy theories about the system including the police and the council. Mr Cordell was pleasant on approach, and he remembers seeing me previously which help to establish a rapport.

Appearance & Behaviour:

Mr Cordell was appropriately dressed, and his personal hygiene appears relatively good *Speech:*

His speech appears slightly pressured and rapid, he was coherent and spontaneous, he was easily interrupted whilst talking. He has lots of ideas of some of his activities that he is involving like organising parties, setting up charities and helping people in the community.

Mood:

He rated his mood fluctuating, subjectively hyperactive from school. He denied feeling low or depressed.

Thought:

Mr Cordell has presented with paranoid and suspicious view about the police and the council working together to suppress him with an ASBO, preventing him to undertake his activities like parties on the park and other activities.

Perception:

Mr Cordell denied hearing voices or having delusional perceptions. However, he has some paranoid and conspiracy ideas about the police and council, but these are not psychotically driven. Mr Cordell seems to have a paranoid personality which can led to overvalued ideas.

Insight: intact

To self: denied any thoughts or intentions of self

To others: Poses risk to authorities like the council staff due to the nature of his arrest, however, he does not pose any immediate to a member of the public.

42

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Impression

Mr Cordell is a 36-year mixed race male with previous contact with mental health service but his engagement with service has been poor. He has a brief admission in **2016** but was discharged on tribunal two weeks after admission and has not been engaging since then. Mr Cordell has always presented with strange ideas and conspiracy theories about authorities. At the moment in time, Mr Cordell has not presented with any acute symptoms of psychosis that will warrant further assessment in custody under the MHA. Mr Cordell has been interviewed by the police and he was for his outcome of the interview. Officer has issued his section 18 to searched his house as he admitted I the interview to have recorded his victims whilst he has been talking to them.

Reginald Massaquoi Criminal Justice Liaison Team
Reginald.massaquoi@nhs.net
02087023567

Stage 1
09th January 2018
In a telephone message left by Simon Cordell (the Defendant)
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Update

		10/01/2018		
	1 **Doctors** I received a letter of Goodie from the Early Prevention Team Mental health Enfield stating that they once again had received a request to come and do another assessment on me, they asked if I would attend their offices this time and I ended up calling them to cancel whatever they believed they were doing in accordance with the statue of their police's and the United Kingdom's Laws. **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Enfield Health, Supporting Physical and Mental Health in Enfield. **To:** Me / Enfield Directorate Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Team the Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 0PD / Tel 020 8702 3100 Fax 020 8345 6950 **Page Numbers:** 43 **43** I hope you are well, **and I also hope you remember me,** Goodie. Early Intervention Service received a referral requesting we make contact with you and that you may need some support with your mental health in the community. I have arranged appointment to see you as follows: Venue: Lucas House, 305-309 Fore Street, Edmonton, N9 0PD **Date:** Wednesday 17 January **2018** **Time:** 2pm If this is not convenient for you, please telephone me on 0208 702 3140 in order that the appointment may be rearranged. Yours sincerely, Goodie Adama Care Co-ordinator Enfield Early Intervention Service **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5**	11/01/2018		

	Folder 5 **Originator Details:** 11 Jan **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 11 Jan **2018** Goodie Adama Nursing **Page Numbers:** 14 **t/c -** I rang couple of mobile / contact numbers for Simon and all were not obtainable. I sent him appointment to meet for assessment on Wednesday 17 at 2pm at Lucas House - letter sent first class **4** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **11/01/2018** 01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018.docx 01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018.htm 01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018.mp3			

1
Doctors
I received a letter of Goodie from the Early Prevention Team Mental health Enfield stating that they once again had received a request to come and do another assessment on me, they asked if I would attend their offices this time and I ended up calling them to cancel whatever they believed they were doing in accordance with the statue of their police's and the United Kingdom's Laws.

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Enfield Health, Supporting Physical and Mental Health in Enfield
To: Me
Enfield Directorate Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Team the Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton London N9 0PD
Tel 020 8702 3100
Fax 020 8345 6950
Page Numbers: 43
Enfield Mental Health Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Supporting Physical and Mental Health in Enfield
A University Teaching Trust
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield Middx
Enfield Directorate Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust Enfield Early Intervention Team the Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton
London N9 0PD

EN3 7JQ
11 January **2018**
Tel: 020 8702 3100
Fax: 020 8345 6950
Dear Cordell,
I hope you are well, and I also hope you remember me, Goodie. Early Intervention Service received a referral requesting we make contact with you and that you may need some support with your mental health in the community. I have arranged appointment to see you as follows:
Venue: Lucas House, 305-309 Fore Street, Edmonton, N9 OPD
Date: Wednesday 17 January **2018**
Time: 2pm
If this is not convenient for you, please telephone me on 0208 702 3140 in order that the appointment may be rearranged.
Yours sincerely,
Goodie Adama
Care Co-ordinator
Enfield Early Intervention Service
"If you want help to give up smoking, advice and support is available free on 0800 652 8405"
Crisis and contingency plan: Outside of these hours please contact the Crisis Resolution & Home Treatment Team on 0208 702 3800.
goodie
Enfield Health is the combined name for Community Services (ECS) and Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust in Enfield
BEH Chair: Michael Fox
BEH Chief Executive: Maria Kane

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 11 Jan 2018
Last Amended by Details: 11 Jan 2018
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers:14
Originator Details: 11 Jan **2018** 16:56
Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 11 Jan **2018** 16:58
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 11 Jan **2018** 16:58
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 11 Jan **2018** 16:58
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
t/c - I rang couple of mobile / contact numbers for Simon and all were not obtainable.
I sent him appointment to meet for assessment on Wednesday 17 at 2pm at Lucas House - **letter sent first class**

4
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording

11/01/2018
01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018.docx
01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018.htm
01m. 7.1. Enfield Council Fraud Line - 11_01_2018.mp3

	1 **I got attacked by Ambrose and Ozzie** After getting out of the police station because Lemmy set me up for threats to kill! **2** **Lemmy set me up for threats to kill!** **3** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **12/01/2018** 01m. Enfield Council Whistle Blowing Line - 12_01_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. Enfield Council Whistle Blowing Line - 12_01_2018.WMA Update **4** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **12/01/2018** 01m. 29. Enfield Council 12_01_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 29. Enfield council_12_01_2018.docx 01m. 29. Enfield council_12_01_2018.htm 01m. 29. Enfield council_12_01_2018.mp3 **5** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **12/01/2018** 01m. 30. Enfield Council 12_01_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 30. Enfield council_12_01_2018.docx 01m. 30. Enfield council_12_01_2018.htm 01m. 30. Enfield council_12_01_2018.mp3	12/01/2018		

	6 **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **12/01/2018** 01m. 31. Enfield Whistle Recording - 12_01_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 31. Enfield Whistle Recording - 12_01_2018.mp3 Update			
		13/01/2018		
		14/01/2018		
		15/01/2018		
	3 **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **Chief Heather littler!** **15/01/2018** 6th Recording 01m. 6. – 15-01-2018 After getting arrested again - Heather littler Enfield Council **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 6. – 15-01-2018 After getting arrested again - Heather littler Enfield Council.mp3 Update **4** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **15/01/2018** 01m. Goodie 12_31pm 15_01_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. Goodie 12_31pm 15_01_2018.mp3 Update **5** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **15/01/2018** 01m. - 15_01_2018 - Finding info Ambrose **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. - 15_01_2018 - Finding info Ambrose.mp3 Update			

	6 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 15 Jan **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 16 Jan **2018** Goodie Adama Nursing **Page Numbers:** 14 **t/c** received from Simon he said he got my letter inviting him for assessment he thanked me for concern shown towards him and made it clear that he did not have mental illness [and would not attend for assessment] he spoke a lot about his disagreement with the Police and justice system - in fact nothing new from past dealings with him. he said he did not need mental health, thanked me and wished me Happy New Year he ended the phone call before I could ask him for current contact number. Simon was loud and appeared "paranoid" as usual however there was no apparent evidence of psychotic symptoms plan. feedback to team and will recommend referral to be closed			

3
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
Chief Heather littler!
15/01/2018
6th Recording
01m. 6. – 15-01-2018 After getting arrested again - Heather littler Enfield Council
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 6. – 15-01-2018 After getting arrested again - Heather littler Enfield Council.mp3
Update

4
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
15/01/2018
01m. Goodie 12_31pm 15_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Goodie 12_31pm 15_01_2018.mp3
Update

5
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording

15/01/2018
01m. - 15_01_2018 - Finding info Ambrose
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. - 15_01_2018 - Finding info Ambrose.mp3
Update

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jan 2018
Last Amended by Details: 16 Jan 2018
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 14
Originator Details: 15 Jan **2018** 15:08
Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 16 Jan **2018** 16:15
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 16 Jan **2018** 16:15
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 16 Jan **2018** 16:15
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
t/c received from Simon he said he got my letter inviting him for assessment he thanked me for concern shown towards him and made it clear that he did not have mental illness [and would not attend for assessment] he spoke a lot about his disagreement with the Police and justice system - in fact nothing new from past dealings with him he said he did not need mental health, thanked me and wished me Happy New Year he ended the phone call before I could ask him for current contact number Simon was loud and appeared "paranoid" as usual however there was no apparent evidence of psychotic symptoms plan
feedback to team and will recommend referral to be closed

		16/01/2018		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 17 Jan **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 21 Jan **2018** Goodie Adama Nursing **Page Numbers:** 14 **DNA -** Simon did not attend appointment to be assessed. He called the previous day, Tuesday and did not appear happy that he was sent a letter about assessing his mental state. t/c to mobile and was not able to make contact	17/01/2018		

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5

Folder 5
Originator Details: 17 Jan 2018
Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan 2018
Goodie Adama Nursing
Page Numbers: 14
Originator Details: 17 Jan **2018** 14:40
Goodie Adama Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 21 Jan **2018** 21:53
Goodie Adama Last Amended by Details: 21 Jan **2018** 21:53
Goodie Adama Validated by Details: 21 Jan **2018** 21:53
Goodie Adama Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
DNA - Simon did not attend appointment to be assessed. He called the previous day, Tuesday and did not appear happy that he was sent a letter about assessing his mental state
t/c to mobile and was not able to make contact

	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 18 Jan **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 18 Jan **2018** Aurelie Crombe Nursing **Page Numbers:** 14 **Enfield Early Intervention Service Referral** discussed in team meeting Has refused to work with EIP Referral closed	18/01/2018		

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 18 Jan 2018
Last Amended by Details: 18 Jan 2018
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Page Numbers:14
Originator Details: 18 Jan **2018** 12:50
Aurelie Crombe Nursing Originally Entered by Details: 18 Jan **2018** 12:51
Aurelie Crombe Last Amended by Details: 18 Jan **2018** 12:51
Aurelie Crombe Validated by Details: 18 Jan **2018** 12:51
Aurelie Crombe Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Enfield Early Intervention Service Referral discussed in team meeting Has refused to work with EIP
Referral closed

		19/01/2018		
		20/01/2018		
		21/01/2018		
	1 **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **22/01/2018** 01m. court lower-1 22/01/2018 M **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. court lower-1 22_01_2018 Still Fix.docx 01m. court lower-1 22_01_2018 Still Fix.htm 01m. court lower-1 22_01_2018.mp3 **2** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **22/01/2018** 01m. court lower-2 22_01_2018 M **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. court lower-2 22_01_2018 x2Hmm.docx 01m. court lower-2 22_01_2018 x2Hmm.htm 01m. court lower-2 22_01_2018 x2Hmm.mp3	22/01/2018		
		23/01/2018		
		24/01/2018		
		25/01/2018		
		26/01/2018		
		27/01/2018		
		27/01/2018		
		28/01/2018		
		29/01/2018		
	6 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 30 Jan **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 30 Jan **2018** Gregory Ishmael Nursing **Page Numbers:** 13 **Night Team- CRHTT** TC received from Simon to say that he wants to make a complaint about how he was sectioned and generally not happy with the service that he got	30/01/2018		

	when he was admitted to St Ann's Hospital last year. He was asking for names of doctors, and I informed him that he should call during the daytime and also gave him Method of raising a complaint: patient.experience@beh-mht.nhs.uk. Noted that he was recently discharged from EIS as not willing to engage as well. He thanked me for this and said that he will be following up on this. **7** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **30/01/2018** 01m. Doctors_30_01_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. Doctors_30_01_2018.mp3 Update **8** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **30/01/2018** 01m. Untitled Doctors 2 - 30_01_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. Untitled Doctors 2 - 30_01_2018.mp3 Update			

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 30 Jan 2018
Last Amended by Details: 30 Jan 2018
Gregory Ishmael Nursing
Page Numbers:13
Originator Details: 30 Jan **2018** 03:55
Gregory Ishmael Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Jan **2018** 04:02
Gregory Ishmael Last Amended by Details: 30 Jan **2018** 04:02
Gregory Ishmael Validated by Details: 30 Jan **2018** 04:02
Gregory Ishmael Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Night Team- CRHTT

TC received from Simon to say that he wants to make a complaint about how he was sectioned and generally not happy with the service that he got when he was admitted to St Ann's Hospital last year. He was asking for names of doctors, and I informed him that he should call during the daytime and also gave him **Method of raising a complaint: patient.experience@beh-mht.nhs.uk.**
Noted that he was recently discharged from EIS as not willing to engage as well.
He thanked me for this and said that he will be following up on this.

7
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
30/01/2018
01m. Doctors_30_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Doctors_30_01_2018.mp3
Update

8
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
30/01/2018
01m. Untitled Doctors 2 - 30_01_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Untitled Doctors 2 - 30_01_2018.mp3
Update

		31/01/2018		

February 2018

Dates	Incidents			
		01/02/2018		
		02/02/2018		
		03/02/2018		
		04/02/2018		
		05/02/2018		
		06/02/2018		
		07/02/2018		
		08/02/2018		
	4 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 09 Feb **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 09 Feb **2018**	09/02/2018		

	Reginald Massaquoi Nursing **Page Numbers:** 13 Seen by the Police and Liaison service on **09/01/2018** Please see attached document for report.			

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 09 Feb 2018
Last Amended by Details: 09 Feb 2018
Reginald Massaquoi Nursing
Page Numbers: 13
Originator Details: 09 Feb **2018** 10:19
Reginald Massaquoi Nursing Originally
Entered by Details: 09 Feb **2018** 10:20
Reginald Massaquoi
Last Amended by Details: 09 Feb **2018** 10:20
Isinet Mahmud Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Seen by the Police and Liaison service on 09.01.**2018**. Please see attached document for report.

		10/02/2018		
		11/02/2018		
		12/02/2018		
		13/02/2018		
		14/02/2018		
		15/02/2018		
		16/02/2018		
		17/02/2018		
		18/02/2018		
		19/02/2018		
		20/02/2018		
		21/02/2018		
		22/02/2018		
		23/02/2018		
		24/02/2018		
	1 **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1**	25/02/2018		

	1x Recording **25/02/2018** 01m. B_ metropolitan police. 25_02_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. B_ metropolitan police. 25_02_2018.docx 01m. B_ metropolitan police. 25_02_2018.htm 01m. B_ metropolitan police. 25_02_2018.wma			
		26/02/2018		
		27/02/2018		
		27/02/2018		
		28/02/2018		
	March 2018			
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/03/2018		
		02/03/2018		
		03/03/2018		
		04/03/2018		
		05/03/2018		
		06/03/2018		
		07/03/2018		
		08/03/2018		
		09/03/2018		
		10/03/2018		
		11/03/2018		
		12/03/2018		
		13/03/2018		
		14/03/2018		
	6 **This is a Police Bail date from the 15/03/2018** Accused affray earlier that day, Wood green police Station! Mathiyalagan tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop. **7** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Met Police RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) MERLIN Ref: 18PAC087493 **Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50	15/03/2018		

	Adult Research Conducted - Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD – **13/04/2018** **Subject:** - Simon CORDELL, 26/01/1981 Address 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ **CRIS 5207374/18 - 5206249/18** - Subject and another male both arrested after fighting, criminal damage was caused to a vehicle by Subject. Ongoing investigation.			

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
18PAC087493
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	18PAC087493 URN:
SUBJECT DETAILS	
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
DOB:	26/01/1981
THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE. This case is currently being dealt with by police as a?	
CRIME (CRIS) NO:	
This is being investigated by the officer shown here. Please contact to discuss. INCIDENT OF CONCERN: Referred to Social Services for consideration	
OIC:	
Telephone:	
MINOR CRIME:	
After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action by police unless further info becomes available	
Pre-Assessment Check	
Pre-Assessment Check	
Pre-Assessment Check	
Referred to other Force or external Agency	
Details:	
Level 3	-Amber:
when complex needs are likely to require longer term intervention from Social Services, Adults The Care Act **2014** states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in Its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect	

or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information

47,

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref: 18PAC087493 URN:
Checks
Originator: Police

CORDELL, SIMON,
DOB:26/01/1981,
Subject, 109, BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX, Enfield, EN37JQ, UNITED KINGDOM

Home:	
Business:	
Mobile:	
Other:	
Email:	
Preferred Method of Communication:	Not Applicable
Risk Factors |No	Yes/N/ Source / Reference
Local Authority Trace	No |Refer to Research.
Open Case	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months) |	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months) |	No [Refer to Research.
Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation	No [Refer to Research.
Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified	Yes [Mental Health concerns
Suicide (Attempts / Family Mbrs) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs	No [Refer to Research.
Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment	No [Refer to Research.
Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual	No |Refer to Research.
Domestic Abuse	No |Refer to Research.
Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons	No |Refer to Research.
Incidents of Missing / Absences	No |Refer to Research.
Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children or Animals	No [Refer to Research.
Factors / Triggers	No |Refer to Research.
Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial	No |Refer to Research.

48,

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	18PAC087493
URN:	
Research Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above.	
(Name, Rank)	THOMASON, Sgt _
DATE:	13/04/**2018**
TIME:	12:05
Sent:	
18PAC087493 Form 87F	

49,

[redacted]	
Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist • All sections of this form must be completed. • Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary. • THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.	
Subject's details	
OCU Ref.	18PAC087493 (ACN)
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
Crimint Trace	
Sex: Male/Female	
ID Code:	3
Date and place of birth:	26/01/1981
Home Address:	109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD MIDDLESEX EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM
Tel. No.	
PNC Check	
Current Location:	
Tel. No.	
PNC ID No.	

50

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed) Continue on plain paper THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.	
Incident Location:	109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN37JH UNITED KINGDOM.
Concerns:	Psychological / Emotional

The neighbours are on the top floor are doing work. They are hammering and causing noise. This caused a dispute between the subject and the builders. have attended the subject's address to try and mediate between them to prevent further disputes. The subject went into a 15-minute rant about how he was under constant attack by everyone, and how he perceived the banging by the builder to be an assault against him. The neighbour tried to come down and talk about when the work would finish but the subject started to shout at him. The subject stated that he has cameras set up all over his house and that he wanted the neighbour to come in and watch the footage of the aggressive hammering, when the neighbour declined, the subject started to shout about being mugged off. The subject would benefit from a visit from social services. He appeared to be having issues with his mental health. There was nothing to suggest that he was in immediate danger, and he was within his dwelling.	
Adult Research Conducted -	Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD -
	13/04/**2018**
Subject: -	Simon CORDELL,
	26/01/1981
Address:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ
CURRENT REPORT - 12/04/18 - 18PAC087493 –	
Police called to a neighbour dispute which is due to one of them undertaking noisy building work. Subject is very unhappy with the ongoing noise, during the time police spent with Subject, Police believe the Subject may have mental health problems and may benefit from Social Care intervention. R/A GREEN	
15/03/18 - CRIS 5207374/18 - 5206249/18 –	
Subject and another male both arrested after fighting, criminal damage was caused to a vehicle by Subject. Ongoing investigation.	
11/12/17 - 17PAC315194 –	
Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address. R/A AMBER Following research taken from above report	
18/03/17 - CRIS 5210999/17 –	
Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.	
08/12/16 - CRIS 5227336/16 –	
Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117.	
04/10/16 - CRIS 5221993/16 –	
Subject was charged with Public order and criminal damage to motor bike.	
14/08/16 - CRIS 5217954/16 –	
Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act.	
06/08/16 - CRIS 5217352/16 –	
Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.	

22/08/15 - CRIS 5218520/15 –	
Subject reports that he was threatened with a firearm, he was unable to provide any description of persons or vehicle.	
25/06/13 - CRIS 3018184/13 –	
Subject with others was Charged with attempted robbery.	

Si Note: --
This is a Bail date from!
The
15/03/2018
Accused affray earlier that day, Wood green police Station! Mathiyalagan tried to set the illegal Injunction of on me when I went to the shop.

20/04/2018
Mathiyalagan went before a Judge and Reported that on the
On Thursday,
15th March 2018
15/08/2018
my wife and I took our 3-year-old daughter to school and as we came out of the block, we saw the Defendant standing outside the main entrance to Block 109-117 Burncroft Avenue. As we walked towards my car, the Defendant followed us swearing and shouting abuse at us. I could not remember the Defendant's exact words but there were lots of swearing words like Tucking family, fucking bastards' and tots of 'bad words. As we got in his car, the Defendant walked back towards the block. As I went to drive out, I saw the Defendant standing by the main door to the block and videoing me and my family with his mobile phone and swearing and shouting abuse at us. I got out of his car, brought out my mobile phone and started to video the Defendant who continued swearing. I stopped videoing Mr Cordell and turned to get back inside my car, but the Defendant pushed me to the ground from behind. The Defendant sat on top of me and started to punch me on the face and repeatedly banged my head on the ground. After a while, I managed to push him off.
6. I then went to my car to get something to defend myself and picked a piece of metal from my boot, but I decided against using it, the Defendant rushed at me again and punched me in the face and I fell backwards to the ground. The Defendant then sat on my chest and started to punch me repeatedly on the face. By this time, my wife and daughter were crying, and my wife was screaming for neighbours to help but nobody came out. My wife tried to pull Mr Cordell off him as I was not able to defend myself, but she could not. She then grabbed the piece of metal from my boot and hit the Defendant with it as self- defence to stop him. Some neighbours come out of their flat after a while and the Defendant got off me and went into his flat. By then I was bleeding profusely on my lips and forehead and both my wife, and I called the police and ambulance service.
7. The Defendant's mother turned up as I was being attended to inside the ambulance and started to shout abuse at my wife and accused her of attacking her son.
8. The police took my mobile phone and my daughter's scooter that was inside my boot. The ambulance officers advised me to go to the dentist immediately to have my teeth attended to as two of my front teeth was broken and another two were wobbly. The ambulance carried out an assessment of my injuries, A written report of my injuries can be seen in exhibit MM1.
9. The police phoned me as I was driving to the dentist and asked me to return to the estate. I was then arrested for assaulting the D even though I never assaulted him, but all l kept on doing was to defend myself. I was held in a cell overnight and bailed the next day.

10. As a result of the assault, I had to have 3 teeth removed and replaced with dentures. A written report from my dentist can be seen in exhibit MM2.
11. The Defendant was also arrested, interviewed on the same day but released, I don't understand how this could have happened, while I being a victim of his assault was kept in a cell overnight. The Anti-social Behaviour team made enquiries to find out why the D. was not charged with breaching the terms of the injunction order and they were told that no charges were made on the basis that I had apparently provoked the Defendant. This is untrue as all I did on the day was to ignore him to take my daughter to school.

		16/03/2018		
		17/03/2018		
		18/03/2018		
		19/03/2018		
		20/03/2018		
		21/03/2018		
		22/03/2018		
		23/03/2018		
		24/03/2018		
		25/03/2018		
		26/03/2018		
		27/03/2018		
		27/03/2018		
		28/03/2018		
		29/03/2018		
		30/03/2018		
		31/03/2018		

April 2018

Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/04/2018		
		02/04/2018		
		03/04/2018		
		04/04/2018		
		05/04/2018		
		06/04/2018		
		07/04/2018		
		08/04/2018		
		09/04/2018		
		10/04/2018		
		11/04/2018		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0**	12/04/2018		

	Met Police RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) MERLIN Ref: 18PAC087493 **Page Numbers:** 46,47,48,49,50, **48** Research Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above. THOMASON, Sgt (Name, Rank) **DATE 13/04/2018 TIME 12:05** **49** **Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist]** Signature Rank **Name (Print)** PALMER **OCU/Unit** YE-OPS **Name (Print)** OCU/Unit **Warrant No:** P234711 **Date:** 12/04.**2018** **50** Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed) **Incident Location:** 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE **Date From:** **12/04.2018** **Time From:** 09:30 **Date To:** **12/04.2018** **Time To:** 09:38 **Concerns: Psychological / Emotional** The neighbours are on the top floor are doing work. They are hammering and causing noise. This caused a dispute between the subject and the builders. have attended the subject's address to try and mediate between them to prevent further disputes. The subject went into a 15-minute rant about how he was under constant attack by everyone, and how he perceived the banging by the builder to be an assault against him. The neighbour tried to come down and talk about when the work would finish but the subject started to shout at him. The subject stated that he has cameras set up all over his house and that he wanted the neighbour to come in and watch the footage of the aggressive hammering, when the neighbour declined, the subject started to shout about being mugged off. The subject would benefit from a visit from social services. He appeared to be having issues with his mental health. There was			

	nothing to suggest that he was in immediate danger, and he was within his **dwelling.** **9.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 9. 1. 2. Too Smooth Mother 12-04-2018 -08-36 12/04/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 87 **10.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 1. 2. Too smooth Mother 12-04-2018-11-40 - Deon Benjamin 12/04/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 88,89,90,91,92,93,94,95			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
18PAC087493
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,
46

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	18PAC087493
URN:	
SUBJECT DETAILS	
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
DOB:	26/01/1981
THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE. This case is currently being dealt with by police as a:	
CRIME (CRIS) NO:	This is being investigated by the officer shown here Please contact to discuss.
OIC:	
Telephone:	
MINOR CRIME:	After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action by police unless further info becomes available
INCIDENT OF CONCERN:	Referred to Social Services for consideration

Pre-Assessment:	Check
Pre-Assessment:	Referred to other Force or external Agency
Pre-Assessment: Details:	
Level 3 -	Amber:
when complex needs are likely to require longer term intervention from Social Services, Adults The Care Act **2014** states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in Its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety, and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information	
18PAC087493 Form 87F	

47

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	18PAC087493
URN:	
Checks	
Metropolitan Police	
Originator	Police
	CORDELL,
	SIMON,
DOB:	26/01/1981,
Subject:	109, BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX, Enfield, EN37JQ, UNITED KINGDOM
Home:	
Business:	
Mobile:	
Other:	
Other:	
Email:	
Preferred Method of Communication:	Not Applicable
18PAC087493 Form 87F	

48

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
Risk Factors |No	**Yes/N| Source / Reference**
Local Authority Trace	No |Refer to Research.
Open Case	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months) |	No |Refer to Research.

Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months) |	No [Refer to Research.
Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation	No [Refer to Research.
Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified	Yes [Mental Health concerns
Suicide (Attempts / Family Mbrs) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs	No [Refer to Research.
Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment	No [Refer to Research.
Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual	No |Refer to Research.
Domestic Abuse	No |Refer to Research.
Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons	No |Refer to Research.
Incidents of Missing / Absences	No |Refer to Research.
Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children or Animals	No [Refer to Research.
Factors / Triggers	No |Refer to Research.
Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial	No |Refer to Research.
MERLIN Ref:	18PAC087493
URN:	
Research **Based on Information available to Police at this time** **I** confirm **I** have risk assessed this as shown above.	
(Name, Rank)	THOMASON, Sgt
DATE:	13/04/2018
TIME:	12:05
Sent:	
18PAC087493 Form 87F	

49

Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist	
1. All sections of this form must be completed. **2.** Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary. THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.	
Subject's details	
OCU Ref.	18PAC087493 (ACN)
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
CrimInt Trace	
Sex: Male/Female	
ID Code:	3
Date and place of birth:	26/01/1981
Home Address:	109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD MIDDLESEX EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM
Tel. No.	

PNC Check	
Current Location:	
Tel. No.	
PNC ID No.	
Family and Key Roles Details	
Surname	
Forename(s)	
DOB/Age Now	
Relationship	
Reporting Officer (Source)	
Supervising Officer (Certifying actions and evaluations as correct)	
Signature	
Rank	
Signature	
Rank	
Name (Print)	PALMER
Warrant No.	P234711
OCU/Unit:	YE-OPS
Name (Print)	
OCU/Unit	
Date	12/04/2018
Date	
Printed for Warrant No.	P194501

18PAC087493
DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE

50

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed)
Continue plain paper
THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Incident Location:	109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN37JH UNITED KINGDOM.
Concerns:	Psychological / Emotional

The neighbours are on the top floor are doing work. They are hammering and causing noise. This caused a dispute between the subject and the builders.
have attended the subject's address to try and mediate between them to prevent further disputes. The subject went into a 15-minute rant about how he was under constant attack by everyone, and how he perceived the banging by the builder to be an assault against him.
The neighbour tried to come down and talk about when the work would finish but the subject started to shout at him. The subject stated that he has cameras set up all over his house and that he wanted the neighbour to come in and watch the footage of the aggressive hammering, when the neighbour declined, the subject started to shout about being mugged off.

The subject would benefit from a visit from social services. He appeared to be having issues with his mental health. There was nothing to suggest that he was in immediate danger, and he was within his dwelling.	
Adult Research Conducted	Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD - **13/04/2018**
Subject: -	Simon CORDELL, **26/01/1981**
Address	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ
CURRENT REPORT -12/04/18 - 18PAC087493 –	Police called to a neighbour dispute which is due to one of them undertaking noisy building work. Subject is very unhappy with the ongoing noise, during the time police spent with Subject, Police believe the Subject may have mental health problems and may benefit from Social Care intervention. R/A GREEN
15/03/18 - CRIS 5207374/18 - 5206249/18 –	Subject and another male both arrested after fighting, criminal damage was caused to a vehicle by Subject. Ongoing investigation.
11/12/17 - 17PAC315194 –	Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address. R/A AMBER Following research taken from above report
18/03/17 - CRIS 5210999/17 –	Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.
08/12/16 - CRIS 5227336/16 –	Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117.
04/10/16 - CRIS 5221993/16 –	Subject was charged with Public order and criminal damage to motor bike.
14/08/16 - CRIS 5217954/16 –	Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act.
06/08/16 - CRIS 5217352/16 –	Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.
22/08/15 - CRIS 5218520/15 –	Subject reports that he was threatened with a firearm, he was unable to provide any description of persons or vehicle.
25/06/13 - CRIS 3018184/13	Subject with others was Charged with attempted robbery.

9.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
9. 1. 2.
Too Smooth Mother 12-04-2018 -08-36
12/04/2018
/ Page Numbers: 87
--

87,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 12/04/2018 08:36:35 PM
To: Rewired <re_wired@ymail.com>
Subject: re: more 002
Attachments: SI-SEND-12-04-2018.rar
002

10.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
10. 1. 2.
Too smooth Mother 12-04-2018-11-40 - Deon Benjamin
12/04/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 88,89,90,91,92,93,94,95
--
88,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 12/04/2018 11:40:05 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: re: some bits
Attachments: Simon Needs. Rar
PIP-Consultaion-filled-15-03-2018-signed.pdf
I am getting all the things I do the request it may take me a while I am looking for the Barlylands bits, but I got a lot of information running access my whole hard drives
Sc gets on with this I am trying to get all info

	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** "Referral Receipt" **Page Numbers:** 44,45 **44** Enfield Triage Team **13 APR 2010** Kevin Kamese <Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk> on behalf of The Mash Team TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk Fri 13/04.**2018** 15:47, **To:** ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) <assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net>; @1 2 attachments, Form87F_7198036.pdf; J2_form78_7198036.pdf; Classification OFFICIAL Dear Team, Please see the attached for your attention. Regards, Kevin Kamese, MASH DSD Far Health **45** Blank Page!	13/04/2018		

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
18PAC087493
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,
46, RISK ASSESSMENT
47, Originator: |Police
Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified: Yes:
Mental Health concerns
48, Research Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above. THOMASON, Sgt (Name, Rank)
DATE: 13/04.**2018** TIME: 12:05
49, Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist]
Signature:
Rank:
Name (Print) PALMER
OCU/Unit YE-OPS
Name (Print) OCU/Unit
Warrant No: P234711
Date: 12/04.**2018**
50, Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed)
Incident Location: 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE
Date From: 12/04.**2018**
Time From: 09:30
Date To: 12/04.**2018**
Time To: 09:38
Concerns: Psychological / Emotional
The neighbours are on the top floor are doing work. They are hammering and causing noise. This caused a dispute between the subject and the builders. Have attended the subject's address to try and mediate between them to prevent further disputes. The subject went into a 15-minute rant about how he was under constant attack by everyone, and how he perceived the banging by the builder to be an assault against him. The neighbour tried to come down and talk about when the work would finish but the subject started to shout at him. The subject

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5

	Originator Details: 13 Apr **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 13 Apr **2018** Iain Williams Nursing **Page Numbers:**12 + 13 **12** Notes **13** **EAS screening** Police notification received regarding contact on 12.4.18 - unsettled by local building work. Noise had upset him Closed to EIS Jan **2018** due to non-engagement. Attempted to contact by phone - "number unobtainable". E**mail to** EIS as follows Amal.Pomphrey@beh-mht.nhs.uk Enfield EIS referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST). **HAGUE, Angela** (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST). **Cc:** The Mash Team. Dear EIS **Re:** Mr. Simon CORDELL (11214451) This man was closed to your service in January of this year due to non-engagement. We received a police notification regarding contact on **12/04/2018** (See uploaded docs for details). Neighbour's dispute due to noise from building work. Sounds like he is oversensitive in keeping with a persecutory outlook. I tried to phone but his number is unavailable RIO entries show he is fairly adamant about not being seen by mental health. I am closing to EAS. Not sure if you want to try and make contact as Goodie may have some rapport with him.			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
"Referral Receipt"
Page Numbers: 44,45
44

FW: 18PAC087493 - 1121445... - ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD...

FW: 18PAC087493 -11214451 [SEC= OFFICIAL]
Kevin Kamese <Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk> on behalf of
The Mash Team <TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk>
Fri 13/04/2018 15:47
Triage Team.
13 APR **2010**
To: ENFIELD, Assessment service
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
<assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net>;
@1 2 attachments
Form87F_7198036.pdf
J2_form78_7198036.pdf.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Team,
Please see the attached for your attention. Regards,
Kevin Kamese
MASH DSD Far Health, Housing B Adult Social Care Operational Support HUB
T 020 8379 3959
—Original Message—
This email, created by merlin@met.pnn.police.uk, has been securely delivered using Egress Switch and was decrypted on Friday, April 13,2018 12:07:56 PM
This is a system generated email so you cannot respond to this email address. If you wish to query any details, then please contact the unit concerned via their normal email address or telephone number.
Please find attached a MERLIN file for your attention **from:** Enfield PPD Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
https://email.nhs.net/owa/
13/04/2018

45

FW: 18PAC087493 - 1121445... - ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD...
Page 2 of 2

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law.
Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not

necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
https://email.nhs.net/owa/
13/04/2018

2
1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Met Police
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref:
18PAC087493
Page Numbers: 46,47,48,49,50,
46

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	18PAC087493
URN:	
SUBJECT DETAILS	
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
DOB:	26/01/1981
THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE. This case is currently being dealt with by police as a:	
CRIME (CRIS) NO:	This is being investigated by the officer shown here Please contact to discuss.
OIC:	
Telephone:	
MINOR CRIME:	After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action by police unless further info becomes available
INCIDENT OF CONCERN:	Referred to Social Services for consideration
Pre-Assessment:	Check
Pre-Assessment:	Referred to other Force or external Agency
Pre-Assessment: **Details:**	
Level 3 -	Amber:
when complex needs are likely to require longer term intervention from Social Services, Adults The Care Act **2014** states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in Its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or	

is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety, and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information
18PAC087493 Form 87F

47

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	18PAC087493
URN:	
Checks	
Metropolitan Police	
Originator	Police
	CORDELL,
	SIMON,
DOB:	26/01/1981,
Subject:	109, BURNCROFT AVENUE, ENFIELD, MIDDLESEX, Enfield, EN37JQ, UNITED KINGDOM
Home:	
Business:	
Mobile:	
Other:	
Other:	
Email:	
Preferred Method of Communication:	Not Applicable
18PAC087493 Form 87F	

48

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
Risk Factors |No	**Yes/N| Source / Reference**
Local Authority Trace	No |Refer to Research.
Open Case	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months) |	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months) |	No [Refer to Research.
Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation	No [Refer to Research.
Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified	Yes [Mental Health concerns
Suicide (Attempts / Family Mbrs) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs	No [Refer to Research.
Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment	No [Refer to Research.
Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual	No |Refer to Research.

Domestic Abuse	No |Refer to Research.
Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons	No |Refer to Research.
Incidents of Missing / Absences	No |Refer to Research.
Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children or Animals	No [Refer to Research.
Factors / Triggers	No |Refer to Research.
Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial	No |Refer to Research.
MERLIN Ref:	18PAC087493
URN:	
Research **Based on Information available to Police at this time** **I** confirm **I** have risk assessed this as shown above.	
(Name, Rank)	THOMASON, Sgt
DATE:	**13/04/2018**
TIME:	12:05
Sent:	
18PAC087493 Form 87F	

49

Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist

3. All sections of this form must be completed.
4. Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary.

THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Subject's details	
OCU Ref.	18PAC087493 (ACN)
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
Crimlnt Trace	
Sex: Male/Female	
ID Code:	3
Date and place of birth:	26/01/1981
Home Address:	109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD MIDDLESEX EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM
Tel. No.	
PNC Check	
Current Location:	
Tel. No.	
PNC ID No.	
Family and Key Roles Details	
Surname	
Forename(s)	

DOB/Age Now	
Relationship	
Reporting Officer (Source)	
Supervising Officer (Certifying actions and evaluations as correct)	
Signature	
Rank	
Signature	
Rank	
Name (Print)	PALMER
Warrant No.	P234711
OCU/Unit:	YE-OPS
Name (Print)	
OCU/Unit	
Date	12/04/2018
Date	
Printed for Warrant No.	P194501
18PAC087493 DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE	

50

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed)
Continue plain paper
THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Incident Location:	109 BURNCROFT AVENUE ENFIELD EN37JH UNITED KINGDOM.
Concerns:	Psychological / Emotional

The neighbours are on the top floor are doing work. They are hammering and causing noise. This caused a dispute between the subject and the builders.
have attended the subject's address to try and mediate between them to prevent further disputes. The subject went into a 15-minute rant about how he was under constant attack by everyone, and how he perceived the banging by the builder to be an assault against him.
The neighbour tried to come down and talk about when the work would finish but the subject started to shout at him. The subject stated that he has cameras set up all over his house and that he wanted the neighbour to come in and watch the footage of the aggressive hammering, when the neighbour declined, the subject started to shout about being mugged off.
The subject would benefit from a visit from social services. He appeared to be having issues with his mental health. There was nothing to suggest that he was in immediate danger, and he was within his dwelling.

Adult Research Conducted	**Deborah Batchelor Enfield PPD - 13/04/2018**
Subject: -	Simon CORDELL, **26/01/1981**
Address	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ
CURRENT REPORT -12/04/18 - 18PAC087493 –	Police called to a neighbour dispute which is due to one of them undertaking noisy building work. Subject is very

	unhappy with the ongoing noise, during the time police spent with Subject, Police believe the Subject may have mental health problems and may benefit from Social Care intervention. R/A GREEN
15/03/18 - CRIS 5207374/18 - 5206249/18 –	Subject and another male both arrested after fighting, criminal damage was caused to a vehicle by Subject. Ongoing investigation.
11/12/17 - 17PAC315194 –	Police were called to the location by the subject who stated that he was feeling suicidal due to ongoing issues with his upstairs neighbours and wanted to hang himself. Upon police arrival the subject was very agitated and angry he stated that his neighbour's upstairs were banging on the floor and the building structure was collapsing. Subject did not mention to police that he wanted to harm himself, he was left with a female at the address. R/A AMBER Following research taken from above report
18/03/17 - CRIS 5210999/17 –	Subject's female neighbour at number 115, reports that Subject has knocking at her door, following her to her car and asks her why she has been making noises. Neighbour thinks Subject has mental health problems. 1st instance harassment warning has been issued to Subject.
08/12/16 - CRIS 5227336/16 –	Report that Subject is harassing neighbour at number 117.
04/10/16 - CRIS 5221993/16 –	Subject was charged with Public order and criminal damage to motor bike.
14/08/16 - CRIS 5217954/16 –	Subject arrested for threats to kill, whilst in custody Subject was Sectioned under the MH Act.
06/08/16 - CRIS 5217352/16 –	Subject came to police attention - First Instance harassment recorded.
22/08/15 - CRIS 5218520/15 –	Subject reports that he was threatened with a firearm, he was unable to provide any description of persons or vehicle.
25/06/13 - CRIS 3018184/13	Subject with others was Charged with attempted robbery.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 13 Apr 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Apr 2018
Iain Williams Nursing
Page Numbers:12 + 13
12
Originator Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:19
Iain Williams Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:21
Iain Williams Last Amended by Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:40
Iain Williams Validated by Details: 13 Apr 2018 16:40
Iain Williams Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed
13
EAS screening
Police notification received regarding contact on 12.4.18 - unsettled by local building work. Noise had upset him Closed to EIS Jan 2018 due to non-engagement.
Attempted to contact by phone - "number unobtainable". Email to EIS as follows Amal.Pomphrey@beh-mht.nhs.uk Enfield EIS referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST).
HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST).
Cc: The Mash Team.
Dear EIS
Re: Mr. Simon CORDELL (11214451)
This man was closed to your service in January of this year due to non-engagement.
We received a police notification regarding contact on
12/04/2018
(see uploaded docs for details). Neighbour's dispute due to noise from building work. Sounds like he is oversensitive in keeping with a persecutory outlook. I tried to phone but his number is unavailable RiO entries show he is fairly adamant about not being seen by mental health. I am closing to EAS. Not sure if you want to try and make contact as Goodie may have some rapport with him.

		14/04/2018		
		15/04/2018		
		16/04/2018		
		17/04/2018		
		18/04/2018		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 19 Apr **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 19 Apr **2018** Aurelie Crombe Nursing **Page Numbers:**12 **Enfield Early Intervention Service** Referral discussed in team meeting Re-referral **PLAN** write to him to let him know that we received the referral and offer that he can arrange an appointment if he would like support from EIP	19/04/2018		

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Apr 2018

Last Amended by Details: 19 Apr 2018
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Page Numbers:12
Originator Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:34
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:40
Aurelie Crombe Last Amended by Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:40
Aurelie Crombe Validated by Details: 19 Apr 2018 09:40
Aurelie Crombe Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield Early Intervention Service
Referral discussed in team meeting
Re-referral
PLAN
write to him to let him know that we received the referral and offer that he can arrange an appointment if he would like support from EIP
13
EAS screening
Police notification received regarding contact on 12.4.18 - unsettled by local building work. Noise had upset him Closed to EIS Jan 2018 due to non-engagement.
Attempted to contact by phone - "number unobtainable".
Email to EIS as follows:
Amal.Pomphrey@beh-mht.nhs.uk;
Enfield EIS referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST).
HAGUE, Angela (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST).
...**Cc:** The Mash Team.
Dear EIS
Re: Mr Simon CORDELL (11214451)
This man was closed to your service in January of this year due to non-engagement.
We received a police notification regarding contact on 12.4.18. (see uploaded docs for details). Neighbour dispute due to noise from building work. Sounds like he is oversensitive in keeping with a persecutory outlook.
I tried to phone but his number is unavailable.
RIO entries show he is fairly adamant about not being seen by mental health.
I am closing to EAS. Not sure if you want to try and make contact as Goodie may have some rapport with him.

	7 **"A Letter sent to my home / Doctors"** **Enfield Early Intervention Team / Lucas House** Fore Street 305-309 London. We Have received a police notification with concerns that you may be distressed with the building noise in your block. We are sorry to hear that this may have been a difficult time for you. We would like to offer you an appointment ++ more Standard text. **8**	20/04/2018		

	The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2! **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Enfield Early Intervention Team Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street London N9 OPD **Page Numbers:** 51 **51** Dear Simon, **Re:** Simon Cordell D.O.B: 26 Jan 1981, NHS Number: 434 096 1671/ Rio Number: 11214451. We have received a police notification with concerns that you may be distressed with the building noise in your block. We are sorry to hear that this may have been a difficult time for you. We would like to offer you an appointment to see if we can support you. Please contact Lucas House **9** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 20 Apr **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 20 Apr **2018** Georgina Lamb Social Worker **Page Numbers:**12 **Enfield EIS** Appointment letter sent to Simon - see uploads. Discharge from caseload if no reply by **07/05/2018**			

7
"**A Letter sent to my home" - Enfield Early Intervention Team / Lucas House** Fore Street 305-309 London. We Have received a police notification with concerns that you may be distressed with the building noise in your block. We are sorry to hear that this may have been a difficult time for you. We would like to offer you an appointment ++ more Standard text.

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Enfield Early Intervention Team
Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street London N9 OPD
Page Numbers: 51
51
Enfield Health
Supporting Physical and Mental Health in Enfield
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
A University Teaching Trust

Private & Confidential
To be opened by addressee only
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
Enfield Early Intervention Team
Lucas House 305-309 Fore Street London N9 OPD
Tel: 0208 702 3100
20 April 2018
Dear Simon
Re: Simon Cordell D.O.B: 26 Jan 1981
NHS Number: 434 096 1671/ **Rio Number:** 11214451
We have received a police notification with concerns that you may be distressed with the building noise in your block. We are sorry to hear that this may have been a difficult time for you.
We would like to offer you an appointment to see if we can support you.
Please contact Lucas House switchboard on 0208 702 3100 and ask to speak to Georgina.
I look forward to hearing from you within the next 10 days.
If we have not heard from you within this time, we will assume that you do not wish to have any support at the moment.
Yours sincerely,
Georgina Lamb
Care Coordinator / Social Worker
Enfield Health is the combined name for Community Services (ECS) and Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust in Enfield
BEH Chair: Michael Fox
BEH Chief Executive: Maria Kane

9
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 20 Apr 2018
Last Amended by Details: 20 Apr 2018
Georgina Lamb Social Worker
Page Numbers:12
Originator Details: 20 Apr 2018 15:23
Georgina Lamb Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 20 Apr 2018 15:24
Georgina Lamb Last Amended by Details: 20 Apr 2018 15:24
Georgina Lamb Validated by Details: 20 Apr 2018 15:24
Georgina Lamb Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield EIS
Appointment letter sent to Simon - see uploads.
Discharge from caseload if no reply by 7.5.18.

		21/04/2018		
		22/04/2018		
		23/04/2018		

		24/04/2018		
		25/04/2018		
		26/04/2018		
		27/04/2018		
		28/04/2018		
		29/04/2018		
	2 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 30 Apr **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 30 Apr **2018** Simon Clark Nursing **Page Numbers:**12 I called Simon as I received an email message from an administrator that he called and asked me to call him back. I called the number given: 02082457454 but was told he was not there and was given the following number to call: 07729 243 063. There was no reply and no personal voicemail message, so I did not leave a message	30/04/2018		

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 30 Apr **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 30 Apr 2018
Simon Clark Nursing
Page Numbers:12
Originator Details: 30 Apr 2018 16:34
Simon Clark Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Apr 2018 16:35
Simon Clark Last Amended by Details: 30 Apr 2018 16:35
Simon Clark Validated by Details: 30 Apr 2018 16:35
Simon Clark Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
I called Simon as I received an email message from an administrator that he called and asked me to call him back. I called the number given: 02082457454
but was told he was not there and was given the following number to call: 07729 243 063. There was no reply and no personal voicemail message, so I did not leave a message

May 2018

Dates	Incidents			
		01/05/2018		
		02/05/2018		
		03/05/2018		
		04/05/2018		
		05/05/2018		
		06/05/2018		
		07/05/2018		
		08/05/2018		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 09 May **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 09 May **2018** Simon Clark Nursing **Page Numbers:** 11 No contact received from Simon; case closed to Enfield EIP No contact received from Simon; case closed to Enfield EIP	09/05/2018		

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 09 May 2018
Last Amended by Details: 09 May 2018
Simon Clark Nursing
Page Numbers: 11
Originator Details: 09 May 2018 16:15
Simon Clark Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 09 May 2018 16:16
Simon Clark Last Amended by Details: 09 May 2018 16:16
Simon Clark Validated by Details: 09 May 2018 16:16
Simon Clark Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
No contact received from Simon; case closed to Enfield EIP

		10/05/2018		
		11/05/2018		

		12/05/2018		
		13/05/2018		
		14/05/2018		
		15/05/2018		
		16/05/2018		
		17/05/2018		
		18/05/2018		
		19/05/2018		
		20/05/2018		
		21/05/2018		
		22/05/2018		
		23/05/2018		
		23/05/2018		
		24/05/2018		
		25/05/2018		
		26/05/2018		
		27/05/2018		
		27/05/2018		
		28/05/2018		
		29/05/2018		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON Claim No: E00EDQ49 Before District Judge Dias BETWEEN Claimant THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD and MR SIMON CORDELL Defendant **Page Numbers:** 53,54,55 **53** ORDER UPON hearing Counsel for the Claimant and the Defendant not attending and upon hearing from the Defendant's mother and uncle AND UPON the Defendant's mother and uncle +++ More!	30/05/2018		

Folder: 0
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Claim No: E00EDQ49
Before District Judge Dias BETWEEN
Claimant
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
and
MR SIMON CORDELL
Defendant
Page Numbers: 53,54,55
53
IN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON
Claim No: E00EDQ49
Before District Judge Dias
BETW EEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
and
MR SIMON CORDELL
Claimant
Defendant
ORDER
UPON hearing Counsel for the Claimant and the Defendant not attending and upon hearing from the Defendant's mother and uncle
AND UPON the Defendant's mother and uncle informing the court that the Defendant has suffered historical mental health issues and was sectioned under the Mental Health Act 2005 in **2016**
AND UPON the court having concerns regarding the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction
AND UPON the court being satisfied by reason of his attendance at the hearing on 05 February 2018 (subject to any issues regarding mental health) that the Defendant was aware of the terms of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 by at least 05 February 2018 and that it would be appropriate to dispense under CPR 81.8 with the need for personal service of the interim injunction from on **05 February 2018**
AND UPON the court being asked to address the safety of the witnesses pending the production of any report concerning mental health
AND UPON the court commenting that it would expect the police to arrest the Defendant under the power of arrest if there is reasonable cause to suspect that the Defendant has breached the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018
54
AND UPON the court not being satisfied that it is appropriate at present to exclude the Defendant from Burncroft Avenue, Enfield
AND UPON the court noting that this is a civil matter such that the Defendant and/or his mother ought to able to retain solicitors to represent them
AND UPON the Defendant's mother confirming that she has evidence and will produce all relevant documentation (including documents from the occasion on which the Defendant was sectioned) and will file the same by 4pm 01 June 2018 by email
enauiries@edmonton.countvcourt.gsi.gov.uk
AND UPON the Defendant's mother confirming that she will accept service of this order on behalf of the Defendant
IT IS ORDERED
1. By 4pm on 13 June 2018 the Defendant shall undergo medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice

and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation.

2. If the report indicates that the Defendant lacks capacity then the Official Solicitor shall be invited to represent the Defendant.

3. In the event that the Defendant fails to engage with the community mental health team and that the Defendant's mother takes no steps as the Defendant's nearest relative to have the Defendant's mental health assessed then the Defendant shall be deemed to have capacity.

4. The Claimant shall, if so advised, file and serve a witness statement appending any relevant documentation dealing with the question of the Defendant's capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 by 4pm on 13 June 2018.

5. The matter will be re-listed urgently on the first open date after 20 June 2018 with a time estimate of half a day to be listed in the morning and with no other cases listed that in the same list reserved to District Judge Dias.

55

(15) No earlier than seven and no later than three days prior to the relisted hearing the Claimant shall file and serve produce a paginated bundle of documents for use at the hearing.

(16) This order will be deemed served on the Defendant if the Claimant emails a copy of the order to the Defendant's mother.

(17) Costs reserved.

Dated 30 May 2018

	1 **"Carron Dunno Case again"** Setting me up This is the day that I got Arrested and taken to Wood Green police station" Accused Threats to kill **Return Bail Date:** --22/06/**2018** **Time:** 6:00Pm **Condition of Bail:** Not to contact directly or indirectly Karen Dunno! **Condition of Bail:** Not to Enter the Block of flats Numbered 105 Burncroft Avenue! **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Emails **Page Numbers:** 65,66 **65** **From:** Ludmilla lyavoo **Sent:** 31 May **2018** 11:28 **To:** Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi **Subject:** Simon **66** Blank	31/05/2018		

1
"Carron Dunno Case again"
Setting me up This is the day that I got Arrested and taken to Wood Green police station"
Accused Threats to kill
Return Bail Date: --22/06/**2018**
Time: 6:00Pm
Condition of Bail: Not to contact directly or indirectly Karen Dunno!
Condition of Bail: Not to Enter the Block of flats Numbered 105 Burncroft Avenue!

Si Notes:
I went out into my back garden on this day and I heard a person say:
When I turned around, I noticed that this person was Carron Dunno

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Emails
Page Numbers: 65,66
65
From: Ludmilla lyavoo
Sent: 31 May 2018 11:28
To: Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: Simon Cordell, Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Kaunchita,
I write further to the hearing which took place at the Edmonton County Court on 30/05/2018. The Court ordered that Simon Cordell should undergo a medical assessment by the community legal team by no later than 13th June 2018. As a result of this order an appointment will need to be arranged and a report should be prepared and filed at Court by this deadline. The report shall deal with Mr Cordell's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09/01/2018.
I will be therefore grateful if you could contact the Community Mental Health Unit and arrange for an appointment to be arranged urgently. Please note that at least 24 hours' notice need to be provided to Mr Cordell.
Finally, I would be grateful you could contact Community Mental Health Unit and ask them whether Mr Cordell was sectioned under the Mental Health Act and if we could have copy of the relevant documentations.
Many thanks.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
66
ENFIELD
Connected
IMPORTANT

Every Enfield resident should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time. Click here to get connected.
follow us on Facebook
witter
http: //www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
This message is sent for and on behalf of Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust. It may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in the e-mail or take any action in reliance on its contents: to do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. You may also wish to contact Information Governance at information.govemance@beh-mht.nhs.uk. Thank you for your co-operation
This message is sent for and on behalf of Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust. It may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in the e-mail or take any action in reliance on its contents: to do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. You may also wish to contact Information Governance at information.govemance@beh-mht.nhs.uk. Thank you for your co-operation

June 2018

Dates	Incidents			
	1 **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **Ian Williams from the Enfield Mental Health Team Agreed** **Doctors** **01/06/2018** To call me back, after I called them in regard to what the judge has requested. "A MENTAL Health Assessment" Time I called them: 15:23 **Time I received a call back: 16:00** **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, **2** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 921. Steven.Hall2@met	01/06/2018		

	/ **Page Numbers:** 3960, **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** "Referral Receipt" **Page Numbers:** 56,57 **56** **FW:** 18PAC130616 -11214451 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** Kevin Kamese <Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk> on behalf of The Mash Team TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk Enfield Triage Team, 01 JUN **2018** **Fri 01/06/2018 11:51** **57** Blank **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) **MERLIN Ref:** 18PAC130616 **Page Numbers:** 58,59,60,61,62 **58** RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) **MERLIN Ref:** 18PAC130616 **59** **Originator:** Police Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified: Yes: Refer to Research. Factors / Triggers: Yes: Refer to Research. **60** **Research:** Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above. WEST, PC (Name, Rank) **DATE:** **01/06/2018** **TIME:** 11:06 **61** Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist Signature Rank Name (Print) GEORGIOU OCU/Unit YE-OPS Name (Print) OCU/Unit **Warrant No:** P241909 **Date:**			

	31/05/2018 **62** Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed) **Date From:** **31/05/2018** **Time From:** 10:00 **Incident Location:** 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield **Date To:** **31/05/2018** **Time To:** 10:07 Concerns: Psychological / Emotional CAD 2354/3 **1MAY2018** PC GEORGIOU 119YE AND PC STYLIANOU 485YE Officers attended the location of Burncroft Avenue in relation to an allegation of threats to kill made towards the subject Simon CORDELL by a neighbour. The neighbour stated to officers that on **31/05/2018** **at approximately 1000Hours she was standing at her window with her two children which looks out onto the rear garden when the Simon has noticed her and shouted words to the effect of' You fucking bitch' I'm gone fucking kill you and your children'' I've got a bomb for you, I will get in your block and kill you'. This has alarmed viw causing distress resulting in her calling the police.** **Simon is known to suffer from mental health issues.** He was arrested for threats to kill and breach of injunction. *** ye PPD *** This report was initially bragged as Green by the PPD. The Merlin was then assessed by Adult Social Worker **Shannon Miles** who states police research is not required as the subject is known to Social Care, or the incident does not raise safeguarding concerns which warrants information sharing. If it becomes apparent research is required, Adult Social Care are to make contact with the PPD. **Adults** The Care Act **2014** states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the			

abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety, and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information
IF NO CONSENT/UNABLE TO CONSENT:
Because of the incident, I have considered the following.
1. The individuals need for care and support including mental health
2. The Individuals vulnerability to abuse or neglect
3. The Individuals ability to protect themselves, the impact on the individual and their wishes, and
4. The risk of repeated or increasingly serious acts involving children, this or another adult vulnerable to abuse or neglect. The intelligence gathered has led me to the decision that I am over riding consent and share with Social care for their intervention or allocation and promote the welfare; along with

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Jun **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun **2018**
Iain Williams Nursing
Page Numbers:10
Email to EIS & close to EAS
Enfield EIS referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST).
CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST).
...**Cc:** HAGUE, Angela (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST).
CUSHION, Jane (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST).
Dear EIS / Simon
Re: Mr Simon CORDELL (11214451)
I would be grateful if you consider re-opening this referral. This pt is well known to you. I contacted him following a police report - threatening to kill his neighbour.
On the phone he sounded thought disordered and paranoid.
He would be agreeable to see EIS. I am aware you recently close his referral following DNAs for

	clinic-based appointments. He is probably more likely to engage if he is seen at home (2 workers!). I also contacted his mother. She was angry at previous contact with mental health services because Simon has found out - she thinks this will break what little relationship they have. She was reluctant to talk on that basis. Regards **6** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 01 Jun **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 01 Jun **2018** Iain Williams Nursing **Page Numbers:**10 + 11 **10** Notes **11** **EAS screening** Police notification received regarding contact on 31.5.18. Reported to have made threats to kill his neighbour and her children. He was arrested for threats to kill and breach of an injunction - outcome not known. Contacted			

1
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
Ian Williams from the Enfield Mental Health Team Agreed
Doctors
01/06/2018
To call me back, after I called them regarding what the judge has requested. "A MENTAL Health Assessment" Time I called them: 15:23
Time I received a call back: 16:00
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Doctors
To call me back, after I called them regarding what the judge has requested. "A MENTAL Health Assessment" Time I called them: 15:23
Time I received a call back: 16:00
Ian Williams from the Enfield Mental health team Agreed to call me back, after I called them in regard to what the judge has requested. "A MENTAL Health Assessment" Time I called them: 15:23
Time I received a call back: 16:00
Update

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
921. Steven.Hall2@met
/ Page Numbers: 3960,
From: Steven.Hall2@met.police.uk
Sent: 01 June 2018 15:17
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: CAD 6248
24th May2018
Ms Cordell
As discussed during our telephone call on Friday 1st June 2018 please find my contact details below. As stated on the phone if you had any information which would help us review your concerns, I would be interested to see them.
Regards
Steve
PS Steven Hall
Staff Officer - Enfield and Haringey **Borough Commander Chief Superintendent Helen MiNichap** **Met Phone** 713231 | Telephone 0203 276 3231 Address Wood Green Police Station, 347 High Road, N22 8JA
Spot_it_to_Stop_it_Mast
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
"Referral Receipt"
Page Numbers: 56,57
56

FW: 18PAC130616 - 1121445... - ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD...
Page 1 of 2

FW: 18PAC130616 -11214451 [**SEC=OFFICIAL**]
Kevin Kamese <Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk> on behalf of **The Mash Team** <TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk>
Fri - 01/06/2018 - 11:51

To: ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) <assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net>;
2 attachments
Form87F_7281218.pdf.
J2_form78_7281218.pdf.
Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Team,
Please see the attached for your attention.
Regards,
Kevin Kamese
MASH DSD for Health, Housing B Adult Social Care Operational Support HUB T DZDB37B335G
—Original Message—
This e mail, created by merlin@met.pnn.police.uk,
has been securely delivered using Egress Switch and was decrypted on **Friday, June 1 , 2018 11:09:24 AM**
This is a system generated email so you cannot respond to this email address. If you wish to query any details, then please contact the unit concerned via their normal email address or telephone number.
Please find attached a MERLIN file for your attention **from:** Enfield PPD
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary,
https ://email.nhs .net/owa/
01/06/2018

57

FW: 18PAC130616 - 1121445... – ENFIELD Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIEL...
Page 2 of 2

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law,
Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk Classification: OFFICIAL
Campaign
http://www.enfield.aov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain

privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
https ://email.nhs.net/owa/
01/06/2018

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO) **MERLIN Ref:** 18PAC130616
Page Numbers: 58,59,60,61,62
58

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	18PAC130616
URN:	
METROPOLITAN POLICE SUBJECT DETAILS	
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
DOB:	26/01/1981
THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE. This case is currently being dealt with by police as a:	
CRIME (CRIS) NO:	"Marked No"
This is being investigated by the officer shown here. Please contact to discuss,	
QIC:	
Tel:	
Email:	
MINOR CRIME:	"Marked No"
After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action by police unless further info becomes available	
INCIDENT OF CONCERN:	"Marked Yes"
Referred to Social Services for consideration	
Pre-Assessment Check	
Pre-Assessment Check	**Referred to other Force or external Agency**
Details:	REFER IO S/S This report was initially **bragged** as Green by the PPD.

	The Merlin was then assessed by Adult Social Worker **Shannon Miles** who states police research is not required as the subject is known to Social Care, or the incident does not raise safeguarding concerns which warrants information sharing. If it becomes apparent research is required, Adult Social Care are to make contact with the PPD.

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:	18PAC130616
URN:	
Checks	**Police Originator**
	CORDELL, SIMON,
DOB:	26/01/1981,
Subject	109, Burncroft Avenue, ENFIELD, Middlesex, Enfield, EN37JQ, UNITED KINGDOM
Home:	
Business:	
Mobile:	
Other:	
Email:	
Preferred Method of Communication:	Not Applicable
Risk Factors |No	Yes/N| Source / Reference
Local Authority Trace	No |Refer to Research.
Open Case	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months)	No [Refer to Research.
Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months)	No |Refer to Research.
Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation	No [Refer to Research.
Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified	Yes |Refer to Research.
Suicide (Attempts / Family Mbrs) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs	No |Refer to Research.
Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment	No [Refer to Research.
Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual	No |Refer to Research.
Domestic Abuse	No |Refer to Research.
Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons	No |Refer to Research.
Incidents of Missing / Absences	No |Refer to Research.
Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children or Animals	No |Refer to Research.
Factors / Triggers	Yes |Refer to Research.
Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial	No |Refer to Research.

60

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)	
MERLIN Ref:	18PAC130616
URN:	N
Research	
Based on Information available to Police at this time	I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown
(Name, Rank)	**WEST, PC**
DATE:	01/06/2018
TIME:	11:06
Sent: Yes No	
18PAC130616 **Form 87F**	

61

Claim Form (CPR Part 8) In: Edmonton County Court	
Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist	
6. All sections of this form must be completed. **7.** Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary. THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.	
Subject's details	
OCU Ref:	**18PAC130616 (ACN)**
Surname:	**CORDELL**
Forename(s):	**SIMON**
Home Address:	**109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM**
ID Code:	3
Date and place of birth:	**26/01/1981**
Tel. No.	**No.**
Current Location:	**Tel.**
CrimInt Trace	
PNC Check Trace	
PNC ID No.	8.
Family and Key Roles Details	
Surname	
Forename(s)	
DOB/Age Now	
Relationship	
Reporting Officer (Source)	**Supervising Officer (Certifying actions and evaluations as correct)**

Signature	
Rank	8
Rank	
Name (Print)	**GEORGIOU**
OCU/Unit	**YE-OPS**
Name (Print)	
OCU/Unit	
Warrant No.	**P241909**
Date	**31/05/2018**
Date	
Printed for Warrant No.	**P226743**

18PAC130616
DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE

62

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed)
Continue plain paper

THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Date **From:**	31/05/2018
Date **To:**	31/05/2018
Time **From:**	10:00
Time To:	10:07
Incident Location:	109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM
Concerns:	Psychological / Emotional
CAD	**2354/31 MAY2018**
CAD	**PC GEORGIOU 119YE AND**
CAD	**PC STYLIANOU 485YE**

Officers attended the location of Burncroft Avenue in relation to an allegation of threats to kill made towards the subject Simon CORDELL by a neighbour.
The neighbour stated to officers that on 31/05/2018 at approximately 1000Hours she was standing at her window with her two children which looks out onto the rear garden when the Simon has noticed her and shouted words to the effect of ' You fucking bitch' I'm gona fucking kill you and your children' ' I’ve got a bomb for you, I will get in your block and kill you'. This has alarmed viw causing distress resulting in her calling the police.
Simon is known to suffer from mental health issues. He was arrested for threats to kill and breach of injunction.
*** YE PPD * * ***
This report was initially bragged as Green by the PPD. The Merlin was then assessed by Adult Social Worker Shannon Miles who states police research is not required as the subject is known to Social Care, or the incident does not raise safeguarding concerns which warrants information sharing. If it becomes apparent research is required, Adult Social Care are to make contact with the PPD.
Adults
The Care Act **2014** states there is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult in its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing,

or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information

IF NO CONSENT/UNABLE TO CONSENT:
Because of the incident, I have considered the following.

8. The individuals need for care and support including mental health
9. The individual's vulnerability to abuse or neglect
10. The individual's ability to protect themselves, the impact on the individual and their wishes, and
11. The risk of repeated or increasingly serious acts involving children, this or another adult vulnerable to abuse or neglect.

The intelligence gathered has led me to the decision that I am over riding consent and share with Social care for their intervention or allocation.

Continued on plain paper

Printed for Warrant No,	P226743

18PAC130616
DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Jun **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun **2018**
Iain Williams Nursing
Page Numbers:10
Originator Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:32
Iain Williams Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:33
Iain Williams Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:33
Iain Williams Validated by Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:33
Iain Williams Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Email to EIS 6 close to EAS
Enfield EIS referrals
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST).
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST).
...**Cc:** HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST).
CUSHION, Jane
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST).
Dear EIS / Simon
Re: Mr Simon CORDELL (11214451)

I would be grateful if you consider re-opening this referral. This pt is well known to you. I contacted him following a police report - threatening to kill his neighbour.
On the phone he sounded thought disordered and paranoid. He would be agreeable to see EIS. I am aware you recently close his referral following DNAs for clinic-based appointments. He is probably more likely to engage if he is seen at home (2 workers!). I also contacted his mother. She was angry at previous contact with mental health services because Simon has found out - she thinks this will break what little relationship they have. She was reluctant to talk on that basis.
Regards

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 01 Jun **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun **2018**
Iain Williams Nursing
Page Numbers:10 + 11
10
Originator Details: 01 Jun 2018 14:28
Iain Williams Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 01 Jun 2018 14:29
Iain Williams Last Amended by Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:24
Iain Williams Validated by Details: 01 Jun 2018 16:24
Iain Williams Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
11
EAS screening
Police notification received regarding contact on 31.5.18. Reported to have made threats to kill his neighbour and
her children.
He was arrested for threats to kill and breach of an injunction - **outcome not known.**
Contacted by phone - **no answer then he called me back.**
Long conversation.
Mood labile- calm, polite to irritable, aroused, accusing Difficult to follow content ■ sounded thought disordered Rambling about previous contact with MH services - difficult to follow.
Legalise references, human right act. **Believes his rights were breached & that he has proof of injustice / illegal treatment**
Reference to being part of **several companies. Health worker and government are part of different companies Thinks he has been "set up".**
" if I give you an amp, I'll get 5 years"
"I've been illegally detained in my home for 9 years"
"The government is trying to push me out of the country"
"They are trying to label me as having a disease"
"I'm not a super grass"
Neighbour upstairs has MH problems (her name is familiar to me from previous team). He blames MH services for allowing her to live there and cause him problems.

Has placed cameras in every room to record evidence of things which happen - will use this to defend himself States he is preparing a case for the supreme court, also has built a website to record injustices Constantly collecting evidence States he initially trusted Goode but felt let down when he was later assessed under MHA Would be prepared to meet someone from EIS if they visited him at home - would like to discuss some of the evidence he has gathered. Does not want CRHTT - **thinks they acted illegally in the past" giving me medication when I was not section 117". Plan - forward referral to EIS**				
		02/06/2018		
		03/06/2018		
		04/06/2018		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Emails **Page Numbers:** 63,64 **63** **From:** MORGAN, Debbie (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) **Mail To** debbie.morganlO@nhs.net **Sent: 05 June 2018 12:47** **To:** Kaunchita Maudhub; clare.duignan@enfield.gov.uk **Cc:** Debbie Morgan. Ludmilla lyavoo. Lemmy Nwabuisi **Subject: RE:** Simon + Emails = **Debbie Morgan EAS/AMHP Services Manager** **0208 702 3329** **To:** clare.duiqnan@enfield.Gov.uk **Cc:** Debbie Morgan. Ludmilla lyavoo. Lemmy Nwabuisi **64** Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. **From:** Kaunchita Maudhub **Sent:** 05 June **2018** 11:40 **To:** Clare Duignan **Cc:** Debbie Morgan. Johnson Sarah. Lemmy Nwabuisi. Ludmilla lyavoo	05/06/2018		

	Subject: Re: Simon **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 05 Jun **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 05 Jun **2018** 16 Angela Hague Nursing **Page Numbers:** 9 Plan joint assessment with EAS and EIS. **3** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **05/06/2018** 01m. 100. NHS Team (2) 05_06_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 100. NHS Team (2) 05_06_2018.mp3 Update			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Emails
Page Numbers: 63,64
63
From: MORGAN, Debbie
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mailto:debbie.morganlO@nhs.net]
Sent: 05 June 2018 12:47
To: Kaunchita Maudhub.
clare.duignan@enfield.gov.uk
Cc: Debbie Morgan;
Ludmilla lyavoo.
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell,
Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield
[SEC=OFFICIAL] - URGENT
— This message was sent from an email address external to NHS mail but gives the appearance of being from an NHS mail address. Verify the sender and content is legitimate before acting upon information contained within. —
Dear Kaunchita,
Thank you for bringing this matter to our attention.
I will liaise with BEH Mental Health NHS colleagues regarding this matter. Upon quick review of his notes, I note he has been reluctant to engage with mental health professionals.

Regards,
Debbie Morgan EAS/AMHP Services Manager 0208 702 3329 07903970387
From: Kaunchita Maudhub mail**to:** Kaunchita.Maudhub@enfield.aov.uk
Sent: 05 June 2018 12:03
To: **clare.duignan@enfield.aov.uk**
Cc: Debbie Morgan.
Ludmilla lyavoo.
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: FW: Simon Cordell,
Flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield
[SEC=OFFICIAL] - URGENT
Dear Clare,
Further to my email below-just to clarify I have amended the email to read "appointment to be arranged of which the defendant (Simon Cordell) shall be given at least 24 hours' notice"
Simon Cordell - D.O.B 26.01.81
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
Middx
EN3 7JQ
Kind Regards
Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.aov.uk
64
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
From: Kaunchita Maudhub
Sent: 05 June 2018 11:40
To: Clare Duignan
Cc: Debbie Morgan.
Johnson Sarah.
Lemmy Nwabuisi.
Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell, Flat
109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield
[SEC=OFFICIAL] - URGENT
Dear Clare,
Please see attached interim injunction order that the London Borough of Enfield obtained against a council housing tenant (Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Avenue) in January 18.
We attended court on 30th May 18 as the matter was listed for the return date for the injunction and for an application for committal following incidents which we submit have breached the terms.
At the hearing DJ Dias was concerned about Mr Cordell's mental health following submissions from his mother in his absence.
Although we have no evidence that he does not have capacity the Judge wants to satisfy herself that there are no issues in him understanding the injunction and the proceedings. Therefore, she has made an order (a draft of which is attached) including that:

By 4pm on 13th June the Defendant shall undergo a medical assessment by the community mental health team at an appointment to be arranged of which the defendant (Simon Cordell) shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 9th January 18 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation.
Apologies for the short timescale but could you please arrange for an appointment to be given to the defendant (Simon Cordell) as per the court order in order for these issues to be clarified.
It would also be useful for some clarification about if Mr Cordell has been known to mental health services previously including the history and assessments or any previous sections etc
Please let me know if you need any more detail or wish to discuss this further
We await your reply
Kind Regards
Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA
Tel: 020 8379-4182 kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 05 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 05 Jun 2018 16
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 9
Originator Details: 05 Jun 2018 16:58
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Jun 2018 16:58
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 05 Jun 2018 16:58
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 05 Jun 2018 16:58
Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Plan joint assessment with EAS and EIS.

3

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
05/06/2018
01m. 100. NHS Team (2) 05_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 100. NHS Team (2) 05_06_2018.mp3

Update

	1 **Another letter from the judge trying to get me assessed** **Doctors** Got made on this day Ref 434 096 1671 The Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane SOUTHGATE London N14 5sh clinicians: -- Angela Hague / EIS **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** **To:** Me / Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH Tel 0208 702 3329 **Page Numbers:** 76, **67** Dear Mr CORDELL, You have been referred to our Assessment Service for a New Patient Assessment. Unfortunately, I have been unable to contact you to offer you an appointment. I am now writing to you to advise you that an appointment has been scheduled for you and the details are as follows: **Appointment**: 1 **Clinic:** Crown Lane Clinic **Date/Time:** 15 Jun **2018** 10:00:00 **Intended Duration:** 60 mins **Clinicians:** Angela Hague / EIS **Address:** Crown Lane Clinic, Crown Lane, Southgate, London, **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 06 Jun **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 07 Jun **2018** Beverley Campbell Administrative **Page Numbers:** 9 Tried contacting client to offer an appointment. Mobile was not answered. Left a voicemail message requesting client give me a call back. I have put a slot in the diary. Await to see if received a call from client. **4**	06/06/2018		

	Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **06/06/2018** 01m. 96. NH Team (3) 06_06_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 96. NH Team (3) 06_06_2018.mp3 Update			

1
Another letter from the judge trying to get me assessed
Doctors
Got made on this day Ref 434 096 1671 The Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane SOUTHGATE London N14 5sh clinicians: -- Angela Hague / EIS

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
To: Me / Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH Tel 0208 702 3329
Page Numbers: 67,
67
Your Ref:
NHS Number: 434 096 1671
Hospital Number: 11214451 6 Jun 2018
Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee
Mr Simon P CORDELL
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
Dear Mr CORDELL
You have been referred to our Assessment Service for a New Patient Assessment. Unfortunately, I have been unable to contact you to offer you an appointment.
I am now writing to you to advise you that an appointment has been scheduled for you and the details are as follows:
Appointment: 1
Clinic: Crown Lane Clinic
Date/Time: 15 Jun 2018 10:00:00
Intended Duration: 60 mins **Clinicians**
Angela Hague / EIS
Address : Crown Lane Clinic, Crown Lane, Southgate, London, N14 5SH
YOU NEED TO PHONE AND CONFIRM THIS APPOINTMENT WITHIN FIVE DAYS OF DATE ON TOP OF THIS LETTER; OTHERWISE, THIS APPOINTMENT WILL BE CANCELLED. PLEASE SEE NOTE BELOW)
Please complete the enclosed questionnaire form, this is titled INFORMATION FORM (Consent Form) and ETHNICITY FORM and bring it with you to your appointment, TOGETHER WITH THIS APPTLETTER.

You may want a member of your family or a close friend to accompany you when you attend for Assessment. The appointment will last approximately up to 1 hour.
Failure to confirm your attendance will result in the above appointment being cancelled and you may be discharged back to your referrer.
Enfield Assessment Service 25 Crown Lane Southgate London N14 5SH Tel: 0208 702 3329 Fax: Email:
Yours sincerely Beverley Campbell **CC:** GP

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 06 Jun **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 07 Jun **2018**
Beverley Campbell Administrative
Page Numbers: 9
Originator Details: 06 Jun 2018 13:06
Beverley Campbell Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 06 Jun 2018 13:08
Beverley Campbell Last Amended by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:40
Beverley Campbell Validated by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:40
Beverley Campbell Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed EAS
Tried contacting client to offer an appointment. Mobile was not answered. Left a voicemail message requesting client give me a call back. I have put a slot in the diary. Await to see if received a call from client.

4
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
06/06/2018
01m. 96. NH Team (3) 06_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 96. NH Team (3) 06_06_2018.mp3
Update

	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 07 Jun **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 07 Jun **2018** Beverley Campbell Administrative **Page Numbers:** 9 Unable to get in contact with client and client has not got back to me. Unconfirmed appointment letter sent. **Clinic:** Crown Lane Clinic, Date/Time:	07/06/2018		

	15 Jun 2018 10:00:00, Clinicians: Angela Hague / EIS			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 07 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 07 Jun 2018
Beverley Campbell Administrative
Page Numbers: 9
Originator Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:37
Beverley Campbell Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:39
Beverley Campbell Last Amended by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:39
Beverley Campbell Validated by Details: 07 Jun 2018 12:39
Beverley Campbell Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Unable to get in contact with client and client has not got back to me.
Unconfirmed appointment letter sent.
Clinic: Crown Lane Clinic, Date/Time: 15 Jun 2018 10:00:00, Clinicians: Angela Hague / EIS

		08/06/2018		
		09/06/2018		
		10/06/2018		
		11/06/2018		

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 11 Jun **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 11 Jun **2018**
Linda Scott Administrative
Page Numbers: 9
Patient telephoned enquiring why he has an appointment, which he does not want. Advised that I would inform Angela Hague of this fact. Did advise the patient that Angela may want to ring him. His telephone number is 07729 243 063.
Message sent to Angela via email.

2
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
11/06/2018

	01m. 97. NH Team (4) 11 06 2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 97. NH Team (4) 11 06 2018.WMA Update **3** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **11/06/2018** 01m. Edmonton County (5) 11_06_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. Edmonton County (5) 11_06_2018.WMA Update **4** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **11/06/2018** 01m. Edmonton County Court (6) - 11_06_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. Edmonton County Court (6) - 11_06_2018.WMA Update			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 11 Jun **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 11 Jun **2018**
Linda Scott Administrative
Page Numbers: 9
Originator Details: 11 Jun 2018 13:53
Linda Scott Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 11 Jun 2018 13:55
Linda Scott Last Amended by Details: 11 Jun 2018 13:55
Linda Scott Validated by Details: 11 Jun 2018 13:55
Linda Scott Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Patient telephoned enquiring why he has an appointment, which he does not want. Advised that I would inform Angela Hague of this fact. Did advise the patient that Angela may want to ring him. His telephone number is 07729 243 063. Message sent to Angela via email.

2

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
11/06/2018
01m. 97. NH Team (4) 11 06 2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 97. NH Team (4) 11 06 2018.WMA
Update

3
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
11/06/2018
01m. Edmonton County (5) 11_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Edmonton County (5) 11_06_2018.WMA
Update

4
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
11/06/2018
01m. Edmonton County Court (6) - 11_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Edmonton County Court (6) - 11_06_2018.WMA
Update

	LEMMYS Index I received on the 25/06/2018 Order from the Edmonton County Court/ New 2 Injunction / Indexed **Page Numbers:** 193-195 A letter from my solicitor stating that he is writing to keep me updated with the progress of my case. Kaim Todner – "Accused Threats to kill Lemmy while in a phone conversation with him"	12/06/2018		
		13/06/2018		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 14 Jun **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 14 Jun **2018**	14/06/2018		

	Aurelie Crombe Nursing **Page Numbers:**9 **Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service** Referral discussed in team meeting Dr Scurlock to discuss with team manager regarding the best way forward **2** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** 01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 14 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 14 Jun 2018
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Page Numbers:9
Originator Details: 14 Jun 2018 09:48
Aurelie Crombe Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 14 Jun 2018 09:50
Aurelie Crombe Last Amended by Details: 14 Jun 2018 09:50
Aurelie Crombe Validated by Details: 14 Jun 2018 09:50
Aurelie Crombe Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service Referral discussed in team meeting **Dr Scurlock** to discuss with team manager regarding the best way forward.

2
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
1.
Edmonton County Court (7).mp3
[00:00:00] Hello can I give you a claim number please.
[00:00:03] To a Case E 0 0.
[00:00:09] sorry.
[00:00:10] Eco 00.
[00:00:12] Yes.
[00:00:13] Eco, Delta,049.
[00:00:16] Who am I speaking to.

[00:00:17] **Mr. Hatchett.**
[00:00:20] How are you doing it is Mr. Simon Cordell.
[00:00:22] I believe I spoke to you yesterday.
[00:00:26] No, I have not talk to you Sir.
[00:00:27] err, Okay.
[00:00:28] How can I help you.
[00:00:30] I have a case that seems to be ongoing since **2016**. They keep putting claims in against me I'm not once in the lower court. It's been like 3 4 claims put in against me claim numbers. Not every single one of these claims. I've had two of them strike out and I look to have the third one now strikes out the fourth one strike out as well. Yeah, but the judges decided to play in favour of misconduct. She's acting in target malice which is a 12-year sentence for any judge. I've already got the previous judges from other cases that are already going up for disciplinary action and I don't think we need a judge from the lower court from down in your ends going up for disciplinary action.
[00:01:11] Can I just stop you their Sir,
[00:01:11] Yeah go on.
[00:01:13] Right, my colleagues have spoken to already. You need to put everything that you're saying in writing then you are referred to as a judge.
[00:01:20] I have writing here. I have a website and I could let you into the website.
[00:01:25] No, NO, no, we do not go to your website, you need to put it in writing
[00:01:27] yes, I have, Can I, May I say something to you sir. I can't read and write properly. I have a disability.
[00:01:34] I cannot hear you other the phone. Nothing Will happen.
[00:01:38] OK, can I make an appointment please. Can I make an appointment? Emergency application appointment to bring my evidence down to that courtroom. Yeah. Can you give me.
[00:01:45] No, it does not work like that, if you have evidence you can bring it and put it in the post-box inside, but you do not need to come.
[00:01:51] I have video evidence I have video evidence I have taped evidence you can't send video to any court email, yet you do your emails do you not accept a court.
[00:02:01] You come to the court drop in the post box in an envelope.
[00:02:06] It is in a CD, I would like to call an emergency application meeting, I would like you to put a statutory declaration of notice in against, towards the judge and I would like an EGM.
[00:02:19] I do not understand what you are saying.
[00:02:19] A Statutory declaration of notice means.
[00:02:22] I'm recording this conversation I'm goanna be putting this online.
[00:02:25] I'm Going to get this phone because you are recording.
[00:02:27] I'm allowed to record I'm allowed to take minutes of any meetings of any conversations we have.
[00:02:32] End of Conversation.

	1 **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 927. Report from Angela Hague Enfield Assessment Service / **Page Numbers:** 3970,3971,3972, **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0**	15/06/2018		

	Emails **Page Numbers:** 68 **68** **From:** SCURLOCK, Hilary (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) **Sent:** 15 June **2018** 13:08 **To:** 'kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk' **Cc:** HAGUE, Angela (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) (simon.clarklO@nhs.net) **Subject:** Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old To the antisocial behaviour **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Emails **Page Numbers:** 69,70,71 **69** **Entries by Angela Hague** - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service **Originator:** HAGUE, Angela **15Jun 2018,14:25** [Nursing] Telephone call from Simon, long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why. Same discussed and remembers that they had **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Email's **Page Numbers:** 75,76,77 **75** **Entries by Angela Hague -** Manager, Enfield Assessment Service Originator. HAGUE, Angela **15 Jun 2018, 14:25** [Nursing] Telephone call from Simon, long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral **5** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!**			

	Stage 5 **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 15 Jun **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 15 Jun **2018** Angela Hague Nursing **Page Numbers:** 7 Telephone call from Simon, long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why. Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams. Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt. Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up. Mistaken identity, reports he has read all give descriptions of different **6** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 15 Jun **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 15 Jun **2018** Nicola Wheeler Administrative **Page Numbers:** 7 + 8 **7** Notes **8** **From:** SCURLOCK, Hilary (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) **Sent:** 15 June **2018** 13:08 **To:** 'kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk' **Cc:** HAGUE, Angela (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST). CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) (simon.clark10@nhs.net) **Subject:** Mr. S Cordell 37 yrs. Old To the antisocial behaviour team at Enfield Council: We have been trying to see **7** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 15 Jun **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 15 Jun **2018**			

	Angela Hague Nursing **Page Numbers:** 8 Telephoned to speak to Simon 0208 245 7454, number that he had left to be contacted on. Female answered the phone said she is aware that her son has been speaking to mental health services to arrange an appointment. Says he is also aware that he there is a court order for him to have an assessment. Said his mobile number is 07729243063, she tried to call him but said going to answer phone. Said however she will pass on the message that we will come to see him at home on **Tuesday 19th June 2018** at 11am. If any problems say's her son will contact us. Enquired how her son is says she doesn't want to talk to anyone as in the past her son has become suspicious of her and affected her relationship with him. Home visit agreed with myself and Amal Pomphrey from EIS. **8** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 15 Jun **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 15 Jun **2018** Hilary Scurlock Medical **Page Numbers:** 8 **8** Notes **9** **d/w team manager Simon Clark** will try to arrange assessment by Amal P (who has prior knowledge of the patient) jointly with Angela H (EAS manager) to **22,** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 22. 1. 2. Mother Court-Letter-June 2018.pdf 15-06-2018 -04-39 15/06/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 497,498,499			

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
927. Report from Angela Hague Enfield Assessment Service
/ **Page Numbers:** 3970,3971,3972,

Entries by Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service
Originator: HAGUE, Angela
Time: 15 Jun 2018,14:25 [Nursing]
Telephone call from Simon,
long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why. Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams. Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt. Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up. Mistaken identity reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him. All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise. Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend. Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number.
Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good. Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access. Has tape recordings and LinkedIn, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page. Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home. Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating. Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people. He agreed to a home visit next week. The home visit is with EIS **Amal Pomphrey.**

Belongs on the 19/06/2018
Originator: HAGUE, Angela
Time: 19 Jun 2018,13:57 [Nursing]
Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell. Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon, and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal. Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well.
Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill.
Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours. Not managing the court case well. Believes that the has **lost trust in services** and feels he **needs to build trust with professionals again.**
Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from, though perhaps it was lain Williams as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral.
Discussed that we would need Simon's consent to discuss his case. Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia, and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental
3971,
illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment. Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible.
Originator: HAGUE; Angela
Time: 19Jun 2018, 14:33 [Nursing]
Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS. Client previously under EIS from **2015** discharged in January this year, difficult to engage. History well known so not repeated.

Simon was friendly and welcoming into his home. Put his pet dog outside in the garden, visible through patio doors. Dog appeared in good health though Simon reported that his dog is stressed about his neighbours the police and mental health services to the point it has chewed some of the fur off his front paws.
Simon stood for some time keen to talk about the evidence he has gathered against the police, and local authority, has taped and logged everything on a website. Showed his website says not live as yet, all he has to do is click a button and it will show how he has been unfairly treated by the local authority and police. Website and all written video and audio recordings linked. Showed a couple of examples CCTV inside his flat, conversation with ASBO team and written documents. Also showed us paper files that the has maintained in large ring binders, containing copies of e-mails and all correspondence. Informed us that he tapes all conversations he has with health, local authority and police staff. Has CCTV cameras placed internally and externally around his flat?
Spoke of how his issues began many years ago trouble with the police over holding illegal parties. Reported that he is currently not going out feels afraid. No restrictions placed on him regarding going out other than not allowed in Industrial areas or 24-hour venues such as MacDonald's or Tesco's. Reported recently in court with regards to his neighbour, representing himself does not feel he needs a solicitor. Recommendation is that he has an assessment with a psychiatrist. However, said he will not attend as the letter has not been properly dated and stamped and therefore believes he is not bound by it.
Mental state:
Simon was casually dressed, his hygiene appeared fair. He maintained good eye contact and rapport. His speech appeared slightly pressured difficult to interrupt but not irritable when interrupted.
Grandiose ideas around his intelligence, says he is a millionaire property from wealthy relatives who have deceased, successful businesses, earning hundreds and thousands of pounds. Paranoid about his neighbours, believes they and others have spread information that he may have had herpes. Paranoid delusions believe his neighbours are deliberately following him from room to room banging on his ceiling. Believes they want to kill him. Though he did not express any thoughts of wanting to harm anyone. Believes he is being paid to look after vulnerable people in poor situations.
3972,
Appears to be a mood element to his condition pressured speech grandiose, tangential jumping from topic to topic. However, reported that at times his mood can be depressed and upset by his neighbours. On one occasion he drank some liquid in an attempt to poison himself, found by mother and taken to A&E discharged. Denied having any current suicidal ideation or thought to harm himself.
There was no evidence of any hallucinations. Personality appears to be intact.
Simon appears to lack insight, asked if he believes he has a mental health condition denied this said he has never taken medication as he does not believe he has any mental health problem to require medication.
Impression:
37-year-old male appears to have had a difficult childhood spoke about scars on his legs from beatings form his father. Wants to protect children, and vulnerable people believes it is his duty. **2015** diagnosed with psychotic illness and referred to EIS does not appear to have engaged with treatment offered, previously prescribed Olanzapine. Does not appear to require crisis team or mental health act assessment at this time. But would benefit from assertive follow up in the community. EIS state that has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period.
Plan therefore to refer to North Locality Team Locality Team. E-mail sent.
EIS agree to liaise and advise court regarding the request for a report.
Closed to EIS.

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Emails

Page Numbers: 68
68
From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 15 June 2018 13:08
To: kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk
Cc: HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
(simon.clarklO@nhs.net)
Subject: Mr S Cordell 37yrs.s old
To the antisocial behaviour team at Enfield Council:
We have been trying to see Mr Cordell, but he has not attended assessments offered although he has phoned the assessment team.
He is not currently receiving any mental health treatment and is not under any team.
He has had contact with various mental health teams in the (both child and adolescent and adult services) and seems (form the electronic record) to have had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in August **2016**.
It seems that the Court / solicitor (Ludmilla Iyavoo from the legal services team at Enfield Council) would like a report to assist the Court answering specific questions outlined in Ms Iyavoo e mail.
I would suggest that such a report is commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service (Tel 020 8702 6004/6072)
forensic.referrals@nhs.net as this is not something, we would provide
We will continue to endeavour to assess him and offer him any treatment he may need
Dr Scurlock
Consultant Psychiatrist EIP

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Emails
Page Numbers: 69,70,71
69
Entries by Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service
Originator: HAGUE, Angela 15 Jun 2018,14:25 [Nursing]
Telephone call from Simon, long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why. Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with Iain Williams. Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt. Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up. Mistaken identity reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him. All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise. Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend. Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number.
Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good. Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access. Has tape recordings and linked in, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page. Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home. Asked why I am not treating with dignity and

respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating. Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people. He agreed to a home visit next week. The home visit is with EIS Amal Pomphrey.
Originator. HAGUE, Angela 19Jun 2018, 13:57 [Nursing]
Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell. Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon, and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal. Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well. Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill. Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours. Not managing the court case well. Believes that the has lost trust in services and feels he needs to build trust with professionals again.
Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from, though perhaps it was lain Williams as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral.
Discussed that we would need Simon's consent to discuss his case. Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia, and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental
70
illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment. Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible.

Belongs on the 19/06/2018
Originator: HAGUE, Angela 19Jun 2018,14:33 [Nursing]
Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS. Client previously under EIS from **2015** discharged in January this year, difficult to engage. History well known so not repeated.
Simon was friendly and welcoming into his home. Put his pet dog outside in the garden, visible through patio doors. Dog appeared in good health though Simon reported that his dog is stressed about his neighbours the police and mental health services to the point it has chewed some of the fur off his front paws.
Simon stood for some time keen to talk about the evidence he has gathered against the police, and local authority, has taped and logged everything on a website. Showed his website says not live as yet, all he has to do is click a button and it will show how he has been unfairly treated by the local authority and police. Website and all written video and audio recordings linked. Showed a couple of examples CCTV inside his flat, conversation with ASBO team and written documents. Also showed us paper files that the has maintained in large ring binders, containing copies of e-mails and all correspondence. Informed us that he tapes all conversations he has with health, local authority and police staff. Has CCTV cameras placed internally and externally around his flat?
Spoke of how his issues began many years ago trouble with the police over holding illegal parties. Reported that he is currently not going out feels afraid. No restrictions placed on him regarding going out other than not allowed in Industrial areas or 24-hour venues such as MacDonald's or Tesco's. Reported recently in court with regards to his neighbour, representing himself does not feel he needs a solicitor. Recommendation is that he has an assessment with a psychiatrist. However, said he will not attend as the letter has not been properly dated and stamped and therefore believes he is not bound by it.
Mental state:
Simon was casually dressed, his hygiene appeared fair. He maintained good eye contact and rapport. His speech appeared slightly pressured difficult to interrupt but not irritable when interrupted.
Grandiose ideas around his intelligence, says he is a millionaire property from wealthy relatives who have deceased, successful businesses, earning hundreds and thousands of pounds. Paranoid about his neighbours, believes they and others have spread information that he may have had herpes. Paranoid delusions believe his

neighbours are deliberately following him from room to room banging on his ceiling. Believes they want to kill him. Though he did not express any thoughts of wanting to harm anyone. Believes he is being paid to look after vulnerable people in poor situations.

71

Appears to be a mood element to his condition pressured speech grandiose, tangential jumping from topic to topic. However, reported that at times his mood can be depressed and upset by his neighbours. On one occasion he drank some liquid in an attempt to poison himself, found by mother and taken to A&E discharged. Denied having any current suicidal ideation or thought to harm himself.

There was no evidence of any hallucinations. Personality appears to be intact.

Simon appears to lack insight, asked if he believes he has a mental health condition denied this said he has never taken medication as he does not believe he has any mental health problem to require medication.

Impression:

37-year-old male appears to have had a difficult childhood spoke about scars on his legs from beatings form his father. Wants to protect children, and vulnerable people believes it is his duty. **2015** diagnosed with psychotic illness and referred to EIS does not appear to have engaged with treatment offered, previously prescribed Olanzapine. Does not appear to require crisis team or mental health act assessment at this time. But would benefit from assertive follow up in the community. EIS state that has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period.

Plan therefore to refer to North Locality Team Locality Team. E-mail sent.

EIS agree to liaise and advise court regarding the request for a report.

Closed to EIS.

4

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!

Stage 2

Folder: 0

Email's

Page Numbers: 75,76,77

75

"Same as Above"

76

"Same as Above"

77

"Same as Above"

5

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!

Stage 5

Folder 5

Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018

Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018

Angela Hague Nursing

Page Numbers: 7

Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018 14:25

Angela Hague Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jun 2018 14:32

Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018 14:42

Angela Hague Validated by Details: 15 Jun 2018 14:42

Angela Hague significant: No Added to Risk

History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Telephone call from Simon,
long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why. Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams. Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt. Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up. Mistaken identity reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him. All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise. Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend. Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number.
Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good. Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access. Has tape recordings and linked in, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page. Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home. Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating. Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people. He agreed to a home visit next week. The home visit is with EIS Amal Pomphrey.

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018
Nicola Wheeler Administrative
Page Numbers: 7 + 8
7
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:58
Nicola Wheeler Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:59
Nicola Wheeler Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:59
Nicola Wheeler Validated by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:59
Nicola Wheeler Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
8
From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 15 June 2018 13:08
To: kaunchita.maudhub@enfield.gov.uk
Cc: HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
(simon.clark10@nhs.net)

Subject: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old
To the antisocial behaviour team at Enfield Council:
We have been trying to see Mr Cordell, but he has not attended assessments offered although he has phoned the assessment team.
He is not currently receiving any mental health treatment and is not under any team.
He has had contact with various mental health teams in the (both child and adolescent and adult services) and seems (form the electronic record) to have had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in August **2016**.
It seems that the Court / solicitor (Ludmilla lyavoo from the legal services team at Enfield Council) would like a report to assist the Court answering specific questions outlined in Ms lyavoo e mail.
I would suggest that such a report is commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service (Tel 020 8702 6004/6072)
forensic.referrals@nhs.net as this is not something, we would provide
We will continue to endeavour to assess him and offer him any treatment he may need
Dr Scurlock
Consultant Psychiatrist EIP

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 8
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:49
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:55
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:55
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 15 Jun 2018 13:55
Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Telephoned to speak to Simon 0208 245 7454, number that he had left to be contacted on. Female answered the phone said she is aware that her son has been speaking to mental health services to arrange an appointment. Says he is also aware that he there is a court order for him to have an assessment.
Said his mobile number is 07729243063, she tried to call him but said going to answer phone. Said however she will pass on the message that we will come to see him at home on Tuesday 19th June 2018 at 11am. If any problems say her son will contact us.
Enquired how her son is says she doesn't want to talk to anyone as in the past her son has become suspicious of her and affected her relationship with him.
Home visit agreed with myself and Amal Pomphrey from EIS.

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018

Hilary Scurlock Medical
Page Numbers: 8
8
Originator Details: 15 Jun 2018 12:51
Hilary Scurlock Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Jun 2018 12:56
Hilary Scurlock Last Amended by Details: 15 Jun 2018 12:56
Hilary Scurlock Validated by Details: 15 Jun 2018 12:56
Hilary Scurlock Significant: Yes, Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
9
d/w team manager Simon Clark
will try to arrange assessment by Amal P (who has prior knowledge of the patient) jointly with Angela H (EAS manager) to see if he has a current mental health problem requiring treatment
the Court has requested a report which we (NHS mental health services) would not be providing
I will suggest that the Court/antisocial behaviour team/Enfield Council legal services approach a Forensic Psychiatrist from Camlet and commission this from them as this is their specialism
I understand he has allegedly threatened to kill a neighbour and there is an injunction
forensic.referrals@nhs.net Tel 020 8702 6004/ 6072

9
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
15/06/2018
01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018.docx
01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018.htm
01m. Edmonton County (7) 15_06_2018.WMA

22,
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
22. 1. 2.
Mother Court-Letter-June 2018.pdf 15-06-2018 -04-39
15/06/2018
/ Page Numbers: 497,498,499
--
497,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 15/06/2018 04:39:15 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: RE: check this is pls
Attachments: Court-Letter-15th June.2018.pdf
can you check the attached documents I want to send the court and say if it ok to send it please? it has to be short and to the point as Enfield council have not followed orders from the court
498,
Court-Letter-15th June 2018.pdf

15th June 2018 Case Ref: E00ED049
Attention of Judge Dias
I am writing this letter regarding the above case ref: E00ED049 and the hearing that took place on the 30th of May 2018.
As stated, Mr Cordell did not attend court on this day due to him being unwell, this was explained to the court when we asked for the case to have an adjournment due to Mr Cordell being unwell.
A list of details was spoken about and at the end of the hearing you asked the barrister for the claimant to write the details down email them to you and you would then sign them off.
I have been waiting for the court order to be sent and as of today's date 15th June 2018 I have not had anything sent to me via the claimant.
In this time since the hearing on the 30th of June 2018 I have called the court 3 times and been told there was nothing on the system and it can take up to two weeks. Today however I spoke to Paul and was told the order was sent out on the 05th of June 2018 which the claimant was meant to send to me which they have not, I would say that the claimants would have had this order by now and cannot understand why they have not sent it as they were the ones that put the application in on the 14th of May 2018 asking the court to make the order that everything is sent to me. Which I still need to make an application to the court to be able to get this removed, I do not believe the court should have accepted a without notice application from the claimants to the court regarding having all documents served on me without me being there.
At this point of time, I am not aware of anything that was due to take place and the claimants have not had any contact with me at all.
499,
I need the order from the court so an application can be put to the court regarding many issues.
There are many issues I feel that happened in court on the 30th of June 2018, but due to the claimant barrister stating in court that I was not allowed to speak on behalf of Mr Cordell I was not allowed to say the information was misleading which was stated in court. As you stated it was helpful me being there as you could ask things to me, but I still am very unsure as to why an adjournment was not granted due to Mr Cordell being unwell as this was not stated in court. It just seemed the claimant barrister in fact was saying I was not telling the truth that Mr Cordell was unwell, and you just seemed to accept that, and the hearing carried on.
I would also like to be able to pick up from the court the 3 bundles I handed in with my application of the 29th of May 2018 which was not heard by the court as I will need the 3 bundles so that I am able to make a court application.
But as of today's date, 15th June 2018 I have had no information to the order that claimant barrister done for the court and sent to the court and was signed off by you so have no idea what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

		16/06/2018		
		17/06/2018		
		18/06/2018		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Email's **Page Numbers:** 75,76,77 **75** **19/06/2018** **Originator:** HAGUE, Angela	19/06/2018		

	19 Jun 2018,13:57 [Nursing] Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell. Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon, and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal. Said that he told her that the appointment **76** illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment. Says she is **19/06/2018** **Originator:** HAGUE, Angela **19 Jun 2018,14:33** [Nursing] Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS. Client previously under EIS from **2015** discharged in January this year, difficult to engage. History **77** Appears to be a mood element to his condition pressured speech grandiose, tangential jumping from topic to topic. However, reported that at times his mood can be depressed and upset by his neighbours. On one **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 19 Jun **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 19 Jun **2018** Angela Hague Nursing **Page Numbers:** 5 + 6 **5** Notes **6** Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS. Client previously under EIS from **2015** discharged in January this year, difficult to engage. History well known so not repeated. Simon was friendly and welcoming into his home. Put his pet dog outside in the **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 19 Jun **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 19 Jun **2018** Angela Hague Nursing			

	Page Numbers: 6 + 7 **6** Notes **7** Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell. Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal. Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 75,76,77
75
Entries by Angela Hague - Manager, Enfield Assessment Service
Originator. HAGUE, Angela 15 Jun 2018, 14:25 [Nursing]
Telephone call from Simon, long conversation, asking about his appointment he has been offered for next week, who made the referral and why. Same discussed and remembers that they had already spoken with lain Williams. Difficult to follow his conversation and to interrupt. Says he has been on a 10pm curfew for the past 9 years afraid to leave his house as he feels the police have set this up. Mistaken identity reports he has read all give descriptions of different people, 4 in total, not him. All happened because of a party on Lincoln Road, he was not involved but happened because people were disturbed by the noise. Because of the curfew says he lost his relationship with his first love has or had a second girlfriend. Said he has been dialling 999 they get 15,000 calls per day; their time is going backwards on their records and do not have a RUN number.
Says he does not have a mental illness no previous contact with services has been good. Sectioned in the past human rights broken, people coming into his house, says he was giving them access. Has tape recordings and linked in, Facebook pages of all involved, has set up a web page. Discussed that they reason I had contacted him was to offer an appointment next Tuesday 11am, asking why we are coming, offered to see at Lucas House instead he declined this says prefers to be seen at home. Asked why I am not treating with dignity and respect that he has told me all about my colleagues and their treatment of him and I have not apologised to him and investigating. Discussed that he has the right to compliant which he says he already has and knows how to make a complaint, reported that he was taping our conversation and was making a digital copy which he has made of most interactions with people. He agreed to a home visit next week. The home visit is with EIS Amal Pomphrey.
Originator: HAGUE, Angela 19 Jun 2018,13:57 [Nursing]
Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell. Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon, and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal. Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well. Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill. Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours. Not managing the court case well. Believes that the has lost trust in services and feels he needs to build trust with professionals again.
Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from,

though perhaps it was lain Williams as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral.
Discussed that we would need Simon's consent to discuss his case. Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia, and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental
76
illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment. Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible.
Originator: HAGUE, Angela 19 Jun 2018,14:33 [Nursing]
Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS. Client previously under EIS from **2015** discharged in January this year, difficult to engage. History well known so not repeated.
Simon was friendly and welcoming into his home. Put his pet dog outside in the garden, visible through patio doors. Dog appeared in good health though Simon reported that his dog is stressed about his neighbours the police and mental health services to the point it has chewed some of the fur off his front paws.
Simon stood for some time keen to talk about the evidence he has gathered against the police, and local authority, has taped and logged everything on a website. Showed his website says not live as yet, all he has to do is click a button and it will show how he has been unfairly treated by the local authority and police. Website and all written video and audio recordings linked.
Showed a couple of examples CCTV inside his flat, conversation with ASBO team and written documents. Also showed us paper files that the has maintained in large ring binders, containing copies of e-mails and all correspondence. Informed us that he tapes all conversations he has with health, local authority and police staff. Has CCTV cameras placed internally and externally around his flat?
Spoke of how his issues began many years ago trouble with the police over holding illegal parties. Reported that he is currently not going out feels afraid. No restrictions placed on him regarding going out other than not allowed in Industrial areas or 24-hour venues such as MacDonald's or Tesco's. Reported recently in court with regards to his neighbour, representing himself does not feel he needs a solicitor. Recommendation is that he has an assessment with a psychiatrist. However, said he will not attend as the letter has not been properly dated and stamped and therefore believes he is not bound by it.
Mental state:
Simon was casually dressed, his hygiene appeared fair. He maintained good eye contact and rapport. His speech appeared slightly pressured difficult to interrupt but not irritable when interrupted.
Grandiose ideas around his intelligence, says he is a millionaire property from wealthy relatives who have deceased, successful businesses, earning hundreds and thousands of pounds.
Paranoid about his neighbours, believes they and others have spread information that he may have had herpes. Paranoid delusions believe his neighbours are deliberately following him from room to room banging on his ceiling. Believes they want to kill him. Though he did not express any thoughts of wanting to harm anyone. Believes he is being paid to look after vulnerable people in poor situations.
77
Appears to be a mood element to his condition pressured speech grandiose, tangential jumping from topic to topic. However, reported that at times his mood can be depressed and upset by his neighbours. On one occasion he drank some liquid in an attempt to poison himself, found by mother and taken to A&E discharged. Denied having any current suicidal ideation or thought to harm himself.
There was no evidence of any hallucinations. Personality appears to be intact.
Simon appears to lack insight, asked if he believes he has a mental health condition denied this said he has never taken medication as he does not believe he has any mental health problem to require medication.
Impression:
37-year-old male appears to have had a difficult childhood spoke about scars on his legs from beatings form his father. Wants to protect children, and vulnerable people believes it is his duty. **2015** diagnosed with psychotic illness and referred to EIS does not appear to have engaged with treatment offered, previously prescribed Olanzapine. Does not appear to require crisis team or mental health act assessment at this time. But

would benefit from assertive follow up in the community. EIS state that has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period.
Plan therefore to refer to North Locality Team Locality Team. E-mail sent.
EIS agree to liaise and advise court regarding the request for a report.
Closed to EIS.

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 5 + 6
5
Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:33
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:33
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018 16:31
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 19 Jun 2018 16:31
Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
6
Home visit today as arranged with Amal Pomphrey from EIS. Client previously under EIS from **2015** discharged in January this year, difficult to engage. History well known so not repeated.
Simon was friendly and welcoming into his home. Put his pet dog outside in the garden, visible through patio doors. Dog appeared in good health though Simon reported that his dog is stressed about his neighbours the police and mental health services to the point it has chewed some of the fur off his front paws.
Simon stood for some time keen to talk about the evidence he has gathered against the police, and local authority, has taped and logged everything on a website. Showed his website says not live as yet, all he has to do is click a button and it will show how he has been unfairly treated by the local authority and police.
Website and all written video and audio recordings linked. Showed a couple of examples CCTV inside his flat, conversation with ASBO team and written documents. Also showed us paper files that the has maintained in large ring binders, containing copies of e-mails and all correspondence. Informed us that he tapes all conversations he has with health, local authority and police staff. Has CCTV cameras placed internally and externally around his flat?
Spoke of how his issues began many years ago trouble with the police over holding illegal parties. Reported that he is currently not going out feels afraid. No restrictions placed on him regarding going out other than not allowed in Industrial areas or 24-hour venues such as MacDonald's or Tesco's. Reported recently in court with regards to his neighbour, representing himself does not feel he needs a solicitor. Recommendation is that he has an assessment with a psychiatrist. However, said he will not attend as the letter has not been properly dated and stamped and therefore believes he is not bound by it.
Mental state:
Simon was casually dressed, his hygiene appeared fair. He maintained good eye contact and rapport. His speech appeared slightly pressured difficult to interrupt but not irritable when interrupted.
Grandiose ideas around his intelligence, says he is a millionaire property from wealthy relatives who have deceased, successful businesses, earning hundreds and thousands of pounds. Paranoid about his neighbours, believes they and others have spread information that he may have had herpes. Paranoid delusions believe his

neighbours are deliberately following him from room to room banging on his ceiling. Believes they want to kill him. Though he did not express any thoughts of wanting to harm anyone. Believes he is being paid to look after vulnerable people in poor situations.
Appears to be a mood element to his condition pressured speech grandiose, tangential jumping from topic to topic. However, reported that at times his mood can be depressed and upset by his neighbours. On one occasion he drank some liquid in an attempt to poison himself, found by mother and taken to A&E discharged. Denied having any current suicidal ideation or thought to harm himself.
There was no evidence of any hallucinations. Personality appears to be intact.
Simon appears to lack insight, asked if he believes he has a mental health condition denied this said he has never taken medication as he does not believe he has any mental health problem to require medication.
Impression:
37-year-old male appears to have had a difficult childhood spoke about scars on his legs from beatings form his father. Wants to protect children, and vulnerable people believes it is his duty. **2015** diagnosed with psychotic illness and referred to EIS does not appear to have engaged with treatment offered, previously prescribed Olanzapine. Does not appear to require crisis team or mental health act assessment at this time. But would benefit from assertive follow up in the community. EIS state that has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period.
Plan therefore to refer to North Locality Team Locality Team. E-mail sent.
EIS agree to liaise and advise court regarding the request for a report.
Closed to EIS.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 6 + 7
6
Originator Details: 19 Jun 2018 13:57
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:05
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:05
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 19 Jun 2018 14:05
Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: Yes Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
7
Telephone call from Simon's mother Lorraine Cordell. Sounded tearful on the phone, reported that she has spoken with Simon, and he told her that we went to see him today, myself and Amal. Said that he told her that the appointment went well and that we had told him there is nothing mentally wrong with him, that he does not need psychiatric services and is well. Says she is finding it distressing, very worried about her son as she believes, and everyone else can see that her son is ill. Said he is struggling to cope, not leaving the house, feels persecuted by his neighbours. Not managing the court case well. Believes that the has lost trust in services and feels he needs to build trust with professionals again.
Reported that when she was in court the information that was given was that her son had PTSD and was discharged form services, believes it was inaccurate and did not know where the information came from,

though perhaps it was lain Williams as he had around the same time called to speak to Simon about his referral. Discussed that we would need Simon's consent to discuss his case. Reported that her mother suffered with schizophrenia and she has a lot of experience around people who have mental illness not believing they have a mental health problem and don't require treatment. Says she is happy to encourage her son to engage with services as far as possible.				
		20/06/2018		
		21/06/2018		
	1 **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 933. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /** **Page Numbers:** 3983,3984, **2** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 934. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /** **Page Numbers:** 3985,3986,3987, **3** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 935. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /** **Page Numbers:** 3988,3989,3990, **4** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 936. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- injunction proceedings **[SEC=OFFICIAL] /** **Page Numbers:** 3991,3992, **5** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 937. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- injunction proceedings [SEC=OFF2 / **Page Numbers:** 3993,3994, **6** **"Carron Dunno Case again setting me up Arrested and taken to Wood Green police station"** Accused Threats to kill **Return Bail Date:** --22/06/**2018** **Time:** 6:00Pm	22/06/2018		

	Condition of Bail: Not to contact directly or indirectly Karen Dunno! **Condition of Bail:** Not to Enter the Block of flats Numbered 105 Burncroft Avenue! **7** **Mother called the police officer in** The case and he later came to my home address and told me that the case should get an NFA. **8** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Email's **Page Numbers:** 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89 **84** From Ludmilla lyavoo Mail to Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk Sent 22 June 201811:18 To SCURLOCK, Hilary (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Cc Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi Subject Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL] Importance High Classification OFFICIAL **85** Dear Dr Scurlock, I am the solicitor in conduct of a claim for an injunction against Mr Cordell and write in response to your e**mail to** Kaunchita Maudhub on **15th June 2018** I would need further clarification on the content of your email and hope you will be able to respond as soon as possible as a hearing has been listed on **Tuesday 26th June 2018** **1)** You explained that you have been trying to see Mr Cordell but **86** Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY DX 90615 Enfield 1 Telephone 020 8379 8323 Fax 020 8379 6492 Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. **Classification:** OFFICIAL Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield			

	87 Blank **88** Blank **89** Blank **9** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **22/06/2018** 01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018.docx 01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018.htm 01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018.mp3 **25.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 933. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Cordell - bundle **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** 22/06/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 851,852 853,854,855,856,857,858 859,860,861,862,863,864 865,866,867,868,869,870 871,872,873,874,875,876 877,878,879,880,881,882 883,884,885,886,887,888 889,890,891,892,893,894 895,896,897,898,899,900 901,902,903,904,905,906 907,908,909,910,911,912 913,914,915,916,917,918 919,920,921,922,923,924 925,926,927,928,929,930 931,932,933,934,935,936 937,938,939,940,941,942 943,944,945,946,947,948 949,950,951,952,953,954 955,956,957,958,959,960 961,962,963,964,965,966 967,968,969,970,971,972 973,974,975,976,977,978 979,980,981,982,983,984 985,986,987,988,989,990			

	991,992,993,994,995,996 997,998,999,1000,1001,1002 1003,1004,1005,1006,1007,1008 1009,1010,1011,1012,1013,1014 1015,1016,1017,1018,1019,1020 1021,1022,1023,1024,1025,1026 1027,1028,1029,1030,1031,1032 1033,1034,1035,1036,1037,1038 1039,1040,1041,1042,1043,1044 1045,1046,1047,1048,1049,1050 1051,1052,1053,1054,1055,1056 1057,1058,1059,1060,1061,1062 1063,1064,1065,1066,1067,1068 1069,1070,1071,1072,1073,1074 1075,1076,1077,1078,1079,1080 1081,1082,1083,1084,1085,1086 1087,1088,1089,1090,1091,1092 1093,1094,1095,1096,1097,1098 1099,1100,1101,1102,1103,1104 1105,1106,1107,1108,1109,1110 1111,1112,1113,1114,1115,1116 1117,1118,1119,1120,1121,1122 1123,1124,1125,1126,1127,1128 1129,1130,1131,1132,1133,1134 1135,1136,1137,1138,1139,1140 1141,1142,1143,1144,1145,1146 1147,1148,1149,1150,1151,1152 1153,1154,1155,1156,1157,1158 1159,1160,1161,1162,1163,1164 1165,1166,1167,1168,1169,1170 1171,1172			

6
"Carron Dunno Case again setting me up Arrested and taken to Wood Green police station"
Accused Threats to kill
Return Bail Date: --22/06/**2018**
Time: 6:00Pm
Condition of Bail: Not to contact directly or indirectly Karen Dunno!
Condition of Bail: Not to Enter the Block of flats Numbered 105 Burncroft Avenue!
Mother called the police officer in
The case and he later came to my home address and told me that the case should get an NFA.

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 28 June 2018 14:48
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,
Thank you. Please note that Mr Cordell is now represented by a solicitor, Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller Solicitors. Her email address is: Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk. She can be contacted in relation to Mr Cordell's consent to the requested disclosure.
Please note that the consultant psychiatrists that we have approached have all requested for his medical history including his mental health. I therefore hope that the information **could be provided urgently following consent.**
Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any queries.
Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
82,
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mail**to:** hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent: 28 June 2018 13:02
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Thanks
I have passed your e mail to Simon Clark the team manager. I would imagine that we would need Mr Cordell's consent to pass on this level of information I'm sure Simon will respond to you BW HS
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 June 2018 11:09
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
83,
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi Subject:
RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,
Thank you for your email. I am in the process of instructing a Consultant psychiatrist but the consultant I have contacted requires details of his medical history. Can you please arrange for someone in your team to provide this information to me urgently or direct me to the correct department?
Thanking you in advance for your cooperation.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
84,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mail**to:** hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent: 27 June 2018 11:51
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. Old
[SEC=OFFICIAL]
We offered him an assessment to establish if he had a current mental health problem that we could offer treatment for
Our offer to assess him was not connected to any legal matters. It might assist the Court to have an assessment from a specialist Forensic Psychiatrist who are experts in mentally disordered offenders and risk assessment and management
Best wishes HS
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 22 June 201811:18
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL
85,
Dear Dr Scurlock,
I am the solicitor in conduct of a claim for an injunction against Mr Cordell and write in response to your email to Kaunchita Maudhub on 15th June 2018. I would need further clarification on the content of your email and hope you will be able to respond as soon as possible as a hearing has been listed on Tuesday 26th June 2018.
1. You explained that you have been trying to see Mr Cordell, but he has not attended the assessments offered to him although he has phoned the assessment team.
Can you please confirm the dates of the assessments offered to Mr Cordell and details of the conversations that were held?
2. You mentioned that he had contact with various mental health teams and had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in August **2016**.
Will it be possible to have details of the contacts held and the assessment that was carried out? If possible, we would like a detailed history of the contacts/ admissions so we could provide the information to the Court.
3. You suggested that a report is to be commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service as this is not something you would provide.
Can you please confirm what would the report achieve? If this is not a service you could provide, why did you department contact Mr Cordell and offered him an assessment in the first place?

I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo
86,
Solicitor
Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may
87,
contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.
Please do not disclose, copy, or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not
88,
necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.
Please do not disclose, copy, or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.

NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
89
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

8
"**Carron Dunno Case again setting me up Arrested** and taken to Wood Green police station"
Return Bail Date; --22/06/**2018**
Time: 6:00Pm
Accused Threats to kill
Not to contact directly or indirectly Karen Dunno
Not to Enter the Block of flats Numbered 105 Burncroft Avenue!
Mother called the police officer in the case and he later came to my home address and told me that the case should get an NFA.

9

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
22/06/2018
01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018.docx
01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018.htm
01m. 74. Enfield assessment service 22 06 2018.mp3
9
NHS Team (2).mp3
[00:00:24] Hello Enfield assessment service, how may I help you.
[00:00:24] Hello, may I ask who I am speaking to please.
[00:00:37] I am Linda, and I am one of the team administrators.
[00:00:38] How are you doing. Simon. Paul Cordell and I am phoning in regard to a reference number that I have is it okay if I give that to you.
[00:00:48] Right do so, year.
[00:00:50] 4 3 4 0 9 6 9 6 1 6 7 1.
[00:00:58] 6 7 1 and what is it in connection with
[00:01:00] I'm speaking. I would like to speak to an angel. Hague. H.A.G.U.E in regard to.
[00:01:05] Angela Hauge Dewey she's not here at the moment. Can I get her to ring you back?

[00:01:08] Can I speak to a line manager for her please.
[00:01:12] She's the manager.
[00:01:13] She is the manager.
[00:01:15] She is the manager.
[00:01:16] She the directed to the company as well.
[00:01:20] She's the manager of the Enfield Assent Service.
[00:01:23] year, I understand but there are six company structures that any company person could be in in in this country you'd have a limited company CIC and association and so forth.
[00:01:34] No we are Barnet Harringay and Enfield Mental trust.
[00:01:37] Yeah but you know in my work you still have to have a director to the company and a secretary to the company and then you'd have line managers.
[00:01:45] No, what we have is we have a CEO which the chief executive Officer.
[00:02:03] year.
[00:02:04] and then below that I believe that we have a none executive, err person.
[00:02:04] ok, who is the chief executive.
[00:02:04] At the moment it is a person called Andy Graham.
[00:02:04] Andy Graham is he available to speak to please.
[00:02:06] I really would not know, he is based at St Ann's Hospital
[00:02:10] He what. He actually he actually works with the director Julie Cranach. The person. I have built a Website called horrific corruption.com. Here a newspaper. So, And I've got a full diary in it of every single day since **2012** with a full report problems statements and I have put all the latest videos. And everything that has happened about over two hundred and twenty-four. There's over two hundred fifty-six days that the doctors have attempted to come and breach my human rights and try to cause target malice which is a twelve-year offence it is a criminal offense targeted malice's is when you're trying to help a colleague avoid prosecution and you're doing something against the person that you should be representing in in a constructive way rather than unipositive or unfair processing a breach of trust. And then there's a lady called Julia Cranach who is the head director at St. Ann's Hospital one of the directors or chief executives as you may explain, and she I have videos of her, and I have recordings of her.
[00:03:15] while she is not part, can I interruption you.
[00:03:17] year.
[00:03:17] she is not part of Barnet, Harringay or Enfield Mental Health trust because I have never heard of her.
[00:03:20] Year, but Julia Cranach is the main director at St. Ann's Mental Hospital, and you just said that the gentlemen and in regard to your apartment is also the chief executive officer.
[00:03:30] Andy Graham is the Chief Executive Officer and Julia I have never heard of her.
[00:03:34] Year Julia I've got pictures of her all here now and I've got all of them. She is the one of the main directors for St Ann's Hospital and if you done a check on her. Just write. Julia Cranach into Google.
[00:03:44] I do not know, I have never, to be truthful I have worked for the trust for nineteen years and I have never heard of her.
[00:03:49] Yeah, I understand that but she's the main director and I and I met her in a hospital. She would come into the room with lots of other doctors.
[00:03:55] I have them all on record in breaching a 135.
[00:03:59] What I was going to say was that you need to speak to Angela Hugue, do you,
[00:04:03] Yes that's correct.
[00:04:05] I'm can I get her to call me back please then.
[00:04:10] Yes can you hold on just a moment.
[00:04:10] Yes, thank you.
[00:04:11] Right can I take a phone number.
[00:04:13] Is it possible I can get contact time to contact you lot back.

[00:04:17] Well I do not know where she is because she is at a meeting at Chase Farm this morning, so, I do not actually know what time she is going to be back. [00:04:22] Well I'll try and call him there in the afternoon and just after lunch again if that doesn't work. [00:04:27] OK. [00:04:29] Alright thank you madam you have a good day. [00:04:31] Ok, Thank you. Bye. [00:04:32] Bye. [00:04:32] End of conversation				
		23/06/2018		
		24/06/2018		
	1 **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 938. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ urgent EOOED049 / **Page Numbers:** 3995, **2** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 939. Edmonton County, Enquiries _RE_ urgent EOOED049 / **Page Numbers:** 3996,3997, **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Email's **Page Numbers:** 72,73,74 **72** From CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Sent 25 June **2018** 14:56 To Ludmilla lyavoo **Subject:** RE Mr S Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** Dear Ludmilla Thanks very much for your email. Attached is a password protected document of the most **73** Service Manager: Rachel Yona 0208 702 6878 rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk Website www.beh-mht.nhs.uk Twitter @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook www.fb.com/behmht Sent 25 June 2018 14:53 To CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Subject Mrs Cordell SEC=OFFICIAL	25/06/2018		

	Importance High **74** Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY DX 90615 Enfield 1 **Telephone:** 020 8379 8323 Fax 020 8379 6492 **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Email's **Page Numbers:** 78,79,80 **78** From CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Sent 25 June 2018 14:56 **To:** Ludmilla lyavoo, Subject RE Mr S Cordell SEC=OFFICIAL Dear Ludmilla, Thanks very much for your email. Attached is a password protected document of the most recent **79** Service Manager: Rachel Yona 0208 702 6878 rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk Website www.beh-mht.nhs.uk Twitter @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook www.fb.com/behmht From Ludmilla lyavoo [Mail to Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk] Sent25 June 2018 14:53, **To:** CLARK, Simon (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Subject Mr S Cordell SEC=OFFICIAL Importance: High, Classification OFFICIAL Dear Mr Clark, I am a solicitor for the London Borough **80** Enfield Council, Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY, DX 90615 Enfield 1, Telephone 020 8379 8323 Fax 020 8379 6492, Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Classification OFFICIAL follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk, Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of			

	5 **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** 01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,			

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 72,73,74
From: CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 25 June 2018 14:56
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla
Thanks very much for your email. Attached is a password protected document of the most recent patient record entries
Please confirm receipt and I will send the password
Thanks
Simon
Simon Clark Team Manager
Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service Barnet,
Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Lucas House, 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton, N9 OPD
Tel: 0208 702 3100
simon.clark@beh-mht.nhs.uk
simon.clarklO@nhs.net
73,
Service Manager: Rachel Yona
0208 702 6878
rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Website: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 25 June 2018 14:53
To: CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Mr S Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mr Clark,
I am a solicitor for the London Borough of Enfield. I understand that Mr Cordell was contacted by the Community Mental Health Team. I was advised by Dr Scurlock on 15th June 2018 that Mr Cordell did not attend the assessments he was offered. Can you please confirm whether this is the position?

However, if he did attend, may I please have the outcome of the assessment? The matter is listed in court tomorrow and your urgent response will be appreciated.
I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate
Legal Services
74
Enfield Council
Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 78,79,80
From: CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 25 June 2018 14:56
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla
Thanks very much for your email Attached is a password protected document of the most recent patient record entries
Please confirm receipt and I will send the password
Thanks
Simon
Simon Clark Team Manager
Enfield Early Intervention in Psychosis Service Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Lucas House, 305-309 Fore Street Edmonton, N9 OPD
Tel: 0208 702 3100
simon.clark@beh-mht.nhs.uk
simon.clarklO@nhs.net
79,
Service Manager: Rachel Yona 0208 702 6878

rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Website: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS /
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
From: Ludmilla lyavoo
[mailto:Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 25 June 2018 14:53
To: CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Mr S Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mr Clark,
I am a solicitor for the London Borough of Enfield. I understand that Mr Cordell was contacted by the Community Mental Health Team. I was advised by Dr Scurlock on 15th June 2018 that Mr Cordell did not attend the assessments he was offered. Can you please confirm whether this is the position?
However, if he did attend, may I please have the outcome of the assessment? The matter is listed in court tomorrow and your urgent response will be appreciated.
I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team
Legal Services
80
Enfield Council
Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

5

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
25/06/2018
01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,

01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018.docx
01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018.htm
01m. 1. Barnet & Haringey Mental Health Team 25 06 2018.mp3
5.
00:02 Good morning, Barnet and Haringey mental Health Trust afternoon, good afternoon, Barnet and Harringay mental Health Care Marie speaking, how can I help.
00:04 Hello Marie It's Mr. Simon Cordell speaking here and I'm an Enfield um, tenant. I've been told, I've been informed today on the telephone that I'm supposed to be yet again having another appointment for an assessment within side of my own home by a mental health department team.
00:24 Right, right.
00:24 And I'm very concerned about the abuse of process cause this will be the 74th time that I've had to spend 74th day of my life recently that I have had to spend with these doctors why they're trying to set me up to, to, to be able to prescribe me as mentally ill when there's nothing wrong with me.
00:40 Right.
00:40 The reason that they again wanted to, sorry, I'm just wanting to continue to reason that yet again, we'll need to have another meet and it's because the number of judges concerned in another case in which they're trying to set off in an Asbo on me. They're trying to make the Asbo set of so I'll get to five years in prison because they know they was missing all the signatures in the beginning. Just they're just labelled either disease in the general public breach in my personal DPA when I never had nothing wrong with me. And I've got water recordings of the clinics for that. Plus, I bought all your doctors, Simon Clark, all the directors, our cooker and all that in my house. And I've got recordings of them in my house.
01:11 Right, Are you under Simon Clark's team.
01:14 Um, I think that once upon a time I was but, I think because of the complaint that I put in regards to him in the recordings I have of him, I think he's been pushed to the side. He got labelled that he wasn't the manager for five minutes or the director for five minutes? No, not a director, no more. Now he's a manager because when he dealt with me, he was a director and I've got recordings obviously and I made a website and that now, uh, and I got everything ready to go.
01:38 I wouldn't cause I'm scared in threat of what you're doing tomorrow. I'm about to go public and that's going to ruin over 150 people's homes and lives because I've got 150 names on my wall and I'm concerned about you lot. I'm goanna go public right now.
01:52 Right, Hold on, hold on. Um, what is this about an assessment.
01:58 Yes, this is another assessment and the 70 75th assessment that I've got in my diary of you is not containing me. That's the day is included that I had to spend in St Anne's hospital. And every time I've gone to a Tribune when people that there's nothing wrong with me. This is all started because I'm writing a nine-year curfew inside of my house right now, which is illegal for a terrorist to even do a nine-year curfew.
02:19 Right, Okay, hold on, hold on. You're gone way too fast for me now.
02:22 Yeah.
02:23 Are you on the community treatment order
02:25 no? No, there's nothing I've had. What initially happened is in **2014** I had a police case put against me. I won the police case after a year, and it barred me from the whole of central London and it barred me from going anywhere. Like I had to signed on at police station at four o'clock in the daytime, plus I had to be on curfew by eight o'clock after a year of being on this, um, curfew, I won the case. But in the meantime, of that, it made me and my thirteen-year relationship breakup. She left the door, and I couldn't go out and chase her cause I was on curfew. I met another partner. Got with another partner. She was of a different ethnicity to; she was white and basically, I was looking after her child. We were all happy. There were no problems.
03:04 We had our own, but we she like she got a spot on the top of her arse when she went to go and check and see if she was having a baby. She come back and told me, while I was painting the kid's bedroom that she had this spot on her ass and that she was then on getting checked for herpes. Yeah. I said, it's not a problem. We'd be together. We were together for a few months. I come back home, and I have a fit in my

own home for five seconds. A little hunky Dunky Dory, one of my neighbours overhear and phone up the police. The police phone you lot up Yeah. And Use lot send out loads of people hmm, doctors to my front door. And you couldn't get access to,

03:35 Right and when was this?

03:36 This all started in **2014**.

03:38 So, we are talking about **2014**.

03:38 Year, and now because of year, and right now today because of the case, because, of the missing, because of all of this the police set me up and they gave me nine years. They went missing all their signatures on the application. So, each police officer done four statements pretending that four different people got kept up at one party that I never really through, I copied the Facebook profile which proves I never threw that party. It was somebody else. And I also looked and noticed that on the four statements of the people that got kept up overnight. There were no signatures at the bottom of them, so now each police officer has done for statements with no signatures that I've got the true Facebook accounts that I got set up for, yeah. Plus, on top of having the Facebook account, I've got police officers, statements from different boroughs proven that they initially pulled the party over when I wasn't there and they've, they stopped the people and wrote their names down as the organizers.

04:25 Now all of a sudden, because I'm complaining on the telephone about these things, which are my human rights, they're **telling me down the phone that I'm a dead man,** that I've been robbed. They're spreading stuff about me and my partners now. I've had your now because of that, your doctors started to come to my front doors, "seven" 52 times. They've come to my front door in my diary, and I've got all the recordings for them all transcribed now, 24, something like 14 days in the hospital. I had to spend, which are one the case as well at tribunal now because I'm still complaining about these missing signatures, and I've got to write another two and a half years in my house still. Yeah, from 20014 now until 2020 November. Yeah, and I'm refusing to ride another two and a half years and walk. I'm scared to walk out of my house before 10 o'clock for the curfew because the police are trying to grab me.

05:10 They're are trying to get in my house and put injunctions on me in my house on top.

05:13 of the one outside of my house. Now that now another judge has got worried because I've noticed that they're missing a load of stuff in the case again and what she's gone and done. is said, I've got have another order, but I let your doctors into my house less than a week ago and I've got them on recording a week ago again, and they were more than happy in my house and the recordings shows that they were happy, and I don't see why I should have done another assessment.

05:35 Okay. who have you last had contact with?

05:40 I had two ladies come to my house. I've got them on recording their names, but I'm dealing with so many different names right now and I'm two trans comes, I can't remember their names, but I built a website, do you have googled available to you.

05:52 I don't my computers are not working our network is down.

06:00 Err, because.

06:00 Today

06:00 our computers are not working today

06:00 Yeah. I'm just, trying to get to the bottom of this um, can I take your name

06:05 My name is Mr. Simon Cordell.

06:08 Simon Cordell.

06:09 Yep.

06:09 The Judge is basically ordering it right now because she's saying that they; because they have put an Asbo on me outside of my house. Since they've done that, they have put a possession, order on me inside of my house they are trying to take my home.

06:20 Right, you one.

06:20 to try and ban me from the country. Yeah. Then after the possession order,

06:24 right.

06:24 sorry.

06:24 No go on
06:26 Sorry to interrupt but this is the mental health act office.
06:28 yeah.
06:31 Um, "WE KILL PEOPLE WHO, UM WHO ARE DETAINED ON SECTION, UM, ARE YOU UNDER SECTION?"
06:41 No, I'm section, yeah, of course. With them. Of course. With them. Of course. I'm not saying I've never been section, there's never been, nothing wrong with me. I've had to spend since.
06:49 Right, O.K.
06:49 I've been complaining about these signatures missing and being held in my house on a nine year curfew, that I've had the doctors come and attack me 73 times. The first time they come and attack me. Come with Simon Clark. Now, I had a record in my house. They come with council officers, police officers and everything.
07:05 Right, O.K.
07:05 Yeah, no, I've got that recording now. They all break down. The whole team breaks down the mental health team breakdown on that recording and they admit that they've filled in a section one 135 to get into my house illegally saying I wouldn't give them access.
07:18 Right, Ok.
07:18 when I had a meeting with them two days prior yet again.
07:21 Okay. So, when was this section 135 just one, three, five, one? When was that? What did that
07:26 the one 135 was issued in **2014** yeah. Si Note: I Should have said **2016**"
07:29 year , Oh, Right, so we are still talking about **2014** then.
07:29 Year that's right. "Si note this was the wrong date said by myself"
07:32 yeah. Now, now in **2014**. I'm writing an official complaint. Even now, I'm with the NHS advocacy in regard to it. I built a website and I've got all the audio recordings of them doctors coming in my house with a fake section 135 and admitting that we have filled it in illegally and all that and I have put them on the website. Yeah, now I have gone and built all brand-new pdf books, digital books that you flip open and everything and put all the pages of everything happens every day. I've kept an official report, year and I've done all the problem statements, factual questions and everything. Yeah. For it now. Yeah. Now these people that are working in your department, I believe we're going to be putting to disciplinary very shortly and they, you know, not themselves and I let all try to avoid evade disciplinary and they're not, they're trying to attack me again and they want in my house again and they want to label me as crazy when there's nothing actually wrong with me.
08:21 Yeah. And this is the 75th time that they're attempting to do it now. I knew that they would, that the judge was concerned about another case the other day that they've sent me up for that they have put a possession order in against me on top of the Asbo for nine years. They put an in junctional order in against me while in my house after the nine years and they put another injunction order and then another injunction order. Yeah. These people got five. Five People got hired into the civic centre Enfield. Yeah, because it takes Enfield Council and the Metropolitan Police to make an Asbo and a victim. Yeah. Now they never had no victim the council and the police. I've got all the signatures of them having the meetings, which they have to do by law in the council office. Yeah. Now because I'd been phoned the council saying, well, you're missing your signatures.
09:05 Please. Can you call an emergency general meeting, an EGM meeting and can you go back to the court rather than me, write to you lot, um, and putting, um, down all the corruption and the missing signatures and the timestamps that are wrong to your call centres? In the paperwork, it says that I'm a white person committed the crimes. Yeah. It says that all white males and all females are the ones that done it. Yeah. But I'm not even white, so how can I, now I've got the recording of all the doctors coming in my house and showing them all this evidence. Yeah. And they're all going, yeah, you're right Simon. You're right, Simon. Now for some reason these doctors all admitting it on the recordings that I'm correct when we're going through

all of the folders in my house, but they keep attacking me and keep coming to my front door and keep on wanting assessments.
09:47 Oh, Right Simon Um, is there a social worker that you are under?
09:51 I don't have no social worker. I'm a director, I'm, and I'm a young person that is set to be an entrepreneur. I've built the festival papers I need to build; I've built everything. I've built print companies ready to establish. I'm legally not allowed to trade any company with inside my house or start any company in my house. If I want to work for any festival, I must go to Enfield Council and they're the only Borough that I am aloud to work with. And I, and I've wrote to the other 32 boroughs, and they've all said I'm not allowed to work with them because the order says.
09:51
10:18 the Organization of illegal raves. Yeah. But on the thing, I never got arrested. If something's illegal, you must be arrested for it. They never arrested me and gave me a nine-year curfew. The maximum sentence, if they did arrest me six months. So, you would only do three months in prison if the maximum sentence for any person caught doing parties is six months. So, why am I riding a nine-year curfew and I never even got arrested? Yeah. And now all these doctors are admitting what I'm saying is correct on tape, but they keep abusing their position and that's a criminal offense, breach of positions is it is a breach of process. Fair process. Yeah.
10:52 Simon, . What would, what would you like us to help you, how would you like us to move forward?
10:57 I would like, so I would like to, I would like the person that's supposed to be um, contact the person that's supposed to be coming to my house tomorrow, um,.
11:04 Right.
11:04 To contact me today.
11:06 Ok.
11:06 In regards to that me and if it has to be put over to another date,.
11:09 Right, OK.
11:09 I'd like it to be put forward to another date.
11:11 Okay. Okay. So, I'll take it. There was an appointment that there was someone due to come see you.
11:17 I had some body come to meet me less than, um, a week, two weeks, a week ago I called to called your departments and they sent two nurses and two nurses.
11:25 Ok.
11:25 they come in my house.
11:27 and you can't remember their names?
11:29 I got them on the recordings, but I have to play the recordings back to myself. I'm still not yet to transcribe them up.
11:34 Yeah.
11:35 I'm trying desperately to help you hear Simon and my network is down, our network is down if I could, if I could put you through to a team, I could could've done it by now. Um, but you can't remember the name. Um, what's, what's your date of birth?
11:49 26 of the first 1981 I just want to know who's coming to my house tomorrow.
11:55 Okay. Um, you mentioned Simon Clark several times to me.
12:00 Yeah. that was in the beginning of it all. And He, since I've, I've pinpointed him out he is disappeared sort of thing, but they keep sending all their colleagues to my address.
12:10 Okay. And are those colleagues, do you think they come under Simon Clarks Team?
12:15 Um, some of them I initially did when, when the lady that come here the other day, Elaine, her name was, I think one of them is Elaine.
12:20 Yeah, Right, O.k.
12:22 Now, she, she was the one that had done, wrong, what I'm upset about is she's one of the people that I had on recording. Yeah. She's the main one that filled in the section 135 in **2014** illegally. Now,

the other day I phoned up and arranged a meeting with use lot. They come out to my house and it's the same woman that I've got the complaint in against, sitting there listening.
12:39 Right.
12:39 I sill said to her that even low I know it's, you that I have got the complaint in against just come into my house. Anyway, I let her in my house anyway and I showed her everything that I have been building, against her yeah and then and I've got all that on recording on my dictator and on the video cameras in my front room and that I know she's, there run out and left. Now I've got some new doctors coming again tomorrow and I don't think why the doctors need to keep coming to my home.
13:03 Right, Okay, well I can't answer that to be honest, hmm, right,
13:14 there in the recordings admitting that there's no signatures and tat white people commit the case. The doctors I have played I have showed all the doctors, my hospital notes saying that I didn't have no disease in 14 in this front room and I showed them, I paid audio, audio recordings of me speaking to those clinics as well. Then they still get all this happened to me, Shannon and Heidi till date and they've let all these rumours be spread about us and endangered our lives.
13:36 O.k.
13:36 To cover up these signatures.
13:38 Alright.
13:38 Now these doctors are trying to kill me and get me put into a hospital. I've already spent two weeks on my life inside of a hospital, when after getting labelled as a disease and they were so horrible. Judy Krzanich, the head of the hospital put me in front of a sex clinic in St Ann's. Now I'm watching all these girls queue up in St Ann's and I have to say to them and there banging at me from upstairs knowing what the neighbours were doing before I said to them, why?
13:58 Why are you lot?, Um, why are all of these girls going inside of there? they go that is a sex clinic sex, So, I was like so there is a sex clinic in here and I wrote them a waver and told them to go inside to the sex clinic and check with Evergreen Clinic and see if I've ever had anything wrong with me. Cause Evergreen clinics where I've always gone, and they've always gave me my letters proving that there was nothing wrong with me. I had blood tests done after Shannon showed me the spot. I forced them. They said that they don't want to do tests because it's so common. A forced the blood test. When I've got the blood test, the woman phoned me back and she said to me, sit down Simon. You can't, I got it all on recording. You can't have sex with anyone again. You can't kiss anyone again. I was like, what? Even with protection, she was like, not even weed protection.
14:31 You can't cause there's a chance that you give it some, I'll put the phone down. I broke my heart. Yeah, now, she never called me for a consultation. They took me two weeks to get my head around it. When I ended up at the bottom of my mom's bed talking to her like a kid again, saying mum, this is what is being said about me. Mum year, Like boom, boom. This one was saying this. My Mom said did she call you for consultation. I went down to Evergreen clinic. Yeah, because I never had a consultation when I, when I sat there with the cliniticiton and looked at what the papers say. He said, I suggest you may have been a carrier of it yeah, in your blood Yeah. I've never had nothing, no symptoms with me. I've never had nothing on me. And then this government was so scared of what?
15:06 What happened and then missing signatures and timestamps. that they called use lot like, every single day of forcing you lot to come to my house knowing that I'm building a report and that it is going to damage these people's careers, the next person that comes to my front door is lost their job as well. Yeah. And I'm not my playing about all of the recordings and videos. I've got I've done a proper website. It's not fair that they're using you lot to cover up what they've all done and
15:28 His won it.
15:28 use lot seem to be happy to go with the company you are representing A lot of them members seem to be happy for that to happen
15:34 Okay. Simon, Simon, would you mind very much if I made contact with Simon Clarke and gave him your phone number?

15:40 Um, I don't think Simon is the right person for me to be speaking to again right now. with everything that I'm building against him and what's happening to me. The doctors come into my house tomorrow. Yeah. I'm telling you I'm leaving this website live. I can get a phone under a section two in the hospitals. I'm allowed to compute in hospitals under section two and I've got the website loaded. With everything in it? Yeah, I've got all access to 20 million emails here. that I've not used once since this has happened. I've got 20 million emails, which are worldwide. Yeah. And I've got over 500,000 telephone numbers. Yeah. I will press return and multi spam everybody with everything, year, with what has happened, all the audios and videos and all of my diary and my report. Yeah. If anyone comes to my house and tries to bully me again tomorrow or abuse their position.
16:26 Right, Okay, hold on
16:26 so, so you can tell Simon that if anyone comes to my house tomorrow and tries to take me away when they all know that there's is nothing wrong with me.
16:32 Right I will tell you what, let me keep you Simon's number.
16:34 I am going public
16:34 I don't want to phone Simon Clark I'm writing a complaint against him. It would be prejudice towards the case on the ongoing is at present. I'll put a complaint with the NHS advocacy in regard to him and his behaviour in the way that he's left me and foul treatmenting people.
16:49 Right, O.K.
16:49 It is over a hundred page document just there and my website. Now he's thousands of pages. Every day I do a diary, full diary, every email, this phone conversation I'm going to take that now and transcribe it and it's going to go inside the diary.
17:02 Mutter
17:02 I've got the full book.
17:04 Okay. How do you spell your surname is it?
17:06 C O. R. D. E. Double L.
17:09 Okay.
17:09 Alright. Um, bear with me. Hold on.
17:12 Okay.
18:01 Hello Simon.
18:03 Hello.
18:06 Hello, Sorry to keep you holding.
18:06 Err thank you, thanks
18:06 I got the Complaints numbers if it is any help to you.
18:09 I've already got complaint with in with the NHS Advocacy. I'll take it off.
18:11 Oh, you got them.
18:11 You know, I've already gotten an official complaint in with the NHS advocacy in the process.
18:16 O.K.
18:16 And that is what I'm saying?
18:16 O.K.
18:16 And basically.
18:18 Ok.
18:18 she's saying to me, look, can I just send it to everybody? And I'm saying no just hold back for a second because I don't want to ruin everyone's jobs.
18:24 Alright.
18:24 Yeah, I'm saying just hold it there. Hold it there for a second. Yeah. Even though I know what they'd done and what I had to go through and what I suffered because of them, I'm still acting better than them and saying just hold your finger on the button for a second now that I called the doctors the other day and let them in my house again now they have come to my door again and now they want to come to my door again tomorrow.

18:42 Right.
18:42 I'm going to tell her to press return and send it over to use lot.
18:46 Okay. Okay. Let me give you three numbers here. Okay. Have you got pen?
18:51 Yeah. Okay.
18:51 Okay. You can try the Barnet office.
18:56 Okay.
18:56 I got.
18:56 which is (0208) 702-3839 and there is the Enfield Office as well which is 02087026456 and there is our Haringey office, which is 0208
19:21 I got most of these already. I've got them in my report.
19:24 year you got that one.
19:24 and the people inside of the departments that I have dealt with, all of them I have got all of them because I've got a wall of shame. I've done a wall of shame. I've done, I've done, I've done everything.
19:24
19:31 I've met, made a new newspaper called horrific corruption.com and it's a blogging website. Yeah. Now I've made it all brand new out of adobe if you check adobe InDesign. Yeah. In designs. A good software to learn. It shows you how to make all the latest brand-new pdf books that flip open. Now I have every email because that was before this all started, and your doctors got involved. There were 500 emails from **2014** to **2016** yeah. To the MP'S. And to the councils and to everyone regarding what was happening with the case and in regard to my neighbours being left to attack me and the video evidence that I've got of my neighbours is attacking me yeah, and now your Mental Health team come here
20:07 for an instance, and when they come here, there was a woman called Debbie that lived above me now. She lived there for six years, and I looked after her. Now she started attacking me. Now I thought. She was a nun,
20:18 Right.
20:18 but now I found that recently she wasn't a nun. She actually had two children. Debra Andrews, she is under your mental health teams. I explained that to the doctors, what she was doing to me in this, that house and showed them video all on the recordings and then they moved Debra out of the house into a hotel. Then they'd moved her back into the flat again and let her attack me again. Yeah, and they all knew that Deborah had her children taken away from her. Because Stain just recently told me, yes, Stain, told me that she had her children taken away from her and use lot have let her treat me like her children that you've lot have got taken away and she's been banging and done all of this. Now I have a letter, I've gone and met another woman afterwards. I've got another woman.
20:55 Right, Simon,.
20:55 Yes go on.
20:55 Right, can I stop you here because I think you're better off speaking to a patient experience advisor.
21:00 Ok.
21:00 If I can give you their name that their number because I don't want to repeating what you're telling me.
21:09 I apricate that I am so sorry.
21:09 if that will save your time yet.
21:11 I am sorry for going on but.
21:11 if that will save your time.
21:11 year.
21:11 year, It's 02087026705 or you can put it in writing to this address,.
21:24 Ok.
21:24 which is Barnet and Enfield and Haringey
21:27 yeah.
21:28 Mental health. NHS Trust.

21:32 Okay.
21:33 Patient experience team.
21:35 Okay.
21:37 St Ann's hospital.
21:40 Yea, Julia Cranach I have already got it all.
21:40 Yeah, you got it
21:43 It's all in my email based off took all of the hospitals and everyone's names, all the MPs and everyone's, I phoned everyone, there was 500 emails. Yeah. So, the 500 emails that my mom was writing towards all the director's formal complaints. Subject access requests, freedom of information and all that telling them that my neighbours are doing this to me, and Debra is doing all that. I phoned my mum has gave me all those emails, so I phoned up all the names on them, which is obviously, all the complaints have climbed up to the highest points of all the departments now. I phoned them up afterwards and recorded them all and like all the directors for all, most all the companies recorded them all because I wanted to see what they were doing with the complaints. Now I have loaded all of them up and the departments, so just for like the mental health department, I've got like a hundred recordings of all the boss's and everything that's gone on explaining to everyone and I have put them in the report, and I've uploaded that to its own part on the website.
22:33 Then I've done the same for the police call centres. The same for the sexual clinics. The same for everyone, which proves all the evidence of what's been going on and what they've all been neglecting to have there when they were supposed to be acting as responsible people, reasonable people under the tout tool, laws of civil litigation, they, they have not acted reasonable or in compliance to what is actually going in regards to these things and I think that this is going to be a massive cases and that a lot of people are going to learn.
22:57 All right, Simon
22:58 People are going to be changed from this.
22:59 Simon I think that your best talk call is to talk to patient experience.
23:00 Thank you, yeah, I will do,.
23:03 all right thank you madam.
23:06 You seem like a really nice person.
23:07 Thank you.
23:07 Do you know what I'm most probably not even goanna to put this in there I won't even put this in there. I'm even going to put this in there.
23:11 I hope everything goes ok\.
23:11
23:15 Err, well thank you.
23:15 There are people that I don't want to have an effect on.
23:17 Alright, thank you for that.
23:18 No, you have a good day.
23:20 You too.
23:23 Bye. Bye.

7

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
26/06/2018
01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018.docx
01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018.htm
01m. 27. mental health team assessment 26 06 2018.mp3
7.

00:13 Hello, welcome to Lucas house.
00:14 Hello, may I ask you I'm speaking to please.
00:17 Maria.
00:18 Hello, Maria. My name is Mr. Simon Cordell.
00:21 Yes. Hello.
00:22 And I live at 109 Burncroft Avenue. I just had an unexpected visit once again by doctors abusing their position and I would like to speak to somebody about that. I also am inquiring as to who them people are that attended my address and what their intentions are right now.
00:44 Right. Let me get your details because I've got no idea who came. Um, what's your date of birth please?
00:49 26 off the first 1981.
00:50 Okay, thank you
01:10 Right, I think you will have to speak to the Amp Office because it's not, our section Sorry.
01:26 To what office.
01:26 The Amp office I'll give you a different number.
01:27 The Out office.
01:27 No its the North team you're not based here. You're care coordinator is not based here So; you need to ring the North team.
01:37 ok.
01:37 I'm giving you there number.
01:37 Where is the North Team, ok and so where is the North Team based.
01:38 In Enfield.
01:38 Whereabouts in Enfield.
01:38 Near the civic centre near the civic centre.
01:48 I just can't keep waiting here (Person in the Background).
01:48 Just one minute. Paula,
01:49 sorry, I'm on the phone. I'll give you the number. Okay. I'm, its 0208 - 379 -
01:52 0208 - 379.
01:52 4142.
01:52 4142.
01:52 ok.
01:52 Alright.
01:52 Well thank you for your help madam.
01:52 Your welcome.
01:52 Bye.
01:52 Bye.

	2 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Email's **Page Numbers:** 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89 **84** From SCURLOCK, Hilary (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) [Mail To hilary.scurlock@nhs.net Sent 27 June **2018** 11:51 To Ludmilla lyavoo Cc Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi Subject RE Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old SEC=OFFICIAL We offered him an assessment to establish if he had a current mental health problem that we could offer treatment for Our offer to assess him was not connected to any legal matters It might assist the Court to have an assessment from a **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **27/06/2018** 01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018m **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018.docx 01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018.htm 01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018.mp3	27/06/2018		

1
Working on
The Computer making the report!

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]

Sent: 28 June 2018 14:48
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,
Thank you. Please note that Mr Cordell is now represented by a solicitor, Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller Solicitors. Her email address is:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk. She can be contacted in relation to Mr Cordell's consent to the requested disclosure. Please note that the consultant psychiatrists that we have approached have all requested for his medical history including his mental health. **I therefore hope that the information could be provided urgently following consent.** Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any queries.
Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
82,
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mail**to:** hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent: 28 June 2018 13:02
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Thanks
I have passed your e mail to Simon Clark the team manager. I would imagine that we would need Mr Cordell's consent to pass on this level of information I'm sure Simon will respond to you BW HS
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 June 2018 11:09
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
83,
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,
Thank you for your email. I am in the process of instructing a Consultant psychiatrist but the consultant I have contacted requires details of his medical history. Can you please arrange for someone in your team to provide this information to me urgently or direct me to the correct department?

Thanking you in advance for your cooperation.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
84,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mailto:hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent: 27 June 2018 11:51
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
We offered him an assessment to establish if he had a current mental health problem that we could offer treatment for
Our offer to assess him was not connected to any legal matters. It might assist the Court to have an assessment from a specialist Forensic Psychiatrist who are experts in mentally disordered offenders and risk assessment and management
Best wishes **HS**
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 22 June 201811:18
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub.
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL
85,
Dear Dr Scurlock,
I am the solicitor in conduct of a claim for an injunction against Mr Cordell and write in response to your email to Kaunchita Maudhub on 15th June 2018.
I would need further clarification on the content of your email and hope you will be able to respond as soon as possible as a hearing has been listed on Tuesday 26th June 2018.
1. You explained that you have been trying to see Mr Cordell, but he has not attended the assessments offered to him although he has phoned the assessment team.
Can you please confirm the dates of the assessments offered to Mr Cordell and details of the conversations that were held?
2. You mentioned that he had contact with various mental health teams and had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in August **2016**.
Will it be possible to have details of the contacts held and the assessment that was carried out? If possible we would like a detailed history of the contacts/ admissions so we could provide the information to the Court.
3. You suggested that a report is to be commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service as this is not something you would provide.
Can you please confirm what would the report achieve? If this is not a service you could provide, why did you department contact Mr Cordell and offered him an assessment in the first place?

I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo
86,87,88,89

3
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
27/06/2018
01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018m
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018.docx
01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018.htm
01m. 28. mental health team assessment 27 06 2018.mp3
3.
00:19 Good afternoon. Barnet Centre, Barnet Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health trust how my I help you?
00:20 May I ask who I'm speaking to please?
00:26 My name is Trisha. I'm the receptionist.
00:28 Hello Trisha. I am Mr. Simon Cordell, Paul Cordell.
00:33 Hello there.
00:33 and.
00:34 Good afternoon.
00:34 How are you doing I'm just phoning to make a few inquiries in regards to.
00:38 Yes.
00:38 an unexpected visit that I've just got.
00:40 ok.
00:40 Ambushed with.
00:43 ok.
00:43 And I was wondering, basically I wanted to know the purpose of the person, the people that put me in reference for me to be contacted by the doctors cause I think it's abuse of position and unfair process to what? The way that their treating me.
00:43
00:55 Right, ok
00:55 and it's unreasonable and with negligence and it's for misconduct purposes.
01:00 Can I just stop you there um, Mr. Cordell because I don't know the answer to your question. I'll have to try and put you through to your care coordinator.
01:09 I don't.
01:09 Hold please.
01:10 Oh, to a Care coordinator.
01:10 Thank you.
01:30 [inaudible]
01:42 [inaudible]
01:46 [inaudible]
01:51 [inaudible]
01:55 [inaudible]
01:55 Hello Mr. Cordell. I'm afraid Soboba isn't there at the moment.
01:59 Who is Soboba.
01:59 I can ask him to call you.

02:01 Will you.
02:01 He's your care coordinator.
02:02 I don't have a care coordinator.
02:05 oh, alright Ok.
02:05 I do not have a care coordinator. There is nothing wrong with me and its abuse of position. What they, what they're doing. Is there a line is there a line manager or somebody available of a higher level, um, statue in the company that I can speak to in regard to discipline -?
02:17 I will see, I will try and find someone for you.
02:17 of these employees?
02:20 Hold on.
02:20 Alright, thank you.
02:23 [inaudible]
02:33 [inaudible]
02:44 [inaudible]
02:55 [inaudible]
03:04 hello? Hello. George is not there at the moment our team managers, not in at the moment. I can ask him to call you.
03:09 George you said his first name was.
03:11 Yes. George,
03:11 Do you have a second name please?
03:13 Yes. Benyour; B. E. N.
03:16 B.E.N.
03:16 Y. U. R.E
03:17 and do you have an email for me to contact him directly?
03:21 I Don't I'm afraid. No, I don't. I don't give emails out, but I can give him a message and I'll ask him to call you.
03:26 Um, yeah. Well, that will do, that will do, just do perfectly. Is it something that he will actually do? Because like I have been failed and let down by a lot of public servants in them actually do in a meeting to cover the requirements to take my Safety seriously.
03:36 I'm very sorry. I can't answer that question I will pass him the message; I have to assume that he will do it. I can't.
03:43 Can you give me a list.
03:45 His my manager.
03:45 for my own safety and for my own purposes? Can you actually tell me the list of people that just attended my address?
03:51 I can’t I ‘am afraid. No,
03:53 For what reason can you not tell me what employees are kept? There must be somebody available because I'm not too sure if they are even doctors or if there falsified people
04:01 Ok, well that's why I am warning you to speak to somebody.
04:01 So I would like to know who these people are who are employed by your company
04:04 yeah, I don't have that information. I would need to um let you speak to someone else,
04:07 can I hold the line until there's somebody is available please.
04:10 I can't. We'll souba well the only people that would know would be Sobbo and George
04:14 who is Sobo. Can I have Sobo surname as well, please?
04:17 Yeah, I Aphadose soba S.O.O B.A.H.
04:21 okay.
04:23 Second name, a double P for Peter.
04:26 Okay.
04:27 A D double O (APPADDO)

04:30 is there no direct telephone numbers or extensions? I can actually contact these people on.
04:35 No
04:35 and there's no form of emails and I can't find them in no company website.
04:38 No.
04:38 I can't go along the CD employees in the website or these people are just attending.
04:42 No.
04:42 people's houses every day.
04:44 If you want to make an complaint, if you feel that you've been treated bad and you want to make complaints, I can give you the telephone number.
04:48 I have. Do you have Google available to you?
04:50 Yes.
04:50 I can turn on my website now and I can show you my complaint as it sits and show you everything I've built.
04:58 I can't do that I'm sorry. I don't have time to go into that. If you've been to the complaints department, they will take it up on your behalf.
05:05 Okay. I'm going to, I've already done a complaints advocacy and I've got the complaint going through in hand at the present.
05:09 Err, Ok, well that's good then.
05:09 It's ongoing still from a long time and I'm just, I'm, I'm still fulfilling everything, that I want to put inside the complaint. It's going to be sent along.
05:18 ok.
05:18 very shortly in time.
05:20 Ok, well that's good then.
05:20 where Thank you for you, you have been most helpful, so thank you. have a very good day.
05:23 Bye

	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!** **Stage 2** **Folder: 0** Email's **Page Numbers:** 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89 **81** From Ludmilla lyavoo [Mail to Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk] Sent 28 June 2018 14:48 To SCURLOCK, Hilary **(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)** CLARK, Simon **(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)** **Cc:** Kaunchita Maudhub. Lemmy Nwabuisi Subject RE Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL] Classification OFFICIAL	28/06/2018		

	Dear Dr Scurlock, Thank you. Please note that Mr Cordell is now represented by a solicitor, Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller Solicitors. Her email address is: Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk. She can be contacted in relation to Mr Cordell's consent to the requested disclosure. Please note that **82** DX 90615 Enfield 1 **Telephone:** 020 8379 8323 Fax 020 8379 6492 Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. From SCURLOCK, Hilary **(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)** [Mail To hilary.scurlock@nhs.net] Sent 28 June **2018** 13:02 To Ludmilla lyavoo. CLARK, Simon **(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)** Cc Kaunchita Maudhub. Lemmy Nwabuisi Subject RE Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** Thanks I have passed your e mail to Simon Clark the team manager From Ludmilla lyavoo [Mail to Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk] Sent 28 June **2018** 11:09 **To:** SCURLOCK, Hilary (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) **83** Cc Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi Subject RE Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** Classification OFFICIAL Dear Dr Scurlock, Thank you for your email. I am in the process of instructing a Consultant psychiatrist but **84** Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 2!
Stage 2
Folder: 0
Email's
Page Numbers: 81,82,83,84,85,86,87,88,89
81
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 June 2018 14:48
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,
Thank you. Please note that Mr Cordell is now represented by a solicitor, Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller Solicitors. Her email address is: Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk. She can be contacted in relation to Mr Cordell's consent to the requested disclosure.
Please note that the consultant psychiatrists that we have approached have all requested for his medical history including his mental health. I therefore hope that the information could be provided urgently following consent.
Please do not hesitate to contact me if you have any queries.
Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
82
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mail**to:** hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent: 28 June 2018 13:02
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
CLARK, Simon
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Thanks
I have passed your e mail to Simon Clark the team manager
I would imagine that we would need Mr Cordell's consent to pass on this level of information I'm sure Simon will respond to you BW HS
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 28 June 2018 11:09

To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
83
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi Subject:
RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Dr Scurlock,
Thank you for your email. I am in the process of instructing a Consultant psychiatrist but the consultant I have contacted requires details of his medical history.
Can you please arrange for someone in your team to provide this information to me urgently or direct me to the correct department?
Thanking you in advance for your cooperation.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
84
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
From: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mailto:hilary.scurlock@nhs.net]
Sent: 27 June 2018 11:51
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
We offered him an assessment to establish if he had a current mental health problem that we could offer treatment for
Our offer to assess him was not connected to any legal matters
It might assist the Court to have an assessment from a specialist Forensic Psychiatrist who are experts in mentally disordered offenders and risk assessment and management
Best wishes HS
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 22 June 201811:18
To: SCURLOCK, Hilary
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: Kaunchita Maudhub.
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: Mr S Cordell 37 yrs. old [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Importance: High
Classification: OFFICIAL
85,
Dear Dr Scurlock,
I am the solicitor in conduct of a claim for an injunction against Mr Cordell and write in response to your email to Kaunchita Maudhub on 15th June 2018. I would need further clarification on the content of your email and hope you will be able to respond as soon as possible as a hearing has been listed on Tuesday 26th June 2018. You explained that you have been trying to see Mr Cordell, but he has not attended the assessments

offered to him although he has phoned the assessment team. Can you please confirm the dates of the assessments offered to Mr Cordell and details of the conversations that were held?
You mentioned that he had contact with various mental health teams and had one brief admission on the Haringey assessment ward in August **2016**. Will it be possible to have details of the contacts held and the assessment that was carried out? If possible, we would like a detailed history of the contacts/ admissions so we could provide the information to the Court. You suggested that a report is to be commissioned from a Consultant Forensic Psychiatrist from North London Forensic Service as this is not something you would provide. Can you please confirm what would the report achieve?
If this is not a service you could provide, why did your department contact Mr Cordell and offered him an assessment in the first place?
I look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo
86,87,88,89

	1 **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **29/06/2018** 01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018.docx 01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018.htm 01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018.mp3	29/06/2018		

1
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
29/06/2018
01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018.docx
01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018.htm
01m. 54. Doctors Coming to Mine for a Meeting - 29_06_2018.mp3
1.
Doctors Coming to Mine 4 Meeting_chunk0.WMA
[00:00:31] Sorry. we are a bit late. Err, you have put the dog in the garden.
[00:00:38] Yes, that is correct.
[00:00:38] Thank you.
[00:00:39] You can sit here if you want.
[00:00:40] thank you.

[00:00:40] thanks Simon.
[00:00:40] I will sit here.
[00:00:40] you can take a sit and that I t is all clean I just everything has just been washed and is clean.
[00:00:40] Is he alright.
[00:00:40] Yes, she just has a scratch all the time when she is worried about the police coming here and that, Lady stop. It is when people are coming in, she has eaten all her paws.
[00:00:56] Worried about who coming in.
[00:01:00] The police and yourselves.
[00:01:01] Err,
[00:01:01] She's has eaten all her paws. see her paws she has got no paws, no fur on her feet.
[00:01:07] she eats the compete paws because you've let Debbie Andrews who lived up above me when I informed you and Goodie and everybody that she was attacking me, and I have got all of the videos.
[00:01:14] Simon, do want to sit here and I will sit next to Angela.
[00:01:17] I'm going to sit there and wait because of control my computer so, that I show you what's actually going on.
[00:01:22] Well alright, OK.
[00:01:22] I'm upset because of.
[00:01:23] What actually happened is that I am getting attacked.
[00:01:24] I've showing everybody that I have hmm, I was in this house for a Gazebo in **2013** and I've been on curfew since **2013** and I'm not been allowed outside of this house. I'm scared because your colleagues keep attacking me and because the Metropolitan Police keep attacking me. I'm lots of 100% percent evidence to prove I'm correct. Now, everything I have done I have put into an official website which is a new a new thing and have made brand new books for everything all the latest Pdf Digital books, which is all of your work and everyone's else and their signatures.
[00:01:54] Like. This is the Asbo, and this is how it all started. This is all the emails which there are five hundred Email's, and this isn't complete but is in a digital version there was 500 e-mails to the MP's and the council **2013** I was I had the police knock at front door twenty-five police officers come into this house I had been throwing parties in London I would admit that I'm happy to admit that within the constraints of the laws.
[00:02:17] This was for the raves wasn't it.
[00:02:18] No, this is this wasn't raves.
[00:02:21] Oh.
[00:02:21] What this was I went to the Civic Centre I keep going to the business enterprise which you will be able to see in all of the emails, that are in all the index is to all of the books will show you in a second and then basically I kept going to the Enfield Business centre to anyone else's showing them that I had built a festival and I trusted in Glastonbury management systems.
[00:02:37] So what I got was 32 folders.
[00:02:39] So every test you have to do to be yourself under the Mental Health Act I got the folder for all of your qualifications that you'd get for your city & Guiles.
[00:02:45] This isn't mental health Act assessment.
[00:02:48] This is this is a Mental Health thing but no I'm saying that if you are training to be a mental health worker, I put folder to which you have to take for your course.
[00:02:54] Err, OK.
[00:02:55] And You get past at the college for your city & Guiles the same for a Mathematics the same for a police officer because I trusted in the Glastonbury files and in the Isle of Wight folder, Isle of Wight turns the whole island into a city, so it runs under one constitution, and it is managed through.
[00:03:10] The same process is as a festival is that same framework legal frame it's the mini festival side we're inside of the city when you get the same paper it's not all the fault there's no a brand-new constitution.
[00:03:22] I have built a Too Smooth Website and there was charity for the people I've been building it from **2010** I spent over 500 grands on the website up and all the stuff I needed to meet the regulations.
[00:03:31] Gosh where did you get over 500 grands from.

[00:03:34] I saved a lot of money.
[00:03:34] my mum and that inherited a lot of money when my grandmother died, and we inherit a couple of million pound into the Cordell family.
[00:03:39] On the menu and I threw the cold out of the House of course the carpet which my nan's left for me of a house in Scotland I'm half Scottish so because I'm half Scottish I put before I even got mixed race and people more stereotypical about prejudice I'm about equally to the last to present to the West when he pieces of land most white people get stopped to Scotland and then they become a guest on Scotland, so this is new Scotland's backyard. It says on the police station New Scotland Yard. Yeah enough people precious to me to tie me up I'll be banned from the country because I think they don't want to be disciplined for what I can prove. He wants to know what initially happened is usually happen it's **2013 2014** or just from in **2012** I was going to the civic centre.
[00:04:20] Central Business was asking to stop a festival.
[00:04:23] They kept it seems to me pushing me out and kind of supporting me away. So, I went and met people. I got invited into a private party. My first party was in this area actually and I met a group of people are facing this much better being homeless and we're stuck in poverty. We got along with each other two fires in September there was a pipe for a black local Dylan. Same colour as me and it was in hope in central London in London but moved to a standstill was all in the newspapers and every bad one was watching on the news. Dylan was a mixed-race bloke working with white people and he got banned from the country also. There were loads of pictures and stuff made about him nothing and I was my exams they left the country. Now I've come in front of the Civic Centre to lend to business class I'm all over the place in the cars trying to sell the best way to pushing me out. So, I've met the people I've got infected an asylum system. I put up seven planes before **2010** report them as pie for about three four years of seven planes making the money to buy asylum system here. Now once I put my sound system, they have their first flight in the hope and last and they use me as a pawn. I said do you want to come. They wanted to build. Fair enough so I went down at first by I was about to leave. This was just about November **2010** straight off to November **2010**. Because it is a bit of history to it so it's best to explain so you understand the winners and that's I'm not someone that's trying to be deceitful cover my tracks so I think I'm picking up funding constraints a little **2010** piece what should we talk about building first.
[00:05:43] Everybody off the Senate brings before you the other thing is, they believed what they were laughing gas. Think that's Microsoft's idea. It's not working against you.
[00:05:52] I didn't want to sell drugs to my friend. I sent a fake food and the plane the size of a full back group of people when I not feel like I wasn't giving nothing back to the people in festivals. So, I throw my on last summer showed me a grappling. So, I thought well at least I'm giving something back and taking some money and not these people I want them to give me a tenner for a ticket they are going to be are going to run the company when I was younger. I want to do something bigger than just mug everyone. So, I'll find the blues. The festival's getting intimate fast as it brings. I'm waiting for him to bring that to you. I'm being like 55 some kind of stairs down there. Those are medical bills all glass can be is not put him in. And why are you doing this to our festivals. It's all in the sun newspaper pollutants pop up out of London let's say because I want to be the same as you. That's how a couple of people. This is a way it's a legal way. It's a loophole in the law now I'm getting sick. That would explain what I explain. So, let me continue in there anyway. Let's get the money for sound systems. Then I went to my first party which was **2010**. So, on our terms the festival's first and a fund sport offer a steppingstone to get up to the festival I one where I was going in my head start building the paperwork paying for the websites to be fair and I think I needed the piece come in. I offer my first part of my arm after **2010 2012** come with front end times on offer. The other was build and taken up for some tech or something that. I'm not making me up two chess pieces thrown away as an empty place that some people are living in over me and. So, we missed out on Ivan and then together it's the space from Mitt coming to the peace to come when I'm on my own with my scientist and for the first time. Then it hit me. My asylum system to the asylum system of ninety-five and ten on the second part with the others. So, I looked at the asylum system for a year and it given back to me in April **2012**. You can check my first ever fly in London minor and give Riverside system was a mother can attend this. Yeah you can check it one day Mother Keiko when I was

a system where you can check it then your own son. When did mother care when he started to fight until April my first part? I have my ups and downs shut down about 10 random speakers and then all three parties to **2013** in London. So, I pity parties in London on my own for one-year **2013**. I hope the peace come here and meet that is by **2012**. Coming up the front parties is in London for a year.
[00:08:05] Why would they. Because they should have you and there is a build.
[00:08:09] I met through the year. Front part of the main perspective. She has six children. She's got a lovely heart. When they find out she's there to help the family she become part of the main of the network looking after everyone. So, I respect the fact that she's going to get children taken from her one day. So, I went to her house hundreds of flights. The house was a terrible state so I'm pretty cool mermaids. We got the washing machine from the outside. They put things where order came from you. It was like got kids were going to show is bringing us all the clothes for the homeless people were for me and all the home of all the animals were wearing these building six names and the young children hand I were in a broken system, and we're cycle in the moment of change ourselves. I'm happy to do a. Yes, check and I'm happy to go into training programs. I got all the emotional support and mutual concern. The refugees are dropping food to lots of stuff but not in the year and I'm throwing parties. Well to put it in the peace come in me for the gazebo. Because what happened is there was a building up to that one you support. It was an empty shell. Yet there was a point that a year prior they put a hole in the wall next door is the family where they buried stuff now, but they don't just burn anything they've done with a brand-new disease. But is this toxic next season so much now. The underwear was too back when it got, they found will be stuck getting burned. O'Brien you stuff that energy to. I didn't know I was on curfew in this house but the gazebo. Thanks. Now when I release, he's asked me to do a birthday party no one would do anything for us. I said give me a plot outside in the park. Yeah. I can accept her choice. Where was the peace Sharfstein. So somehow it was in the next closest place. Is this the O show that we go to the front of the old show and there's a hole in the wall? So, in that way that gone in the year before. I've looked through the hole and the hole are not being ripped on the foot for my own life. It's something I would like to own myself so what I wouldn't want to see it damaged yet, so I was upset and being Laden in Pakistan a pipe dream followed and that's what needs to be a stomach so that we're doing with a few women ever think when you read them. Read forever and I think so you can imagine anyway I fix up all my days. I'm in the long run because all produced a receipt for it and held them bad conditions for a year. Yes, for real but far from going to central London I had to give my passport to the police, so I wasn't allowed to leave the country. I find some time there. Sure. Yeah. Plus, I had to be. I just signed up to Section 4 but then I was on February 8 o'clock in this house. My four-year relationship best Diana had come out of hospital nose or told me about what season I was a 10-year-old pregnant. We spent two years went to sleep together for a year now because of the curfew I get from where she wants making numbers Storey Book Original diary start pack

		30/06/2018		

July 2018

Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/07/2018		
		02/07/2018		
	1 **The doctors got ordered by the Jude to Recording** Try and do another assessment on me, at my home when she arrived, I waited outside because she could not find my home address and had called my solicitor to ask me to do so. When she did arrive, I	03/07/2018		

	started to explain that if I had my own rights I would not personally allow for this assessment to go forward but due to the judge ordering it I will have to comply with the order or I will not be allowed to defend myself at the trial of Lemmys threats to kill – Lemmy threats to kill: 9:30 Am. She did not like that I was recording the minutes to or meeting and said that she would rather not come into my home. **2** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **03/07/2018** 01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018.docx 01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018.htm 01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018.mp3			

1
The doctors got ordered by the Jude to try and do another assessment on me for the Enfield Council, at my home when she arrived, I waited outside because she could not find my home address and had called my solicitor to ask me to do so. When she did arrive, I started to explain that if I had my own rights I would not personal allow for this assessment to go forward but due to the judge ordering it I will have to comply with the order or I will not be allowed to defend myself at the trial of Lemmy's threats to kill – Lemmy threats to kill: 9:30 Am She did not like that I was recording the minutes to or meeting and said that she would rather not come into my home.

2

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
03/07/2018
01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018.docx
01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018.htm
01m. 2. Doctor 1 coming to mine for Judge agreed assessment to get them out of trouble - 03 07 2018.mp3
1.

00:05 "The doctors were supposed to do an Mental health assessment on me as the Judge ordered for this to take place from Edmonton lower court. The doctors had phoned my mother and told her that they were outside of my flats and could not gain access, so I went outside looking for them I walked out of my front door and waited outside for the doctors to arrive, as they were late; While on the mobile phone to my mother this is what took place."
00:05 I am outside of the front and I cannot see no person outside of the block of flats. while it is nine minutes past and
00:05 minutes past and it not hard to get the code is it and there is no reason for the to rush of in five minutes is there or for them to disappear. I don't believe that. I don't believe that they've came here. I believe that they know that they can get in trouble and they just saying that they've come to my front door. It's nine minutes past. Can you find that direct number for these people and their names, who they are, who you are actually dealing with, yeah well can you get their full names please as well, thank you.
00:05

02:19 they never had problems getting access before
05:14 Hello.
05:36 Well, I am outside of this front door here now and no person is here outside of it and I can see the blocks in the line and there is no person standing outside of the rest, So, if somebody was going to be attended, pardon? that would be very unusual for them to be there. I've never known another person to make such a mistake.
06:24 She is here, she was just around the corner. I will phone you back in a minute.
06:24 Hi, sorry to keep you waiting.
06:26 Hello, How are you doing?
06:26 I'm good. Sorry. I was in a hurry. Mr Crompton?
06:29 Mr. Cordell. Cordell.
06:31 Okay, please go ahead.
06:32 I was just wanting to understand what laws are you actually wanting to hold this meeting with me under.
06:37 Well your Solicitor, wanted to do.
06:39 Not my solicitor.
06:39 The judge.
06:43 The Judge but your solicitor has instructed me so I'm not.
06:45 Not my solicitor has instructed. my solicitor what's has been instructed is a judge has ordered for you to come into my house. I've had the doctors come on 73 other occasions to my address in the last, in the last three years I won't. I've been on a curfew for, I'm on a nine-year curfew. The nine-year curfew illegally got obtained against me. They falsified all the paperwork and missing the signatures. At the bottom of the folder, I started phoning the police and asking the police, please can, you're holding me for nine years. I never got arrested for this offense. The Organization of a legal Raves, you're setting me up.
07:17 I copied the Facebook profiles of the people that actually done the events and I have the Facebook profiles, but I'm not going to give them to you the police because I'm not getting paid your salary to be a, to be a grass or an informant. I never done any events, so I have the Facebook profiles. Now the maximum sentence. If they did arrest you for, for throwing parties is six months in prison. Yeah. So, you do three months in prison, three months out. I never even got arrested and they have legally given me nine years. I've looked at the victim statements. This is over four people being kept up over night because they heard music from the party and all that. Each police officer has done four statements and they're all missing their signatures now because they're holding me for nine years in my house on curfew.
07:57 I'm not allowed to leave and because I've noticed the signatures, I can't leave my house before nine o'clock because the police are trying to grab me outside. Then they've sent you doctors here 74 times. They start spreading personal data about me, pretending that I had the disease and stuff like that is in the

public when there was nothing wrong with me and I've got all of the medical notes inside all the clinical notes. I've got hundreds of recordings of me calling there call centres explaining it.

08:19 You are recording this conversation right now then.

08:19 yes, because this is the minutes of are meeting and you are being paid right now as a civil servant to interact with me. So, I'm allowed to take minutes in a digital format. I'm allowed to take minutes in, in by writing of our conversation you are being paid to have this conversation with me so I'd like to record this conversation.

08:36 I've made a full official report and every person that has met me, I've took and I have transcribed up and I put them into a full report online, online with a website that I haven't published yet and now I've been doing this since **2012** making an official.

08:51 So, who is your solicitor?

08:51 I've just took a solicitor on just recently!

08:53 What's the agency?

08:53 The agency you just called the agency I believe or one your workers.

08:58 So I have spoken to your solicitor this morning. So, the council approached me because the judge said that you need a mental capacity assessment to see if you understand.

09:08 Whether I have been served a services.

09:08 Can you let me finish first.

09:13 Yeah.

09:13 The conditions.

09:13 of the injunction.

09:13 Whether I understand the conditions of the injunction.

09:13 And if you can undergo court.

09:16 I understand that I have video evidence inside now,.

09:19 you.

09:19 I record every,.

09:21 You, da, da, da.

09:21 can I just explain.

09:21 No, that is fine.

09:21 Can I just explain, no, no, no.

09:25 I am not here to judge anything.

09:25 May I just explain something.

09:25 So, I'm going to explain to you where the judge is wrong. Yeah, so.

09:28 I can't have a conversation in the middle of the street and do an assessment.

09:34 I understand that but you're trying to gain access to my house and legally, yeah,.

09:38 illegally, no, no, no.

09:38 Yes, because it's abuse of position and unfair process. It's unfair.

09:43 We asked you to agree?

09:44 No, no, I'm being forced to have this appointment.

09:46 If you don't want the appointment I can leave.

09:46 I'm being forced,.

09:47 I can leave, I don't have to be here.

09:47 I'm being forced to have a meeting with you and if I don't have a meeting with you, I'm not allowed to have a trial and defend myself and that's what the judges have done in the, in the first case, they have also done this in the second case. Now this is a third court and they have used exactly the same tactics to avoid disciplinary action.

10:02 I want.

10:02 I will invite you into my house and I'm going to show you the evidence.

10:04 I've made you aware.

10:05 I do not need to see any evidence.

10:05 No, I'm going to show you that I've got video.
10:08 I don't.
10:08 your saying whether I've been served or not.
10:09 No, no, no.
10:09 I have cameras inside my house.
10:11 OK.
10:11 No, you listen to me for a second yeah.
10:13 I don't care if you're a doctor or not. I have cameras inside of my house.
10:15 Don't talk to me, you are raising your voice.
10:15 I am not. I am tongue tied and I have.
10:15 I am going to have to leave!
10:15 Well leave.
10:15 I am telling you, I am told tide will leave. I am tongue tied and I have speech therapy. I went, I went. I went to disability. classes as a kid.
10:24 Ok I can see that you are upset.
10:24 I'm not. I'm just recording this.
10:27 I can see that you are very upset. what I am going to tell your solicitor.
10:27 You are more than welcome to come into my house
10:27 You're more than welcome to come into my house.
10:34 Hold on one second, hold on one second.
10:34 I'm going to tell you solicitor.
10:35 that what that you are abusing your position to come into my home.
10:35 I am not. I am not.
10:36 The courts are using you as a tool of trade like a knife out a draw to come into my home.
10:36 I am not. I am not.
10:38 Yeah, the court are using as a tool of trade. As a knife out of a draw.
10:42 Right I am going to ask your solicitor to re-arrange this appointment at your solicitors.
10:47 I will not go to go to my solicitors.
10:48 I'm going to leave.
10:53 Why are you going to leave?
10:55 I am going to contact your solicitors.
10:55 Why are you going to leave?
10:56 Because you are raising your voice.
10:56 I am tongue tired, look. I'll have a speech therapy problem; you are being discriminated against my disability.
11:02 I don't feel confident to do the assessment at the moment.
11:02 You're being discriminated, you're being discriminant. I have video recordings inside of my house.
11:08 That’s fine.
11:08 No, listen, I have video recordings inside of my house while I was in the police station a man come to my front door and he put something through my letterbox. My mother, my mother come to my house while I was in the police station.
11:18 I am not going to listen I have to go now.
11:18 She picked up the avidity of service and she left the house, which she, my mother left. My mother left my house with the avidity of service, which you can see the camera inside of my house looking at the inside of my letter box. This is good information for you to understand.
11:30 But I am not here for that.
11:30 My mother picked up, my mother picked up my mother,.
11:36 I am not here for that I am here to do an assessment for your Mental capacity.

11:36 Yeah, but I've had 73 of them in the last two years.
11:38 Alright, well then I am going to have to leave.
11:38 I've had 73 of them in the last two years. why do I need to have another one? I just had doctors in my house three days ago. I've got them on recording from three days ago, two doctors coming in my house. I had another meeting with them two days ago and they said there was nothing wrong with me from the Enfield and Barnet mental health capacity team. So, what department are you from? You're from the university college. London NHS. And where'd you come from? Chase farm hospital or from St Anne's hospital.
11:59 Ok, so, I am a.
11:59 Where'd you come from.
12:01 Ok, I am working privately and your solicitor is goanna pay for my fee.
12:04 Yeah, but what department, your badge says NHS.
12:09 Yes.
12:09 University College, London hospital, and Dr Lerner. Fleraner L. O. R. E. N. A. T. A. L. D. E. A. R. E. N.A.S.
12:19 Mr. Cordell I am going to have to leave now because.
12:21 And I have spoken to you and I am inviting you into my house,.
12:25 No, I don't want to come into your house.
12:25 but because I'm tongue tied.
12:30 No, you are raising your voice.
12:30 Your being discriminate against my disability. You have a good day madam you have a good day.

		04/07/2018		
		05/07/2018		
	1 **Doctors Came to my home address** Once again to do another assessment on me in order of the judge from the lower court Edmonton, for the Enfield Council to be able to stop me from showing the truth contained within this report as evidence. "On recording"	06/07/2018		
		07/07/2018		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 3!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ **Page Numbers:** 01,02,03,04, **05** Page 4 is wrong! Good Copy Below **2**	08/07/2018		

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 3!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10
1
Introduction
This report is prepared at the request of London Borough of Enfield, Antisocial Behaviour Team following directions from the Edmonton County Court to undertake an assessment on Mr Cordell. My instructions were received in a letter dated **05 July 2018**
and outlined as below:
1. Whether the defendant has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions in his defence.
2. Whether the defendant understands the terms of
2
3.2. I assessed Mr Cordell on
06 July 2018
at his flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ, accompanied by two officers from the
places in central London and placed on a curfew from 10 pm. Mr Cordell informed that he followed these restrictions imposed on him for about a year and returned to Court and won the case. Mr Cordell then went on to talk about Sally Gillcrest, the legal executive
4
5. Opinion and Recommendations
Mr Cordell is a resident at the Enfield borough, who was served an injunction on **09 January 2018** following numerous complaints
5
2. Whether Mr Cordell understands the terms of the injunction order dated
09 January 2018
Mr Cordell is currently suffering from symptoms of Schizoaffective Disorder and presents with florid psychotic symptoms. His thinking

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
"Double off above"
Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10
6
"Double off above"

	7 "Double off above" **8** "Double off above" **9** "Double off above" **10** "Double off above"			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 3!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
Page Numbers: 01,02,03,04,
Psychiatric Report on Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

1. Introduction

This report is prepared at the request of London Borough of Enfield, Antisocial Behaviour Team following directions from the Edmonton County Court to undertake an assessment on Mr Cordell. My instructions were received in a letter dated 5 July 2018 and outlined as below:
1. Whether the defendant has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions in his defence.
2. Whether the defendant understands the terms of the injunction order dated 9 January 2018.

2. Details of current proceedings

The current proceedings relate to an interim injunction order issued against Mr Cordell, at the Edmonton County Court on 9 January 2018. This followed numerous complaints from neighbours about Mr Cordell's acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour. However, it has been reported that Mr Cordell has continued to breach the order. It has been reported that a neighbour has been assaulted, harassed and has received threats from Mr Cordell. He has also made threats towards certain council employees. The local authority issued applications for committal due to Mr Cordell's breach of the injunction, however the applications could not be considered due to concerns about his mental capacity.

3. Sources of information

I was provided with the following information to aid in the assessment:
1. Claim form for an injunction with supporting documents
2. Order for an injunction dated 9.1.2018
3. Report of Angela Hague from the Enfield Assessment Team
4. Court order made by DJ Dias, Edmonton County Court at the hearing on 30.05.2018 and 26.6.2018.

1
02,

4. I assessed Mr Cordell on 6 July 2018, at his flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ, accompanied by two officers from the Enfield Housing Team. I can confirm that prior to my assessment; I explained to Mr Cordell my role and the purpose of my visit. I also explained to him that I was acting on the instructions of the Enfield Council at the directions of the Court.

4. Assessment of Mr Cordell

- Mr Cordell spoke to us for a few minutes outside his flat and upon explaining the purpose of the visit, he allowed us into his flat. He agreed to tie the dog outside in the garden. The flat although disorganised with papers and folders scattered around, did not appear overly cluttered. Mr Cordell presented as a young, slim built, mixed-race male with reasonable hygiene. We explained our roles and the purpose of our visit. Mr Cordell informed us that he was recording our conversation.

- Mr Cordell seemed very keen and enthusiastic to talk and we had to explain the reason of our visit several times to maintain some structure and focus. He maintained appropriate eye contact and we managed to establish a rapport after a while. His demeanour was polite and appropriate. There was evidence of psychomotor agitation as he appeared generally restless and overactive. Mr Cordell described his appetite and sleep pattern as fine. Objectively I would regard his mood as labile, rapidly fluctuating between euthymia (normal mood) and irritability.
- Mr Cordell's comprehension of information presented to him appeared adequate. He was able to understand the queries presented to him. His responses however were very elaborate and circumstantial. His speech was very pressured, difficult to interrupt and at times frankly rambling. There was clear evidence of thought disorder with flight of ideas (rapid shift of ideas with some superficial apparent connection). Mr Cordell struggled to sustain his goal of thinking as he often derailed to themes of relevance to him, digressing away from the topic of discussion. It was very difficult to obtain a direct response to the queries posed to him and follow his thread of conversation.

4.4. Mr Cordell's thought content was replete with various delusional beliefs of persecutory and grandiose nature. He spoke of an elaborate conspiracy which involves the Enfield local authority and the metropolitan police, dating back since **2013**, when he claimed that he was arrested for putting up a gazebo in his garden which led to him being barred from visiting

places in central London and placed on a curfew from 10 pm. Mr Cordell informed that he followed these restrictions imposed on him for about a year and returned to Court and won the case. Mr Cordell then went on to talk about Sally Gillcrest, the legal executive for the metropolitan police who he alleged set him up for a million pounds and brought on an ASBO against him, which ended with him being imposed on a nine-year curfew. Mr Cordell stated that Sally Gillcrest in conjunction with the borough commander Jane Johnson and the community officer started spreading rumours that he was *"suffering from herpes and has hurt a woman"* which the neighbours in his block became aware of and started sending him messages addressing him as "*you, black boy.* Mr Cordell implied that Sally Gillcrest colluded with the neighbours as she had a vested interest in getting him out of this country. He stated that the neighbours above him deliberately bang on his ceiling and have also subject him to other forms of harassment since **2014**. Mr Cordell implied that the neighbours were responsible for the miscarriage suffered by his then girlfriend and also held them responsible for the separation from his previous girlfriends. He further stated that between **2014** and **2016**, his mother has made numerous complaints to the council regarding the harassment he has been subject to and he has won a criminal case against his neighbours

5. Mr Cordell then went on to elaborate his grievance against Lemmy, the officer who works for the Enfield local authority. He claimed that he received an email from Lemmy threatening that he would obtain a possession order against him and asking him to attend a meeting. He then stated that the ASBO that was served against him was not valid due to lack of signature. Therefore, Lemmy built a false case against him by using *"lower grade cases* "to pursue a possession order and subsequently an injunction order, by falsifying statements and using *"statements from dead cases".* According to Mr Cordell this was declared as invalid by a Judge, however Lemmy has continued to produce false orders against him in the way of a second injunction, which he claimed has never been served on him. Mr Cordell described this as *"targeted malice"* by Lemmy as he has used the injunction as a smoke screen to cover up the ASBO by providing false statements and witnesses.

6. In addition, Mr Cordell also described a number of grandiose beliefs, stating that he was building a constitution on CIC, which he explained to be Community Interest Company. He also spoke of a number of other businesses. He was keen to show us the various documents, emails, and recordings he has accrued as evidence to support his case.

Page 4 is wrong!

Good Copy Below

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 3!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10
Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
Page Numbers: 01,02,03,04,
Psychiatric Report on Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ

4. Introduction

This report is prepared at the request of London Borough of Enfield, Antisocial Behaviour Team following directions from the Edmonton County Court to undertake an assessment on Mr Cordell. My instructions were received in a letter dated 5 July 2018 and outlined as below:
1. Whether the defendant has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions in his defence.
2. Whether the defendant understands the terms of the injunction order dated 9 January 2018.

5. Details of current proceedings

The current proceedings relate to an interim injunction order issued against Mr Cordell, at the Edmonton County Court on 9 January 2018. This followed numerous complaints from neighbours about Mr Cordell's acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour. However, it has been reported that Mr Cordell has continued to breach the order. It has been reported that a neighbour has been assaulted, harassed and has received threats from Mr Cordell. He has also made threats towards certain council employees. The local authority issued applications for committal due to Mr Cordell's breach of the injunction, however the applications could not be considered due to concerns about his mental capacity.

6. Sources of information

I was provided with the following information to aid in the assessment:
1. Claim form for an injunction with supporting documents
2. Order for an injunction dated 9.1.2018
3. Report of Angela Hague from the Enfield Assessment Team
4. Court order made by DJ Dias, Edmonton County Court at the hearing on 30.05.2018 and 26.6.2018.

1
07,

7. I assessed Mr Cordell on 6 July 2018, at his flat 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield EN3 7JQ, accompanied by two officers from the Enfield Housing Team. I can confirm that prior to my assessment; I explained to Mr Cordell my role and the purpose of my visit. I also explained to him that I was acting on the instructions of the Enfield Council at the directions of the Court.

4. Assessment of Mr Cordell

- Mr Cordell spoke to us for a few minutes outside his flat and upon explaining the purpose of the visit, he allowed us into his flat. He agreed to tie the dog outside in the garden. The flat although disorganised with papers and folders scattered around, did not appear overly cluttered. Mr Cordell presented as a young, slim built, mixed-race male with reasonable hygiene. We explained our roles and the purpose of our visit. Mr Cordell informed us that he was recording our conversation.
- Mr Cordell seemed very keen and enthusiastic to talk and we had to explain the reason of our visit several times to maintain some structure and focus. He maintained appropriate eye contact and we managed to establish a rapport after a while. His demeanour was polite and appropriate. There was evidence of psychomotor agitation as he appeared generally restless and overactive. Mr Cordell described his appetite and sleep pattern as fine. Objectively I would regard his mood as labile, rapidly fluctuating between euthymia (normal mood) and irritability.
- Mr Cordell's comprehension of information presented to him appeared adequate. He was able to understand the queries presented to him. His responses however were very elaborate and circumstantial. His

speech was very pressured, difficult to interrupt and at times frankly rambling. There was clear evidence of thought disorder with flight of ideas (rapid shift of ideas with some superficial apparent connection). Mr Cordell struggled to sustain his goal of thinking as he often derailed to themes of relevance to him, digressing away from the topic of discussion. It was very difficult to obtain a direct response to the queries posed to him and follow his thread of conversation.

4.4. Mr Cordell's thought content was replete with various delusional beliefs of persecutory and grandiose nature. He spoke of an elaborate conspiracy which involves the Enfield local authority and the metropolitan police, dating back since **2013**, when he claimed that he was arrested for putting up a gazebo in his garden which led to him being barred from visiting

2

08,

places in central London and placed on a curfew from 10 pm. Mr Cordell informed that he followed these restrictions imposed on him for about a year and returned to Court and won the case. Mr Cordell then went on to talk about Sally Gillcrest, the legal executive for the metropolitan police who he alleged set him up for a million pounds and brought on an ASBO against him, which ended with him being imposed on a nine-year curfew. Mr Cordell stated that Sally Gillcrest in conjunction with the borough commander Jane Johnson and the community officer started spreading rumours that he was "suffering from herpes and has hurt a woman" which the neighbours in his block became aware of and started sending him messages addressing him as "you, black boy. Mr Cordell implied that Sally Gillcrest colluded with the neighbours as she had a vested interest in getting him out of this country. He stated that the neighbours above him deliberately bang on his ceiling and have also subject him to other forms of harassment since **2014**. Mr Cordell implied that the neighbours were responsible for the miscarriage suffered by his then girlfriend and also held them responsible for the separation from his previous girlfriends. He further stated that between **2014** and **2016**, his mother has made numerous complaints to the council regarding the harassment he has been subject to and he has won a criminal case against his neighbours

8. Mr Cordell then went on to elaborate his grievance against Lemmy, the officer who works for the Enfield local authority. He claimed that he received an email from lemmy threatening that he would obtain a possession order against him and asking him to attend a meeting. He then stated that the ASBO that was served against him was not valid due to lack of signature. Therefore, Lemmy built a false case against him by using *"lower grade cases* "to pursue a possession order and subsequently an injunction order, by falsifying statements and using *"statements from dead cases".* According to Mr Cordell this was declared as invalid by a Judge, however Lemmy has continued to produce false orders against him in the way of a second injunction, which he claimed has never been served on him. Mr Cordell described this as *"targeted malice"* by Lemmy as he has used the injunction as a smoke screen to cover up the ASBO by providing false statements and witnesses.

9. In addition, Mr Cordell also described a number of grandiose beliefs, stating that he was building a constitution on CIC, which he explained to be Community Interest Company. He also spoke of a number of other businesses. He was keen to show us the various documents, emails and recordings he has accrued as evidence to support his case.

3

09,

5. Opinion and Recommendations

Mr Cordell is a resident at the Enfield borough, who was served an injunction on 9 January 2018, following numerous complaints by his neighbours of antisocial behaviour and harassment. Despite this, Mr Cordell has continued to breach the order with further incidents of harassment, threats and assault against the neighbours. In addition, it has been reported that some council employees have also received threats from Mr Cordell. According to available information, Mr Cordell has had sporadic contact with the mental health services and has been recently assessed by the Enfield Mental Health Assessment Service. During my assessment, Mr Cordell was preoccupied with a number of persecutory and grandiose delusional beliefs. In addition, he also presented with other symptoms such as labile mood, pressured speech, overactivity and flight of ideas. In my

view, Mr Cordell's current presentation is consistent with Schizoaffective Disorder, which is recognised as an enduring mental illness.
I have received specific instructions to address the following issues:
1. Whether Mr Cordell has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions to his defence?
As highlighted above, Mr Cordell's mental state is replete with complex persecutory delusional belief system. During my assessment, Mr Cordell was convinced that the local authority and the police have been colluding alongside his neighbours to pursue false claims and allegations against him. In his view, the possession order and the injunction order were based on false statements, created against him and this did not stand up in Court and therefore an injunction was not issued against him. In my view, although there are no significant deficits in Mr Cordell's comprehension or retention of information, his ability to process information relevant to the current proceedings is likely to be influenced by his underlying delusional beliefs. During my interaction, it was evident that his interpretation of events and actions of others are influenced by his abnormal beliefs. Mr Cordell perceives himself as a victim and is aggrieved by the injustice carried out against him. In my view, Mr Cordell's ability to weigh the information relevant to the current proceedings is impaired due to his tendency to misinterpret any information presented to him to fit into his entrenched persecutory delusional beliefs. Moreover, Mr Cordell presents with significant thought disorder, and it is unlikely that he will be able to give coherent instructions to the defence.
It is therefore my opinion that Mr Cordell lacks capacity to litigate and give appropriate instructions to the defence.
4
10
2. Whether Mr Cordell understands the terms of the injunction order dated 9 January 2018?
Mr Cordell is currently suffering from symptoms of Schizoaffective Disorder and presents with florid psychotic symptoms. His thinking and behaviour are influenced by his underlying persecutory beliefs. Mr Cordell is convinced that the injunction order is a cover up by the local authority for the errors and mistakes of the ASBO and therefore did not stand up in Court. Mr Cordell is convinced that the injunction order has been falsified by certain individuals (particularly Lemmy possibly in conjunction with others). He therefore does not value the order, or the contents contained within it. In my opinion Mr Cordell's capacity to process the information relevant to the order is again impacted by his delusional beliefs.
Dr Dhara Dinakaran, MBBS, MSc, MRCPsych
Consultant Psychiatrist
Approved under Section 12 (2) of MHA
08.07.2018
5

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Psychiatric Report on Mr. Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
"Double off above"
Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10
6
"Double off above"
Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10
7
"Double off above"
Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10
8
"Double off above"

Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10
9
"Double off above"
Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10
10
"Double off above"
Page Numbers: 06,07,08,09,10

		09/07/2018		
		10/07/2018		
		11/07/2018		
	2 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 12 Jul **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 12 Jul **2018** Marie Antao Administrative **Page Numbers:** 5 **ON BEHALF OF DEBBIE MORGAN:** **From:** MORGAN, Debbie (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) **Sent:** 11 July **2018** 15:21 **To:** Giudi.A.Pell-Coggins@met.police.uk **Cc:** Jacqui.Penn@met.police.uk **Subject: RE:** Concerns for male Hi Giudi, SC was seen and assessed at home on 19th June. He is not currently under a community team, the service has received several referrals since **2015** pertaining concern for his mental state, however upon assessment he's	12/07/2018		

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 12 Jul 2018
Last Amended by Details: 12 Jul 2018
Marie Antao Administrative
Page Numbers: 5
Originator Details: 12 Jul 2018 11:48
Marie Antao Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Jul 2018 11:48

Marie Antao Last Amended by Details: 12 Jul 2018 11:48
Marie Antao Validated by Details: 12 Jul 2018 11:48
Marie Antao Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ON BEHALF OF DEBBIE MORGAN:
From: MORGAN, Debbie
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 11 July 2018 15:21
To: Giudi.A.Pell-Coggins@met.police.uk
Cc: Jacqui.Penn@met.police.uk
Subject: RE: Concerns for male
Hi Giudi,
SC was seen and assessed at home on 19th June. He is not currently under a community team, the service has received several referrals since **2015** pertaining concern for his mental state, however upon assessment he's not been found to be so unwell that restrictive measures have to be taken to engage him. He often presents with grandiose/paranoid ideations involving past involvement **with police**, and more recently involvement with the **housing department** and **neighbour(s).**
He is currently involved with court proceedings involving his neighbour/housing department arising from on-going dispute in which he alleges neighbour to be deliberating causing him distress by making noise (he appears to be noise sensitive). Housing is exploring eviction proceedings in which information has recently been provided for court regarding his mental health needs. I understand he is representing himself in court and the court has questioned his mental capacity/mental health to do so?
I also understand he has CCTV inside and outside the property and often tapes interactions with others. He also has a dog on the premises and frequently makes reference to the evidence he has gathered about the alleged wrongs done to him by police, neighbours and housing department; a full ring-binder folder was observed in his flat with this alleged evidence.
There was no significant concern regarding his mental state when recently assessed to require a more intrusive intervention, he was not deemed to be psychotic but some acknowledgement of a paranoid personality type with grandiose beliefs. He is reluctant to engage with mental health services as he does not believe he is mentally unwell and therefore does not wish to engage to explore possible treatment options. The plan following the assessment was for a referral to be made to the North Locality Community Team for further engagement to build rapport over a period of time to try and engage/encourage him for further assessments and/or support.
Regards,
Debbie

	1 **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 954. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3) / **Page Numbers:** 4020,4021, **2** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed	13/07/2018		

	1x Recording 01m. Joan Ryan Gina Speaking last one 13_08_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, **37.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 1.16 lorraine32@blueyonder.coassessment complaint [SEC=OFFI 13/07/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 1841,1842			
		14/07/2018		
		15/07/2018		
		16/07/2018		
		17/07/2018		
		18/07/2018		
		19/07/2018		
	1 **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 962. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report / **Page Numbers:** 4044, **2** **Doctor's report of Mother from Solicitor** In regard to the 06/07/**2018** / Court Case Lemmy Injunction Judge Ordered **41.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 41. 1. 2. Mother, Please find ament report. 20-07-2018 -05-32 20/07/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 1849,1850,1851,1852,1853,1854,1855,1856,1857 **42.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 962. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report 20/07/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 1858,1859,1860,1861,1862,1863,1864,1865	20/07/2018		

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
962. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report
/ **Page Numbers:** 4044,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 20 July 2018 16:28
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Attachments: Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf
Dear Lorraine,
Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

2
Doctor's report of Mother from Solicitor
In regard to the 06/07/**2018** / Court Case Lemmy Injunction Judge Ordered

41.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
41. 1. 2.
Mother, Please find ament report. 20-07-2018 -05-32

20/07/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1849,1850,1851,1852,1853,1854,1855,1856,1857
--
1849,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 20/07/2018 05:32:28 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Fwd.: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
image001.jpg
image002.jpg
image003.jpg
image004.jpg
image005.jpg
image006.png
image007.png
Letter to ECC attaching Dr
Attachments: Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf
Simon sees email Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Date: 20 July 2018 at 16:28:13 BST
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Lorraine,
Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
1850,

Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assess.pdf

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Your Ref:
Date: 10th July, 2018

Edmonton County Court
DX 136686 Edmonton 3

Also by email

Dear Sirs **URGENT**

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim number: E00ED049- Edmonton County Court

We write further to the Order made by District Judge Dias following the hearing on 26th June 2018.

Paragraph 1 of the order states the following: *'By 4pm on 10 July 2018 the Defendant shall undergo a mental capacity assessment by a Consultant Psychiatrist at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation'.*

We confirm that the Defendant was assessed by Dr Dhinakaran, a psychiatrist consultant on 5th July 2018. A copy of her assessment report is attached to this email and it confirms that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate/ understand the terms of the injunction order.

The Claimant was also directed to file a witness statement in response to this assessment if so advised by 10th July 2018. We confirm that the Claimant has no comments to make at this stage. We have asked the Defendant's solicitors to contact the Enfield Assessment Mental Health team and instruct them to release the Defendant's medical documents so the Claimant could consider them and make further comments. However we have had no confirmation from the Defendant's solicitors as to whether the Defendant has provided the relevant consent and we therefore reserve the right to make further submissions until these documents are received by the Claimant.

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assess.pdf

Yours faithfully,

Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

1852,
Psychiatric Report on Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
1853,1854,1855,1856,1857,

42.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
962. Trishna Kerai_(DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report
20/07/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1858,1859,1860,1861,1862,1863,1864,1865
--
1858,
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmiNersolidtors.co.uk>
Sent: 20 July 2018 16:28
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Attachments: Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf
Dear Lorraine,
Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
1859,
(DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V)
Simon's Assessment Report ->Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf
ENFIELD
Connected
ENFIELD Council

Edmonton County Court DX 136686 Edmonton 3
Also, by email Dear Sirs
Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50
Civic Centre Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XA
E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615
Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Your Ref:
Date: 10th July 2018
URGENT
Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell Claim number: E00ED049- Edmonton County Court
0. We write further to the Order made by District Judge Dias following the hearing on 26th June 2018.
1. Paragraph 1 of the order states the following: 'By 4pm on 10 July 2018 the Defendant shall undergo a mental capacity assessment by a Consultant Psychiatrist at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation'.
2. We confirm that the Defendant was assessed by Dr Dhinakaran, a psychiatrist consultant on 5th July 2018. A copy of her assessment report is attached to this email, and it confirms that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate/ understand the terms of the injunction order.
3. The Claimant was also directed to file a witness statement in response to this assessment if so, advised by 10th July 2018. We confirm that the Claimant has no comments to make at this stage. We have asked the Defendant's solicitors to contact the Enfield Assessment Mental Health team and instruct them to release the Defendant's medical documents so the Claimant could consider them and make further comments. However, we have had no confirmation from the Defendant's solicitors as to whether the Defendant has provided the relevant consent and we therefore reserve the right to make further submissions until these documents are
Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
www.enfield.gov.uk
EXCELLENT
If you need this document in another language or format, contact the service using the details above.
1860,
faithfully,
Ludmilla Iyavoo Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance
1861,
Psychiatric Report on Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN3 7JQ
1862,1863,1864,1865,

		22/07/2018		
		23/07/2018		
		24/07/2018		
		24/07/2018		
		25/07/2018		
		26/07/2018		
		27/07/2018		
		28/07/2018		
		29/07/2018		
	3 **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 968. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Report / **Page Numbers:** 4054,4055, **4** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 969. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Report_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4056,4057, **5** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 30 Jul **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 30 Jul **2018** Angela Hague Nursing **Page Numbers:** 4 Telephone call from Lorraine Cordell's mother of Simon, said I sent a report to court without her or Simon's consent. She read out a progress note I had written in **15th June,** unhappy as she is named, and her son has issues with Trust. I am unable to see on Rio that I sent any reports to Enfield council. Lorraine agreed to e-mail me what she has with the details for her to review. Reported that she wishes to make a compliant.	30/07/2018		

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
968. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Report
/ **Page Numbers:** 4054,4055,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 30 July 2018 12:35
To: Angela.Hague1@nhs.net

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Report
Dear Angela Hague
Thank you for taking the time to spoke to me today, I have called before this date trying to speak to you regarding this but each time you were not in the office. I also was wrong on the date of your assessment of Simon it was the 19th of June 2018 at 11:00 hours. so, it was between this time the report was spent over to Enfield Council and they then used it in court on the 26th of June 2018 which as stated on the phone we did not have access to your report on that day only Enfield Council did and the Judge. I am very shocked that this report has been sent to Enfield Council as you were very aware there was going to be a court assessment of Simon and before Simon had the assessment with you, me and Simon made sure it was nothing to do with the court assessment that had been ordered, and you clearly told both of us your assessment had nothing to do with the court assessment one you just wanted to make sure Simon was ok. Your assessment report has also been used when the court assessment was done Enfield Council passed that on to the doctor who was doing the assessment. I also do not understand why my name is all over it stating things I did not say to you or anyone, I seems like all the mental health team want to do is make my son lose trust in me, stating things I am meant to have said and have not this been not the 1st time the mental health team has done this, and I am not happy with what is going on here. You are meant to be there to help people and yet the mental health team is causing more problems than anything else breaching someone trust is a very big issue and once again this has been done without a care of the impact that is going to cause. This seems to not be the only information that has been given to Enfield Council as Enfield Council has said things in court multiple times even using incorrect information so I would also like to know where Enfield Council is being passed this information from about my son's health and why no consent has been given to pass this information over to Enfield Council. When I spoke with you I told you my son had lost all trust and this is the sort of reasons why reports being sent out to other body's when in fact there was no right to do so, my son has never given consent for any of his medical records to be given out to Enfield Council and we want to know the reason as to who and why this report was handed to Enfield Council, then used in a court of law and then passed to a doctor to do the court assessment, and is going to use in court many times what rights was used when this report was handed out and what duty of care was used.
I would like this looked into as soon as possible, and the person's name who is sending this information to Enfield Council and the department they work for, I would also like to know the complaints Email as I believe what has been done regarding this is wrong in law and a breach of data protection as well as other breaches towards my son and the use of my name
4055,
stating things, I did not say. Regards
Lorraine Cordell

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
969. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Report_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4056,4057,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 30 July 2018 12:36
To: Angela.Hague1@nhs.net
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Report
Attachments: Report from Angela Hague, Enfield Assessment Service.pdf
Dear Angela Hague
Thank you for taking the time to spoke to me today, I have called before this date trying to speak to you regarding this but each time you were not in the office. I also was wrong on the date of your assessment of Simon it was the 19th of June 2018 at 11:00 hours. so, it was between this time the report was spent over to Enfield Council and they then used it in court on the 26th of June 2018 which as stated on the phone we did not have access to your report on that day only Enfield Council did and the Judge. I am very shocked that this

report has been sent to Enfield Council as you were very aware there was going to be a court assessment of Simon and before Simon had the assessment with you, me and Simon made sure it was nothing to do with the court assessment that had been ordered, and you clearly told both of us your assessment had nothing to do with the court assessment one you just wanted to make sure Simon was ok.
Your assessment report has also been used when the court assessment was done Enfield Council passed that on to the doctor who was doing the assessment. I also do not understand why my name is all over it stating things I did not say to you or anyone, I seems like all the mental health team want to do is make my son lose trust in me, stating things I am meant to have said and have not this is not the 1st time the mental health team has done this, and I am not happy with what is going on here. You are meant to be there to help people and yet the mental health team is causing more problems than anything else breaching someone trust is a very big issue and once again this has been done without a care of the impact that is going to cause. This seems to not be the only information that has been given to Enfield Council as Enfield Council has said things in court multiple times even using incorrect information so I would also like to know where Enfield Council is being passed this information from about my son's health and why no consent has been given to pass this information over to Enfield Council. When I spoke with you I told you my son had lost all trust and this is the sort of reasons why reports being sent out to other body's when in fact there was no right to do so, my son has never given consent for any of his medical records to be given out to Enfield Council and we want to know the reason as to who and why this report was handed to Enfield Council, then used in a court of law and then passed to a doctor to do the court assessment, and is going to use in court many times what rights was used when this report was handed out and what duty of care was used. I would like this looked into as soon as possible, and the person's name who is sending this information to Enfield Council and the department they work for, I would also like to know the
4057,
complaints Email as I believe what has been done regarding this is wrong in law and a breach of data protection as well as other breaches towards my son and the use of my name stating things I did not say.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 30 Jul 2018
Last Amended by Details: 30 Jul 2018
Angela Hague Nursing
Page Numbers: 4
Originator Details: 30 Jul 2018 11:17
Angela Hague Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Jul 2018 11:18
Angela Hague Last Amended by Details: 30 Jul 2018 11:23
Angela Hague Validated by Details: 30 Jul 2018 11:23
Angela Hague Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Telephone call from Lorraine Cordell's mother of Simon, said I sent a report to court without her or Simon's consent. She read out a progress note I had written on 15th June, unhappy as she is named, and her son has issues with Trust.
I am unable to see on Rio that I sent any reports to Enfield council. Lorraine agreed to e-mail me what she has with the details for her to review. Reported that she wishes to make a compliant.

	2 **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 971. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Cordell case _ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 4059, **3** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 972. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report _ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 4060,4061, **4** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 973. HAGUE, Angela (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Simon Cordell Report / **Page Numbers:** 4062,4063,	31/07/2018		

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
972. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report _ (2)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4060,4061,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 31 July 2018 14:14
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
Sorry I have not been in contract with you I have had many appointments that I could not miss. Simon spoke to me today and he does want a meeting with you as soon as possible. I cannot do Wednesday or Thursday this week, but any other day would be fine if that is possible with you before the next hearing in court. Simon also asked if there was any update as to how this is going to be dealt with. He also asked will he need to attend court on the 09/08/2018 as he really does not feel up to it. Once again sorry I cannot be in contract with you.
Regards
Lorraine
Sent from my iPhone
On 24 Jul 2018, at 09:37, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Good Morning Lorraine,
I will be available all day on Thursday if he wishes to come in with you on that day or by himself...whichever he prefers.
Please let me know.
Thanks.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860

E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or
4061,
by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343).
Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 23 July 2018 11:30
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Re: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Trishna
I sent Simon the report and he read it. He says no way are the council getting his medical records he does not agree to this, could the council get a court order to get his medical records?
He is upset due to what it says about him, but he knows this hurts the council as well because they never done their job towards him and only ever taken one side and not wanted to hear a word we had to say, everything has just been put on him. I know he wants to see or chat to you this week, I know it was said for today, but I cannot do today, if you could give us a day for this week and time, I would be grateful.
Regards
Lorraine
Sent from my iPhone
On 20 Jul 2018, at 16:28, Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk> wrote:
Dear Lorraine,
Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
<Letter to ECC attaching Dr Dhinakaran's assessment report 10.7.2018.pdf>

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
973. HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
_RE_ Simon Cordell Report
/ **Page Numbers:** 4062,4063,
From: HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[angela.hague1@nhs.net]
Sent: 31 July 2018 19:35
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Patient. experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Report
Attachments: Lorraine Cordell letter 31.7.18.docx.
Complaints-Concerns-Complaints-BEH.pdf
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your e-mail. Apologises that I wasn't able to e-mail you earlier today as we discussed. I have attached a letter in response to your e-mail, and also an information leaflet from the Trust on complaints which I hope you will find helpful. Please don't hesitate to contact me if you require any further information.
Kind regards Angela
Angela Hague
Deputy Manager
Enfield Assessment Service
25 Crown Lane
N14 5SH
Telephone: 0208 702 3329

E-mail: Angela.Hague@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Manager: Rachel Yona
Email. Rachel.Yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Tel: 0208 702 6878
From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 30 July 2018 12:36
To: HAGUE, Angela
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Report
Dear Angela Hague
Thank you for taking the time to spoke to me today, I have called before this date trying to speak to you regarding this but each time you were not in the office. I also was wrong on the date of your assessment of Simon it was the 19th of June 2018 at 11:00 hours. so, it was between this time the report was spent over to Enfield Council and they then used it in court on the 26th of June 2018 which as stated on the phone we did not have access to your report on that day only Enfield Council did and the Judge. I am very shocked that this report has been sent to Enfield Council as you were very aware there was going to be a court assessment of Simon and before Simon had the assessment with you, me and Simon made sure it was nothing to do with the court assessment that had been ordered, and you clearly told both of us your assessment had nothing to do with the court assessment one you just wanted to make sure Simon was ok.
Your assessment report has also been used when the court assessment was done Enfield Council passed that on to the doctor who was doing the assessment. I also do not understand why my name is all over it stating things I did not say to you or anyone, I seems like all the mental health team want to do is make my son lose trust in me, stating things I am meant to have said and have not this been not the 1st time the mental health team has done this, and I am not happy with what is going on here. You are meant to be there to help people and yet the mental health team is causing more problems than anything else breaching someone trust is a very big issue and once again this has been done without a care of the impact that is going to cause. This seems to not be the only information that has been given to Enfield Council as Enfield Council has said things in court multiple times even using incorrect information so I would also like to know where Enfield Council is being passed this information from about my son's health and why no consent has been given to pass this information over to Enfield Council. When I spoke with you I told you my son had lost all trust and this is the sort of reasons why reports being sent out to other body's when in fact there was no right to do so, my son has never given consent for any of his medical records to be given out to Enfield Council and we want to know the reason as to who and why this report was handed to Enfield Council, then used in a court of law and then passed to a doctor to do the court assessment, and is going to use in court many times what rights was used when this report was handed out and what duty of care was used. I would like this looked into as soon as possible, and the person's name who is sending this information to Enfield Council and the department they work for, I would also like to know the complaints Email as I believe what has been done regarding this is wrong
4063,
in law and a breach of data protection as well as other breaches towards my son and the use of my name stating things I did not say.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy, or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

August 2018				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/08/2018		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 02 Aug **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 02 Aug **2018** 11 Simon Clark Nursing **Page Numbers:** 4 Entry for **25/06/2018** Email and phone correspondence with: Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY DX 90615 Enfield 1 Telephone 020 8379 8323 Fax 020 8379 6492 LBE had requested psychiatric medical opinion based on assessment for Mr Cordell to participate in legal proceedings. Ms lyavoo had approached Dr Scurlock about this and corresponded with me. I informed Ms lyavoo that BEH mental health services were unable to offer this type of assessment and report as we are commissioned	02/08/2018		

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 02 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 02 Aug 2018 11
Simon Clark Nursing
Page Numbers: 4
Originator Details: 02 Aug 2018 11:48
Simon Clark Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Aug 2018 11:52
Simon Clark Last Amended by Details: 02 Aug 2018 11:52
Simon Clark Validated by Details: 02 Aug 2018 11:52
Simon Clark Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Entry for 25.6.18
Email and phone correspondence with:

Kind regards, Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY DX 90615 Enfield 1 Telephone: 020 8379 8323 Fax: 020 8379 6492 LBE had requested psychiatric medical opinion based on assessment for Mr Cordell to participate in legal proceedings. Ms lyavoo had approached Dr Scurlock about this and corresponded with me. I informed Ms lyavoo that BEH mental health services were unable to offer this type of assessment and report as we are commissioned are not commissioned for this. I advised her that an independent medical assessment would be needed. At her request I sent a summary of the recent progress note entries relating to contact between mental health services and MR Cordell an in relation to his case. Copies of correspondence and note summary are uploaded as documents to Rio. I was not informed that any correspondence shared would be subject to being shared with any other parties, I was not asked to consent to sharing this information and I did not advise that the information provided by BEH could be shared				
		03/08/2018		
		04/08/2018		
		05/08/2018		
		06/08/2018		
	1 **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 978. Trishna Kerai _RE_ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report _ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 4077,4078,4079,4080,4081, **2** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 979. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing li2 **Page Numbers:** 4082,4083, **3** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 980. Ludmilla Iyavoo_ FW_ London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearin2 / **Page Numbers:** 4084,4085,4086, **43.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 43. 1. 2. GoDaddy -1-4735 07-08-2018 13-50 07/08/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 1866,1867 **44.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**	07/08/2018		

	980. Ludmilla Iyavoo _FW_ London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearin2 07/08/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 1868,1869,1870,1871,1872 1873,1874,1875,1876,1877,1878 1879,1880,1881,1882,1883,1884 1885,1886,1887,1888,1889,1890 1891,1892,1893,1894,1895,1896 1897,1898,1899,1900,1901 **45.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 979. Ludmilla Lyavoo _London Borough of Enfield v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 Extremely Urgent hearing li2 07/08/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 1902 1903,1904,1905,1906,1907,1908 1909,1910,1911,1912,1913,1914 1915,1916,1917,1918,1919,1920 1921,1922,1923,1924,1925,1926 1927,1928,1929,1930,1931,1932 1933,1934,1935			
		08/08/2018		
		09/08/2018		
		10/08/2018		
		11/08/2018		
		12/08/2018		
	1 **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 990. Michael Adu-Gyamfi _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** / **Page Numbers:** 4106,4107, **2** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 991. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3) / **Page Numbers:** 4108,4109, **3** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 992. Trishna Kerai _FW_ LBE v Simon Cordell-	13/08/2018		

	E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018** / **Page Numbers:** 4110,4111, **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 13 Aug **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 13 Aug **2018** Augustina Barnum Administrative **Page Numbers:** 3 Appointment booked with Dr Zinchenko for Friday **31st August 2018** at 9.30am. This is a 1-hour appointment. Appointment letter to be sent. **46.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 46. 1. 2. Google New device 13-08-2018 -11-56 13/08/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 1936 **47.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 47. 1. 2. Wix 13-08-2018 -13-08-2018 11-06 13/08/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 1937,1938 **48.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 992. Trishna Kerai _FW_ LBE v Simon Cordell- E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 13/08/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 1939,1940,1941,1942			

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
990. Michael Adu-Gyamfi _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ **Page Numbers:** 4106,4107,
From: Michael Adu-Gyamfi [Michael.Adu-Gyamfi@Enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 12:32
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Madeleine Hill.
Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Mrs Cordell,
Following the hearing on 9th August and the request for Enfield council to assist Mrs Cordell to complete an application for management **transfer**, I can confirm that an application for Mr Cordell's case to be put forward to the housing exceptions panel will be completed and sent via email to yourself for an agreement. The case will be discussed at panel this Friday 17/08/2018. In the event Mr Cordell's case is accepted he will be offered a like for like property however we can't stipulate when he will get an offer. I will update you as and when I receive further information.
Kind regards,
Michael Adu-Gyamfi Neighbourhood Officer
Council Housing & Regulatory Services
Chief Executives Unit
The Edmonton Centre
36-44 South Mall
Edmonton Green
N9 0TN
Tel: 02083791000
Email michael.adu-gyamfi@enfield.gov.uk
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring
4107,
in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
991. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4108,4109,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 12:57
To: Michael Adu-Gyamfi
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Michael Adu-Gyamfi
As stated in court on the 09/08/2018 I stated I wanted a 2 bedroomed for my son due to my son needing a carer which the family are willing to do, Lemmy did state that Mr Cordell would not get this due to him being a single person, but the judge saw past this and stated I seen many cases where a person needed an extra bedroom for a carer which Mr Cordell clearly does, so I am not understand what you mean by a like to like property. Maybe it would be better if you called me, and we discussed this before it goes to the panel my phone number is 07807 333545.
Regards

Lorraine Cordell
Sent from my iPhone
On 13 Aug 2018, at 12:32, Michael Adu-Gyamfi <Michael.Adu-Gyamfi@Enfield.gov.uk> wrote:
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mrs Cordell,
Following the hearing on 9th August and the request for Enfield council to assist Mrs Cordell to complete an application for management transfer, I can confirm that an application for Mr Cordell's case to be put forward to the housing exceptions panel will be completed and sent via email to yourself for an agreement. The case will be discussed at panel this Friday 17/08/2018. In the event Mr Cordell's case is accepted he will be offered a like for like property however we can't stipulate when he will get an offer. I will update you as and when I receive further information.
Kind regards,
Michael Adu-Gyamfi Neighbourhood Officer
Council Housing & Regulatory Services
Chief Executives Unit
The Edmonton Centre
36-44 South Mall
Edmonton Green
N9 0TN
Tel: 02083791000
Email michael.adu-gyamfi@enfield.gov.uk
Classification: OFFICIAL
4109,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Facebook
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
992. Trishna Kerai _FW_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4110,4111,
From: Trishna Kerai [Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'

Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. **Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team** so they can support him with his **MH issues** and rehousing. I have **amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.**
4111,
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.Gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 13 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Aug 2018
Augustina Barnum Administrative
Page Numbers: 3
Originator Details: 13 Aug 2018 17:34
Augustina Barnum Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Aug 2018 17:35
Augustina Barnum Last Amended by Details: 13 Aug 2018 17:35
Augustina Barnum Validated by Details: 13 Aug 2018 17:35
Augustina Barnum Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: Yes Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Appointment booked with Dr Zinchenko for Friday 31st August 2018 at 9.30am. This is a 1-hour appointment. Appointment letter to be sent.

5
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
1x Recording
13/08/2018
01m. Joan Ryan Gina Speaking last one 13_08_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. Joan Ryan Gina Speaking last one 13_08_2018.WMA
Update

46.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
46. 1. 2.

Google New device 13-08-2018 -11-56
13/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1936
--
1936,
From: Google <no-reply@accounts.google.com>
Sent time: 13/08/2018 11:56:15 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Security alert for your linked Google Account
Google
Long Gone 1
Your account re_wired@ymail.com is listed as the recovery email for longgoneone1@gmail.com. Don't recognize this account?
New sign-in to your linked account
longgoneone1@gmail.com
Your Google Account was just signed in to from a new Windows device. You're getting this email to make sure it was you.
CHECK ACTIVITY
You received this email to let you know about important changes to your Google Account and services. © 2018 Google LLC,1600 Amphitheatre Parkway, Mountain View, CA 94043, USA

47.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
47. 1. 2.
Wix 13-08-2018 -13-08-2018 11-06
13/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1937,1938
--
1937,
From: Wix.com <wix-team@emails.wix.com>
Sent time: 13/08/2018 11:06:36 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Submit Your Wix Site and Win the Opportunity of a Lifetime
Can't see this email?
Wix Stunning Awards
Submit Your Website for a Chance to Win
We’re celebrating your website and everything you’ve done with Wix.
Submit your Wix website to get your brand in the spotlight. 3 Wix users will win a tailor-made online campaign* produced by the Wix marketing team. Plus - all finalists will be featured in our Wix Stunning Awards Showcase for the world to see.
1938,
IN NO WAY SPONSORED, ENDORSED OR ADMINISTERED BY, OR ASSOCIATED WITH ANY SOCIAL MEDIA PLATFORM. NO PURCHASE NECESSARY. A PURCHASE WILL NOT INCREASE CHANCES OF WINNING.
Void where prohibited. Online entry only. Binding arbitration; no class relief. Open only to legal residents of a jurisdiction where this type of contest is permitted, who are in the age of majority in their jurisdiction of residence at the time of entry and who have a live and published website created on the Wix platform, which conforms to Sponsor’s Privacy Policy and Terms of Use. Entry to the Contest from 12:00 am EST August 13, 2018, until 12:00 am EST August 20, 2018. Subject to Contest Rules. Wix.com Ltd. 40 Namal Tel Aviv, Tel Aviv, Israel.

Stay up to date with our latest news & features
Please do not reply to this email.
500 Terry A Francois Blvd., San Francisco, CA 94158 Wix.com Ltd., Wix.com Inc. www.wix.com View our Privacy Policy.

48.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
992. Trishna Kerai _FW_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
13/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1939,1940,1941,1942
--
1939,
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER
Solicitors
Fraud 1 Cybercrime Criminal Defence
Modem
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
From: Ludmilla Iyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,

I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmiNersoNdtors.co.uk>
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx
1940,
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street **Enfield EN1 3XY**
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
1941,
FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx
TN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON Claim No: E00ED049
Before District Judge Dias
BETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFTELD
and
Claimant
MR STMON CORDELL
Defendant
ORDER
UPON hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending
UPON the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 08 July 2018 confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018

UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.
UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.
And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.
IT IS ORDERED:
The interim injunction order dated 09 January 2018 be discharged forthwith.
1942,
The Claimant's claim and application for an injunction dated 09 January 2018, the Claimant's applications for the Defendant's committal dated 05 February 2018 and 20 April 2018 and the Claimant's application notice dated 07 August 2018 do stand dismissed.
The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the Wood Green Police station.
There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.
Dated: 09 August 2018

	1 **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 993. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018** (2) / **Page Numbers:** 4112,4113,4114, **2** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 994. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4115,4116, **3** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **14/08/2018** 01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01_ 14_08_2018m **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01_ 14_08_2018.docx 01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01_ 14_08_2018.htm 01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01_ 14_08_2018.mp3 **4** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **14/08/2018** 01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2_ 14_08_2018m **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,	14/08/2018		

	01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2_14_08_2018.docx 01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2_14_08_2018.htm 01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2_14_08_2018.mp3 **49.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 49. 1. 2. GoDaddy -1-4736 14-08-2018 22-44 14/08/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 1943,1944 **50.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 993. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 (2) 14/08/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 1945,1946,1947,1948,1949,1950			

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
993. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018** (2)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4112,4113,4114,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 14 August 2018 12:36
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx
Dear Trishna
Thank you for sending over the document I have made remarks in the document in red where I feel it needs rewording.
I hope that helps but I am not sure how to reword it, if you can do that and send it back to me to look at, I would be grateful
Regards
Lorraine
From: Trishna Kerai [mail**to:** Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those

of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred because of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
From: Ludmilla Iyavoo
[mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
4113,
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.Gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may
4114,

contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
994. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4115,4116,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 14 August 2018 12:44
To: 'Michael Adu-Gyamfi'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Michael Adu-Gyamfi
As stated in my reply email to you yesterday it was stated in court about my son needing a 2 bedroom so that someone can be with him with the family to look after him. which all the family have agreed to do. I also wanted to understand something you wrote, you have said about the application for management **transfer**, and I believe from what I am reading you complete this application, what I am not sure of is if once you have completed it do you send it to me for agreement before it goes to the housing exceptions panel on the 17/08/2018 or do you just send it to them without me seeing it?
I would like to see the application before it goes to the housing exceptions panel on the 17/08/2018 so I can fully go over it, and make any comments needed.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Michael Adu-Gyamfi [mail**to:** Michael.Adu-Gyamfi@Enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 12:32
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Madeleine Hill
Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mrs Cordell,
Following the hearing on 9th August and the request for Enfield council to assist Mrs Cordell to complete an application for management **transfer**, I can confirm that an application for Mr Cordell's case to be put forward to the housing exceptions panel will be completed and sent via email to yourself for an agreement. The case will be discussed at panel this Friday 17/08/2018. In the event Mr Cordell's case is accepted he will be offered a like for like property however we can't stipulate when he will get an offer. I will update you as and when I receive further information.
Kind regards,
Neighbourhood Officer
Council Housing & Regulatory Services
Chief Executives Unit
The Edmonton Centre
36-44 South Mall
Edmonton Green
N9 0TN
Tel: 02083791000
Email michael.adu-gyamfi@enfield.gov.uk
4116,

Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
14/08/2018
01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01 14_08_2018m
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01 14_08_2018.docx
01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01 14_08_2018.htm
01m. 34. 999_Call_Center_01 14_08_2018.mp3
3.
999 Call Centre 01.mp3
[00:00:07] 01:54.
[00:00:08] Emergency what service.
[00:00:08] Hello Can you put me through to the police please.
[00:00:09] Police, thank you.
[00:00:11] Sorry, I rung a second ago the phone was playing but I couldn't speak.
[00:00:17] Hello you are through to police emergency.
[00:00:18] Hello how are you doing. I've been contacting you regarding issues I've been having in my house.
[00:00:21] You just recently yesterday sent a police officer out to my house.
[00:00:26] OK.
[00:00:26] And he was. He wasn't able to deal with any of the on goings. For some reason he heard he's passed it along to another gentleman. And every time my phone calls regarding my neighbours attacking me they're flush in the toilet every time I go, above the toilet go to the toilet above my head. They're continuously banging above me when I'm getting in the bath. I understand the noise talks of law civil litigation. I understand that Christy v Davey is the first ever people banging each of which calls noise pollution. The police keep saying this is a noise complaint and if you check on your computers. I've called you over 130 times in regard to getting assaulted. by these neighbours that I once helped. Now they keep saying you lot keep saying it's a noise problem. I'm very upset that you've not realized that this is turning to hate crime which is a crime because it says hate crime and it's from hate crime it's turned into attempted manslaughter. I want these people prosecuted for attempted manslaughter against me in my own home.
[00:01:20] But why is there, sorry, sorry hmm but why is it attempted manslaughter
[00:01:21] Because we say.

[00:01:26] if it’s a noisy neighbour.
[00:01:27] Thought OK if we go through this very slowly year you understand that we live in. We live in the UK, and we live under our human rights which is a 1998 Human Rights and when in 1942 in our continental human rights in our human rights just in Article two it says the right to life. We have that within the UK here. Now when somebody tries to take away my right to life that becomes attempted manslaughter or attempted murder. Now also Article three if my Human Rights says that if any person physically assaults me or physically or mentally assaults me. Both said they touch me, or they physically assault me not touch me. This will amount to torture. So, it says that in equal free physical or mental sufferings yeah which are right now I'm complaining about those mental sufferings that they're mentally attacking me and my sanity. And that this is amounting in the way that they're attacking me will leave me in a hospital and could leave me and leave me with heart pains anxiety I'm having high anxiety pains in my heart I keep writing into the council.
[00:02:32] OK, can I stop you there. Can I stop you there so, basically what you are saying is that you do not feel that it has been dealt with as adequately?
[00:02:36] two hundred and thirty phone calls to yourselves to you all I have got over.
[00:02:39] OK, OK.
[00:02:39] I have got over three hundred videos of you all
[00:02:39] OK, OK I am just trying to establish the facts here, so do you so do you want to make a complaint. Because I cannot comment on the way that police have dealt with that. Okay.
[00:02:51] I don't know all the details.
[00:02:52] But you can handle it you can handle a case from this second I'm informing you my neighbours woke me up again this morning attacking me.
[00:02:59] Right OK, so how were they attacking you I just needed to get some of the facts here.
[00:03:04] They are getting pots and pans from in their kitchen they're entering their front room with the pots and pans, and they're smashing the pots and pans above where I sleep. They're also doing this when I go into the bathroom.
[00:03:14] Right OK,
[00:03:14] In their bathroom room they have --- floor.
[00:03:15] So, they are being extremely noisy, and they are trying to antagonize you.
[00:03:19] Not extremely noisy and in the extreme legalism and ignore easy when I don't really legally eavesdrop into my privacy yeah into my private home and I listen to what room I enter into when I enter into them rooms. Yeah, they will follow me into them rooms with their hate crime and they will try to cover up them left fabricate that they've made. Yeah, they're trying to cover up the fabricated statements and the fact that they've killed my unborn child in my own firm. I've got the medical notes my turn and they put me and my partner through so much through so much mental stress in our homes and you know not protecting us that she had a miscarriage in our own home when we should be safeguarded and have the right to a private and family life or equal 13 with inside of my home.
[00:04:05] I paid the rent and I I'm a secure tenant and they're not even secure tenants I'm not I think I'm goanna call them a customer.
[00:04:16] I do understand what you're saying. OK.
[00:04:19] But this has already been dealt with so I can deal with one happy outcome. A complaint each of the comments. I think you speak for me.
[00:04:34] Thank you. Did you call you back to discuss the issue? You have the ongoing issue and you feel the police to support you.
[00:04:47] I called your calls and an me.
[00:04:53] Well I can't tell you because you should not have attended my party once in fact to in five years in recordings, I've shown them video evidence of the people I talk to me it.
[00:05:10] It's not something I can comment on.
[00:05:13] Would you come. You can do it. We can do is do what the NSIR signed you up to do.
[00:05:17] Listen, listen, you are not listening to me are you.
[00:05:17] Of course I am madam.

[00:05:22] No, you are not, no you are not.
[00:05:23] Of course I am madam.
[00:05:23] You're not
[00:05:23] I just have a different opinion to you.
[00:05:25] You are constantly speaking over me.
[00:05:27] I'm hurt, I just may have a different opinion to you for what your job tells you are there to do.
[00:05:29] If you want to listen to me about what I am going to tell you
[00:05:32] Your Constitution tells you that you must protect me.
[00:05:35] OK, I will wait until you are ready then I will wait until you are ready.
[00:05:35] year I will prefer that.
[00:05:36] Your Constitution tells you if someone calls you for as a CFS a call for services which I am calling you a member of the public. Your constitution that you sign so, that you can work for a company to friendly association social that you do you now.
[00:05:51] Right listen I am going to stop, I am going to stop you now, OK.
[00:05:51] You have NSIR regulations says this CD data says that you should protect me if I give you a graded listed issue yeah and perjury is of the highest attempted manslaughter.
[00:06:01] Listen to me, Listen to me.
[00:06:02] You Look grading your issues.
[00:06:02] Listen, listen, listen.
[00:06:03] You need to get a police officer to my house within 60 seconds of someone doing it and take the evidence, under the evidence Act 1941.
[00:06:06] If you are not prepared to listen to me, I am going to have to clear the line.
[00:06:10] I am recording this, and I am going to put this into my report.
[00:06:13] Yeah and I'm goanna play this back to the public and within the next couple of weeks or months with everything else that I've recorded I've got your call centres is calling me a black bastered and telling me that I have been robbed down the phone I have every one of them.
[00:06:22] I do not believe that for one moment.
[00:06:26] do you want me to play it to you right now.
[00:06:26] This is something that you can discuss with
[00:06:30] don't challenge me.
[00:06:31] I am not challenging you.
[00:06:32] Don't challenge me if I'm telling you that I have got the evidence.
[00:06:33] I am clearing the line now.
[00:06:35] okay. you are being totally unreasonable.
[00:06:37] Can I please take a Cad number to this call, Please.
[00:06:38] Phone Put down.

4
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
14/08/2018
01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2_ 14_08_2018m
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2_ 14_08_2018.docx
01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2_ 14_08_2018.htm
01m. 35. 999_Call_Center_01_2_ 14_08_2018.mp3
4.
999 Call Centre 01 (2).WMA
[00:00:01] Emergency Service.

[00:00:02] Hello can you put me through o the police Please.
[00:00:02] Police Thank you.
[00:00:03] Thank you.
[00:00:09] Hello you are through to the police, what is your emergency.
[00:00:09] Hello. I have a few questions to ask you. I'm trying to I have noticed something yeah; some people were trying to set me up upstairs which the police. No, it's Mr. Simon called at 109 Burncroft Avenue.
[00:00:21] I've been complaining about Mathiyalagan and Rethity err Mathiyalagan they can live at 1 1 7 Burncroft Avenue. Now I've let stuff go on for two years I've been phoning your call centres continuously recording all these things. I made a website called horrific corruption and I've loaded uploaded all the recordings and done the transcripts and it proves everything I've been talking about. Now the conversation that I want to have with you is very serious.
[00:00:46] Hello Sir you have called the emergency line.
[00:00:46] Yes, this is this is about terrorism. It's about terrorism about bombing people up and about and about fake fraudulent names, marriages, and fake names. Yeah. And in fulfilling in court case paperwork and in setting me up in a fake marriage name yeah
[00:01:00] Now what the terrorism I'm trying to explain here is this. Yeah, the reason I've explained to you the history is that this has gone on for two years now just recently. 1 1 7 who live upstairs. put another application in with the council. Now what they thought when they put their application in with the council was they put a doctor's note in the application in that doctor's note it has her real address in her previous address which is 14 Netley Road Walthamstow then they have lined over and put 1 1 7 Burncroft Avenue. So, I done checks on 14 Netley Road and start to do my homework when the people are setting me up. If that makes any sense now what I find is very concerning. Now the woman the woman upstairs goes by Ravity Mathiyalagan.
[00:01:43] She used R A V A T HY.
[00:01:46] Sir sorry we are on the emergency line and this if for something that is taking place right now.
[00:01:51] I'm explaining to you that let me explain to you where there is terrorism and that goes 100 houses her sister I found her sister her sisters are a suicide bomber a lite suicide bomber and that they've got their forged their marriage name forge their marriage names with fake names.
[00:02:06] Were does the sister live.
[00:02:07] You see the sister the sisters live in. I'm not too sure where the sister is living at present, but they have over 100 houses in their name yeah.
[00:02:14] How do you know that this is a suicide bomber if you do not know where she lives
[00:02:16] Because what I've done is there from there from there from what do you call it from Sri Lanka and in 2009 Sri Lanka was having a war year a Genocide war that lasted for 1983.
[00:02:31] And what makes you think that she apart of that.
[00:02:31] That's got her surname and I've got her both with a surname, so Mathiyalagan's wife uses yoga Java is one of the surnames Thambrisa was another surname.
[00:02:42] What does that have to do with her connection.
[00:02:42] No, no, no, no, no. Now what. What happens is Rethity is not her real name. The name that she's filling all the court paperwork's in with and go into court against me is not her real name. She owns over 50 houses in a real name. Then she went to the marriage place and used a fake marriage name which I can prove here now because I have got all their marriage certificates all the sensor records and everything here. She forged her marriage a first name and forced her last name so that she can get a council flat and hide the other hundred houses that were hit in a real name. I found the other 100 houses. Yeah, I've got one hundred houses in real life that she really Young's no dad really owns none the less she built over a million pound. Yeah, I find all the paperwork they send in over a million pound to Sri Lanka through school's children's schools in that yeah, and kid's schools.
[00:03:32] Right Sir can you go down to the police station with all that information and all that paperwork.
[00:03:36] Yeah, I will do that 100%.
[00:03:38] Can you do that now go down to the police station.
[00:03:39] I will tell you I'm being serious with you I'm not mucking about. I'm not 100 percent.

[00:03:44] All right Sir go down to the police station now go straight to Edmonton
[00:03:44] Sure. I will do that.
[00:03:47] Thank you bye, bye.

49.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
49. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4736 14-08-2018 22-44
14/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1943,1944
--
1943,
From: GoDaddy <AccountStatus@GoDaddy.com>
Sent time: 14/08/2018 10:44:10 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Simon, your August account summary inside.
24/7 Support: 020 7084 1810
Simon Cordell — **Customer Number:** 37
August Account Summary for Simon.
View Your Account
Did you register a
. co.uk,
org.uk or
me.uk
domain before 10 June 2014?
The corresponding .UK domain name may have been reserved for you. Act fast to secure it before 10 June 2019.
This is a great time to ensure your account is secure. Update your password and add or review two-step verification protection.
Make sure you aren't missing out on special offers. Visit My Account and look for the Contact Preferences tab under "Settings" to opt-in to offers related to your purchase.
What's in your account:
Domains
Update your domain settings
Log in to make changes, like pointing them to your Facebook or Twitter page.
toosmoothentertainment.co.uk
toosmooth.co.uk
T-S-ENTERPRISES.COM
TOOSMOOTHENTERTAINMENT.COM
T-S-ENTERPRISES.CO.UK
Manage Your Domains
1944,
cPanel Hosting
Need to add or remove an account?
Get Started
£31.46 £1.67*
£14.99 £5.99*
£18.10 £12.49*
See offer terms, conditions, and legal policies.
Click here to unsubscribe or manage your email preferences.

Please do not reply to this email. Emails sent to this address will not be answered.
Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 USA. All rights reserved.

50.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
993. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 (2)
14/08/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 1945,1946,1947,1948,1949,1950
--
1945,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 14 August 2018 12:36
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx
Dear Trishna
Thank you for sending over the document I have made remarks in the document in red where I feel it needs rewording.
I hope that helps but I am not sure how to reword it, if you can do that and send it back to me to take a look at, I would be grateful
Regards
Lorraine
From: Trishna Kerai [mailto:Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 15:14
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email.
Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to

use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No.
07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
From: Ludmilla Iyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
1946,
To: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a transfer of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN13XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
1947,
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
1948,
RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018->LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx

TN THE COUNTY COURT AT EDMONTON Claim No: E00ED049
Before District Judge Dias
B ETWEEN
THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFTELD
and
Claimant
MR STMON CORDELL

Defendant

--

ORDER

--

UPON hearing Solicitor for the Claimant and Defendant, the Defendant's mother, the Defendant's uncle, and the Defendant not attending

UPON the Court reviewing the psychiatrist report of Dr Dhinakaran dated 08 July 2018 confirming that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate and/or capacity to understand the terms of the injunction order made on 09 January 2018

UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's neighbourhood officer in making a housing management transfer application on or before 16 August 2018.

UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management transfer application as quickly as possible after being made.

This is in progress, and it was stated my son would need a 2-bedroom place due to needing someone with him. The council is already trying to get away with this by saying a like to like place which I see they are trying to do a 1-bedroom place.

1949,

And UPON the Defendant's mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.

The above section is wrong I did not agree to engage with Enfield Mental Health Unit team, so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing. (what was stated I was dealing with the mental health team due to a complaint, and it was stated I would ask the mental health team if they would help regarding moving Simon, this is being done ATM, I cannot say my son will take assistance with his mental health conditions, due to the fact that will be down to him and not me I can try and get him to get help, but it's not down to me if he takes it.

IT IS ORDERED:

The interim injunction order dated 09 January 2018 be discharged forthwith.

It was stated it would be dismissed not discharged the judge asked them if they wanted discharged or dismissed and they stated dismissed, I see now why they are trying to change this to discharged. As discharged means discharge is an unconditional discharge where the Court finds that a crime has technically been committed, but that any punishment of the defendant would be inappropriate, and the case is closed. It has never been proven that my son done anything.

The Claimant's claim and application for an injunction dated 09 January 2018, the Claimant's applications for the Defendant's committal dated 05 February 2018 and 20 April 2018 and the Claimant's application notice dated 07 August 2018 do stand dismissed.

The Claimant should serve a copy of this order upon the Wood Green Police station.

This should be all police as it on record and if he gets arrested at any police station this can come up if it's not removed from full record.

There be no order as to costs save for detailed assessment of the Defendant's publicly funded costs.

1950,

Dated: 09 August 2018

	1 **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 995. JAMES, Lileath (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Acknowledgment of Formal Co / **Page Numbers:** 4117,	15/08/2018		

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
995. JAMES, Lileath (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
_Acknowledgment of Formal Co
/ **Page Numbers:** 4117,
From: JAMES, Lileath
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[lileath.james@nhs.net]
Sent: 15 August 2018 12:41
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Acknowledgment of Formal Complaint- ENF/18/Q2/6273/SC
Importance: High
Attachments: BEH25 - Complaints Concerns Complaints (v1.6) eproof.pdf.
Equality Questions.doc.
Form of Consent.doc
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I am writing this letter to acknowledge the receipt of your formal complaint dated 30th July 2018 which was received by the Patient Experience Department on 07 July 2018. You wish to complain about the care you received in our trust. I have noted that you raised particular concerns in relation to the allegation of breach of confidentiality. I am sorry that these concerns have arisen for you. An investigator will contact you shortly to discuss your complaint in more detail to enable a thorough investigation in the matters you have raised. You will receive a formal response from the Chief Executive, and we aim to respond to your complaint within 25 working days, with a view to keeping you updated with progress where appropriate. There is now a requirement for Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust, as with all NHS Trusts, to provide information to the Department of Health on the ethnicity of complainants in order for the Department of Health to produce national statistics. Therefore, I am enclosing a form for you to complete and return to me. I also enclose a leaflet which gives further information about complaints, as well a consent form that will need to be signed by your son in order for us to respond to your concerns fully.
Regards,
Ms Lileath James
Patient Experience Manager - Enfield Borough, Specialist Services & Phoenix Ward.
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
P2 Old Audiology, St. Ann's Hospital, St. Ann's Road, Haringey,
London N15 3TH.
Tel: 020 8702 4700
Email: lileath.james@nhs.net
Manager: Eleanor Coulbeck - eleanor.coulbeck@nhs.net
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHSmail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHSmail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHSmail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

	The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 996. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (45) / **Page Numbers:** 4118,4119,4120,4121, **2** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 997. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 4122,4123,4124,4125,4126,4127, **3** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 998. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (44) / **Page Numbers:** 4128,4129,4130,4131,4132,4133,4134, **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** To: Me 58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN13EP **Tel:** 0208 379 4142 **Page Numbers:** 31 **31** You have been referred to our Service. We are pleased to offer you the following appointment: **Appointment:** New Referral **Clinic:** Enfield Adult North Locality Clinic **Date/Time:** Friday 31 August **2018** 09.30 **Intended Duration:** 60 mins **Clinician:** Dr Ruslan Zinchenko **Address:** 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3EP To make sure that access to our services is fair, please: Contact us to **5** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 16 Aug **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 16 Aug **2018** Louiza Vassiliou **Page Numbers:** 3 Appointment made with Dr Zinchenko for Friday **31 August 2018** at 9.30am, appointment letter sent.			

	51. **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 51. 1. 2. Wix 16-08-2018 -16-08-2018 11-06 16/08/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 1951,1952 **52.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 997. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (2) 16/08/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 1953,1954,1955,1956 1957,1958,1959,1960,1961,1962 1963,1964,1965,1966,1967,1968 1969,1970,1971,1972,1973,1974 1975,1976,1977,1978,1979,1980 1981,1982,1983,1984,1985,1986 1987,1988,1989,1990,1991,1992 1993,1994,1995,1996,1997,1998 1999,2000, 2001,2002,2003,2004,2005,2006 2007,2008,2009,2010,2011,2012 2013,2014,2015,2016,2017,2018 2019,2020,2021,2022,2023,2024 2025,2026,2027,2028,2029,2030 2031,2032,2033,2034,2035,2036 2037,2038,2039,2040,2041,2042 2043,2044,2045,2046,2047,2048 2049,2050,2051,2052,2053,2054 2055,2056,2057,2058,2059,2060 2061,2062,2063,2064,2065,2066 2067,2068,2069,2070,2071,2072 2073,2074,2075 **53.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 996. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (45) 16/08/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2076			

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
996. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (45)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4118,4119,4120,4121,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 August 2018 12:16
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo
Could you please forward the housing management **transfer** application that Lemmy called me about last night 15/08/2018 at 16:15 hours, as I have the mental health team calling me regarding the like-to-like section in the application.
I have not yet seen the application that has been filled in for my son by Enfield Council, and I would like to see it before it is submitted to the broad tomorrow.
Also, would it be possible to get a copy of Enfield Councils guidelines and policies for the management **transfer** application, I do believe I have a copy but want to make sure I have the correct one.
As you are aware at court it was stated I had to fill an application in by today, but it was not stated as to what application it was, and then it was found out the application had to be done by the council so all the wrong information was told to judge, and as you are aware what I said to the judge regarding a 2 bedroom and then what Lemmy said to the judge that my son would not get one,
then what the judge said to Lemmy regarding a 2 bedroom.
I do not want my son placed into a new home that is not going to be appropriate, I want to get it right for him,
after all his health has gone downhill due to all the court cases
and what the neighbours were and are still doing to him
and Enfield council took no notice of the hell my son was living in
all they done was believed the neighbours,
then on top Enfield Council basically telling the courts there was nothing wrong with my son's health even though I was telling Enfield Council since the start of 2015 via emails the impact this was having on my son regarding what the neighbours were doing,
I want Enfield Council to take this seriously as so far where my son has been concerned you have only blamed him for everything and gone one sided and never heard what my son or I have had to say,
I believe if Enfield Council had done the correct investigations they would have seen there was a lot more going on here then what the neighbours was saying, but Enfield Council only blamed without wanting to know the facts.
My son has to be re-housed and I want that to be done correctly even if more time is needed and this is not taken to the panel until next week, I do want it done as soon as possible due to what the neighbours are still doing, I don't want things rushed by Enfield Council because they know now they have done wrong and made beaches regarding my son I want it done correctly, as stated I want the mental health input if they are willing to give it as it seems since I put the complaint in they do not seem to want to talk with me as stated to you outside the court room, but that is being addressed and I am waiting for a call back today regarding the housing issue, I have spoken with a few people over the last week regarding this, but due to a change over with the people dealing with my son and him not given a named worker yet it has been hard.
Also, can you tell me if I am allowed to attend the panel hearing and also maybe a mental health worker if they are willing to attend also?
I will await to hear from you today.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 15:06
To: Lorraine Cordell.
'Trishna Kerai'
Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I have emailed Michael Adu- Gyamfi and asked him to contact you as soon as possible, please note that he's

aware of the deadline and will be in touch in due course. I have emailed a draft order to Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller solicitors and I'm currently waiting her approval. Once I have this, I will be in a position to email the Court with the agreed order. I can't confirm the time it will take the Court to approve you know. We will contact the police copy of the court order to
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
The order but as soon as this is done, I am sure Ms Kerai will contact you and let regarding the discharge of the injunction order, however we would need a sealed be received first before such notification takes place.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:40
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo
Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email I had already been told it would been a housing management **transfer**, my brother had a long talk with Nadine and he did try and speak to Michael Adugyamfi but he was in a meeting, Nadine kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me on is 07807 333545. Would it be possible to have a contract email for Michael Adugyamfi as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this addressed. Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when I will get the order form the court, and has the police been informed regarding the dismissal of both the injection orders.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo
mailto: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
4120,
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your emails. I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application.
This **transfer** application must be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him to contact you as soon as possible. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell? I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo **Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo
I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking for all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one.
4121,
I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use. Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use

the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
997. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (2)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4122,4123,4124,4125,4126,4127,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo
[Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 16 August 2018 17:15
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Attachments: enfield-allocations-scheme-**2012**-2017 (3).pdf
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I write in response to your email below and further to our telephone conversation held a few minutes ago. As explained, it is not usual practice for a management **transfer** application to be forwarded to the applicant as this is a document which is usually completed by a housing officer and used internally. So please accept my apologies if you may have been advised previously that this would be the case. However, we are happy to discuss its contents with you should you wish to. I enclose a copy of the Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme, which is used by the exceptions panel before considering a management **transfer** application. I explained to you that if the application goes ahead tomorrow (this was the earliest exceptions panel meeting), Simon could only be considered for a **transfer** of property which is similar to the one he currently occupies (like for like **transfer**). You explained to me that you believe that your son requires supported accommodation. You also said that he has agreed to see a consultant of the Enfield Mental Health Team and was given an appointment on 31/08/2018 at 9.30am. I have explained that Simon will need to be assessed by the team in order to be considered for supported accommodation. On that basis you agreed to have the management **transfer** application deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which will take place on 28/09/2018, this would allow more time for an assessment to be carried out by the Mental health team. Please confirm that this is agreed by yourself and Simon.
I also confirmed that the exceptions panel meetings are attended by professionals which means that tenants or members of their family are not allowed to attend. However, the meetings can be attended by mental health workers.
I hope this email answers your queries, please do not hesitate to contact me if you have further questions.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
4123,

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 August 2018 12:16
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo

Could you please forward the housing management **transfer** application that Lemmy called me about last night 15/08/2018 at 16:15 hours, as I have the mental health team calling me regarding the like-to-like section in the application. I have not yet seen the application that has been filled in for my son by Enfield Council, and I would like to see it before it is submitted to the broad tomorrow. Also, would it be possible to get a copy of Enfield Councils guidelines and policies for the management **transfer** application, I do believe I have a copy but want to make sure I have the correct one. As you are aware at court it was stated I had to fill an application in by today, but it was not stated as to what application it was, and then it was found out the application had to be done by the council so all the wrong information was told to the judge, and as you are aware what I said to the judge regarding a 2 bedroom and then what Lemmy said to the judge that my son would not get one, then what the judge said to Lemmy regarding a 2 bedroom.
I do not want my son placed into a new home that is not going to be appropriate, I want to get it right for him, after all his health has gone downhill due to all the court cases and what the neighbours were and are still doing to him and Enfield council took no notice of the hell my son was living in all they done was believed the neighbours, then on top Enfield Council basically telling the courts there was nothing wrong with my son's health even though I was telling Enfield Council since the start of **2015** via emails the impact this was having on my son regarding what the neighbours were doing, I want Enfield Council to take this seriously as so far where my son has been concerned you have only blamed him for everything and gone one sided and never heard what my son or I have had to say, I believe if Enfield Council had done the correct investigations they would have seen there was a lot more going on here then what the neighbours was saying, but Enfield Council only blamed without wanting to know the facts. My son has to be re-housed and I want that to be done correctly even if more time is needed and this is not taken to the panel until next week, I do want it done as soon as possible due to what the neighbours are still doing, I don't want things rushed by Enfield Council because they know now they have done wrong and made beaches regarding my son I want it done correctly, as stated I want the mental health input if they are willing to give it as it seems since I put the complaint in they do not seem to want to talk with me as stated to you outside the court room, but that is being addressed and I am waiting for a call back today regarding the housing issue, I have spoken with a few people over the last week regarding this, but due to a change over with the people dealing with my son and him not given a named worker yet it has been hard. Also, can you tell me if I am allowed to attend the panel hearing and also maybe a mental health worker if they are willing to attend also?
I will await to hear from you today.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 15:06
To: Lorraine Cordell
Trishna Kerai'
Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I have emailed Michael Adu- Gyamfi and asked him to contact you as soon as possible, please note that he's **4124,**
aware of the deadline and will be in touch in due course. I have emailed a draft order to Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller solicitors and I'm currently waiting her approval. Once I have this, I will be in a position to email the Court with the agreed order. I can't confirm the time it will take the Court to approve you know. We will contact the police copy of the court order to
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323

Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. The order but as soon as this is done, I am sure Ms Kerai will contact you and let regarding the discharge of the injunction order, however we would need a sealed be received first before such notification takes place.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:40
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo
Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email I had already been told it would been a housing management **transfer**, my brother had a long talk with Nadine and he did try and speak to Michael Adugyamfi, but he was in a meeting, Nadine kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me on is 07807 333545. Would it be possible to have a contract email for Michael Adugyamfi as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this addressed. Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when I will get the order form the court, and has the police been informed regarding the dismissal of both the injection orders.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
4125,
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your emails.
I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application. This **transfer** application must be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him to contact you as soon as possible. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell? I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18
To: Ludmilla Iyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Ludmilla, Iyavoo
I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla Iyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Iyavoo
Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking for all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one.
4126,
I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use. Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
4127,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW

www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
998. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (44)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4128,4129,4130,4131,4132,4133,4134,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 August 2018 18:44
To: 'Ludmilla Iyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo
I am not saying my son needs are of supported accommodation as I believe in Enfield Council teams that means
him being place in accommodation where a person looks after people that are in supported accommodation and my son would not know this person or have any options. What I am saying is what I said in court that I would like my son to have a two-bedroom accommodation so that the very supported family he has got can be with him, which the whole family has agreed to help we are a very close family, and we are always there for each other when help is needed.
The enclosed Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme only has limited information regarding management **transfer** application, and I am sure there is a more detailed management **transfer** policy within Enfield Council. At this stage we do agree to have the management **transfer** application deferred I have spoken to Simon regarding this, we do not want things rushed and not done correctly with all information, I believe the next panel is on the 28/09/2018 as you have stated.
I know an appointment has been booked on the 31/08/2018 at 9.30am as yet that is all the information we have been given as this was told to me to over the phone yesterday, I am not sure yet who it is with, but we should get a letter regarding this shortly. As stated, I am dealing with this and at this time need no help due to the ongoing complaint that is being addressed which goes into many issues. I know you have asked more than once if you can contract them, at this time we do not agree with this due to issues that are being dealt with in the complaint and I do not want any more confusion then there already is with data.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Lyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 16 August 2018 17:15
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I write in response to your email below and further to our telephone conversation held a few minutes ago. As explained, it is not usual practice for a management **transfer** application to be forwarded to the applicant as

this is a document which is usually completed by a housing officer and used internally. So please accept my apologies if you may have been advised previously that this would be the case. However, we are happy to discuss its contents with you should you wish to. I enclose a copy of the Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme, which is used by the exceptions panel before considering a management **transfer** application.

4129,

I explained to you that if the application goes ahead tomorrow (this was the earliest exceptions panel meeting), Simon could only be considered for a **transfer** of property which is similar to the one he currently occupies (like for like **transfer**). You explained to me that you believe that your son requires supported accommodation. You also said that he has agreed to see a consultant of the Enfield Mental Health Team and was given an appointment on 31/08/2018 at 9.30am. I have explained that Simon will need to be assessed by the team in order to be considered for supported accommodation. On that basis you agreed to have the management **transfer** application deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which will take place on 28/09/2018, this would allow more time for an assessment to be carried out by the Mental health team. Please confirm that this is agreed by yourself and Simon. I also confirmed that the exceptions panel meetings are attended by professionals which means that tenants or members of their family are not allowed to attend. However, the meetings can be attended by mental health workers. I hope this email answers your queries, please do not hesitate to contact me if you have further questions.

Kind regards,

Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 August 2018 12:16
To: Ludmilla Iyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo

Could you please forward the housing management **transfer** application that Lemmy called me about last night 15/08/2018 at 16:15 hours, as I have the mental health team calling me regarding the like-to-like section in the application. I have not yet seen the application that has been filled in for my son by Enfield Council, and I would like to see it before it is submitted to the broad tomorrow. Also, would it be possible to get a copy of Enfield Councils guidelines and policies for the management **transfer** application, I do believe I have a copy but want to make sure I have the correct one. As you are aware at court it was stated I had to fill an application in by today, but it was not stated as to what application it was, and then it was found out the application had to be done by the council so all the wrong information was told to the judge, and as you are aware what I said to the judge regarding a 2 bedroom and then what Lemmy said to the judge that my son would not get one, then what the judge said to Lemmy regarding a 2 bedroom.

4130,

I do not want my son placed into a new home that is not going to be appropriate, I want to get it right for him, after all his health has gone downhill due to all the court cases and what the neighbours were and are still doing to him and Enfield council took no notice of the hell my son was living in all they done was believed the neighbours, then on top Enfield Council basically telling the courts there was nothing wrong with my son's health even though I was telling Enfield Council since the start of **2015** via emails the impact this was having on my son regarding what the neighbours were doing, I want Enfield Council to take this seriously as so far where my son has been concerned you have only blamed him for everything and gone one sided and never heard what my son or I have had to say, I believe if Enfield Council had done the correct investigations they would have seen there was a lot more going on here then what the neighbours was saying, but Enfield Council

only blamed without wanting to know the facts. My son has to be re-housed and I want that to be done correctly even if more time is needed and this is not taken to the panel until next week, I do want it done as soon as possible due to what the neighbours are still doing, I don't want things rushed by Enfield Council because they know now they have done wrong and made beaches regarding my son I want it done correctly, as stated I want the mental health input if they are willing to give it as it seems since I put the complaint in they do not seem to want to talk with me as stated to you outside the court room, but that is being addressed and I am waiting for a call back today regarding the housing issue, I have spoken with a few people over the last week regarding this, but due to a change over with the people dealing with my son and him not given a named worker yet it has been hard. Also, can you tell me if I am allowed to attend the panel hearing and also maybe a mental health worker if they are willing to attend also?
I will await to hear from you today.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mailto: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 15:06
To: Lorraine Cordell
Trishna Kerai'
Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I have emailed Michael Adu- Gyamfi and asked him to contact you as soon as possible, please note that he's aware of the deadline and will be in touch in due course. I have emailed a draft order to Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller solicitors and I'm currently waiting her approval. Once I have this, I will be in a position to email the Court with the agreed order. I can't confirm the time it will take the Court to approve the order but as soon as this is done, I am sure Ms Kerai will contact you and let you know. We will contact the police regarding the discharge of the injunction order; however, we would need a sealed copy of the court order to be received first before such notification takes place.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
4131,
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:40
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo
Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email I had already been told it would been a housing management **transfer**, my brother had a long talk with Nadine and he did try and speak to Michael Adugyamfi, but he was in a meeting, Nadine kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me on is 07807 333545. Would it be possible to have a contract email for Michael Adugyamfi as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this

addressed. Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when I will get the order form the court, and has the police been informed regarding the dismissal of both the injection orders.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mailto: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your emails.
I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application. This **transfer** application must be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him to contact you as soon as possible. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell? I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council
4132,
Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo
I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla Lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Lyavoo
Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking for all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one. I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.
Regards

Lorraine Cordell
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and
4133,
building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may
4134,
contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3

To: Me 58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN13EP
Tel 0208 379 4142
Page Numbers: 31
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Your Ref:
NHS Number: 434 096 1671
Hospital Number:11214451
16 Aug 2018
Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee
Mr Simon P CORDELL
109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield
Middlesex, EN3 7JQ
A University Teaching Trust
58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN13EP
Tel: 0208 379 4142
Fax:
Email:
Dear Mr Cordell
You have been referred to our Service. We are pleased to offer you the following appointment:
Appointment: New Referral
Clinic: Enfield Adult North Locality Clinic
Date/Time: Friday 31 August 2018 09.30
Intended Duration: 60 mins
Clinician: Dr Ruslan Zinchenko
Address: 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3EP
To make sure that access to our services is fair, please:
Contact us to confirm you can attend, or to arrange another appointment. We may not be able to offer you another appointment if you do not attend this one, or do not tell us that you cannot come.
Arrive on time for your appointment as we may not be able to see you if you are late.
Enclosed is more information about the clinic or service you will be using, if this is appropriate. Please complete any enclosed forms prior to your visit and bring them to your appointment.
Please contact us on the above number if English is not your first language and you need help or an interpreter.
Please also contact us if you have a disability and have additional requirements which you need to discuss before your appointment.
Louiza Vassiliou
On Behalf of Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 16 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2018
Louiza Vassiliou
Page Numbers: 3
Originator Details: 16 Aug 2018 10:18
Louiza Vassiliou Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 16 Aug 2018 10:19
Louiza Vassiliou Last Amended by Details: 16 Aug 2018 10:19

Louiza Vassiliou Validated by Details: 16 Aug 2018 10:19
Louiza Vassiliou Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Appointment made with Dr Zinchenko for Friday 31 August 2018 at 9.30am, appointment letter sent.

51.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
51. 1. 2.
Wix 16-08-2018 -16-08-2018 11-06
16/08/2018
/ Page Numbers: 1951,1952
--
1951,
From: Wix.com <wix-team@emails.wix.com>
Sent time: 16/08/2018 11:06:36 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Last Chance: Submit Your Website to the Wix Stunning Awards
Can't see this email?
Last Chance to Submit Wix Stunning Awards
Final hours to submit your Wix website for a chance to win!
You can win a tailor-made online campaign* produced by the Wix marketing team. Plus—all finalists will get featured in our Wix Stunning Awards Showcase for all to see.
Submit your Wix website today.
IN NO WAY SPONSORED, ENDORSED OR ADMINISTERED BY, OR ASSOCIATED WITH ANY SOCIAL MEDIA PLATFORM. NO PURCHASE NECESSARY. A PURCHASE WILL NOT INCREASE CHANCES OF WINNING. Void
1952,
where prohibited. Online entry only. Binding arbitration; no class relief. Open only to legal residents of a jurisdiction where this type of contest is permitted, who are in the age of majority in their jurisdiction of residence at the time of entry and who have a live and published website created on the Wix platform, which conforms to Sponsor's Privacy Policy and Terms of Use. Entry to the Contest from 12:00 am EST August 13, 2018, until 12:00 am EST August 20, 2018. Subject to Contest Rules.
Wix.com Ltd. 40 Namal Tel Aviv,
Tel Aviv, Israel.
Stay up to date with our latest news & features
Please do not reply to this email.
Click here to unsubscribe.
500 Terry A Francois Blvd., San Francisco, CA 94158 Wix.com Ltd., Wix.com Inc. www.wix.com View our Privacy Policy.

52.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
997. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell_ (2)
16/08/2018
/ Page Numbers:
1953,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 16 August 2018 17:15

To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Attachments: enfield-allocations-scheme-2012-2017 (3).pdf
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I write in response to your email below and further to our telephone conversation held a few minutes ago.
As explained, it is not usual practice for a management transfer application to be forwarded to the applicant as this is a document which is usually completed by a housing officer and used internally. So please accept my apologies if you may have been advised previously that this would be the case. However, we are happy to discuss its contents with you should you wish to.
I enclose a copy of the Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme, which is used by the exceptions panel before considering a management transfer application.
I explained to you that if the application goes ahead tomorrow (this was the earliest exceptions panel meeting), Simon could only be considered for a transfer of property which is similar to the one he currently occupies (like for like transfer).
You explained to me that you believe that your son requires supported accommodation. You also said that he has agreed to see a consultant of the Enfield Mental Health Team and was given an appointment on 31/08/2018 at 9.30am. I have explained that Simon will need to be assessed by the team in order to be considered for supported accommodation. On that basis you agreed to have the management transfer application deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which will take place on 28/09/2018, this would allow more time for an assessment to be carried out by the Mental health team. Please confirm that this is agreed by yourself and Simon.
I also confirmed that the exceptions panel meetings are attended by professionals which means that tenants or members of their family are not allowed to attend. However, the meetings can be attended by mental health workers.
I hope this email answers your queries, please do not hesitate to contact me if you have further questions.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 16 August 2018 12:16
To: Ludmilla Iyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
1954,
Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo
Could you please forward the housing management transfer application that Lemmy called me about last night 15/08/2018 at 16:15 hours, as I have the mental health team calling me regarding the like-to-like section in the application. I have not yet seen the application that has been filled in for my son by Enfield Council, and I would like to see it before it is submitted to the broad tomorrow.
Also, would it be possible to get a copy of Enfield Councils guidelines and policies for the management transfer application, I do believe I have a copy but want to make sure I have the correct one.
As you are aware at court it was stated I had to fill an application in by today, but it was not stated as to what application it was, and then it was found out the application had to be done by the council so all the wrong information was told to the judge, and as you are aware what I said to the judge regarding a 2 bedroom and then what Lemmy said to the judge that my son would not get one, then what the judge said to Lemmy regarding a 2 bedroom.

I do not want my son placed into a new home that is not going to be appropriate, I want to get it right for him, after all his health has gone downhill due to all the court cases and what the neighbours were and are still doing to him and Enfield council took no notice of the hell my son was living in all they done was believed the neighbours, then on top Enfield Council basically telling the courts there was nothing wrong with my son's health even though I was telling Enfield Council since the start of 2015 via emails the impact this was having on my son regarding what the neighbours were doing, I want Enfield Council to take this seriously as so far where my son has been concerned you have only blamed him for everything and gone one sided and never heard what my son or I have had to say, I believe if Enfield Council had done the correct investigations they would have seen there was a lot more going on here then what the neighbours was saying, but Enfield Council only blamed without wanting to know the facts.
My son has to be re-housed and I want that to be done correctly even if more time is needed and this is not taken to the panel until next week, I do want it done as soon as possible due to what the neighbours are still doing, I don't want things rushed by Enfield Council because they know now they have done wrong and made beaches regarding my son I want it done correctly, as stated I want the mental health input if they are willing to give it as it seems since I put the complaint in they do not seem to want to talk with me as stated to you outside the court room, but that is being addressed and I am waiting for a call back today regarding the housing issue, I have spoken with a few people over the last week regarding this, but due to a change over with the people dealing with my son and him not given a named worker yet it has been hard.
Also, can you tell me if I am allowed to attend the panel hearing and also maybe a mental health worker if they are willing to attend also? I will await to hear from you today.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 15:06
To: Lorraine Cordell; 'Trishna Kerai'
Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I have emailed Michael Adu- Gyamfi and asked him to contact you as soon as possible, please note that he's aware of the deadline and will be in touch in due course.
I have emailed a draft order to Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller solicitors and I'm currently waiting her approval. Once I have this, I will be in a position to email the Court with the agreed order. I can't confirm the time it will take the Court to approve the order but as soon as this is done, I am sure Ms Kerai will contact you and let you know.
We will contact the police regarding the discharge of the injunction order; however, we would need a sealed copy of the court order to be received first before such notification takes place.
1955,
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:40
To: Ludmilla Iyavoo
Trishna Kerai

Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, Iyavoo
Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email I had already been told it would been a housing management transfer, my brother had a long talk with Nadine and he did try and speak to Michael Adugyamfi but he was in a meeting, Nadine kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me on is 07807 333545.
Would it be possible to have a contract email for Michael Adugyamfi as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this addressed.
Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when I will get the order form the court, and has the police been informed regarding the dismissal of both the injection orders.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo [mailto:Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your emails.
I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a transfer, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application.
This transfer application must be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him to contact you as soon as possible. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell? I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.
1956,
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18
To: Ludmilla Iyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, Iyavoo
I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management transfer to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla Iyavoo'

Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Iyavoo
Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one.
I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
1957,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
1958,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.

This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware.
The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
1959,

Enfield's Housing Allocation Scheme

Letting Social Rented Homes in Enfield.

16th November 2015

www.enfield.gov.uk/has

ENFIELD Council

1960,

Contents

Introduction 6

The Aims of Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme 2012-17 9

Enfield's Statement on Choice 11

Reviewing Enfield's Allocations Scheme 12

Valuing Equality, Diversity and Accessibility 13

How to apply to Enfield's Housing Register 15

Making an application online to be placed on the Housing Register 15

Rights of the Applicant 16

What do we expect from Applicants? 16

Requesting, Sharing and Verifying Information 17

Assessing and prioritising applications for housing 19

The Law 19

Who is ineligible for Housing? 19

Assets, Income and Savings 21

Homeless applicants post 9th November 2012 who are placed into private rented accommodation 21

Other things we take into account 21

Reasons for canceling Housing Register applications 22

An Overview of Enfield's Allocation Scheme 23

Grouping Housing Applicants 23

Types of homes that each group will be considered for 28

How Enfield assesses a housing applicant's priority 29

Applicants in Groups 1, 2, 3 and 4 who are seeking a general needs social rented home 29

Enfield's Points Scheme 30

Assessment of Health and Well-being Issues 39

How Health and Well-being issues will be assessed 39

Health and Wellbeing Priority with Definitions: 41

Enfield's Definition of working 45

Reducing an applicant's housing priority 47

Applicants in Group 6 seeking a home for older people 48

Definition of a Household 56

1961,

Working out the size of home needed by Applicants 59
Allocating Council and Housing Association Homes in Enfield 63
Target Allocations 63
Deciding how many homes will go to the Demand Groups 63
How we allocate particular types of homes 66
Choice Based Lettings (CBL) – Home Connections 68
Direct Offers 73
Letting of homes with Affordable Rent Tenancies 74
Verification of Applications 75
Outcomes for applicants who refuse an offer of a home 76
Who makes decisions about housing applications and allocating social rented housing 81
Enfield's Statutory Tenancy Strategy and Tenancy Policies 83
Enfield's Statutory Tenancy Strategy 83
Tenancy Policies 83
Local Lettings Plans 84
Tenancy Agreements and Types of Tenancies 85
Confidentiality and Access to Personal Information 87
Access to Information 87
Rights of Information, Review and Complaints 88
Rights of Information and Review 88
Which decisions in this Allocations Scheme can a housing applicant ask to be reviewed? 88
Timescale for requesting a review 89
How we will deal with a request for a review 89
Complaints 90
Appendices 91
Appendix 1 – Social Rented Housing in Enfield 92
The Size of Enfield's Housing Register 92
Some Facts about Housing Need in Enfield 92
Who provides social rented homes in Enfield? 92
Social rented homes let over the last 5 years 95
Predicting the supply of social rented homes in Enfield every year 96
Appendix 3 – List of housing circumstances regarded as a reasonable preference 99

1962,

Appendix 4 – Assets, income and savings **101**
Appendix 5 – Enfield's Quota Schemes **102**
Enfield's Children Leaving Care 102
Residents Moving on from Enfield's Supported Housing Schemes 102
Foster parents and adoptive parents 102
New Generation Enfield Residents Scheme 103
Enfield's Key Workers 103
housingmoves – Pan-London Mobility Scheme for London 103
Former Armed Services Personnel 104
Bereaved Spouses and civil partners of Members of the Armed Services 104
Single people living with a physical disability, learning disability or mental health issue agreed for housing by one of Enfield's Housing Panels 104
Council employees whose Council home goes with their job and the Council has agreed to house them in an alternative home 104
Applicant with legal right to succeed to a Council owned property who is and under-occupying 104
Applicant has no legal right to succeed to a Council owned home and is under-occupying 105
No other housing circumstances apply but the applicant has been assessed as having a high or medium Health and Well-being need 105
Post Homelessness Suitability of Accommodation Order 2012: some applicants provided with accommodation b Enfield and owed a full rehousing duty under the homelessness law 105
Applicant provided with temporary accommodation in Enfield by another local authority under the homelessness legislation 105
Applicants living in the private rented sector or with family or friends 105
Enfield MAPPA Cases 105
Emergency and Exceptional priority cases (not Enfield Council or Enfield housing association tenants) 106
Keeping Quota Schemes Under Review 106
Appendix 6 – Enfield's Housing Panels **107**
Mental Health Housing Panels 107
Care Leavers Housing Panel 107
Housing Options Panel for People with physical disabilities or visual impairment or hearing impairment 108
Joint Assessment Panel (Older Persons) 109
Exceptions and Special Applications Housing Panel (ESAHP) 109
Appendix 7 – Affordability **110**

Appendix 8 – Housing Options and Advice 111
MAPPA Referrals 113
Housing Pathways for Council and Housing Association Tenants 114
Addressing severe overcrowding in Council and Housing Association Homes 115
Council Transfers for Exceptional and Emergency Reasons..... 116

Introduction

This is Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme. It tells you how we assess applications for housing and allocate social rented homes owned by Enfield Council and partner housing associations to households on Enfield's Housing Register.

Enfield is a very popular place to live. Many people want to rent a Council or housing association in Enfield. We expect demand for social rented homes in Enfield to increase as a result of the current economic climate and cuts in public expenditure including government welfare reform policies.

We have a severe shortage of housing. Just under 8,000 households are looking for this type of home through our Housing Register. On average 400 households join the Register each month. We expect to let 775 homes next year of which only 212 homes will have 3 or more bedrooms.

We are committed to increasing the supply of homes in the borough and our 15 year Housing Strategy describes our plans for doing this.

Most people on Enfield's Housing Register will never be offered a Council or housing association home. They will need to consider other housing options. This would include low cost home ownership schemes and renting from a private landlord.

Enfield Council's Aims

Enfield's Housing Allocations Scheme has been developed in a way that supports the Council's aims of:

- Fairness for all
- Building Strong Communities
- Growth and Sustainability

- **Fairness for all**

Fairness for all will be demonstrated in the following ways through the Allocations Scheme:

- Setting the Allocations Scheme within a wider housing advice and options approach
- Assisting applicants with a disability, older people and those with support needs to apply for housing through the Housing Register
- Enabling housing applicants to exercise choice through our choice based lettings system and taking preference into account when we make direct offers
- Maximising the supply of accessible homes for those with a disability

1965,1966,1967,19681969,1970,
1971,1972,1973,19741975,1976,
1977,1978,1979,19801981,1982,
1983,1984,1985,19861987,1988,

1989,1990,1991,19921993,1994,
1995,1996,1997,19981999,2000,
2001,2002,2003,2004,2005,2006
2007,2008,2009,2010,2011,2012
2013,2014,2015,2016,2017,2018
2019,2020,2021,2022,2023,2024
2025,2026,2027,2028,2029,2030
2031,2032,2033,2034,2035,2036
2037,2038,2039,2040,2041,2042
2043,2044,2045,2046,2047,2048
2049,2050,2051,2052,2053,2054
2055,2056,2057,2058,2059,2060
2061,2062,2063,2064,2065,2066
2067,2068,2069,2070,2071,2072
2073,2074,2075

		17/08/2018		
		18/08/2018		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Met Police Referral Page 3 of 3 the rest is missing **Page Numbers:** 32 **32** **Aug 2016** Threatened to kill his neighbor and 2 children. Mother alerted the police, was picked up and arrested. Was assessed by the Forensic Medical Examiner and felt he needs to be sectioned and admitted. Merlin Report **19/08/2018** Police was called by neighbors and reported that he was knocking continuously on their door. He was verbally aggressive to the police. Named as alleged perpetrator in SOVA alert against another service user who lives in the same building.	19/08/2018		

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Met Police Referral
Page 3 of 3 the rest is missing
Page Numbers: 32

Barnet	At, Enfield and Haringey Barnet Mental Health NHS Trust Aug **2016** Threatened to kill his neighbour and 2 children. Mother alerted the police, was picked up and arrested. Was assessed by the Forensic Medical Examiner and felt he needs to be sectioned and admitted. Merlin Report 19/08/2018. Police was called by neighbours and reported that he was knocking continuously on their door. He was verbally aggressive to the police. Named as alleged perpetrator in SOVA alert against another service user who lives in the same building. On 30/9/2018 a service user known to the Forensic Mental Health Team-Enfield had reported to his CPN that Mr Cordell has threatened to break down his door.
MAPPA Level	Not on MAPPA
Risk Issues	Please refer to Risk Assessment on RIO
Timescales of note, i.e., EDRs etc.	

	1 **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 999. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4135,4136,4137, **2** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1000. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018** / **Page Numbers:** 4138,4139,4140,4141, **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Referral **Page Numbers:** 30 Original Message From merlin@met.pnn.police.uk merlin@met.pnn.police.uk **Sent:** 20 August **2018** 14:21 To the Mash Team <TheMASHTeam@enfield.gov.uk> Subject Ref 18PAC200243 This email, created by merlin@met.pnn.police.uk, has been securely delivered using Egress Switch and was decrypted on Monday, August 20,**2018** 2:21:03 PM	20/08/2018		

	This is a system generated email so you cannot respond to this email **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 20 Aug **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 20 Aug **2018** Mansy Jabuni Social Worker **Page Numbers:** 3 **T/C** to Lorraine following call on Access. Relayed long history of issues Simon has had with Enfield Housing. Current concern appears to be that Simon may not be given a 2-bedroom flat as housing feel that this is not needed, however family disagree. Advised Lorraine that housing will have their policies/laws which they follow, and mental health services can only provide supporting information that may or may not impact on final housing decision. Lorraine said that she would be at the review meeting with Simon on the 31st, advised that she/Simon could inform how they feel housing may impact on Simon's mental health in the longer term (in terms of support that family are able to provide) this can be included in the clinic review letter however psychiatrist will need to determine whether this is having/is going to affect Simon's mental state/risk. Lorraine was happy with this plan and will provide clinic review letter to housing following appointment on the 31st of August. **54.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 54. 1. 2. Wix to google -20-08-2018 23-00 20/08/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2077 **55.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 1000. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 20/08/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2078,2079,2080,2081,2082,2083,2084,2085,2086 **56.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:**			

	999. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018_ (1) 20/08/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2087,2088,2089,2090,2091			

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Referral
Page Numbers: 30
FW: 18PAC200243 - RIO ID ... - ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD... Page 1 of 2
FW: 18PAC200243 - RIO ID 11214451
Kevin Kamese <Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk> on behalf of The Mash Team <TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk>
Tue 21/08/2018 14:14
To: ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) <assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net>;
@j 2 attachments
Form87F_7416668.pdf.
J2Jorm78_7416668.pdf.
Dear Team,
Please see the attached for your attention.
Regards,
Kevin Kamese
MASH DSO for Adult Social Care T D2D 8379 3959
—Original Message—
From: merlin@met.pnn.police.uk
merlin@met.pnn.police.uk
Sent: 20 August 2018 14:21
To: The Mash Team <TheMASHTeam@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Ref: 18PAC200243
This email, created by merlin@met.pnn.police.uk, has been securely delivered using Egress Switch and was decrypted on Monday, August 20,2018 2:21:03 PM
This is a system generated email so you cannot respond to this email address, if you wish to query any details, then please contact the unit concerned via their normal email address or telephone number.
Please find attached a MERLIN file for your attention **from:** Enfield PPD
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy
https:// email.nhs.net/owa/
21/08/2018

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 20 Aug 2018

Last Amended by Details: 20 Aug 2018
Mansy Jabuni Social Worker
Page Numbers: 3
Originator Details: 20 Aug 2018 15:47
Mansy Jabuni Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 20 Aug 2018 15:53
Mansy Jabuni Last Amended by Details: 20 Aug 2018 15:56
Mansy Jabuni Validated by Details: 20 Aug 2018 15:56
Mansy Jabuni Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Access
T/C to Lorraine following call on Access. Relayed long history of issues Simon has had with Enfield Housing. Current concern appears to be that Simon may not be given a 2-bedroom flat as housing feel that this is not needed, however family disagree. Advised Lorraine that housing will have their policies/laws which they follow, and mental health services can only provide supporting information that may or may not impact on final housing decision.
Lorraine said that she would be at the review meeting with Simon on the 31st, advised that she/Simon could inform how they feel housing may impact on Simon's mental health in the longer term (in terms of support that family are able to provide) this can be included in the clinic review letter however psychiatrist will need to determine whether this is having/is going to affect Simon's mental state/risk. Lorraine was happy with this plan and will provide clinic review letter to housing following appointment on the 31st of August.

	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Referral **Page Numbers:** 30 **30** **FW:** 18PAC200243 - RIO ID 11214451 Kevin Kamese <Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk> on behalf of The Mash Team TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk Tue 21/08/**2018** 14:14 To ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) <assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net>; @j 2 attachmentsForm87F_7416668.pdf; J2Jorm78_7416668.pdf; Dear Team, please see the attached for your attention. Regards, Kevin Kamese, MASH DSO for Adult Social Care T D2D 8379 3959 Original Message-— From merlin@met.pnn.police.uk <merlin@met.pnn.police.uk> Sent 20 August **2018** 14:21, To the Mash Team <TheMASHTeam@enfield.gov.uk> Subject Ref 18PAC200243 This email, created by merlin@met.pnn.police.uk,	21/08/2018		

	2 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 21 Aug **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 21 Aug **2018** Vincent Foutie Social Worker **Page Numbers:** 3 **Enfield Assessment Service Screening Duty** Merlin Report dated **19/08/2018** reference number 18PAC1200243.Crisis attended by police. Under North Locality Team at present. No role foe EAS. Discharge EAS referral.			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Referral
Page Numbers: 30
FW: 18PAC200243 - RIO ID ... - ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD... Page 1 of 2
FW: 18PAC200243 - RIO ID 11214451
Kevin Kamese <Kevin.Kamese@enfield.gov.uk> on behalf of The Mash Team <TheMashTeam@Enfield.gov.uk>
Tue 21/08/2018 14:14
To: ENFIELD, Assessment service (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) <assessmentservice.enfield@nhs.net>;
2 attachments
Form87F_7416668.pdf
J2Jorm78_7416668.pdf.
Dear Team,
Please see the attached for your attention.
Regards,
Kevin Kamese
MASH DSO for Adult Social Care T D2D 8379 3959
—Original Message—
From: merlin@met.pnn.police.uk <merlin@met.pnn.police.uk>
Sent: 20 August 2018 14:21
To: The Mash Team <TheMASHTeam@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: Ref: 18PAC200243
This email, created by merlin@met.pnn.police.uk, has been securely delivered using Egress Switch and was decrypted on Monday, August 20,2018 2:21:03 PM
This is a system generated email so you cannot respond to this email address, if you wish to query any details, then please contact the unit concerned via their normal email address or telephone number.
Please find attached a MERLIN file for your attention **from:** Enfield PPD
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy https:// email.nhs .net/owa/
21/08/2018

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 21 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 21 Aug 2018
Vincent Foutie Social Worker
Page Numbers: 3
Originator Details: 21 Aug 2018 16:00
Vincent Foutie Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 21 Aug 2018 16:00
Vincent Foutie Last Amended by Details: 21 Aug 2018 16:00
Vincent Foutie Validated by Details: 21 Aug 2018 16:00
Vincent Foutie Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Enfield Assessment Service Screening Duty
Merlin Report dated 19/08/18 reference number 18PAC1200243.Crisis attended by police. Under North Locality Team at present. No role foe EAS.
Discharge EAS referral.

		22/08/2018		
	Disrepair! The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! The banging Continued at me! Working at home! **1** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 23 Aug **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 23 Aug **2018** Ruslan Zinchenko Medical **Page Numbers:** 2 **3** **CT1 Zinchenko** Email received from Rachel Yona: Dear Dr Zinchenko, "For your awareness, I am investigating an	23/08/2018		

	information governance breach related to this patient. Due to the complexity, we have not written to him to inform him, as it was felt this would-be better-done face to face. His mother who will be attending the appointment is aware and was the one to raise the complaint. When you see him, please could you tell him that 'some clinical information was shared by the Trust with the London Borough of Enfield, in response to a court order. We are duty bound to share information when requested in a court order. However, the information we provided was not proportionate to the request. We are investigating this. Can you let me know that you have received this email? **57.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 57. 1. 2. GoDaddy -1-4737 - 23-08-2018 19-21 23/08/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2092			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 23 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 23 Aug 2018
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Page Numbers:2 + 3
2
Originator Details: 23 Aug 2018 12:38
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 23 Aug 2018 12:40
Ruslan Zinchenko Last Amended by Details: 23 Aug 2018 12:40
Ruslan Zinchenko Validated by Details: 23 Aug 2018 12:40
Ruslan Zinchenko Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
3
CT1 Zinchenko
Email received from Rachel Yona:
Dear Dr Zinchenko,
"For your awareness, I am investigating an information governance breach related to this patient. Due to the complexity, we have not written to him to inform him, as it was felt this would-be better-done face to face. His mother who will be attending the appointment is aware and was the one to raise the complaint. When you see

him, please could you tell him that 'some clinical information was shared by the Trust with the London Borough of Enfield, in response to a court order. We are duty bound to share information when requested in a court order. However, the information we provided was not proportionate to the request. We are investigating this.'
Can you let me know that you have received this email?

		24/08/2018		
		25/08/2018		
		26/08/2018		
		27/08/2018		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 28 Aug **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 17 Sep **2018** Augustina Barnum Administrative **Page Numbers:** 2 I have today spoken to the mother of the above as I was unable to make telephone contact with the patient. I informed Mrs. Cordell that two male members of staff, one a doctor and the other a nurse would be making a home visit to her son on Friday 31st August **2018** at 9.15am to carry out an Assessment. Mrs. Cordell informed me that she would not be present at the appointment as she herself has a hospital appointment which she had been waiting for a while to ascertain and could not cancel this. I informed her that the Doctor and the Nurse would still attend for the appointment at the client's home address and she informed me that she would let her son know. Mrs. Cordell said that her son may not be happy about the visit but none the less she will inform him. **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 28 Aug **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 28 Aug **2018** Ruslan Zinchenko Medical **Page Numbers:** 2 **CT1 Zinchenko** To add to the below email: During the consultation I will add that: 'we have reported this to the information commissioner and are liaising with them'.? Any concerns about the information should	28/08/2018		

	be shared back to Rachel Yona and the patient and his mother should contact her with any questions.			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 28 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 17 Sep 2018
Augustina Barnum Administrative
Page Numbers:2
Originator Details: 28 Aug 2018 17:08
Augustina Barnum Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Aug 2018 17:09
Augustina Barnum Last Amended by Details: 17 Sep 2018 11:52
Augustina Barnum Validated by Details: 17 Sep 2018 11:52
Augustina Barnum Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: Yes Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
I have today spoken to the Mother of the above as I was unable to make telephone contact with the patient. I informed Mrs Cordell that two male members of staff, one a Doctor and the other a nurse would be making a home visit to her Son on Friday 31st August 2018 at 9.15am to carry out an Assessment. Mrs Cordell informed me that she would not be present at the appointment as she herself has a hospital appointment which she had been waiting for a while to ascertain and could not cancel this. I informed her that the Doctor and the Nurse would still attend for the appointment at the client's home address, and she informed me that she would let her Son know. Mrs Cordell said that her Son may not be happy about the visit but none the less she will inform him.

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 28 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 28 Aug 2018
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Page Numbers:2
Originator Details: 28 Aug 2018 15:43
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Aug 2018 15:46
Ruslan Zinchenko Last Amended by Details: 28 Aug 2018 15:46
Ruslan Zinchenko Validated by Details: 28 Aug 2018 15:46
Ruslan Zinchenko Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
CT1 Zinchenko
To add to the below email:

During the consultation I will add that: ‘we have reported this to the information commissioner and are liaising with them. Any concerns about the information should be shared back to Rachel Yona and the patient and his mother should contact her with any questions.

		29/08/2018		
	1 **The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 30 Aug **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 21 Sep **2018** Soobah Appadoo Nursing **Page Numbers:** 2 **ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM** Simon called the office, and the call was passed on to me by Trish. Trish said that he sounded quite upset. Telephone conversation with Simon. He was very verbally abusive on the phone. I introduced myself as his new CC-He said that "I don't need a fuckng Care Coordinator". He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I fucking will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the fucking referral and stick it up my ass". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech”. I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House, and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't fuck care" **60.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 60. 1. 2. Wix 30-08-2018 -30-08-2018 04-19 30/08/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2097,2098	30/08/2018		

Doing report, no Ambrose no Mathiyalagan

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 30 Aug 2018
Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep 2018
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Page Numbers:2
Originator Details: 30 Aug 2018 14:29
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Aug 2018 14:37
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:34
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:34
Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
Simon called the office, and the call was passed on to me by Trish. Trish said that he sounded quite upset. Telephone conversation with Simon. He was very verbally abusive on the phone. I introduced myself as his new CC- He said that "I don't need a f...ing Care Coordinator". He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I f...ing will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the f...ing referral and stick it up my a..e". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't f...ing care"

	Doing report, no Ambrose no Mathiyalagan **1** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Enfield Adult North Locality Team 58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP Social Circumstances Report Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018** Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information: Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018** **Page Numbers:** 65,66,67,68,69 **65** **31st August 2018**	31/08/2018		

	Mr. Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me. I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator. He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I fucking will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the fucking referral and stick it up my ass". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start- He said, "I don't fuck care" Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr. Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks. We then offered him an appointment on the			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust	
NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team	
	58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007	
Date of birth:	26TH January 1981
Home address:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Date of Admission:	26TH October 2018
Hospital/Ward:	Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator:	Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018
Report prepared by:	Soobah Appadoo
Sources of Information:	Electronic Documentation on Rio
Nearest Relative:	Ms Cordell (mother)

Date of this report:	7th November 2018

Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them:
My name is Soobah Appadoo? I am a CPN with the above-named team. I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act.
Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the **26th of October 2018.**
Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the **Early Intervention Team for 3 years.**
The Early Intervention Team discharged him in **June 2018** and at that point he was referred to our team.
There is a **suggestion** on **RIO notes** that he did not engage well with that team.
I was allocated to Mr Cordell in **August 2018.**
We offered him an appointment at his flat on the **31st of August.**
Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me. I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator. He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me".
He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?".
He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us.
He said if you come to my house "I f...ing will scar you for life".
He used foul languages throughout this contact.
He said that I "can take the f...ing referral and stick it up my a..e".
He said that he does not want to see us.
I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech".
I did manage to say that we are a **different team from Lucas House** and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't f...ing care"
Further to that the **MDT** advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks.
We then offered him an appointment on the **28th of September** which Mr Cordell did not attend.

66,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team

My report is based on the information which I have **extracted from RIO** and my **telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.**

Psychiatric history

On the **16th of August 2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA.
He was discharged on the **27th of August 2016**.
According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children.
Simon's mother called police who arrested him.
He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."
He appealed against his Section.
The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the **26th of August 2016.**

Leading to current admission

As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service.

Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim.
In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building.
I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail.
I had informed me that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently, and he threatened the resident concerned.
The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with a MHA.
The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety.
Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches-pre-action letter' which contained a chronology **of alleged incidents** dating from **2016**.
These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.
On the **17th of October** Mr Cordell was discussed in our **MDT meeting.**
A decision was made to conduct a **MHA. A MHA was attempted on the 19th of October.**
Mr Cordell did not cooperate, and the assessment did not take place.
On the **23rd of October an application for a warrant** was made but was **declined on the grounds** "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "**insufficient recent medical evidence** that "he is unable to care for himself.
According to **RIO,** on the **25th of October** Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order.
It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them.
He was assessed at the police station.
On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him**.** He denied drug use.
He said that does not have a mental disorder. The
2

doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history

Nil known.

Risk History

According to the **Risk Assessment on RIO** notes Mr Cordell had e**xpressed suicidal thoughts in the past.**
This was related to stress from court cases.
The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment.
Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging).
He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute.
He had said that he needed resuscitation.
He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20.
He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in **2014** with intent to die.
According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.

There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents.
In **June 2018** he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.
Social circumstances
Personal History
Mr Cordell is single.
He has a partner.
He has no children.
He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton.
Left school aged 16.
He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)
Accommodation
Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor.
The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.
Employment
He is not currently in employment Finances
He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP
3

68,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team

Views of family
I telephoned Ms Cordell on the **7th of November 2018.**
Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor.
Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog. The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor. She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat.
She told me that since the **26th of October** the "banging" has stopped. She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations **are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell**.
Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking, and the noise is real.
Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them.
She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen.
Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him. She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'.
She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends.
Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until **December 2016.**
She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial.
She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidence; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven.

She said that on the **9th of August** in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead.
She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.
She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat.
She said that he does not want to live there.
She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support.
She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat.
She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills.
She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.
She said that her son has a work history. In **2010** he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry. He has also built websites in relation to this. At present he is not in employment.
He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.
I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness.
She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in **October 2018** for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.
I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team. She said that he could do with some support but "**we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".**
4

69

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team

After-Care
Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach.
I am the allocated Care Coordinator, and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.
My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him **on 2 occasions.**
I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team.
As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.
We have a **Team Clinical Psychologist**, **and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy.**
This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.
We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.
We have an organisation **called 'Remploy'** which is funded by the Local Authority. Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work.
They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and also liaise with employers.
I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP.
Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'

The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.

Opinion and recommendations
I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only **and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community.** A rapport needs to be established with him.
On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he **would benefit from a longer stay in hospital.**
This is in-order for the **MDT** to assess him **comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness** such as **schizophrenia/psychosis**.
If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.
Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN
Dated: 07/11/2018
5

September 2018

Dates	Incidents			
		01/09/2018		
		02/09/2018		
		03/09/2018		
		04/09/2018		
		05/09/2018		
		06/09/2018		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 07 Sep **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 07 Sep **2018** 14 Iain Williams Nursing **Page Numbers:** 01 + 02 **1** Notes **2** **EAS screening** Mr. Cordell named as the alleged perpetrator in a SoVA alert for TA (1000395) **65.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 65. 1. 2.	07/09/2018		

	GoDaddy -1-4741 07-09-2018 18-34 07/09/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2119			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 07 Sep 2018
Last Amended by Details: 07 Sep 2018 14
Iain Williams Nursing
Page Numbers: 01 + 02
1
Originator Details: 07 Sep 2018 14:06
Iain Williams Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Sep 2018 14:07
Iain Williams Last Amended by Details: 07 Sep 2018 14:07
Iain Williams Validated by Details: 07 Sep 2018 14:07
Iain Williams Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
2
EAS screening
Mr. Cordell named as the alleged perpetrator in a SoVA alert for TA (1000395)

		08/09/2018		
		09/09/2018		
		10/09/2018		
		11/09/2018		
		12/09/2018		
		13/09/2018		
		14/09/2018		
		15/09/2018		
		16/09/2018		
	Disrepair! The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! The banging Continued at me! Working at home! **1** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1016. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (5) /	17/09/2018		

	Page Numbers: 4197,4198,4199,4200, **2** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1017. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (5) / **Page Numbers:** 4201,4202,4203,4204,4205,4206, **3** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1018. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018**_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4207,4208,4209,4210, **4** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1019. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (4) / **Page Numbers:** 4211,4212,4213,4214,4215, **5** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1020. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018**_ (6) / **Page Numbers:** 4216,4217,4218,4219,4220,4221 **6** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1021. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018**_ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 4222,4223,4224,4225,4226, **7** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1022. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018** / **Page Numbers:** 4227,4228,4229,4230,4231, **8** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 17 Sep **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 17 Sep **2018** 12 Augustina Barnum Administrative **Page Numbers:** 01 Tried to make contact with the mother of this client in order to make an appointment for Mr. Cordell. Unable to make contact by telephone to arrange an			

	appointment for Wednesday **26th September 2018** at this present time. If this date is not acceptable another appointment will be offered. Telephone call with Mother of this client. Mother not happy with the current situation in respect of her Son and his housing. George Benyure to confirm if appointment to be offered to this client. Telephone number for Mother of this patient is 07807 333545 **68.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 1021. Trishna Kerai _RE_ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018_ (2) 17/09/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2128,2129,2130,2131,2132,2133,2134 **69.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 1.31 Trishna@stuartmillersoliell-E00ED049 amended Order 090 17/09/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2135,2136,2137,2138,2139,2140,2141 **70.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 1022. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018 17/09/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2142,2143,2144,2145,2146,2147,2148 **71.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 1022. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018 07/10/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2149,2150			

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 17 Sep 2018
Last Amended by Details: 17 Sep 2018 12
Augustina Barnum Administrative

Page Numbers: 01
Originator Details: 17 Sep 2018 11:53
Augustina Barnum Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 17 Sep 2018 11:54
Augustina Barnum Last Amended by Details: 17 Sep 2018 12:20
Augustina Barnum Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Tried to make contact with the Mother of this client in order to make an appointment for Mr Cordell. Unable to make contact by telephone to arrange an appointment for Wednesday 26th September 2018 at this present time. If this date is not acceptable another appointment will be offered. Telephone call with Mother of this client. Mother not happy with the current situation in respect of her Son and his housing. George Benyure to confirm if appointment to be offered to this client. Telephone number for Mother of this patient is 07807 333545

		18/09/2018		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed) **Page Numbers:** 24,25,26,27,28,29 **24** **Date From:** 19/08/**2018** **Time From:** 08:12 **Date To:** 19/08/**2018** **Time To:** 08:12 **Incident Location** 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield Middlesex **Concerns: Physical** Psychological / Emotional **CAD –** 2345 **19AUG 2018** Officers attended 109 Burncroft avenue as neighbors from 117 called police to report the subject for knocking on their door repeatedly. On arrival it was clear to officers that the subject suffered with mental health due to his behaviour as well as repeating sentences **25** **Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist** **Signature** **Rank** **Name (Print)** FISCA **OCU/Unit** YE-OPS **Name (Print)** OCU/Unit	19/09/2018		

	Warrant No: P242041 **Date:** 19/08/**2018** **26** Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist **Rank** **Name (Print)** FISCA **OCU**/Unit YE-OPS **Name (Print)** OCU/Unit **Warrant No.** P242041 **Date:**19/08/**2018** **Research:** Based on Information available to Police at this **27** **RISK ASSESSMENT** (CASCADEINFO) **MERLIN Ref:** 18PAC200243 / This report was initially bragged as Green by the PPD. The Merlin was then assessed by Adult Social Worker Shannon Miles who states police research is not required as the subject is known to Social Care or the incident does not raise safeguarding concerns which warrants information sharing. If it becomes apparent research is required, Adult Social Care are to make contact with the PPD. **28** N/a **29** Blank			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed)
Page Numbers: 24,25,26,27,28,29

Circumstances (including immediate action taken by and any views expressed) continue plain paper

THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Date From:	19/08/2018
Date To:	19/08/2018
Time From:	08:12
Time To:	08 12
Incident Location:	109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ

	UNITED KINGDOM
Concerns:	Physical Psychological / Emotional
CAD -	2345/19AUG18

Officers attended 109 Burncroft avenue **as neighbours from 117 called police to report the subject for knocking on their door repeatedly.**
On arrival it was clear to officers that the subject suffered with mental health due to his behaviour as well as repeating sentences over and over when police were tried to have a conversation him.
The subject displayed agitated behaviour and did not like the presence of police officers, **due to previous incidents in the past.**
The subject was continuously shouting at police, telling them to "fuck off' from his block and that the **neighbours are the ones that are harassing him,** and they **apparently always call police on him.**
The subject's mother showed up on scene shortly after, she was able to calm down the subject.
The informant was spoken to by officers and so it was established that no offences have actually taken place, as he only knocked on the door.
Neighbours were advised to call back in the event where he returns to their door and starts shouting/banging.

LEVEL 2- GREEN:	WHEN ADULTS' NEEDS ARE NOT CLEAR OR NOT KNOWN; ADULTS' NEEDS WHICH ARE NOT KNOWN OR MAY NOT BEING MET
Continued on plain paper [y][n]	
Printed for Warrant No.	P217965

18PAC200243
DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE

25,

Notification of Pre-Assessment Checklist
All sections of this form must be completed.
Use one form per family, per adult or per child as necessary.
• THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

Subject's details	
OCU Ref.	18PAC200243 (ACN)
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
Crimint	
Sex: Male/Female	
ID Code:	3
Date and place of birth:	26/01/1981
Home Address'.	109 Burncroft Avenue ENFIELD Middlesex EN37JQ UNITED KINGDOM
Tel. No.	
PNC	Check
Current Location:	
Tel. No.	

PNC ID No.	
Family and Key Roles Details	
Surname	
Forename(s)	
DOB/Age Now	
Relationship	
Reporting Officer (Source)	
Supervising Officer (Certifying actions and evaluations as correct) Signature	
Signature	
Name (Print)	FISCA
Warrant No.	P242041
Rank	
Date	19/08/2018
OCU/Unit	YE-OPS
Rank	
Name (Print)	
OCU/Unit	
Date	
Printed for Warrant No.	P217965
18PAC200243 DATA PROTECTION ACT - DISPOSE OF AS CONFIDENTIAL WASTE	

26,

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
Research
METROPOLITAN
POLICE

MERLIN Ref:	18PAC200243
URN:	
Based on Information available to Police at this time I confirm I have risk assessed this as shown above. NILE,	
(Name, Rank)	PC
DATE:	20/08/2018
TIME:	14:18
Sent: [] Yes [] No	
18PAC200243 Form 87F	

27,

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)

MERLIN Ref:	18PAC200243
URN:	

METROPOLITAN POLICE

SUBJECT DETAILS	
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename(s):	SIMON
DOB:	26/01/1981

THIS INFORMATION IS SENT IN CONFIDENCE AND IS RESTRICTED. IT MUST NOT BE PASSED ON TO A THIRD PARTY WITHOUT THE EXPRESS PERMISSION OF THE POLICE.

This case is currently being dealt with by police as a:

CRIME (CRIS) NO:	
This is being investigated by the officer shown here. Please contact to discuss.	
OIC:	
Tel/Email:	

MINOR CRIME:
After initial investigation referred to Social Services for consideration. No further action by police unless further info becomes available

INCIDENT OF CONCERN:	**Referred to Social Services for consideration**

Pre-Assessment Check

Pre-Assessment Check	Referred to other Force or external Agency

The Care Act **2014** states there Is a duty to undertake the safeguarding of adults where a local authority has reasonable cause to suspect that an adult In its area has need of care and support, or is experiencing, or is at risk of, abuse or neglect, and is unable to protect himself or herself against the abuse or neglect or the risk of it. The need to safeguard and promote the welfare; along with protecting a vulnerable subject is paramount and I believe in keeping with the directions in the Care Act **2014**, the health, safety, and wellbeing of the subject outweighs the public interest risk of not sharing this information
IF NO CONSENT/UNABLE TO CONSENT:

Details:
Because of the incident, I have considered the following.
The individuals need for care and support including mental health
The individual's vulnerability to abuse or neglect
The individual's ability to protect themselves, the impact on the individual and their wishes, and
The risk of repeated or increasingly serious acts involving children, this or another adult vulnerable to abuse or neglect.
This report was initially bragged as Green by the PPD. The Merlin was then assessed by Adult Social Worker **Shannon Miles** who states police research is not required as the subject is known to Social Care or the incident does not raise safeguarding concerns which warrants information sharing.
If it becomes apparent research is required, Adult Social Care are to make contact with the PPD.

LEVEL 2- GREEN:	WHEN ADULTS' NEEDS ARE NOT CLEAR OR NOT KNOWN; ADULTS' NEEDS WHICH ARE NOT KNOWN OR MAY NOT BEING MET

18PAC200243
Form 87F

RISK ASSESSMENT (CASCADEINFO)
MERLIN Ref: 18PAC200243

URN:
Checks
METROPOLITAN POLICE

Originator: Police	
	SIMON, CORDELL,
DOB:	26/01/1981,
Subject,	109, Burncroft Avenue, ENFIELD, Middlesex, Enfield, EN37JQ, UNITED KINGDOM
Home:	
Business:	
Mobile:	
Other:	
Email:	
Preferred Method of Communication:	Not Applicable
Risk Factors No	Yes/N| Source / Reference
Local Authority Trace	No |Refer to Research.
Open Case	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Victim (Min 2 Times Rolling In 12 Months)	No |Refer to Research.
Repeat Merlin (Min 2 Times Rolling 12 Months)	No [Refer to Research.
Child Protection / Child Sexual Exploitation	No |Refer to Research.
Adult at Risks / Vulnerability Identified	No [Refer to Research.
Suicide (Attempts / Family Mbrs) / Homicide/Threats to Kill Refs	No |Refer to Research.
Controlling and Jealous Behaviour Stalking and Harassment	No |Refer to Research.
Assaults and Violent Behaviour Including Sexual	No |Refer to Research.
Domestic Abuse	No |Refer to Research.
Escalation of Behaviour / Including Use of Weapons	No |Refer to Research.
Incidents of Missing / Absences	No |Refer to Research.
Neglect/Abuse and Cruelty to Children Or Animals	No |Refer to Research.
Factors / Triggers	No [Refer to Research.
Other Forms of Abuse Incl. Alcohol / Substances / Financial	No [Refer to Research.
18PAC200243 Form 87F	

the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law.
Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
https://email.nhs.net/owa/
21/08/2018

		20/09/2018		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Referral 58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN1 3EP **Tel:** 0208 379 4142 **Page Numbers:** 23 **23** Dear Mr Cordell You have been referred to our Service. We are pleased to offer you the following appointment: **Appointment:** New referral **Clinic:** Enfield Adults North MH Locality **Date/Time:** 28 Sep **2018** 11:00 **Intended Duration:** 60 mins **Clinician:** Ruslan Zinchenko Address: 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3EP To make sure that access to our services is fair, please: Contact us to confirm you can attend, or to arrange another	21/09/2018		

	2 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 21 Sep **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 21 Sep **2018** Soobah Appadoo Nursing **Page Numbers:** 01 **ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM** Discussed in Caseload Supervision with Team Manager G. Benyure and Dr Hussain. **Plan:** -Refer for Forensic Assessment -Offer appointment in clinic-SS -Appointment booked for **Friday 28th Sep** with Dr Zinchenko for Can-Soobah **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 21 Sep **2018** Louiza Vassiliou Administrative **Last Amended by Details:** 21 Sep **2018** 13 **Page Numbers:** 01 Appointment made with Dr Zinchenko for Friday **28 September 2018** at 11.00, appointment letter sent. Unable to contact mother to advise of this appointment.			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Referral
58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN1 3EP
Tel: 0208 379 4142
Page Numbers: 23
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health *HHS* Trust
A University Teaching Trust
Your Ref:
NHS Number: 434 096 1671
Hospital Number:11214451
21 Sep 2018
Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee

Mr Simon P CORDELL
109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield
Middlesex,
EN3 7JQ
58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN13EP
Tel: 0208 379 4142
Fax: Email:
Dear Mr Cordell
You have been referred to our Service. We are pleased to offer you the following appointment:
Appointment: New referral
Clinic: Enfield Adults North MH Locality
Date/Time: 28 Sep 2018 **1**1:00
Intended Duration 60 mins
Clinician: Ruslan Zinchenko
Address **:** 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield, Middlesex EN1 3EP
To make sure that access to our services is fair, please:
1. Contact us to confirm you can attend, or to arrange another appointment. We may not be able to offer you another appointment if you do not attend this one, or do not tell us that you cannot come.
2. Arrive on time for your appointment as we may not be able to see you if you are late.
Enclosed is more information about the clinic or service you will be using if this is appropriate. Please complete any enclosed forms prior to your visit and bring them to your appointment.
Please contact us on the above number if English is not your first language and you need help or an interpreter. Please also contact us if you have a disability and have additional requirements which you need to discuss before your appointment.
Yours sincerely
Louiza Vassiliou
On Behalf of Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 21 Sep 2018
Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep **2018**
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Page Numbers: 01
Originator Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:22
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:25
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:25
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 21 Sep 2018 14:25
Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
Discussed in Caseload Supervision with Team Manager-G. Benyure and Dr Hussain.
Plan:
-Refer for Forensic Assessment

-Offer appointment in clinic-SS -Appointment booked for Friday 28th Sep with Dr Zinchenko & Cpn-Soobah

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 21 Sep 2018
Louiza Vassiliou Administrative
Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep 2018 13
Page Numbers: 01
Originator Details: 21 Sep 2018 13:05
Louiza Vassiliou Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 21 Sep 2018 13:09
Louiza Vassiliou Last Amended by Details: 21 Sep 2018 13:09
Louiza Vassiliou Validated by Details: 21 Sep 2018 13:09
Louiza Vassiliou Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Appointment made with Dr Zinchenko for Friday 28 September 2018 at 11.00, appointment letter sent. Unable to contact mother to advise of this appointment.

		22/09/2018		
		23/09/2018		
		24/09/2018		
		25/09/2018		
		26/09/2018		
		27/09/2018		
	1 **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1027. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (42) / **Page Numbers:** 4245,4246,4247,4248,4249, **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!** **Stage 5** **Folder 5** **Originator Details:** 28 Sep **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 28 Sep **2018** Ruslan Zinchenko Medical **Page Numbers:** 01 **CT1 Zinchenko** Mr. Cordell did not attend his appointment today and I was not able to get through to him on the phone. We will discuss his case in the MDT once again.	28/09/2018		

	3 Waiting for board room meeting civic centre. For a New Home of the Enfield Council by Order of the Edmonton Lower County Court.			

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1027. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (42)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4245,4246,4247,4248,4249,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 September 2018 16:20
To: Ludmilla Iyavoo
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla
Would it please be possible to get an update to what is going on as I have not heard anything?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell Sent from my iPhone
On 16 Aug 2018, at 17:15, Ludmilla Iyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield. gov.uk> wrote:
Dear Mrs Cordell,
I write in response to your email below and further to our telephone conversation held a few minutes ago. As explained, it is not usual practice for a management **transfer** application to be forwarded to the applicant as this is a document which is usually completed by a housing officer and used internally. So please accept my apologies if you may have been advised previously that this would be the case. However, **we are happy to discuss its contents with you should you wish to.**
.I enclose a copy of the Enfield Housing Allocation Scheme, which is used by the exceptions panel before considering a management **transfer** application. I explained to you that if the application goes ahead tomorrow (this was the earliest exceptions panel meeting), Simon could only be considered for a **transfer** of property which is similar to the one he currently occupies (like for like **transfer**). You explained to me that you believe that your son requires supported accommodation. You also said that he has agreed to see a consultant of the Enfield Mental Health Team and was given an appointment on 31/08/2018 at 9.30am. I have explained that Simon will need to be assessed by the team in order to be considered for supported accommodation. On that basis you agreed to have the management **transfer** application deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which will take place on 28/09/2018, this would allow more time for an assessment to be carried out by the Mental health team. Please confirm that this is agreed by yourself and Simon. I also confirmed that the exceptions panel meetings are attended by professionals which means that tenants or members of their family are not allowed to attend. However, the meetings can be attended by mental health workers. **I hope this email answers your queries, please do not hesitate to contact me if you have further questions.**
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492

Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services
4246,
and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 16 August 2018 12:16
To: Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo
Could you please forward the **housing management transfer application** that **Lemmy called me about last night 15/08/2018** at 16:15 hours, as I have the mental health team calling me regarding the like-to-like **section in the application.** I have not yet seen the application that has been filled in for my son by Enfield Council, and I would like to see it before it is submitted to the **broad tomorrow.** Also, would it be possible to get a copy of Enfield Councils guidelines and policies for the management **transfer** application, I do believe I have a copy but want to make sure I have the correct one. As you are aware **at court it was stated** I had to fill an application in by today, but it was not stated as to what application it was, and then it was found out the application had to be done by the council so all the wrong information was told to the judge, and as you are aware what I said to the judge regarding a 2 bedroom and then what Lemmy said to the judge that my son would not get one, then what the judge said to Lemmy regarding a 2 bedroom.
I do not want my son placed into a new home that is not going to be appropriate, I want to get it right for him, after all his health has gone downhill due to all the court cases and what the neighbours were and are still doing to him and Enfield council took no notice of the hell my son was living in all they done was believed the neighbours, then on top Enfield Council basically telling the courts there was nothing wrong with my son's health even though I was telling Enfield Council since the start of **2015** via emails the impact this was having on my son regarding what the neighbours were doing, I want Enfield Council to take this seriously as so far where my son has been concerned you have only blamed him for everything and gone one sided and never heard what my son or I have had to say, I believe if Enfield Council had done the correct investigations they would have seen there was a lot more going on here then what the neighbours was saying, but Enfield Council only blamed without wanting to know the facts. My son has to be re-housed and I want that to be done correctly even if more time is needed and this is not taken to the panel until next week, I do want it done as soon as possible due to what the neighbours are still doing, I don't want things rushed by Enfield Council because they know now they have done wrong and made beaches regarding my son I want it done correctly, as stated I **want the mental health input if they are willing** to give it as it seems since I put the complaint in they do not seem to want to talk with me **as stated to you outside the court room**, but that is being addressed and I am waiting for a call back today **regarding the housing issue**, I have spoken with a few people over the last week regarding this, but due to a **change over with the people dealing with my son** and him not given a named worker yet it has been hard. Also, can you tell me **if I am allowed to attend the panel hearing** and also maybe a mental health worker if they are willing to attend also?
I will await to hear from you today.
Regards Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mailto: Ludmilla.Ivavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 15:06
To: Lorraine Cordell
Trishna Kerai
Cc: Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Mrs Cordell,

I have emailed Michael Adu- Gyamfi and asked him to contact you as soon as possible, please note **that he's aware of the deadline** and will be in touch in due course. I have emailed a draft order to **Trishna Kerai of Stuart Miller solicitors** and I'm currently **waiting her approval.** Once I have this, **I will be in a position to email the Court with the agreed order.** I can't confirm the time it will take the **Court to approve the order** but as soon as this is done, I am sure Ms Kerai will contact you and let you know. We will contact the police regarding the discharge of the injunction order; however, we would need a sealed copy of the court order to be received first before such notification takes place.
4247,
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:40
To: Ludmilla Iyavoo
Trishna Kerai
Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, Iyavoo
Thank you for the update email, as you will see form my below email I had already been told it would been a housing management **transfer**, **my brother had a long talk with Nadine** and he did try and speak to **Michael Adugyamfi,** but he was in a meeting, Nadine kindly sent him an email with my email details for him to contract me, but the best phone number to call me on is [redacted] Would it be possible to have a contract email for Michael Adugyamfi as you know I am on a short time scale ordered by the judge of 7 days to get this addressed. Also, would it be possible to get the time scale as to when **I will get the order form the court,** and has the police been informed regarding the dismissal of both the injection orders.
Regards Lorraine Cordell

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo
mailto: Ludmilla.Ivavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your emails.
I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application. This **transfer** application must be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question

and will ask him to contact you as soon as possible. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell? I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building
4248,
strong communities.

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18 **To:** Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo
I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.
Regards Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla lyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla Iyavoo
Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one. I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONL NE NOW
www.enfieldgowuk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or

use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
4249,
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Facebook
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
Enfield
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
<enfield-allocations-scheme-**2012**-2017 (3).pdf>

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 5!
Stage 5
Folder 5
Originator Details: 28 Sep 2018
Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep 2018
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Page Numbers: 01
Originator Details: 28 Sep 2018 11:12
Ruslan Zinchenko Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Sep 2018 11:13
Ruslan Zinchenko Last Amended by Details: 28 Sep 2018 11:13
Ruslan Zinchenko Validated by Details: 28 Sep 2018 11:13
Ruslan Zinchenko Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
CT1 Zinchenko
Mr Cordell did not attend his appointment today and I was not able to get through to him on the phone. We will discuss his case in the MDT once again.

		29/09/2018		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Met Police Referral Page 3 of 3 the rest is missing **Page Numbers:** 32 On **30/09/2018** a service user known to the Forensic Mental Health Team-Enfield had reported to his CPN that Mr. Cordell has threatened to break down his door. Not on MAPP. **Please refer to Risk Assessment on RIO**	30/09/2018		

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Met Police Referral
Page 3 of 3 the rest is missing
Page Numbers: 32

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey	
Barnet At, Enfield and Haringey Barnet Mental Health NHS Trust Aug 2016 **Threatened to kill his neighbor and 2 children.** Mother alerted the police, was picked up and arrested. Was assessed by the Forensic Medical Examiner and felt he needs to be sectioned and admitted. Merlin Report 19/08/2018. Police was called by neighbors and reported that he was knocking continuously on their door. He was verbally aggressive to the police. Named as alleged perpetrator in SOVA alert against another **service user who lives in the same building.** On 30/9/2018 a service user known to the Forensic Mental Health Team- Enfield had reported to his CPN that Mr. Cordell has threatened to break down his door.	
MAPPA Level	Not on MAPPA
Risk Issues	**Please refer to Risk Assessment on RIO**

Timescales of note, i.e., EDRs etc.	

October 2018

Dates	Incidents			
		01/10/2018		
		02/10/2018		
		03/10/2018		

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Referral
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
ALL FIELDS MUST BE COMPLETED IN FULL
Page Numbers: 11,12
11
Date of Referral: 3rd October **2018**
Referring Consultant: Dr Hussain
Team Referring: Enfield Adult North Locality
Address of Referring Team: 58-60 Silver Street Enfield EN1 3EP
Tel No: 02083794142
Details of any current criminal charges (actual or likely to be pending), and court dates (attach witness
12
North London Forensic Service Referral Form
Assessment: Marked as: Yes

2
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
03/10/2018
01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018.docx
01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018.htm
01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018.mp3

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Referral
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
ALL FIELDS MUST BE COMPLETED IN FULL
Page Numbers: 11,12
11

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust	
ALL FIELDS MUST BE COMPLETED IN FULL	
Date of Referral:	3rd October 2018
Referring Consultant -	Dr Hussain
Team Referring:	Enfield Adult North Locality Team
Address of Referring Team	58-60 Silver Street Enfield EN1 3EP
Tel No:	02083794142
Mobile No:	
Fax No:	
Email (NHS.net if available):	basit.hussain@nhs.net
Demographic Information	
Name of Patient:	Simon Cordell
Rio No:	11214451
NHS Number:	434 096 1671
Date of Birth:	26th January 1981
Ethnicity:	Mixed-White & black Caribbean
Address: (last known)	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ
Name and address of GP:	Dr Y. Chong
Marital Status:	Nightingale House Surgery Tel: 020 88059997
CCG / GP Consortia:	Single
Present location of patient:	Enfield
Interpreter Required	At home
Mental Health Information	
Local care co-ordinator	Soobah Appadoo
Current/recent care team or CMHT	Enfield Adult North Locality Team
Mental Health Act 1983 Status	Not under the MHA
Offending and Risk Information:	
Details of any current criminal charges (actual or likely to be pending), and court dates (attach witness statements)	Had a recent court case in relation to on-going dispute about his neighbour deliberately causing him distress by making noise. The court has advised the council to rehouse him. This has not happened.

Offending History (attach PNC printout)	However, Enfield Council is allegedly now planning to apply for his eviction via the courts

12

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

North London Forensic Service Referral Form
Is this referral for: -
Or for Forensic Integrated forensic Medical Services (FICS). See FICS referral guidance for more

1. Training
2. Consultation
3. Attendance at a case review/team meeting
4. Assessment
5. Case assisted working

admission to medium security (please note that cases admitted to medium security for the most part concern serious violence, such as GBH or homicide)	No
admission to low security	No
risk assessment: please specify whether this is a general assessment or refers to a specific risk (e.g., expressed homicidal intent towards a particular individual or a group, such as children)	Yes
advice on diagnosis and management.	Yes
advice about longer term secure placement (please indicate current duration of stay in locked ward environment).	No
instead of the patient being seen in the first instance, would you like a telephone consultation with a consultant instead?	No

2
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
03/10/2018
01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018.docx
01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018.htm
01m. 7 Enfield Council Customer services complaint - 03-10-2018.mp3
1.
00:00 Visit Enfield.gov.uk. Otherwise, please choose from these six options so we can get you to the right team. press 1
00:09 03/10/2018.
00:09 regarding council tax, business rates and housing benefit inquiries. It's two please note with immediate effect, this is the only option that can help deal with these inquiries. For help with waste and recycling. Choose three for inquiries regarding homelessness, housing advice or Enfield council housing.

Please press four or to ask about registrars, nationality and settlement checking and citizenship. It's five for help with anything else. Press six, thank you for holding.
00:55 [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible] yeah.
01:33 [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible]
01:47 just so you know, we're getting a lot more calls.
01:51 Good afternoon I ‘am customer services. Your speaking to Mek, how can I help?
01:54 Hello? How are you doing? Is it possible to speak to a personal to do with my complaint please and deal with my case load that is ongoing with inside of the Enfield civic centre?
02:06 Okay. Um, uh, one moment. So, this, this case has been passed on already to complaints team, complaints, and information department.
02:17 Yes, that's correct. It's been ongoing for a long time, and it's never been addressed. Also, I would like to understand what's happening with my housing regarding a **transfer**, an emergency **transfer** that was supposed to have happened on the **16th of last month of octo**
02:31 Okay.
02:32 September,
02:33 Are you in temporary accommodation.
02:35 No, I'm in, I'm a secure tenant, but I'm being, I've been victimized and assault in my house plus the erm employees for the Enfield Council have fraudulent fraud paperwork and put possession orders in which I can prove that they've done and they're still working inside of the company, like they are still dealing with my case. This person he's attacked me for two years since he started the company. Lemmy Nwabuisi. He fraudulently frauded, all of the paperwork and went for a possession order and he used the true perpetrators that I was already in contact with, the Enfield counsel and their complaints department, showing them what they were doing to me, and he used the perpetrators to attack me. Basically, he's tried to take my life and my home and him and force me into prison under fraudulent claims that he created.
03:22 And I can prove this from your timestamps, so I want something done about it. He is now supposed to be dealing with a **transfer** house in **transfer** for me alongside with the solicitor. That I advised; he never had a solicitor and I advised him to get a solicitor, which I've got the recordings to prove because I told him on the phone, he had defrauded all of the paperwork and I could prove it from the time since I told him. Is he an illegal adviser? He, I knew that he had passed at Westminster. He said to me on the phone that um, no he isn't. He isn't acting as a legal profession. And I advised him to get a solicitor. He did get a solicitor, Lumina, I've got records speaking to their, her bosses and for her, for her previous company and I've got recordings of me explaining to her what Lemmy's done and what she, he's allowed, she's allowed to do, and she still went for possession orders and still went for custodial sentences and.
04:09 ok.
04:09 court costs against me. I want something done.
04:12 Ok I see and the complaint is related to your housing situation?
04:16 Yes, that is correct madam.
04:16 It did.
04:16 Okay. Um, I can bring up a veto from my system, but it's really because you're in front of the switch codes at the moment. Okay. So, it's really a beyond me now. You will need to speak to the Enfield Council housing, regarding your housing situation because I don't have access to the system and regarding your complaint it's been passed on to complaints team. Let me just have a look at who is on duty today.
04:40 Thank you.
04:40 and I'll see if I can put you throw.
04:43 Thank you.
04:43 you are welcome
04:50 [inaudible]
04:52 okay. Just hold the line please. I will. Um, I'll see if I can put you throw but. I'll have to introduce the call. So, may I take your postcode please.

05:00 Echo November, three, seven Juliet Quebec
05:07 and your house number, sir?
05:08 109 Burncroft Avenue
05:11 109 ok, Mr. Simon Cordell.
05:15 Yes, that's correct.
05:16 Okay. Thank you.
05:17 Okay, thank you.
05:18 Just hold the line for a moment and I'll see if I can get through to the complaints team.
05:22 Okay. Thank you.
05:24 You're welcome.
06:09 [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible] yeah. [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible] [inaudible]
08:16 Hello Simon.
08:16 Hello.
08:16 Hi, you are throw to Mathew I am from the complaints team at Enfield Council.
08:16 How are you doing? Mathew.
08:25 Yeah I am alright how are you doing.
08:25 Hmm. I am Okay. Not too happy to be quite honest. I'm very concerned about things I would like to get addressed. Is he, are you the person that could help me address, um, the framework and legal policies within the Enfield Council and its employees when they're not acting responsible or acting with neglect or misconduct? Can you help me in regard to them issues?
08:49 Yes so I work in the complaint team. Um, so my role is stop sort of take complaints, um, Log them to the relevant services. And I also respond to complaints as well. Um, the woman you spoke with on the phone to before said that you have got an active complaint from Enfield Council.
09:08 I've had multiple active complaints but they've been pushed aside and now a gentleman called Lemmy while I was putting complaints in of what they were allowed, what the, what the employee ums and directors were allowing to happen to me in my house, which I've got video evidence of. Um, they pushed away about 300 emails that are logged on your computer systems and they employed a gentleman called Lemmy Nwabuisi who works for the ASB team.
09:36 Yep.
09:36 and he has actually done and I can prove is I collected the data. I've collected a free freedom of information act from the Enfield Council but asking for any claims against me.
09:46 Yep,
09:46 of my neighbours. He's basically gone to the Enfield Council. He's a woman called Sarah Fletcher, was our neighbourhood office. while I was in a hospital when I wasn't in my property, she has found the perpetrators that live above and are in my first original 400 emails or 300 emails were about and basically, she Sarah Fletcher has phoned them.
10:07 The Perpetrators the true perpetrators who live up above me. She has, I'm let them forge a statement. Yeah, with three claims in it. What they initially done was phoned up the Enfield Council, wrote to the Enfield Council and when the Enfield Council received a letter on the 17th of the 10th **2016** of a them and it backdated a month prior. And what it said is the, I'm a drug addict and now that is how this started, so from a letter you lot receiving a letter which was which on the 17th 10, 16 saying that I'm a drug addict backdate in a month. Prior you use knew that I already had all these official emails in regard to these people and what they were doing, and they were attempting to take my life Article 2 of my human rights and that they were, they were violating in my private and family life.
10:58 Article 13 and so fourth year. Now use lot new the seriousness of the original 400 complaints. Then when I'm not living in my house this Sarah Fletcher has invited the Mathiyalagan family, you lot received the first letter. Then they've made three telephone calls to use lot updated complaints. While I'm not in my house, so I'm living in my house. they have written a drug letter now three, updated telephone calls, then Sarah Fletcher, phones them up and ask them to come down to the civic centre on the 11th of the

11th **2016** she does a statement with them. They can remember the drug letter date, but they couldn't remember the three days of the phone calls that they made and update on your computer systems. So, they made a complete new three days up completely. So now that led to six days that they have made plus one more date, which was the drug letter date, seven days in total. So, but they couldn't remember the three telephones, the days that they telephoned you up on.
11:59 yeah.
11:59 when they send it.
11:59
12:00 yeah, but before you go, before you go on is it alright if I ask a couple of questions. Um, can you say that it was Sarah Fletcher's basically who sort of Um sent a letter you are saying that she shouldn't have well, was Sarah Flexure a neighbourhood officer?
12:14 Yes. Sarah Flexure. She's, she, she, she works under Jeffry oman who is the neighbourhood office watcher? The Enfield council.
12:22 yeah.
12:22 have their own police force. The metropolitan police force initially did not want the neighbourhood officers' teams to be established in history in our history and our British history. And that is because they aren't part of their own force in real life what they are. Is there a council's police force? So, the neighbour team belong to yourselves and not to the metropolitan police. And that is in our history. Yeah. So, these people are responsible.
12:49 yeah, yeah, yeah.
12:49 and reliable to yourself.
12:51 I know this I no lee um.
12:51 They're responsible and reliable.
12:52 Yeah.
12:53 They're reliable and responsible to yourself and questionable to yourselves. Yeah. And two and two offers. Yeah. So now what I'm concerned about is Sarah Fletcher has done this. Yeah. This isn't even the initial problem on being held hostage in my house, but that's another, that's the beginning section.
13:08 This is what Lemmy has done. So, after Lemmy's Sarah Fletcher's called them down. I phoned up Sarah Fletcher and I have a recording of Sarah Fletcher. And I explained to her, and I know that she frauded all this paperwork because I wasn't living in my house at the time. Yeah. So, I was living at my mother's house. Now I've got the record in our Sarah Fletcher. Sarah Fletcher left her job yeah, because of it. So, she's no longer employed as a neighbour team officer. But then what's happened is this Lemmy Newer Bush has been hired by yourselves. He's come straight out of West minister. So, he's done a degree in law supposedly in the house in an all the rest of it. And what he's done is he's picked up, um, Sarah Fletcher's work. Now he's over, he's overseas, he's not, he's refused to look at any of the 400 emails that all your complaints departments were dealing with all the MPs are tied in and everybody else are tied in asking, you lot to protect me.
14:04 And then what he's done is he said, if I don't come to the Enfield, council in regards to Sarah, and these meetings and these allegations, that thing has done, he's going to put a possession order in and now. He tried to entrap me into the civic centre, into the civic centre for meeting and I refused in the recordings to go for that meeting because I'm being held in my house already because of the Enfield, council created a frauded Asbo application with the metropolitan police in your offices, which I've got the paperwork to prove, which is a bit of another story and I'm riding a nine-year prison sentence in my house basically when I shouldn't be. Yeah, I never got arrested.
14:04
14:43 before you go on, before you go on, I'm on, I'm on. I'm don't mean to interrupt you but I'm just trying to take notes. So, when I interrupt you don't take it the wrong way
14:49 Yeah, we'll I won't do that. I won't do that. I won't do that. I've, I've built notes for you, I've built notes for you, and I'll give you access to a website in a second if you would like and that website is

going to show you all of the evidence that I've built, and everything can regard on the report that I've built and that report shows my.
15:04 yep.
15:04 losses, my hours, everything that I've suffered through out and everything and I would like that taken into account.
15:09 yep.
15:09 and I
15:10 I'm just taking notes.
15:12 Yeah.
15:12 too log this all down.
15:13 I'm going to be serving,
15:15 Non auditable.
15:15 I've got a solicitor firm and my solicitor firm is just letting me finish off the last bits and I'm going to come and officially serve the Enfield Council my full report and official report of all of what I'm talking about. I've gave enough opportunities for this to be resolved. Yeah. Um, from the initial problem of what's happened. Well, I'll, I'll go for the initial problem in a second of how it all started, but we're going to continue with up to date at present if that's okay with yourself. Is that okay? Yeah.
15:42 Yes, yes. So, what I am writing in here. Lemmy has taken over from set.
15:47 Sarah Fletcher. Yeah. Yeah. And I want, here's what it is.
15:52 and he has refused to look at any of the letters, is that right?
15:54 Yeah. Well, no. pardon well he has refused to look at any of the emails on, on the computer, which is explaining the true facts of what was ongoing in the, in the, in these, on this housing estate. So, what my mother was writing to Enfield Council, and I was writing to Enfield Council, and he has refused to look at them, he has picked up Sarah Fletcher's work. And there was also another case well two other cases that were ongoing with two other neighbours where I'd been set up which I have proved now. I got arrested for the other two cases, one with Stan and one with a woman called Karen and one a boy called George three cases. They all set me up and I went to court and won all three cases. Now a woman called Jean Burton, who's the witness care protection team for Hackney. She emailed a woman called Konichiwa whose, whose Lemmy's line manage yeah.
16:44 No auditable
16:44 And she told me,
16:46 okay,
16:46 yeah, Konichiwa. She in, I've got that email in that email. She, Explained um, Jeanette, Jeanette. or whatever her name is explains to Konichiwa that I have won the cases and I'm going to be released back home. So now Konichiwa, or whatever name is up, she, she messages Lemmy, and she tells Lemmy to go to Stan's house. And to George's and that and to give them diaries. So Lemmy go to their houses, and he gives them diaries telling them I'm goanna be coming back home, and I've won the cases. Um, there's another day. Arrange that shortly. The day after with demo. So Lemmy arrange to go back the second day in his own personal notes when he gets back to the civic centre, he writes in his notes, which I've retrieved on his personal notes, that he noticed that there was no camera in my corridor.
17:36 So he writes that in his own notes and he didn't ever think I was going to get them. The next day he starts forcing hand delivering letters to my front door saying I've got to remove the camera. And knowing that the camera's not there and he's still force letter saying that I've got to think about the water pressure, which is another part of what's going on. Now he knows there's no cameras. Then he knows that the water pressure has been checked six times already by Sarah Fletcher a surveyor Thames Water the private plumber and Enfield Council plumber and all of them have said that there is no problem, now their force handwriting letters trying to get into my house and break into my house. Yeah. Now why? Why they're trying to break.
18:16 Is this Lemmy.
18:16 Yeah. Lemmy is forcing hand. Yeah.

18:20 Non Auditable.
18:20 Pardon? Pardon?
18:23 Who is it that is trying to force letters on to you.
18:23 Lemmy, Lemmy, Lemmy, Lemmy and other team members.
18:26 Yeah. Now you've got other players and there is a reason by hand. Lemmy doing this, but we're just, I'm just going through the Lemmy part now. What Lemmy does is iPhone Lemmy up and in the recording to Lemmy. I say to Lemmy, I'm not willing to come for the meeting with, you Lemmy and the reason I'm, I'm, I've just found it. I was okay to go through this conversation with you Lemmy, Lemmy say yes, he is happy to talk with me. I said, this is the first time I've spoken to Lemmy and the reason I was speaking to you is because my mother just shown me all of the emails for the first time that I didn't know that was going on. Now you're trying to, you and all the other team members are trying to kill my mother in emails and overload her as an enterprise, knowing that she's a single person and all she's trying to do is protect her son me, which is within our human rights and the rights for us to live in this country and it's in all your equality policies.
19:14 Yeah, diversity, equal opportunities to found a new de. All of your, all of the talk that you use lot the company seems to give the enterprise use what represent gives. Yeah. Now Lemmy, Lemmy, Lemmy, what he done because I'm on the phone to Lemmy, I asked, Lemmy, can you please go onto the computer, and can you check the last complaint against me? Now this is on the seventh month of 2017 we're having this conversation now. Lemmy gets upset and he goes on the computer here him typing like that in the recording. And he checks the date and he go to me are the 1st of January. So now when he says the 1st of January, I know the laws that I represent. So, I say to him, Lemmy, you're out at the time limitation Act. Yeah. These cases that you're trying to put me to force me to the civic centre for meeting for are out of the time limitation act, I've already been arrested for them, and I've already been fan not guilty in court.
20:06 Yeah. So, if you've had new information given to you, Lemmy, you're not a police officer. Give that to the police and the police do their investigations and then if you believe that there's, I'm found guilty then you as Enfield council can, you could representing Enfield council, can do whatever you believe is in the best interest for the rest of your Clow clients. Yeah. And what Lemmy does is he gets the hump, and he puts the phone down now he copies all of Sarah Fletcher's work and he slams it in 31 seven times into a processional order and he slams a possession or the through my front door hand delivers it the next day and he goes to take my flat off me and steal it. Now he's copied and paste it. Now you can tell that the first statement that they'd done was we've Sarah Fletcher. Yeah, in a somehow a possession order got made in between that and all these got sent.
20:58 You can tell on the history there and then straight away Lemmy's already prepare the statement covering up all the information that he's put in the possession order he calls the Mathiyalagan's down again on the 2nd of August, 2017 and he makes them, they happily sign the forged paperwork that Lemmy's made and then they spend two years chasing me around in a court trying to steel my flat, making up allegations while this woman's chasing me and attacking me slamming toilet. I've got videos in every room record in every room of my house on what they've done to me in my font room and bathroom kitchen. Now the reason that they've turned evil, my neighbours have turned on me is because a sex scandal was created in my name and uh, and against me and my partner, which Enfield council played a massive role involved in. Now the way that I can prove that the council played a role in this is they put an Asbo against me and while I'd been on curfew for a year in my house, so I hadn't gone out and hadn't done nothing.
21:57 I was working for Enfield Council I took the keys from the local community Hall, Kemp hall and I was managing Kemp hall . I was doing kids with cellar palsy at winch mill Hill festival. I was doing lock to lock. Festival, with Enfield Council down next to Enfield lock. I was doing ponder end festival. Are you still their sir?
22:17 Yes I am still listening.
22:17 So I was a valued member to the community and I was making good commitments and ties to on relationships with people, networking and I was working alongside yourselves cause you're the red

badge that use at represent this on every street post. and everything what is in all of the paperwork and the invoices that I got put through my bank account for doing these events. And so.
22:38 year.
22:38 I can prove that there was a conflict of work under the 1998 act when the Enfield council initially agreed to do this application for Asbo to be put through.
22:48 yep.
22:48 There is three different sorts of Asbo's.
22:51 Yeah. There's a County court order. There's a standalone Asbo. Yeah. Which is what they've put on me. A standalone Asbo which is for like kicking a football up the wall. Then there's a CBO Asbo. Now CBO Asbo is what they should have most probably tried to put on me. And what that means is after criminal conviction they can put an Asbo on you. Yeah. So, if something says the organization of illegal raves, it's illegal, means illegal. So, I should have been arrested yeah, they never arrested me for this case. Yeah. If you did get arrested for throwing a party and you did go through the proper channels, get arrested, go for the police station, go to court. The maximum sentence is six months in prison. Yeah. Six months in prison and a 20-grand fine. Somehow, they forgot to arrest me.
23:40 What was the Asbo filed for.
23:40 the organize the name.
23:42 The name of the application. Why we, it's called the organization of illegal raves. Yeah, that's what they're saying. Now I've got the paperwork here proven. I was never Found guilty.
23:50 **There all dead.**
23:50 I was never. found guilty in court. Yeah. Now what initially happened is if you picture this year for us, if you, okay. Cause if you, you know the area I suspect. Yeah. You've got, I'm on curfew for a year in my house for the gazebo case. I'm barred from central London. I've got a sign on eight o'clock every single day at the police station. I've got a tag on my leg, and I've got to be in doors by 8 O'clock. I lost my first partner of 13 years, my first ever love yeah. And I've been with for 13 years. Diana, because she kept walking out of the door, and I couldn't chase her after eight o'clock or nothing because I was like a little kid on curfew.
24:24 Yeah. I ended up with not I, I, while me and Diana broke up. I went out and met another partner. Yeah. I never had no problems with his partner. Me and her today have never argued. Yeah. At the same time as I met this new partner, the police served the Asbo folder outside my front door. Now that Asbo folder says it was created in your civic centre by Steven Ellis and by a Jane Johnson our commander now for an Asbo to be made. You need members of the public. Yeah. Now each police officer done a statement this hole Asbo is over people getting keep up overnight. At one place? Progress way. Yeah. Progress way is opposite. The BMW the new BMW factory on Lincoln road? Yeah. Where they sell BMWs. You know what I'm talking about sir?
25:12 Yeah.
25:12 Now there's another place Southbury train station at Southbury train station.
25:17 You've got the old man build in, which is the white building opposite the train station. Now if you, if the old man building while I was on curfew, you can check in your files cause you lot went they're enough times, I've got all of the, I've requested all of the paperwork for freedom of information acts and you sort of gave me the evidence proving that you lot went there yourselves on noise abatement teams didn't that and serve notice on them. God knows how many times. Now that you've got a group of people that are living in that building. The old man building while I 'am on curfew, I don't know now this gentleman has, there's a gentleman called Chris well let's call him Chris. He's his throwing a party in Essex's. Now the police have shut him down. A bloke, there's a police officer called Adrian Combs in Essex. Now agent Combs owns a company called big boss limited and he's in charge of every festival in the country. What he does is all the paperwork under the polices it big boss limited, and you can check your up on the internet and he does all Glastonbury the lot. So, he's a, he's a top.
26:15 Yeah. Before you go on Mr Cordell before, before you go in terms of your complaint as a hole who is your complaint against, is it the Asbo behaviour team and Lemmy or

26:26 I've got all of the directors on recording and I've been talking to them about their whistle blowing procedures and policies and I've got the full cabinet here. Yeah. And what my problem is.
26:37 Arr.
26:37 is that I've got all have a littler and recording. I've got every single one of them. I've got over 200 recordings here of me explaining to them all the different problems about the Mathiyalagan's, how they were selling another house and living upstairs as temporary accommodation and had been left to attack me. Yeah. Use lot are holding me for nine years. Yeah. See a standalone Asbo yeah. Is not supposed to be a form of punishment by any form of way of means people get released. Yeah. From prison by early release of curfew. A curfew should never have been put inside of a standalone Asbo so, I shouldn't never be on curfew if six months, if you isn't got enough for criminal conviction, at court how can you give me a nine year curfew even if you did have enough criminal conviction and maximum is six months.
27:22 Now I'm phone in use I and I'm explaining to you. I've got the police Asbo folder and every police office; all this is over. People getting kept up overnight. I spoke to this big boss, limited Adrian Combs and he said to me, he, what happened, and I've got all the notes here for it. He was phoning this bloke called Chris up telling Chris not to throw a party. Chris kept putting the phone down on him, not realizing who he was, that he's a, he's a represent a good police officer to know he's in charge of all the festivals. He's given Chris a chance, but Chris was being a rude person and putting the phone down him. So, Adrian got in and helicopter. Chris tried to throw the party in Essex. Adrian got in a helicopter, I've got loads of news reporters putting them in the helicopter and he landed in the field, and he shut Chris down.
28:05 He gave Chris Lurcher a noise abatement notice, which he's gave me all the paperwork for and he let them press all of it in the press newspapers. So, I have got all the newspaper press saying that Chris throwed, this party. Now Chris has shut the party down because he's got kicked away and he's come to Enfield, and he's gone to progress way. He never realized that the other lot were in the old man building. So, any cars from Essex have followed him to progress way the rest have got on trains, and they've got at Southbury train stations seen the old man building turned on and they've walked straight into the old man building now. So, you can imagine all the foot patrols have gone into the old man building and a couple of cars gone down to progress way. Now this is not my fault, the Adrian Combs sent the metropolitan police all his work and sent a picture of Chris or white person in the folder.
28:56 Now the metropolitan police and the Enfield Council took Chris's picture out of it and put my picture in it. Yeah. Now imagine that. Yeah, put my picture in. And what made things worse was there was no phone calls to progress way or about progress way because no one really went to progress way. Everyone ended up at the old man building. So now all the recordings say all the nodes for the old man building are there all the nine, nine, nine. Calls. So, when I opened the Asbo, it says crown road, crown road, crown road, the old man building. Now under oath. When I got the police officers under oath on that day in call, we asked them, are you sure when you created this folder with the council that every one of these are progress way? He says under oath. Yeah, we're, I'm sure that all these crowns wrote, there was no party at crown road on this day. He's a 100% sure. Now he's lied because he forgot to take the X to Y locations out of it. He blocked out all the, all the names of the streets, but when you check the X extra Y locations, they all show crown road all of nine, nine, nine calls in that Asbo are Really? Crown road. Yeah.
30:01 Yeah.
30:02 Mr. Cordell before we're going to, we're going to have to wrap this call up, so what,
30:06 why would you want to wrap it up? If I'm talking about dishonour in your company, I'm going to turn my website on soon. I'm happy to do that and I'm confident that your goanna ends up with fraud departments. I'm sending it to the universal duh, duh, and to turn to the European committee, I'm going to send it to Christopher Jedit who's the queen secretary. I'm also going to send it to Teresa and I'm going to go online. I'm going to blast it everywhere. Yeah. You keep telling me to deal with this out of body. Yeah. Rather than inner body of yours.
30:32 I'm just, I'm just off just trying to wrap up the main details of your actual complaint.
30:36 Yeah. because, well, Lemmy, Lemmy, Lemmy has just try to steel my flat and your initial workers who are.

30:41 yeah.
30:41 Pat and Steve, which you are got in your release forms, who use it or who everyone's going to, you know, to do about Mr Cordell when me and my mom are writing Pat and Steve from the ASB team put the Asbo on him. Yeah. And so Pat and Steve are your players in your team and all your mates, all Lemmy and all of that and in all of their release forms when they're all backstabbing me when overseeing and, and every time my mother writes to them says, please help Simon. Use lot to the doctors because the doctors say, are the councils writing to us again, telling us to come to you? Yes. I've got all the, all letters, all the doc letters off. The doctors proving that every time that use lot are.
31:15 phoning them every time my mom sends you an official letter the day after I got the doctor's at my house trying to kill me. Yeah. And that's because you're sending them there because you're receiving official emails telling you now Lemmy went one step further. Yeah. What Lemmy done in his, you can go and check this on page 258 or 248, two five eight or four. Eight of his new indexed Asbo of his new index. I mean injunction, remember, Lemmy went for a possession order and in injunction then another injunction order. Then another injunction order against me over two years. Remember in my recording I told Lemmy that first one and I told him about the time stamps, I'm about the time limitation Act I said to Lemmy on the phone like I'm explaining to you, you go and get the first Asbo folders made in your offices and noticed that each police officer has done four statements each pretending that they're members of the public, but there's no signatures at the bottom of them.
32:08 They've got no members of the witness and members of public saying that anything has ever happened. This is illegal. What they're doing to me. Yeah. Even says the white people commit the crime and I never committed the crime. This is nine years of my life. Use lot are steel here. Now I asked Lemmy to go to the folder. Lemmy put the phone down. He goes to the folder and on the third page, fourth page of the Asbo, in **2015** when I got so called found guilty, which I can prove I never in the transcripts because they couldn't prove a legality. The judge says it in the transcripts. We can't prove that nothing illegal happened. Yeah, so but now, but she still gave me an Asbo. Anyway. Yeah. Now what I told Lemmy to do was go when I got found, so-called, found guilty they made, they made my bail conditions up.
32:51 I'm not allowed out. I am not allowed to go to a party. I'm not allowed to go to an industrial estate. I'm not allowed to hire no sound equipment without Enfield Councils authority and all the rest of it. Yeah. Now someone went along and made threats out of it all they scribbled little bits of it and it says attend court and we'll re - man and we'll re attend court and dis us and we're re - man, that's what he says. Yeah, they made threats out on my bail conditions. Now I can never prove the person had done this because Sally Gilchrist, who is in charge of all of the cases, what she'd done was gave it to my solicitor Josephine as Josephine was walking away from the case from me. Yeah. Cause she knew how much trouble the case was. So, I fought Josephine could have done it or, or Sally Gilchrist could've done it.
33:34 But I've collected the folders from Josephine's office. Yeah, you with me? Yeah sir.
33:41 With the threats and that.
33:41 Yeah Mr. Cordell.
33:41 Now let me just explain this one. Let me just explain this to you because this is quite serious what I'm explaining to you. Yeah, please. Let me just finish this one part and I will stop. I'm not meaning to be rude, but we're talking about seven years and not nine years and me being held in this house. Yeah. Now what Lemmy went and done is I've collected the folders from Josephine Walden, Michael Carol's in hard copy, so I couldn't approve this Sally Gilchrist and put these threats in it, but then somehow Sally Gill, Chris mess gave used or copy of the folders. Now you've got all your mate. I'm Daniel Ellis and all that in order to be his emails messaging me when I'm talking to Daniel Ellis in the recordings and Daniel Ellis is saying he?
34:15 He don't have a copy of the first Asbo in that building. There's never been a copy of the first Asbo but now I know that's a lie. Yeah, because it's late being admitted now in paperwork. There is a copy in that in them offices. And what Lemmy went and done when I told him about the misses about the missing signatures on the time limitation, he went to the folder to check them, and he took the threats out of page out of the first Asbo and put them into his in-junction order. Yeah. So, if you go to page two four, five

eight or two, four, two five eight in his injunction you see the threats Yeah, from the first Asbo. that in **2015** when Sadie Gilchrist sent it to your offices. Now have you checked the emails that my mother was sending you at the same time my mum was sending you asking you lot to protect me and use lot are getting Sally Gilchrist, sending you all this forged paperwork that use lot know and you watching all the threats in it and then Lemmy, and you're watching all this happen and you're doing all of this to me and Shannon and Heidi.
35:14 Mr. Cordell.
35:14 You have caused a sex scandal, in our names, your company has to cover up all of the holding me in my house for nine years. And I told Lemmy about emergency applications.
35:23 Mr. Cordell, Mr. Cordell, What I am going to do is speak with Lemmy's manager after this call as soon as we go off the phone. Um, but while I've been advised is that any communication should go through your lawyer,
35:37 Throw my lawyer, I'm not going out to a lawyer, I'm going to go public. I'm going to go public year, and you watch the police one into your buildings and grab you lot. if you don't deal with it internally, tell whoever's advising you to, to take sensible advice and to deal with me because I don't mind. I will wipe all of the corruption away like I've said in every recording, and I will not talk about it to use lot. If you lot go and call an emergency application like I taught, Lemmy how to do and he's done for the last two years wrecking my life and you get this Asbo of me trespass was never proved. You can I will turn a copy, let me turn the website on for you now and show you lot how much.
36:11 Mr. Cordell.
36:12 Have you got Google about you.
36:14 Mr. Cordell.
36:14 Have You got Google about yeah. Let me show you how I've updated this website. Let me show you the report and how much trouble will not ask your friend if he wants to advise you to. Same advice after. Do you want to see the website?
36:27 Mr. Cordell like I said I have been advised that all communication must go through your lawyer.
36:29 No, it mustn't. listen to this If you get this right, there's a word called. There's a word, there's a word there which is called, I'm allowed to act for myself here. I don't need a solicitor to act for me. Yeah, I don't need a solicitor in a court. You don't need a solicitor to act for you. I am acting for you. You are my, you take money off me. I am your client under the landlord and reforms act alone. You are in breach of what? Of your agreement. You are signed into a mutual contract with me and you're refusing to talk to me about breaches within your company and within my contract that you've signed with me. We're in contract. So how are you not obliged into your part of the contract and acting with fairness and fair processing regarding the issues that I'm bringing to you. I'll in a higher standard of evidence that is more relevant and beyond the reasons that I can use your own timestamps to prove what your employee's done when they were acting with neglect and misconduct towards my life and try and steal my property while in trapping me in my home. And you're telling me that you are not prepared to talk to me and to talk to her as Lisa regarding my contract, but you still want to take money off me.
37:41 Hello?

		04/10/2018		
		05/10/2018		
		06/10/2018		
		07/10/2018		
		08/10/2018		
		09/10/2018		
		10/10/2018		
		11/10/2018		

	1 **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1034. Letter to Mrs. Cordell 12 10 **2018** / **Page Numbers:** 4261,4262, **2** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1035. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] _ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 4263,4264, **3** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1036. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL] _ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 4265,4266, **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 12 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 12 Oct **2018** Soobah Appadoo Nursing **Page Numbers:** 53 ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM On the **5th of Oct** I attended a meeting with Lemmy Nwabuisi (Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator, Community Safety Unit, Environmental & Community Safety, Enfield Council) **5** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **12/10/2018** 01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 19. IPCO_12_10_2018.docx 01m. 19. IPCO_12_10_2018.htm 01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018.mp3 **6** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording**	12/10/2018		

	12/10/2018 01m. 88. IPCO 12_10_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 88. IPCO 12_10_2018.wma Update **72.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 1036. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2) 12/10/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2151,2152,2153,2154			

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1034. Letter to Mrs. Cordell 12 10 **2018**
/ **Page Numbers:** 4261,4262,
ENFIELD
Connected
Mrs Lorraine Cordell
Please reply **to:** Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA
E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255
Your Ref:
Date: 12th October 2018
Dear Mrs Cordell,
Re: Simon Cordell- 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
We write further to your emails, enquiring about the progress of your son's management **transfer** application. We advised you by email on 16/08/2018 that Simon could make a management **transfer** application **and if successful,** the **transfer** will be made on a like for like basis. **We explained that as Simon lives in a one-bedroom flat, he will be transferred to another property like the one he currently has, if his application is successful.** You explained to us that in view of his mental health problems you did not feel that a like for like **transfer** was appropriate and asked that he be **transfer**red to a supported accommodation or to a larger property. We explained to you that for the Community Safety Unit to consider such an application **they would need to have the Mental Health Team involved.** You then explained that Simon was given an appointment to see Dr Benyure from the Enfield Community Mental Health Services on 31/08/2018, and it was agreed that the management **transfer** application **will be put on hold until the next Panel meeting on 28/09/2018,** to allow time for the Mental Health assessment to be carried out. We have since been advised that Simon failed to attend the scheduled appointment and did not engage with the Mental Health team. As this meant there was no report to support a management **transfer** application the Community Safety Unit was unable to submit an application on his behalf. **The Panel would require medical evidence** in support of an application for a supported accommodation or for a larger property and we did not have one by the date of the last Panel meeting on 28/09/2018.
Jeremy Chambers Director of Law & Governance

Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield ENI 3XY
www.enfield.gov.uk
If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.
4262,
We have been advised that the next Panel meeting will take place on Thursday 18/10/2018. The next deadline for submitting the management **transfer** application therefore falls due on Monday 15/10/2018. Please let me know whether Simon would like his application considered at the next Panel meeting and that you would be able to submit the **required medical report.**
Yours sincerely,
L. Iyavoo Ludmilla Iyavoo Lawyer
For the **Director of Law and Governance**

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1035. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4263,4264,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 October 2018 08:38
To: 'Michael Adu-Gyamfi'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Michael Adu-Gyamfi
I am the mother of Mr Simon Cordell and I believe on the **28/09/2018 there was a meeting panel where my son's case was due to be heard regarding moving him,** I have emailed Ludmilla and have been asking for an update which so far I have heard nothing regarding this can you please give me an update, so I know what happened, my son is suffering with what is an ongoing issue.
Regards Lorraine Cordell
From: Michael Adu-Gyamfi [mail**to:** Michael.Adu-Gyamfi@Enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 13 August 2018 12:32
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Madeleine Hill
Ludmilla lyavoo
Subject: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mrs Cordell,
Following the hearing on 9th August and the **request for Enfield council** to assist Mrs Cordell to **complete an application** for management **transfer**, I can confirm that an application for Mr Cordell's case to be put forward to the housing exceptions panel will be completed and sent via email to yourself for an agreement. The case will be discussed at panel this Friday 17/08/2018. In the event Mr Cordell's case is accepted he will be offered a like for like property however we can't stipulate **when he will get an offer.** I will update you as and when I receive further information.
Kind regards,
Michael Adu-Gyamfi Neighbourhood Officer
Council Housing & Regulatory Services
Chief Executives Unit
The Edmonton Centre
36-44 South Mall
Edmonton Green
N9 0TN

Tel: 02083791000
Email michael.adu-gyamfi@enfield.gov.uk
Classification: OFFICIAL
4264,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1036. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4265,4266,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 12 October 2018 11:46
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: Letter to Mrs Cordell 12.10.2018.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mrs Cordell,
Please find attached a copy of our correspondence, in response to your recent emails.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential

information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring
4266,
in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 12 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 12 Oct 2018
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Page Numbers: 53
Originator Details: 12 Oct 2018 13:50
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Oct 2018 14 :05
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 12 Oct 2018 14:05
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 12 Oct 2018 14:05
Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
On the **5th of Oct I attended** a **meeting** with **Lemmy Nwabuisi** (Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator, Community Safety Unit, Environmental & Community Safety, Enfield Council) and **Alan Dinala, Forensic CPN.** This meeting was part of the safeguarding process for Alan's client.
Si Note: Ambrose
SC has allegedly been aggressive on more than one occasion towards **Alan's client.**
Lemmy informed me that SC has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building.
Lemmy informed me that the council has tried to work with him but to no avail.
Lemmy informed me that SC is getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet cistern; this happened very recently, and he threatened Alan's client.
Lemmy thinks these are signs of mental illness and that BEH should proceed with an MHA.
Lemmy argued that this is for the protection of others as well as SC's own safety.
I have asked **Lemmy** to email me a list of incidents in chronological order.
Lemmy stated that he would need information from our team to confirm if SC is engaging or not with our service.
I have advised **Lemmy** to email his request to the **Team Manager, George Benyure**.
Enfield Council will be seeking possession of SC's flat via the courts.
Lemmy stated that in a recent court case the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house SC on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team.
Plan:
Discuss in MDT Lemmy to email a risk log

5

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
12/10/2018
01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 19. IPCO_12_10_2018.docx
01m. 19. IPCO_12_10_2018.htm
01m. 19. IPCO 12_10_2018.mp3

1.
00:01 Thank you for calling the independence office for police conduct. Your call may be recorded for protection, information and training purposes. We are committed to ensuring that your personal information secure to make sure that the information we collected about is kept safe. We have put appropriate steps in place for more information about how we handle and use your information including how long we keep it. Please visit our website@www.policeconduct.Gov.uk/privacy notice or you can request to leave us with the courtesy notice on this line when you speak to our IOPC advisor, if you would like advice about how to make a complaint or you have a general inquiry about the complaints process, please press 1 if you
00:54 [inaudible].
00:54 Thank you. You will now be **transfer**red to customer service.
01:06 [inaudible]
01:07 Its funny your throw to the, IOPC. Helen speaking. Can I take your name please?
01:11 My name Simon. Mr. Simon, Paul Cordell C. O. R. D. E. L.L
01:19 Thank you have you been in contact with us before
01:20 I've had dealings with yourselves.
01:23 Have you got an reference number with us at the moment?
01:26 um, I can't remember one of the top of my head I'd have to go through my case paperwork. I've got a fresh, I've got a fresh Cad number that I've just spoke to the metropolitan police on the phone for and they've told me that they've passed over a K or they passed over my whole case load to you. Everything that I'm dealing with. Um, they've gave me a CAD number for that and a date that they've passed this over to you. They've told me now to contact you. I have an official website that's live, and I'd like to be able to give an assistant that website now and it's got a load of police officers, detailed recordings of them telling me to have been robbed and everything done. The phone it's got evidence that they're holding me hostage in my house for nine years with no first-hand witnesses and no, no nothing. They falsified all the paperwork, and their timestamps go backwards and everything. I would like somebody to be able to deal with, this isn't a matter of emergency.
02:14 Um Mr. Cordell . We have no emit over criminal matters but if the force is saying that they've referred a complaint. If you made a police complaint about the way you've been treated by the police.
02:23 Yes that is correct.
02:23 Are you saying that they have referred it to us.
02:26 Yes, that is correct.
02:26 Okay. Can you just, um, confirm your address for me please?
02:31 I'm 24, I'm 109 Burncroft Avenue.
02:37 I have problems yeah, because there might be a conflict of work of interest because one of the IOPCS, I've noticed that there's a lot of fraud and investigations going on with inside of your department internally, already, and I've already had a case that's just on gone with the IOPC, and it was dealt with in efficiently and I've had to, and I'm producing, I'm not fully put that up in the website yet, so there isn't a conflict work yet, but this is one of my previous cases that you were there that you've dealt with in all of the work of that I'm employee is going to be all put onto the internet as well and yeah.

03:10 Okay. Well, I'm having a look; I'm just having a look on the system. What we've got at the moment, and I can't see anything recent. It says the referral but I ‘am going to put you through to the team who will be aware if a referral has been made.
03:19 I would appreciate that madam.
03:19 And you said that it was the Metropolitan police who issued it.
03:23 Yes. That's 100% correct. I've got that on recording.
03:25 Yes, ok
03:26 Alright, bear with me. I'm just going to put you through to that department.
03:52 Thank you.
03:52 Hello, you are through to Sake in administration team. How can I help today?
03:55 Hello, Sake. My name's Mr. Simon Cordell and I'm just first off hoping that you're up and on a good day. Really?
04:03 Okay. Yes, yes. How can I help?
04:06 Basically, do you have access to Google may I ask?
04:10 Sorry
04:10 do you have access to Google may ask?
04:14 Um, it depends on what circumstance.
04:17 I've got a case number that I have been given. I've had lots of on dealings with the IOPC in the past.
04:22 ok.
04:22 and they was dealing with one of my cases where I have recordings of a police officer saying that it's going to set me up the IOPC, through time brushed the, complaint away and I've got the evidence which is 100% condemning. This shouldn't have happened, what should have happened, and I shouldn't have taken losses due to that ongoing. To that case, I'm now to, as of today being held hostage in my house by the metropolitan police, I'm on the nine-year curfew and what that, what that curfew is supposedly for is the organization of illegal raves. Now if something's illegal and sure that you would understand as well as any other person would that you must be arrested. I never got arrested for something that's illegal and if anyone checked my criminal record, you would not find the organization of illegal raves on my criminal record.
05:16 The reason that.
05:17 [inaudible].
05:17 this is the reason that this is so is that they put this, they put an Asbo injunction on me, falsified the paperwork the police did all of the time stamps are wrong to their nine, nine, nine call Cad centre.
05:31 [inaudible].
05:31 when the play, I've got the, when the police were and when the police were under oath in the court, they were asked if the case, if they, when they created the folder did they only put one event in the, in in it on certain dates really they scrubbed out redacted all of the information for the names of the roads and left the X to Y locations in the crimits by mistake.
05:55 Ok, Mr. Cordell.
05:55 Now the extra y locations, if you
05:56 Mr. Cordell if I could just stop you there
05:58 Just because I don't want you to have to repeat yourself twice with this, have you made a complaint to the police force?
06:04 I've made over. I've made over 400 complaints to the police force over the last five years while they've been holding me and they're telling me on the phone that I'm a black bastard and that I have been robbed. I've recorded all the recordings and I've put them up in a website called horrific corruption.com now I'd like one of you to go to horrific corruption.com
06:22 What I am just trying to do is pass you through to the team here that deals with appeals. If you think in an appeal right by the police force following an investigation into your complaint or if they

have chosen or if they think that you're a [inaudible] for them there not going to record your complaint. Then you can submit an appeal to us

06:41 I would just like to speak to any person in this department and that can deal with whistleblowing, with police officers refusing to act on the efficiency act 1999 2003 or within their whistle blowing policies or any of their cabinets policies. I've got, I've got police officers down the phone now and I've got all.

06:58 ok, I will tell you what I am going to have to do for you Mr. Cordell

06:58 them recorded. Yeah,

06:59 Is Err, I've got to put you back through to our customer contact centre and we would deal with that there in the administration team.

07:07 Okay. Well, I would, appreciate that. Okay,

07:09 Just give me a minute and I will put you through

07:09

07:10 Just as long as I get through to the correct person. Thank you.

08:21 Good morning. you are through to Stacie in the customer contact centre, am I speaking to a Simon Cordell.

08:24 Yes that is correct.

08:24 And how is it that we can help today?

08:28 I've been past back through to the customer services because I was trying to get somebody that can create an a case with me and go through it and the evidence that I have in regards to it and I basically got **transfer**red to a department and they believed that they can only deal with appeals only. They said that I need to be **transfer**red back through to yourselves and **transfer** to the correct department.

08:49 Laughing in the background

08:51 Right. Okay. just so that I can have a look on our system in case you've had previous contact with us. Can I just take your address please?

08:57 Do you lot have Google available to yourselves.

09:00 Google. We can use Google. If we need to,

09:04 would you like to check our website out? I'll tell you staff to check a website called horrific corruption.com and it's got all that

09:10 I wouldn't all we are here to do basically in this particular department is advise you on the process or where you're up to on the process as far as looking into or investigating a complaint, it actually has to go through the professional standards department first. So, you know, by all means, I can advise you of where you need to go and how you need to put your complaint through to them. Um, but looking into or investigating anything, that's unfortunately not what we do.

09:38 Yeah. Well, uh, in your own personal time if you feel to cause the sex scandals caused in mine and my partner's name, where they said that I'd done something to cover up a load and missing signatures and timestamps and what a load of police officers were doing to me, there's loads of recordings of the police officers me making over 200 calls asking them to protect me and that and they are telling me that I am a black bastered. I have been robbed down the phone. I've got all the recordings online, horrific corruption.com. So, even if for your own personal use maybe just to go to and have a look, it's for something good power for the people sorts of thing. Um,

10:07 ok.

10:07 yeah. Is it possible to speak to somebody then that can deal with this then and start writing down some writing down some notes and efficiently and doing an investigation please?

10:16 Well it's the professional standards department of the force. You're going to have to put your complaint into writing first.

10:20 The complaint is in writing it's in a website and I'd just like to know who I've got to forward that website to and that person.

10:26 ok.

10:26 can use the digital website from the second on. There's an official report already drafted up inside the website and I can give.
10:33 ok.
10:33 the person access so they can just help me finish off filling out the rest. Every day from **2012** of my life is there. And every efficient of correspondence and every official recording brand new PDF book of all of the case files, everything is built ready to go for your case handlers to be able to handle.
10:50 Okay, it won't come to us. It goes to the professional standards first.
10:53 I thought that's who I am. Speaking to the.
10:55 [inaudible].
10:55 professional standards is that.
10:56 No.
10:56 not.
10:57 no, no.
10:57 who am I actually speaking to?
10:58 Every police force in England and Wales have a professional standard department
11:02 I understand that.
11:02 Yeah.
11:02 And who am I actually speaking to then? because that's phoned the IOPC
11:07 yeah, we're separate body. We're independent of the police.
11:11 Yeah you are. You are the, you are the IOP C yes,
11:14 yes. And we did it just to oversee that the professional standards deal with the complaints
11:19 efficient, efficiently, efficiently.
11:21 Yeah, and in line with legislation
11:22 They have been telling me that I'm robbed on the phone and they don't give a damn and they're holding me for nine years. They forgot to even arrest me. Yeah. And then they did 25 coppers went to court. None of them would bring any, any, any witnesses to court. I was asking them, can you bring the, they've all done this to somebody else at the same time when they were doing it to me, a sex scandal, they've slept. I can't even walk down the street right now, but it can spitted because.
11:44 Shut up. (To the people in the background)
11:44 of the lies they've spread yeah.
11:46 [inaudible].
11:46 I never had nothing wrong with me. I've never argued with my partner in my whole life, my partners in danger with the child as well. Right. I can't leave my house. I'm a nine-year curfew. They've just put a possession order, in then, three more injunction orders on top of an Asbo and I've, and I've proved that they falsified all the cases.
12:04 I've won them all at the courts. The judges are telling them to do an out of court settlement with me and they're all telling them they refused and to deal with the deal with it. And leaven the people still working in their companies. Yeah, this is unfair. What's happening.
12:16 [inaudible].
12:16 I'm still, no one would call an emergency application. They've run around with a company credit card, and they've spent hundreds of grands in real life on and ask him for me to pay custodial fee, pay for all the court fees and everything. You just see the damage. When I go through it with somebody, I can show the damage that they've really caused I' am phoning up everybody correctly and they just tell me, your **black bastard,** you've **been robed.** Um, there's nothing that you can do **per spitting down.**
12:40 [inaudible].
12:40 **Your dead.**
12:40 **the phone at me** and all of that. That's not fair. I shouldn't be treated like that. All I've asked for them to do is know is that they force a, at the paperwork, all their timestamps go backwards to their centres.

12:50 [inaudible].
12:50 that are not the right colour skin.
12:52 This is the police sorry.
12:52 Yeah. This is the police,
12:53 This is the police sir.
12:53 the police and the Enfield Council.
12:56 You need to get this information to the right place with police force is it.
12:59 Laughing in the background
13:00 The Met, Um, Edmonton police force. It was, but the Borough commander, Jane Johnson got fired throughout this and now she's somehow working back in West Westminster. They've shut Edmonton police station down now and wood green PlayStation deals with it all. Well Edmonton police station. Don't hold custodial no more.
13:17 Okay. Well, what I'll do is give you the email address for the place that you need to email your complaint too. If you got a pen and paper. Ready?
13:25 Yeah, of course madam.
13:25 yep, So, it is **D.P.S mail box, M.A.I.L.B.O.X** all one word.
13:38 yep, got that.
13:39 and then the hi friend or me Door Dash. Then a stock C, S P, which is C for Charlie, S for Sierra, T for tango dot. P N N, P for Papa, and for November and for November. Okay. police.uk
14:07 stop. Police.uk Okay. Okay. Well use lot have a good day in there.
14:11 Okay. Thank you for your call today. Thank you. Bye.
14:16 Okay.

6
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
12/10/2018
01m. 88. IPCO 12_10_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 88. IPCO_12_10_2018.wma
Update

72.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1036. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2)
12/10/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2151,2152,2153,2154
--
2151,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Sent: 12 October 2018 11:46
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Subject: Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: Letter to Mrs Cordell 12.10.2018.pdf
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Mrs Cordell,

Please find attached a copy of our correspondence, in response to your recent emails.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
http://www.enfieldgov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
2152,
should perform their own virus checks.
2153,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/157255
Your Ref:
Date: 12th October, 2018

Mrs Lorraine Cordell

Dear Mrs Cordell,

Re: Simon Cordell- 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, EN3 7JQ

We write further to your emails, enquiring about the progress of your son's management transfer application.

We advised you by email on 16/08/2018 that Simon could make a management transfer application and if successful, the transfer will be made on a like for like basis. We explained that as Simon lives in a one bedroom flat he will be transferred to another property like the one he currently has, if his application is successful.

You explained to us that in view of his mental health problems you did not feel that a like for like transfer was appropriate and asked that he be transferred to a supported accommodation or to a larger property. We explained to you that for the Community Safety Unit to consider such an application they would need to have the Mental Health Team involved. You then explained that Simon was given an appointment to see Dr Benyure from the Enfield Community Mental Health Services on 31/08/2018, and it was agreed that the management transfer application will be put on hold until the next Panel meeting on 28/09/2018, to allow time for the Mental Health assessment to be carried out.

We have since been advised that Simon failed to attend the scheduled appointment and did not engage with the Mental Health team. As this meant there was no report to support a management transfer application the Community Safety Unit was unable to submit an application on his behalf. The Panel would require medical evidence in support of an application for a supported accommodation or for a larger property and we did not have one by the date of the last Panel meeting on 28/09/2018.

Jeremy Chambers
Director of Law & Governance
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY

www.enfield.gov.uk

EQUALITY FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXCELLENT

If you need this document in another language or format contact the service using the details above.

2154,

We have been advised that the next Panel meeting will take place on Thursday 18/10/2018. The next deadline for submitting the management transfer application therefore falls due on Monday 15/10/2018.

Please let me know whether Simon would like his application considered at the next Panel meeting and that you would be able to submit the required medical report.

Yours sincerely,

L. Iyavoo
Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer

For the Director of Law and Governance

End of picture!				
		13/10/2018		
		14/10/2018		
		15/10/2018		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** **To:** Me **Please reply to:** Legal Services PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA **Page Numbers:** 13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20, 21,22 **A copy of the 1st Possession Order, then 1st Injunction Order Then Second Injunction Order and now New Possession Order, Frauded Claims.** Yours sincerely, Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer For the Director of Law and Governance **75.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 75. 1. 2. GoDaddy -1-4748 16-10-2018 01-45 16/10/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2168,2169	16/10/2018		

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
To: Me
Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA
Page Numbers: 13,14,15,16,17,18,19,20,21,22
ENFIELD
Connected
ENFIELD
Council
Please reply **to:** Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre Silver Street,

Enfield EN1 3XA
Mr Simon Cordell 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield EN37JQ
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
E-mail: Ludmilla, lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
LS/C/LI/157255
My Ref: Your Ref:
Date: 15th October 2018
Dear Sirs,
Re: Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter.
We have received several complaints of anti-social behaviour against you and going back to **2016** for which you have been warned numerous times, verbally and formally in writing. Please see below a list of reports made against you:
1. On **6th July 2016**, it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.
2. Sometime in July **2016** it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.
3. On **6th August 2016,** it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.
4)Sometimes in **September 2016** it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY
www.enfield.gov.uk
EQUALITY
FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL
GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT
14,
threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'.
4. On **27th September 2016**, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and swear words at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.
5. On **28th September 2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swearwords at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.
6. On **4th October 2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.
7. On **22nd November 2016** during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threatened her by saying 'I'm gonna do her over' and then 'I'm gonna take her job just for fun'.

8. On **8th December 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours' front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.
9. On **11th December 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.
10. On **14th December 2016,** it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.
15,
12) On **23rd December 2016,** it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.
13.0n **26th December 2016**, it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.
11. On **3rd January 2017**, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.
12. On **21st January 2017,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.
13. On **31st January 2017,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.
14. We received a report that on 7th February 2017 you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated 'I cannot do anything at the moment,
I will sort it out later'.
15. On **24th February 2017** Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was
16,
taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.
16. On **17th March 2017** Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox, and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him, and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house, but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.
17. On **5th May 2017,** it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

18. On **14th May 2017,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.

19. On **14th May 2017** it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.

20. On 28th May 2017, the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.

24.) On **9th June 2017**, it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.

17,

21. On **16th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

22. On **18th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

23. On **23rd June 2017** at 23:35hrs it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

24. On **28th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

25. On **30th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

26. On **2nd July 2017** at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

27. On **12th July 2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours, but you refused him access. The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same

18,

day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased, and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

28. On **11th November 2017** at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour's wife.

29. On **2nd January 2018** at 6.30pm, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.

Si Note:

Since:
09/08/2017
The Defendant's anti-social behaviour has ceased towards the neighbors and no complaints have not been received from them. Stated by council solicitor on the:
03/01/2018

30. **On 9th January 2018** at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an antisocial behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live, and they were not safe.
31. On **9th January 2018** you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.
32. On **26th February 2018**, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour's front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.
33. On **1st March 2018** it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours' doors loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started
19,
shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but you left after you've heard that the neighbour was calling the police.
34. On **15th March 2018** it is alleged that you swore, shouted and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.
35. On **1st May 2018,** you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. You also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.
36. On **29th May 2018,** it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours' properties; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door. It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.
37. On **30th May 2018,** it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. You were arrested and released on bail.
38. You assaulted one of your neighbours on the **26th of August 2018** for flashing his toilet.
39. You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12th September 2018 and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction
40. **On 12th September 2018** at about 3.50pm, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice. You called repeatedly after that.
41. On **24th September 2018** at about 11.30am, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as
20,
well as your front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported

that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.

42. One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about **on 2nd October 2018** at 12.45pm, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.

43. **There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on 30th September 2018,** you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.

44. **It is** reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.

The London Borough of Enfield takes all acts of anti-social behaviour very seriously and will not tolerate such behaviour.

You have been served ample warning regarding the complaints made against you. You have breached your tenancy agreement and conditions:

Condition 9

"You, the tenant, are responsible for the behaviour of anyone, including your children, living in or visiting your home. This means that you must ensure that they do not act in breach of any of these conditions. Also, you must not encourage them to act in such a way. This applies in the property, in communal and surrounding areas, any property belonging to the council and or anywhere within Enfield borough."

Condition 10

"You must not act in any way which causes, or is likely to cause, a nuisance or annoyance or is anti-social."

Condition 21

21

"You must not abuse, harass, make offensive comments and/or malicious allegations, use or threaten to use violence against any of our officers or agents, or against a councillor. This applies at any time and in any place. We may report the matter to the Police."

Condition 31

"You must take care not to cause damage to your property or the property of your neighbours."

Condition 33

"You must keep the inside of your property clean and in reasonable decorative order."

Condition 34

"You must not use the property in any way that may cause a health or safety hazard or encourage vermin and/or pests (for example, by hoarding items inappropriately)."

Condition 44

"You must obtain our prior written permission before carrying out any alterations, improvements or structural work to the property. You may need to obtain other permissions such as planning permission or building regulations approval."

Condition 53

"You must keep the inside of the property, the fixtures and fittings and all glass in the property in good repair during the tenancy."

Condition 57

"You must allow our employees, representatives and contractors to come into your property to service any electrical and gas supplies and appliances that we are responsible for maintaining."

22

Condition 69

"You must not interfere with the electric or gas supply."

Condition 76

"You have the right to keep one pet, or animal such as a cat, a dog, small bird, fish, non-poisonous insect, spider, small snake or lizard, rabbit hamster, guinea pig, mouse, gerbil or domestic rat as long as they do not cause damage to the property, or nuisance or annoyance to anyone in your locality."

Condition 79

"You must always keep your dog(s) on a lead in communal areas and on our land."

This letter should be considered as a pre-action letter If further breaches of the tenancy conditions were to occur, we would reserve the right to commence possession action of 109 Burncroft Avenue, without further notice.
Please note that you are entitled to seek independent legal advice.
Yours sincerely,
L. Iyavoo
Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

75.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails

	2 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Enfield Adult North Locality Team 58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP Social Circumstances Report Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018** Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information: Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018** **Page Numbers:** 65,66,67,68,69 On the **17/10.2018** **17th October 2018** Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct an MHA. An MHA was attempted on the **19/10/2018** **19th October 2018** Mr Cordell did not cooperate, and the assessment did not take place. **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** 24 Hour Discharge Notification To: Chong Y NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON LONDON	17/10/2018		

	Page Numbers: 89,90,91 **90** **17/10/2018?** **17 Oct –** referred for MHA due to history of physical and verbal aggression towards his neighbours. EANLT MDT agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others. Simon refused to engage with MHA. Application for 135(1) was made - Judge found insufficient evidence for 136. Forensic referral sent on **17/10/2018** **25/10/2018** **25 Oct –** Simon was arrested **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** Originator. **Details:** 17 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 17 Oct **2018** Soobah Appadoo Nursing **Page Numbers:** 52 **ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM** -Referred to Forensic Team for assessment **5** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 17 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 17 Oct **2018** Soobah Appadoo Nursing **Page Numbers:** 52 **ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM** T/C to AMHP office. Spoke to Admin Staff-Marie who took the referral. Reasons for referral given. I asked that AMHP call back by Friday if possible as I am on leave next week. **6** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 17 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 17 Oct **2018** Soobah Appadoo Nursing **Page Numbers:** 52 + 53 **ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM**			

	Discussed in MDT on Tuesday 16th Oct. Client has allegedly been physically aggressive towards another service user who lives in the building, a **7** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **17/10/2018** 01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018.docx 01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018.htm 01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018.mp3 **76.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 76. 1. 2. Mother We are receiving neighbours 17-10-2018 - 09-13 17/10/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2170,2171,2172,2173, 2174,2175,2176,2177, 2178,2179,2180,2181			

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP

Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007

Date of birth:	26TH January 1981
Home address:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Date of Admission:	26TH October 2018
Hospital/Ward:	Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator:	Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018
Report prepared by:	Soobah Appadoo
Sources of Information:	Electronic Documentation on Rio
Nearest Relative:	Ms Cordell (mother)
Date of this report:	7th November 2018

Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them:
My name is Soobah Appadoo? I am a CPN with the above-named team. I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the 26th of October 2018.
Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years. The Early Intervention Team discharged him in June 2018 and at that point he was referred to our team. There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.
I was allocated to Mr Cordell in August 2018. We offered him an appointment at his flat on the 31st August. Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me. I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator. He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I f...ing will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the f...ing referral and stick it up my a..e". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't f...ing care"
Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks. We then offered him an appointment on the 28th of September which Mr Cordell did not attend.

My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

Psychiatric history

On the 16th of August **2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA. He was discharged on the 27th of August **2016**. According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children. Simon's mother called police who arrested him. He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."
He appealed against his Section. The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the 26th of August **2016**.

Leading to current admission

As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service. Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim. In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building. I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail. I was informed me that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently and he threatened the resident concerned. The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with a MHA. The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety.
Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches-pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from **2016**. These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.
On the 17th of October Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct a MHA. A MHA was attempted on the 19th of October. Mr Cordell did not cooperate, and the assessment did not take place.
On the 23rd of October an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.
According to RIO, on the 25th of October Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The

doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history

Nil known.

Risk History

According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past. This was related to stress from court cases. The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment. Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging). He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute. He had said that he needed resuscitation. He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20. He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in **2014** with intent to die.
According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.
There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents. In June 2018 he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

Social circumstances

Personal History

Mr Cordell is single. He has a partner. He has no children. He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton. Left school aged 16. He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)
Accommodation

Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor. The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.
Employment
He is not currently in employment Finances
He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP
3

68,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NH$ Trust

Views of family
I telephoned Ms Cordell on the 7th of November 2018. Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor. Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog. The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor. She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat. She told me that since the 26th of October the "banging" has stopped. She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking, and the noise is real. Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them. She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen. Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him. She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'. She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends. Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until December **2016**. She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial. She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidence; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven. She said that on the 9th of August in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead. She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.
She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat. She said that he does not want to live there. She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support. She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat. She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills. She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.
She said that her son has a work history. In **2010** he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry. He has also built websites in relation to this. At present he is not in employment. He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.
I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness. She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in October 2018 for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.

I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team. She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".
4

69

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

After-Care
Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach. I am the allocated Care Coordinator, and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.
My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions. I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team. As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.
We have a Team Clinical Psychologist, and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy. This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.
We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.
We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority. Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work. They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and also liaise with employers.
I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP. Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'
The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.
Opinion and recommendations
I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community. A rapport needs to be established with him.
On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital. This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis. If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.
Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN
Dated: 07/11/2018
5

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
24 Hour Discharge Notification
To: Chong Y
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY
1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD
EDMONTON
LONDON
Page Numbers: 89,90,91

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust	
NHS A University Teaching Trust	
	21 Nov 2018
	Chong Y
	NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON LONDON N9 8AJ
Patient Name	Mr Simon P CORDELL
NHS Number	434 096 1671
RIO Number	11214451
Date of Birth	26 Jan 1981
Admission Date	26 Oct 2018 15 Nov 2018 Section 2
Discharge Date GP / CMHT / CRHT Legal Status Transferred To 24 Hour Discharge Notification	
Consultant:	Dr Jonathan Greensides Comm Consultant
Care Coordinator	Soobah Appadoo
Ward / Hospital	Dorset
Carer's Contact	[Unavailable Data]
Care Co. Contact	
Principal Diagnosis (on Discharge) and ICD10	CodeF29X **- Unspecified nonorganic psychosis** **Other Diagnoses (on Discharge) and ICD10**
Codes	
Care Cluster	
Smoking Status	No
Physical Health (including diabetic risk)	Normal physical health examination Normal ECG - NSR HR 88BPM QTc 440ms
Future Management (including actions for GP)	
Drug Name	Nil
Dose (mg)	Continuing / New GP/CRHT
Route	Continuing / New GP/CRHT
Frequency	Continuing / New GP/CRHT
Duration (weeks)	Continuing / New GP/CRHT
Prescriber on Discharge	Continuing / New GP/CRHT
ALLERGY STATUS:	2 Weeks TTAs supplied, if Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Team flu they will

	manage mental health medications and update GP on discharge Please follow prescribing guidance on monitoring patients taking antipsychotics including

90,

Circumstances (

weight, LFTs, prolactin etc.
Admission
Summary
17 Oct - referred for MHA due to history of physical and verbal aggression towards his neighbours. EANLT MDT agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others. Simon refused to engage with MHA. **Application for 135(1)** was made - Judge found insufficient evidence for 136. Forensic referral sent on 17/10
25 Oct - Simon was arrested as the police called to his flat re him breaking a harassment order and he assaulted the police who attended. He was taken to Wood Green police station. Found to be him thought disordered, hypomanic with flight of speech and grandiose delusions. Detained under MHA. On initial review he had pressured speech, difficulty interrupting, appeared elated in mood, and had grandiose beliefs e.g., started talking about owning a couple of local festivals and engaging in multiple charities involving children. At the time he has limited insight; he does not want any medication and has never believed he has a mental health disorder.
His UDS was positive to THC.
He immediately appealed his section. The tribunal was done on **8/11/18** which he lost.
On 5/11/18, Dr Greensides reviewed the patient and made an application for Section 3 as there are risks to his health and to others. It was felt that it would not be beneficial to take against his will unless he is subsequently detained on a section 3. However, there was a delay in the assessment, so he was started on Risperidone 2mg ON which he refused to take.
He had a MHAA for a Section 3 on 14/11/18; it was felt that there was no evidence of Simon posing a risk of harm/safety to himself or others and there was no obvious risk of neglect. As a result, he was not sectioned.
It was decided that as a result of this, there was no reason for Simon to remain on an acute psychiatric ward as we are unable to treat him. He was discharged as a result, with Dr Greensides emailing his CC about arranging an O/P consultant review and emailed the forensic consultant regarding an O/P forensic opinion.
Thank you for your continued care.
Here is his MSE on admission:
Simon is a 37-year-old male, who was appropriately dressed. He engaged in conversation and made eye contact throughout. Calm and polite, no aggression but did become mildly restless at points.
Pressurised speech, difficult to interrupt. Flight of ideas noted.
Described mood as good. High levels of energy and labile mood.
Paranoid delusions about the police and MH services and some grandiose delusions noted.

91

Circumstances (

No perceptual abnormalities noted. Orientated to TPP
Lacks insight, does not believe he has a MH condition and not willing to engage with services historically or currently. Unlikely to take medication willingly.
CONTACT TELEPHONE NUMBERS:

To access our services in hours (9am-5pm) please contact the Care Coordinator within the relevant team.
For out of hours emergency response please call the Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Teams (CRHTT):
Barnet Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team First Floor, Dennis Scott Unit Edgware Community Hospital Burnt Oak Broadway Edgware HA8OAD
Tel No: 020 8702 4040
Doctor: Dr D Choudhury Cc Patient
Cc Community Consultant NHS Smoking Cessation Services Information: http: www.nhs.uk
Smoke free
To evaluate the effectiveness of our communication with GPs we would be grateful for your feedback on you
experience. Please complete a short survey using the link below: www.oc-meridian.com/beandhmht/survey/gpsurvey
Enfield Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Ivy House, Chase Farm Hospital,
127 The Ridgeway,
Enfield,
EN2 8JL
Tel No: 020 8702 3800
Haringey Crisis Resolution Home
Treatment Team Lea Unit, St Ann's Hospital,
St Ann's Road,
Tottenham,
Haringey, N15 3TH
Tel No: 020 8702 6700
Position: CT1
Contact No: 02087024670

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator. Details: 17 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct 2018
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Page Numbers: 52
Originator. Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:30
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:31
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:31
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:31
Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
-Referred to Forensic Team for assessment

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 17 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct **2018**
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Page Numbers: 52
Originator Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:13
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:15
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:15
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 17 Oct 2018 15:15
Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
T/C to AMHP office. Spoke to Admin Staff-**Marie** who took the referral. Reasons for referral given.
I asked that AMHP call back by Friday if possible as I am on leave next week.

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 17 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct 2018
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Page Numbers: 52 + 53
Originator Details: 17 Oct 2018 14:22
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 17 Oct 2018 14:27
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 17 Oct 2018 14:27
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 17 Oct 2018 14:27
Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
53
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM]
Discussed in MDT on Tuesday 16th Oct. Client has allegedly been physically aggressive towards another service user who lives in the building; a few residents have moved out due to aggressive behaviour. He has assaulted more than one person. Agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others.
Plan:
Refer for MHA-**but no concrete info as yet from Lemmy regarding risk log-AMHP** office would ask for evidence of risks.
T /C to **Lemmy to ask if he could send an up-to-date risk log**. Lemmy said that he is seeking advice as to whether he could share info with us. He said he will get back to me later today.

7
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed

Stage 1
1x Recording
17/10/2018
01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018.docx
01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018.htm
01m. 25. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 17_10_2018.mp3
7.
00:01 Thank you for calling council housing. Just so you know, we record conversation so we can investigate and resolve customer complaints, resolve issues raised by customers, and monitor the quality of our services. for further details about data use and your rights, please refer to our privacy statement online. Please choose from the following two options if you're.
00:26 Good morning, Enfield Council Housing Sally speaking, how can I help?
00:31 How are you doing is it possible to speak to Michael please the my house Estate neighbourhood team manager.
00:37 What's your post code
00:38 echo November three seven Juliet Quebec
00:43 and your door number
00:44 109
00:47 Do you know what a surname is?
00:49 Um, I just know that it's new is new in the offices and I think that he took over Sarah Fletcher's place or um, Jeffry Oman's place possibly.
01:01 Alright, let me have a look I'll just reframe your name please.
01:06 (Staff Banging in the background to upset more and show me how much they are there to protect me)
01:07 Mr. Simon.
01:08 Stop.
01:08 Paul Cordell
01:11 and your contact telephone number?
01:13 Um, 0208245745 or the number.
01:18 Thank you. (Talking to the person in the background)
01:18 that I'm calling from.
01:28 Right. [inaudible] Let me just have a look, let me um, find out [inaudible] your neighbourhood officer
01:44 does Dawn Alean still work in the offices?
01:47 Sorry,
01:48 Does Dawn Allen
01:50 [inaudible] not, as far as I know,
01:53 she's left the company. Jackie Gubbie.
01:55 Yes,
01:55 (Staff Banging in the background to upset me more and show me how much they are there to protect me)
01:57 I think they've left as well.
01:59 Deon Grant
02:03 to be honest, I'd have to check on the link, I wouldn't know because we're in a different office. Because this is customer service, so,
02:09 Okay. I'd appreciate that.
02:09
02:09

02:09
02:09
02:11 Right, let’s have a look so, that is Burn - Croft [inaudible] [inaudible] Oh yeah. Michael Had you Jeremy Free, will he know what it's regarding.
02:36 He should do in the back of his head that he isn't managing these caseloads, very um, correctly with fair process and he's on the eighth is okay. Just to go through it with you on the 08th on the 15th of the 08th, I won three cases against the Enfield County Court um, against the Enfield Council. The judge ordered that I get a like for like two-bedroom house and um, with back garden front garden and everything the paperwork went over to the Enfield Council solicitor firm. They've signed it and sent it over to my Solicitor firm. We've all agreed and sending over to them on 8th for the 15th.
03:08 Hm, hm.
03:08 So this was an emergency **transfer**. Now somehow, they started to boycott the situation and they've said, okay, the next annual general meeting is on the 28th 8 they said that'd be 15 days in time. They, they, they, it's going to take them a bit longer to sort things out.
03:24 So the next annual general meeting will be on the ninth the ninth the end of the ninth so I must wait till the end of the ninth I said, this is an emergency **transfer** judges ordered it and it's for my safety and they've [inaudible] you shouldn't be treating it as an annual general meeting. You should treat it as such as what?
03:40 hmm.
03:40 It's classed as they've, they pushed it over, to the turn ninth. Anyway, I allowed for that to happen in the end because I didn't have many options. They've, they've held a S they've held a secret meeting which I'm not allowed to attend in the civic centre, **[inaudible]. I found that the, and to try and get them to go to the boardroom, meeting and I wasn't allowed to go on the ninth on in** the end of the ninth month. Now, no one has contacted me back since then.
04:03 **I'm now in the 17th of the 10th and this was all detached.**
04:07 Hm.
04:07 **from the transfer to happen on the 8th and 15th of the 08th and I feel that negligence is taking part now on his role because he understands my case load and I've won the cases, I'm** in the right and they have no reason to treat me the way that I'm being treated by them. I've had to build a website which shows all the past workers. I just refer to, um, which,
04:26 um.
04:26 which is called horrific corruption. And I've, I can show, do you have Google available to you by any chance?
04:34 No, not at the moment.
04:34 But, do none of you lot in the office, because I don't turn it on otherwise cause otherwise the damage it can cause to.
04:38 [inaudible]
04:38 everyone's lives. I can turn it on and just let use, lot see into it for half an hour. So, you can have a look at what's going on here. They forged possession order, which can be proved because of the time stamps that the council did. Then they falsified another injunction order, another injunction order, which I've won. They also forged an Asbo on me, um, before anything started and the, Asbo is missing all the signatures of the people, that um, through that through the police officer, the victims, sorry, it says that white people commit the crime on not even white at the time the parties were going on. I never throw them. I, so I copied the Facebook profiles of the people that throw the parties, which proves that, and I'm not the organizer of these events.
05:19 Plus there's the timestamps to the. The police are call centre and go backwards. They made up the paperwork and set me up and they keep kept setting me up. So, I've made all brand-new PDF books and made all new websites of all the emails, that was 500 emails that went to your departments in the MP'S before anything happened. And they caught a sex scandal as a smokescreen in my name. When me and my partner have never argued, I never hurt my partner and they have endangered my life and endangered her

life. And endangered the young sibling's life and none of us are happy about what they've done. We've got all the clinics, recordings at the time on our phone on up on the website. We've got everything to protect ourselves to prove the truth of what's really happened here, and we just want someone to pay attention.
05:59 They're trying to let, they're just saying that the last case the judge, judge, judge knew he was in trouble and I could prove that the timestamps are wrong for the council on that. Lemmy Nwabuisi, is a new person who started the company had copied and pasted all the stuff because I told him about the time limitation Act 1980 on the phone. I asked him, can you go into the computer please in the recording I was recording, and he said yeah, I'll go into the computer and check that the day of the last claim. And they said anything about me, and he checked in, he goes on at six months ago. So, I said at the time limitation Act is out and he was trying to force me for a meeting at the civic centre. And I was saying that you can't force me for a meeting you're not a police officer. He's saying well if you don't come for this meeting. I'm going to possession order in. So, he copied and pasted like three claimant's claims, and he'd made 31 claims, then went for injunction orders possession orders. He was gone. He's lived in the court with the company credit card trying to kill me like he's an assassin since he started the company and I've proved I can prove that. So easy do use lot have not got Google available.
06:57 No, not at the moment, but what I will do is it says that his line is busy so I'm going to send him an email to ask him to call you.
07:05 He had an email yesterday and he had an email about two days ago and I've had all employees sending him emails already and he's not contacting me back now and it's the **17th and** I'm left suffering because of him not following protocol to what a judge has ordered and what has been signed by solicitors and what's under his company Mandate. Under his company reference alone, it says that he must deal with things efficiently and in a timely manner. With fair processing,
07:28 Hmm.
07:28 he isn't doing so as you can see by the dates. Now that I am phone in the 17th of the 10th but, I'm going to leave it to yourself, Madam, to make another call and another email to him and I might try again a bit later this afternoon about two o'clock just after lunch, if that's okay with yourselves.
07:43 Yeah. that's fine that's fine.
07:44 And then if not I'm going to continue tomorrow.
07:47 Okay.
07:48 And in mean time, I'll send an email to him.
07:49 Alright I will appreciate that you lot have a good day.
07:52 You're welcome. Thank you for calling ok I hope you kill yourself thank you. bye, bye [inaudible].

76.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
76. 1. 2.
Mother We are receivs neighbours 17-10-2018 -09-13
17/10/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2170,2171,2172,2173,2174,2175,2176,2177,2178,2179,2180,2181
--
2170,
Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Ludmilla Iyavoo <Lidmilla.lYavoo@enrield.gov.uk>
Date: 15 October 2018 at 16:46:16 BST
To: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@sluartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Cc: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Classification: OFFICIAL

Dear Trishna,
We are receiving continuous report of harassment against Mr Cordell by his neighbours. We therefore enclose a pre-action letter for your client's attention.
Mrs Lorraine Cordell is also copied in.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/newsletters
httpy/www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 17/10/2018 09:13:12 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Fwd.: Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
Attachments: Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018.pdf
Here
2171,
recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
2172,
Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
2173,
Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
2174,
Pre-action letter Simon Cordell 15.10.2018 **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
2175,2176,2177,2178,2179,2180,2181,

	1 **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1039. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3) / **Page Numbers:** 4279,4280,	18/10/2018		

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1039. Ludmilla Lyavoo _Simon Cordell **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (3)
/ Page Numbers: 4279,4280,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 18 October 2018 12:18
To: Trishna Kerai
Cc: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Simon Cordell [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear All,
Mr Cordell called me and was very aggressive and made threats over the telephone. He's saying that we are trying to take his flat away.
He also said that Lemmy and I have forged documents, that he's going to get me struck off and will put me in jail.
I had to end the conversation.
He has tried calling me 6 times after that.
I am putting you on notice that I have contacted the police and reported his phone calls as harassment.
Finally, I would refer to the letter before claim/warning letter which was sent to you on Monday 15th October 2018.
Mr Cordell has clearly breached the warning.
We are now instructed to commence possession proceedings.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Http://www.enfield. gov.uk
4280,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2
Working on Wix
/ bro at court

	1 **Letter from solicitor Enfield Council, I received in my Letter Box.** Yours sincerely, Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer For the Director of Law and Governance **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** REFERRAL FORM - Enfield Crisis Resolution & Home Treatment Team **Page Numbers:** 33 **33** Request Amp Worker **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Enfield Adult North Locality Team 58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP Social Circumstances Report Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018** Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information: Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018** **Page Numbers:** 65,66,67,68,69 On the **17/10.2018** **17th October 2018** Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct an MHA. An MHA was attempted on the **19/10/2018** **19th October 2018** Mr Cordell did not cooperate and the assessment did not take place. **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 19 Oct **2018**	19/10/2018		

	Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct **2018** Kingsley Acquaye **Page Numbers:** 49 **Originator Details:** 19 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 19 Oct **2018** Laurence Ryan Social **5** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 19 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 19 Oct **2018** Laurence Ryan Social **Page Numbers:** 49 Attempted to call Lorraine Cordell (02082457454/07807333545) NR, to inform outcome of assessment, but no reply and no message service. **6** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 19 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 19 Oct **2018** Michelle Butcher **Page Numbers:** 49 + 50 Attempted MHAA assessment *READ ENTRY PROVIDED BELOW by trainee AMPH Larry- Plan: **ECRHTT** **7** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 19 Oct **2018** Mohammad Fohim Nursing **Last Amended by Details:** 19 Oct **2018** **Page Numbers:** 50 **BED COORDINATOR** Notified by Enfield AMHP office that SC MHAA will be re-scheduled - date 6-time TBC Name removed from our board **8** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4**			

	Originator Details: 19 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 19 Oct **2018** Laurence Ryan Social Worker **Page Numbers:** 50 **Retrospective Entry** 9:45 am T/C :o Simon's mother and nearest relative Lorraine Cordell (07807333545) she informed me that she had talked to Simon last night **9** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 19 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 19 Oct **2018** Laurence Ryan Social Worker **Page Numbers:** 50 **Enfield AMHP Office** 09:18 hrs T/t to Care Coordinator Soobah Appadoo requesting attendance at 11am MHA assessment. Message left on voice mail. **10** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 19 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 19 Oct **2018** Kingsley Acquaye Nursing **Page Numbers:** 51 ECRHTT-SL **Call received from the AMHP office** for MHAA set for today at 11:00AM and they are asking for crisis team to attend			

1
Letter from solicitor Enfield Council, I received in my Letter Box.
Yours sincerely,
Ludmilla lyavoo Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
REFERRAL FORM - Enfield Crisis Resolution & Home Treatment Team
Page Numbers: 33

REFERRAL FORM – Enfield Crisis Resolution & Home Treatment Team

Date: 19/10/18 Time referred: 09.30 Time arrived: ..... Time seen: ..... Referral taken by: KINGSLEY

Referral from: GP ☐ A+E ☐ Self ☐ Police ☐ Hub ☐ LAS ☐ Social Services ☐ Psych Ward ☐

Other (please specify) ..... EMHP ..... Tel. .....

Service User Details:

Title: ..... Date of Birth: 26/01/81 RIO No: 1121445

First Name: Simon Surname: Cordell

Address: 109 Burncroft Av.

Enfield Post Code EN3 7JQ

Telephone Number (s): ..... Mobile No: .....

Ethnicity: Interpreter needed: Y / N Language spoken:

GP Surgery & Contact		Telephone number
Main Carer /N.O.K		
Community Team		

Accommodation: Owner Y / N Rented Y / N No fixed Abode Y / N Other (specify) Living alone? Y / N

Reason for Referral: ..... Current Diagnosis: .....

Request for HTT to attend MHAA at 11:00 Am

PLEASE COMPLETE BEFORE FOLLOWING UP:-

Care Plan: ☐ Risk Assessment ☐ Crisis Plan ☐ Core Assessment ☐ GP Letter ☐

Patient seen at: Home ☐ A+E ☐	Referral on RIO: ☐ Appointment in Diary: ☐	Other

Date and length of assessment _____ Time _____

Outcome: Taken by CRHTT ☐ Transfer to HCRHTT ☐ Transfer to BCRHTT ☐

Enfield Triage ☐ Hospital Admission ☐ Discharged to GP ☐

Form completed by (Print Name) _____ Approved by Manager: _____

All areas of this form is to be completed and forward to ADMIN for uploading and Statistical Information

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,**69**

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP

Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007

Date of birth:	26TH January 1981
Home address:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Date of Admission:	26TH October 2018
Hospital/Ward:	Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator:	Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018
Report prepared by:	Soobah Appadoo
Sources of Information:	Electronic Documentation on Rio
Nearest Relative:	Ms Cordell (mother)
Date of this report:	7th November 2018

Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them:
My name is Soobah Appadoo? I am a CPN with the above-named team. I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the 26th of October 2018.

Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years. The Early Intervention Team discharged him in June 2018 and at that point he was referred to our team. There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.
I was allocated to Mr Cordell in August 2018. We offered him an appointment at his flat on the 31st of August. Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me. I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator. He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I f...ing will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the f...ing referral and stick it up my a..e". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't f...ing care"
Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks. We then offered him an appointment on the 28th of September which Mr Cordell did not attend.

66,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS

My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

Psychiatric history

On the 16th of August **2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA. He was discharged on the 27th of August **2016**. According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children. Simon's mother called police who arrested him. He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."
He appealed against his Section. The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the 26th of August **2016**.

Leading to current admission

As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service. Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim. In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building. I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail. I was informed me that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently and he threatened the resident concerned. The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with a MHA. The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety.
Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches-pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from **2016**. These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.
On the 17th of October Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct an MHA. An MHA was attempted on the 19th of October. Mr Cordell did not cooperate, and the assessment did not take place.
On the 23rd of October an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.

According to RIO, on the 25th of October Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The

doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history

Nil known.

Risk History

According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past. This was related to stress from court cases. The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment. Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging). He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute. He had said that he needed resuscitation. He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20. He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in **2014** with intent to die.

According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.

There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents. In June 2018 he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

Social circumstances

Personal History

Mr Cordell is single. He has a partner. He has no children. He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton. Left school aged 16. He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)

Accommodation

Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor. The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.

Employment

He is not currently in employment Finances

He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP

Views of family

I telephoned Ms Cordell on the 7th of November 2018. Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor. Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog. The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor. She said that the

neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat. She told me that since the 26th of October the "banging" has stopped. She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking, and the noise is real. Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them. She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen. Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him. She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'. She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends. Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until December **2016**. She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial. She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidence; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven. She said that on the 9th of August in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead. She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.

She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat. She said that he does not want to live there. She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support. She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat. She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills. She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.

She said that her son has a work history. In **2010** he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry. He has also built websites in relation to this. At present he is not in employment. He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.

I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness. She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in October 2018 for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.

I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team. She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".

4

After-Care

Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach. I am the allocated Care Coordinator, and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.

My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions. I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team. As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.

We have a Team Clinical Psychologist, and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy. This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.

We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.

We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority. Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work. They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and also liaise with employers.
I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP. Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'
The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.
Opinion and recommendations
I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community. A rapport needs to be established with him.
On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital. This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis. If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.
Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN
Dated: 07/11/2018
5

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018
Kingsley Acquaye
Page Numbers: 49
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 20:26
Kingsley Acquaye Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 20:27
Kingsley Acquaye Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 20:27
Kingsley Acquaye Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2018 20:27
Kingsley Acquaye Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed ECRHTT-SL Attended MHAA
No role for HTT and referral to crisis team closed.

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018
Laurence Ryan Social
Page Numbers: 49
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 16:35
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 16:37
Laurence Ryan Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 16:37

Laurence Ryan Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2018 16:37
Laurence Ryan Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: **Yes** Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Attempted to call Lorraine Cordell (02082457454/07807333545) NR, to inform outcome of assessment, but no reply and no message service.

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018
Michelle Butcher
Page Numbers: 49
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 15:46
Michelle Butcher Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 15:46
Michelle Butcher Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 15:46
Michelle Butcher Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2018 15:46
Michelle Butcher Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed ECRHTT
Attempted MHAA assessment *READ ENTRY PROVIDED BELOW by trainee AMPH Larry-
Plan:
« no HTT input required for next MHAA

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:01
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:43
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Page Numbers: 49 + 50
49
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:01
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:17
Laurence Ryan Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:43
Laurence Ryan Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
50
Enfield AMHP Service **Attempted MHA Assessment**
Dr Keyhani (S12)

Dr Albazaz (S12),
Anthony Manning (AMHP)
Larry Ryan (Trainee AMHP),
Soobah Appadoo (Care Coordinator),
Kingsley and Michelle (CRHTT).
11:15am Communal door to flat had been broken and closed with tape which opened easily. Simon's flat, 109 is on ground floor and door was closed and had a strap fastened to bottom of door as well. After knocking Simon asked who it was and when told " A social worker from Enfield Mental Health services" he said that he did not wish to see me and to go away, he talked rapidly about being subjected to **75 assaults at the hands of mental health** services and that he has **documented evidence and is taking action.** Claimed he would make us all redundant. **He warned us to leave.** A dog could be heard barking behind the door.
We left the block and gathered outside on the footpath to discuss plan. Shortly after Simon came out and approached as talking with pressured speech about his long battle with the police and legal system, how he is even now subject to a Curfew which keeps him from leaving his flat after 10.30 and this is in force until 2020, he claims.
It was difficult to follow his story but appeared to all relate to the organisation of raves and club nights. He recognised
Dr Albazaz
from a previous assessment and said that he was there, and he did not like him. Gradually a level of rapport was established, and it was suggested to Simon that it might be a good idea to continue the discussion in his flat rather than in a public place.
He agreed to this, and I asked him to lock the dog away he said he will lock it in the back garden. Prior to entering the flat I informed Simon that I am a trainee AMHP and myself and the 2 doctors with me will be conducting a Mental Health Act assessment. We then entered the flat which was very cluttered with musical equipment and stacks of books and records. On the coffee table was a modern Apple PC. There was no obvious smell of drugs only cigarette smoke. Upon entering the living room and the mention of the 2 doctors he pointed to Dr Albazaz and said that he will not talk to him and does not want him in the flat. I explained that we could not conduct the assessment without 2 doctors and that we would need to leave. He was very keen to show me things on his computer relating to conspiracies and torments that he perceives he is suffering but we left explain the assessment would need to happen at another time.
Plan: **Apply for S135 (1) warrant in view of his unwillingness to be assessed.**
Would require removal to a place of safety for assessment.
Plans to be made for care of dog if Service user is removed to POS.

9
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Mohammad Fohim Nursing
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct **2018**
Page Numbers: 50
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 12:57
Mohammad Fohim Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 12:57
Mohammad Fohim Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 12:57
Mohammad Fohim Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2018 12:57
Mohammad Fohim Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed BED COORDINATOR Notified by Enfield AMHP office that SC MHAA will be re-scheduled - date 6-time TBC
Name removed from our board

10
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Page Numbers: 50
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 12:53
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:00
Laurence Ryan Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 13:01
Laurence Ryan Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Retrospective Entry
9:45 am T/C :o Simon's mother and nearest relative Lorraine Cordell (07807333545) she informed me that she had talked to Simon last night on the phone and sounded "like his normal self" she took fish and chips over to him 2 days previously and he was bright and cheerful she reported. I explained that we are today going to assess him under the MHA and that I wanted to consult with her. She said that he rarely leaves the flat and she visits with shopping and takes the dog for a walk. His dog currently has an abscess, and the vet has prescribed anti-biotics. It was a difficult conversation as the mobile reception was poor. **I agreed to call her after the assessment.**

11
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Page Numbers: 50
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:39
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:41
Laurence Ryan Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:41
Laurence Ryan Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:41
Laurence Ryan Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield AMHfj Office
09:18 hrs T/t to Care Coordinator Soobah Appadoo requesting attendance at 11am MHA assessment. Message left on voice mail

12
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018
Kingsley Acquaye Nursing
Page Numbers: 51
Originator Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:30
Kingsley Acquaye Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:31
Kingsley Acquaye Last Amended by Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:31
Kingsley Acquaye Validated by Details: 19 Oct 2018 09:31
Kingsley Acquaye Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed ECRHTT-SL
Call received from the AMHP office for MHAA set for today at 11:00AM and they are asking for crisis team to attend.

13
Working on wix /
Bro at court
When in doors asleep I got awoke by my neighbours who are 117 the Mathiyalagan's and this happened to me when I was in my front room laying on my sofa!
The Mathiyalagan's started to jump up and down on the floor above were I got awoke.
This got done to me with evil intentions.
Rather than lead myself into trouble I decided to keep recording what was getting done to me on my camera system that is installed in each room in my home.
While I was getting attacked with hate crime I decided to continue to lay down and battened that I had not been awoke as the neighbors can hear my every movement even from to flats above mine as the sound proofing within my rented home is that of anon existence.
After not being able to take any more of what was getting done to me, I decided to head inn to my toilet so that I could have my wash.
When in the bathroom the now
Letter from solicitor Enfield Council / The same paperwork that Sarah Flexure had forged while I was not staying at my home on the 04/10/**2015** due to bail conditions that then after got picked up by Lemmy who tried to force me into a trap meeting at the civic Center due to them forged claims. When he then after super forged them and copied and pasted Sarah Flexures work and created 31 different claims then on after giving up on the trap meeting for him to then create a possession order to steel my home from his then on super forged claims against me to then needing the statement makers statements because I requested them of himself for Lemmy too then create an injunction order against me from the same claims to recover the missing victims missing statements to which I won the injunction order at a court he then created another injunction order to cover up what I can prove of threats to kill him while on the phone in turn getting me arrested when I never done what he said so that he could also then illegally reinstated the stuck out Mathiyalagan claims into his own application and then on adding as much lies to tarnish my life.

		21/10/2018		
	1 **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **22/10/2018** 01m. 26. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 22_10_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 26. Enfield Neighbourhood team - 22_10_2018.mp3 Update	22/10/2018		
	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Enfield Adult North Locality Team 58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP Social Circumstances Report Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018** Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information: Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018** **Page Numbers:** 65,66,67,68,69 On the **23/10/2018** **23rd October 2018** an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself. **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 23 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 23 Oct **2018** **Margaret Garrod Social** **Page Numbers:** 48 + 49	23/10/2018		

	49 **Enfield AMHP Service** I made an application today for a Warrant under Section 135(1) of the Mental health Act 1983/2007. The District Judge was of the opinion there was insufficient			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,**69**

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP

Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007

Date of birth:	26TH January 1981
Home address:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Date of Admission:	26TH October 2018
Hospital/Ward:	Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator:	Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018
Report prepared by:	Soobah Appadoo
Sources of Information:	Electronic Documentation on Rio
Nearest Relative:	Ms Cordell (mother)
Date of this report:	7th November 2018

Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them:
My name is Soobah Appadoo? I am a CPN with the above-named team. I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the 26th of October 2018.
Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years. The Early Intervention Team discharged him in June 2018 and at that point he was referred to our team. There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.
I was allocated to Mr Cordell in August 2018. We offered him an appointment at his flat on the 31st of August. Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me. I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator. He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong

with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I f...ing will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the f...ing referral and stick it up my a..e". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't f...ing care"
Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks. We then offered him an appointment on the 28th of September which Mr Cordell did not attend.

66,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS

My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

Psychiatric history

On the 16th of August **2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA. He was discharged on the 27th of August **2016**. According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children. Simon's mother called police who arrested him. He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."
He appealed against his Section. The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the 26th of August **2016**.

Leading to current admission

As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service. Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim. In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building. I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail. I was informed me that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently and he threatened the resident concerned. The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with a MHA. The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety.
Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches-pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from **2016**. These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.
On the 17th of October Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct a MHA. A MHA was attempted on the 19th of October. Mr Cordell did not cooperate, and the assessment did not take place.
On the 23rd of October an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.
According to RIO, on the 25th of October Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The

67,

doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history

Nil known.

Risk History

According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past. This was related to stress from court cases. The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment. Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging). He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute. He had said that he needed resuscitation. He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20. He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in **2014** with intent to die.

According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.

There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents. In June 2018 he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

Social circumstances

Personal History

Mr Cordell is single. He has a partner. He has no children. He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton. Left school aged 16. He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)

Accommodation

Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor. The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.

Employment

He is not currently in employment Finances

He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP

3

68,

Views of family

I telephoned Ms Cordell on the 7th of November 2018. Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor. Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog. The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor. She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat. She told me that since the 26th of October the "banging" has stopped. She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking, and the noise is real. Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them. She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents

were alleged to have happen. Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him. She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'. She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends. Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until December **2016**. She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial. She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidence; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven. She said that on the 9th of August in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead. She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.

She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat. She said that he does not want to live there. She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support. She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat. She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills. She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.

She said that her son has a work history. In **2010** he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry. He has also built websites in relation to this. At present he is not in employment. He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.

I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness. She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in October 2018 for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.

I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team. She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".

4

69

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

After-Care

Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach. I am the allocated Care Coordinator, and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.

My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions. I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team. As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.

We have a Team Clinical Psychologist, and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy. This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.

We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.

We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority. Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work. They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and also liaise with employers.

I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP. Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'

The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.

Opinion and recommendations
I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community. A rapport needs to be established with him.
On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital. This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis. If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.
Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN
Dated: 07/11/2018
5

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 23 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 23 Oct 2018
Margaret Garrod Social
Page Numbers: 48 + 49
Originator Details: 23 Oct 2018 14:35
Margaret Garrod Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 23 Oct 2018 14:42
Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 23 Oct 2018 15:23
Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: 23 Oct 2018 15:23
Margaret Garrod Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: **Yes** Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
49
Enfield AMHP Service
I made an application today for a Warrant under Section 135(1) of the Mental health Act 1983/2007.
The District Judge was of the opinion there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone.
She further considered that there is insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself' i.e., particularly his mental health, has he been prescribed / has he been taking it?
It could be considered that he is not going out to avoid accusations that he is in breach of his Tenancy conditions.
There is a report dated 8.7.2018 which indicates that he may lack capacity to adhere to the conditions of an injunction against him.
The District Judge felt that there may be other legal options that could be used in preference to her issuing a S135 (1) warrant for which she considered there is insufficient evidence to consider he is unable to care for himself.
To gain the necessary evidence there needs to be a further Psychiatric assessment offered to Mr Cordell at a time when his mother might be available to facilitate the appointment as had been previously planned.

		24/10/2018		
	Disrepair!	25/10/2018		

	My Bail conditions got changed 1st case gazebo! The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** **Interlinked Table Numbers:** Today I got awoke by my Neighbors once again who are addressed at 117 Burncroft Avenue who are the Mathiyalagan family. What is getting done to me is achieved with evil criminal intentions. **2** **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **3** **No Doctor** was available to Assess me! **4** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1041. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report (2) / **Page Numbers:** 4282, **5** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** London Borough of Enfield Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form Greensides 72 Hour Assessment! **Page Numbers:** 34,35,36,37 **34** **Services involved:** chase farm **Consultant:** Jonathan Greensides **GP:** Dr Chong Nightingale House Sgy 1 Nightingale Road N9 8AJ 0208 805 9997 **Date of initial referral:** 25/10/**2018** **Date of assessment:** 25/10/**2018** **Place of assessment:** Wood Green Police Station **Medical recommendations from:** Dr. P Keane **Date:** 25/10/**2018**			

Dr. S Hewitt
Date: 25/10/**2018**
Detained by Police
Time of admission: 6:30 PM
Any delays in admission process? N/A
Time assessment:
Started: 3:30 PM
Completed: 6:30 PM
35
Summary of assessment
Patient's name
Simon Cordell
Date of assessment
25/10/2018
1. Referral details and any other precipitating factors. He was arrested today for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbours. He also has a number of non-molestations
36
Patient's name
Simon Cordell
Date of assessment
25/10/2018
5. Consultation with Nearest Relative and process of identifying the Nearest Relative Lorraine Cordell his mother is one of the few people he
37
10. If not admitted to hospital, outline immediate plans for alternative to admission and how those plans will be co-ordinated
Detained
11. If admitted arrangements for:
a) Dependents
Print details: Anthony Manning
Contact details: 65C PARK AVENUE, BUSH HILL,
ENFIELD, EN1 2HL.
Date: 25/10/**2018**
Tel: 0208 364 1844

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment
Dr. Sarah Katherine Hewitt
Page Numbers: 40
39

	Hand Wrote Document! **40** Hand Wrote Document! **7** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment Dr. P M Keane? **Page Numbers:** 41 **41** I had previous acquaintance with the patient before I conducted that examination. I am approved under section 12 of the Act An having special experience in the diagnosis or treatment of mental disorder, In my opinion a) this patient is suffering from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the detention of the patient in hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period. **8** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** To: Chas Farm Hospital Application by an Approved Mental Health Professional for Admission for Assessment Anthony Manning **Page Numbers:** 42,43 **42** I am acting on behalf of **Enfield Council** and am approved to act as an approved mental health professional for the purposes of the Act by [that authority] **43** Info **9** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Enfield Adult North Locality Team 58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP			

	Social Circumstances Report Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018** Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information: Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018** **Page Numbers:** 65,66,67,68,69 **66** According to RIO, on the **25/10/2018** **25th October 2018** Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The **67** doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered" Forensic ++ **10** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 25 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 26 Oct **2018** Daizzy Annan Nursing **Page Numbers:** 46 + 47 **47** Simon is a 37-year-old gentleman well known to the services. Admitted on Dorset ward on Section 2 of the MHA. It was reported that he has not been engaging with the services in recent years. He was arrested **11** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 25 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 25 Oct **2018** Kingsley Acquaye **Page Numbers:** 47 ECRHTT-AX Attended Wood Green Police Station for MHAA Simon was detained under section 2 MHA			

	No role for Crisis Team and referral to ECRHTT closed. **12** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 25 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 26 Oct **2018** Mr Anthony Manning **Page Numbers:** 47 + 48 **48** **MENTAL HEALTH ACT ASSESSMENT WOOD GREEN POLICE STATION** Dr s Hewitt **and** Dr P Kean, **section 2 application by:** Anthony manning. patient seen **13** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 25 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 25 Oct **2018** Kelly Sullivan Nursing **Page Numbers:** 48 **Bed management:** Bed has been identified for S2 admission on Dorset ward Dorset ward informed Enfield AMHP informed Removed from bed allocation board **77.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 1041. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report (2) 25/10/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2182,2183,2184,2185,2186 2187,2188,2189,2190,2191,2192 2193,2194,2195,2196,2197,2198 2199,2200,2201,2202,2203			

1
Interlinked Table Numbers:
Today I got awoke by my Neighbors once again who are addressed at 117 Burncroft Avenue who are the Mathiyalagan family. What is getting done to me is achieved with evil criminal intentions.

When explain what was on this day getting done to me illegal and what is also a clear breach of my human rights, I explain that, when sitting down at home on my sofa I heard a knock on my front door when I went to answer it, I first looked through my front door keyhole, when doing so, I noticed two police officers one male and on female. I can remember asking the woman officer a question What I asked her was why they were outside of my front door and in short to why I asked the question
is I wanted to understand for what reason they wanted to speak to me, I received a reply of the Female police officer who replied to my question by saying that she just wanted to chat to me about something, I can remember replying to her by saying I can chat to you still without opening my front door and in blunt saying to her please can you just explain to me what you want, she said that she just wanted to give me some paperwork and did not want to arrest me for anything I again replied to her in a deeper voice and told her that I will not accept anything from them.
I held my letter box closed so that no mail could enter inside of my flat from the police officers who were outside. Soon afterwards I heard them both leave my communal hallway. When I was sure that they had left the building, I opened my front door.
I looked on the floor and noticed that there was a letter left on the floor.
After picking it up I took a short peek at the heading and realised that it was another Harassment Letter against my person in Knowing that I never done anything wrong again so to be able to receive such a notice in a fair motion.
I Decided to question the police officer who had tried to post the letter through m front door.
In doing so I quickly run outside of my front communal door and looked around the streets locations to see if I could still catch up with the two police officers.
I noticed them both to my left when coming out of my building still walking towards their police car so I called out to them in a polite manner / not to load or neither hash in voice.
The police officers turned around towards myself and asked what I wanted, I replied to them both I just wanted to chat to them about what has been going on and as I was doing so I hurried towards them but in a settled manner, as I approached them I took my time as I chose my words and because of this I can remember what I said, what I did say was after noticing that they were both were body cameras and went a little something like this: --

Woman Police Officer:
what do you want?

Simon:
I would like to report a crime. A police officer has caused me to suffer from gross Misconduct and would like to report it to you under the police efficiency Act of Law 1999 or 2003 or under any police whistle blowing policy you must be in accordance with.
What I am reporting to you is that a police Officer that who is name as Steven Elesmore who works for your branch has forge official paperwork and then on filed it against me alongside with other members of the Metropolitans Police Force.

Woman Police Officer:
I am not dealing with that; I am here only to serve you a Harassment Letter.

Simon:
That is not correct protocol when I explain to you about corruption that has been caused by one of your colleges must act upon it.

Woman Police Officer:
I am not here to deal with that.

Simon:
But I am reporting a crime to you.

Woman Police Officer:
Can you stop shouting at me?

Simon:
I am not shouting at you I am just talking to you.

Woman Police Officer:
I am going to turn my body camera on
Simon:
Why is it not on already?
Woman Police Officer:
"Woman Police Officer turned on her body cam"
Simon:
I have had another of this harassment from your police force and the council and this does also include the neighbors who choose to forge offal documents. I told the police force that the people making these claims tried to set me up by forging official paperwork to aid in taking my flat of me in the form of a forged possession order and I supported my clams of truth alongside with good evidence that I must support my clams.
Woman Police Officer:
I am only here to deal with giving you a harassment letter.
Simon:
year, but what I am saying to you has to do with that harassment letter, this is bios.
Simon:
"I took the harassment letter that the police officer had left outside of my front door and decided to tear it up in front of them both and as I done this, I made a spitting sound and said Well that's what I think of the way that the police deal with their laws. I done this as I was turning around to walk back towards my home."
Woman Police Officer:
The female Police Officer shouted out he spotted at me.
Simon:
I noticed a male's arm go around my neck and start to choke me from behind I could feel the man's weight on my back trying to bring me to the ground and after a few seconds I felt him become successful in his ambush against my person I can remember felling my hand and knees hurting me as the hit the concrete floor. I can remember finding it getting harder and harder to breath and with what felt like my last breath I managed to make a voice in the formation of a screech the words that came out of my mouth were that of "you are choking me."
Woman Police Officer:
The woman officer continued to try and get my hands while she continues to scream that I was still spitting even more so than from the start of their unneeded issues of concern with me.
Simon:
I can remember thinking he is going to kill me if I do not stop him and his bad temper, and in realizing so, I remembered the police body cameras were still recording so choose to take caution in doing so, what I did was stand up and run away from the two police officers. I run into my block and felt them hot on my toes I closed my communal door and reminded the polices officers of my dog by shouting my dog my dog my dog be careful my dog.
Woman & Male Police Officers:
Never followed me into my home and I decided to leave through my backdoor due to wanting things too cool down from both parties involved myself and police officers.
I walked through Durant's Park Enfield London and then walked up the Hertford Road
And back down Green Street to my home on my route I noticed a police car driving and decided that the best thing to do was stop the petrol car and ask for their assistance
I was happy to see different police officer from the ones that had just attacked me and made this point very clear to them I got told that I was under arrest and then on jumped in the back of the police car with them.
While in the police car I got told that I was under arrest for assault "spitting at police officer" I explained the truth to them in short.
Simon:

I got taken out of the police car and then placed into the back of a police van and the transported to the Wood Green Police Station.

Wood Green Police Station

My Detention at wood Green Police Station.

I got transported to the police station and taken straight away out of the police van and brought into a holding cell.

While in the police holding cell, I got to speak to the police officer who had transported me to the police station. I remembered that I had met him before, while talking to him he reminded me where I knew him from, what he said was he was that he was the police officer who had come to speak to me at my home address before:

He continued our conversation by saying to me that he was the police officer who had prior got called about an incident referring towards me hiring out my sound system.

After taken even more understanding towards what he was saying to myself I realised that he is a police officer that is involved in the first Asbo Case.

What did happen was: --

1 Falcon Park, Neasden Lane; NW10: --

On the 20th of June **2014** it got alleged by members of the police that I got involved in the organisation of and/or supplied equipment for and/or attended an illegal rave at 1 Falcon Park, Neasden Lane, NW10.

This is not accurate information as the truth is that I had got contacted by way of mobile phone by a client, and he asked me if I would hire a sound system out for a gentleman's, birthday party. After our conversation I agreed to do so and a sound system and a van got hired out to that person and then later collected from outside of my home address.

My terms and conditions got signed, and a deposit got given to me, by the client.

Once the client left me, I continued with my day and then went back to my home.

When at my home, I ended up receiving a phone call at 1:00 hours in the morning by the same client who said that the police were in attendance, and they were seizing the sound system. I remember getting up from what I had prior gotten occupied with and leaving my home address at around 1am hours, so to attend to the private party location, which took place indoors.

Then soon after I arrived at the client's destination, at around the time of; 2:00 hours, I would claim that I took one hour and ten minutes to attend to, as I drove outside of the address that I had to be at so to park my car I can remember there being lots of different members of the police who were already present. When I approached to the address front door on my two feet, to which address I got given by the client, the police were there blocking any persons entrance, so I spoke to the police officers and explained to them by circumstances, this meant that I showed them a copy of the higher invoice and a copy of my terms and conditions of hire, I got allowed entry by the police officers who were present to pack the sound system away and once I finished doing this, I asked to get released with the equipment, it then got explained that the equipment was to get confiscated.

After a lengthy, debate, I had no option but to allow the police officers to seize the equipment, I got allowed to collect the sound system from the police later, without being arrested or any charges being brought into motion. This meant; that I never returned the sound system to the same client ever again as he breached my terms and conditions and at no time did, I knowingly supply equipment for an illegal party. A few months' later this date got added to the Anti-Social Behavior Order against me, even low I caused no problems.

Evidence: --

Website Link: https://www.horrificcorruption.com/

Case Details: -- CRIS 1914855/14: --
CAD 11854: --
20th June 2014: --
Police discovered a Rave being set up at 1
Falcon Park, Neasden Lane NW10 and closed

the rave down on the authority of Chief Superintend ant Gideon SPRINGER.
All persons at the rave left the venue upon Police advice to leave.
However, under S64 CJPO the vehicle and sound system were seized from the DJ again under authority of Chief Superintendent Gideon SPRINGER. The vehicle VRM CX52JRZ a white Ford transit was removed from the property and taken to Wembley Police Station.
The owner of the vehicle is Mr Simon Paul CORDELL. The vehicle was later restored.
PC HAWORTH.

The 1st Asbo Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
CRIS report 1914855/14 - 1 Falcon Park Pc Haworth 401Qk / Pc Griffh 188Qk / Page 100 Brown croft Avenue
Page Numbers: Magistrates court - 111,112,113,114,115,116,117,118,119,120,121,122,123,124,125,126,127 / Appeal (2nd Asbo Folder) - 91,92,93,94,95,96,97,98,99,100,101,102,103,104,105,106
20+21/06/2014

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 01
Too Smooth Website / **Page Numbers:** 124

My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!
DEMS FASHION SHOW TICKETS 20.06.**2014** FOR THE 6/11/**2014/ Page Numbers:** 261

My 1st Asbo Response Bundle/ pub Book Issue: 1!
EQUIPMENT RENTAL INVOICE POSITIVE VIBRATIONS / **Page Numbers:** 265,266,267,268

The 2nd Asbo Folder / pub Book Issue:
CRIS report 1914855/14 / 1 Falcon Park - Pc Haworth 401Qk / Pc Griffh 188Qk - Page 100 Brown croft Avenue/**Page Numbers:** 91,92,93,94,95,96,97,98,99,100,101,102,103,104,105,106
Event Date

Once our conversation was finished, I knew that A police officer named Steven Elesmore who is the Asbo developer used his statement contained in a Crimit's and edited the intel and placed it inside of the Asbo folder.

End of conversation with the arresting police officer.

While at the Police Station getting Booked in: --

Once put in front of the custody officer so that I could get booked into the police station I asked him if he would document the following down.

1) Please take the police officers cloths and put them into forensics as my DNA will not be on them as I never done what I was getting accused of.

2) For a copy of the Police office seeing an FME / doctor.

3) For the police body cameras to get observed to prove that I never spat at any person or anything.

4) I asked if I could see a doctor about my medical injuries to which did happen.

I got put in a detention cell while I waited for members of the CID Force to put their paperwork together.

I look after myself while I was in the police cell by asking the staff to contact my mother and allow me to speak with her also that of my solicitor, to which both legal rights of mine got completed without any issues.

I asked for food on two different occasions in my short time in detention, there was also no issues of concern revving food in the police station.

There was no bedding in the cell when I first entered it and I therefore asked for that to get rectified, this got achieved straight after I requested the bedding.

All my detention in the cell I was on camera in the police cell.

Finally, the custody officer came up to me and told me that he was dropping the case against me but I could still not leave since the Mental Health Doctors wanted to see me.

I asked him am I obliged to speak to them and explained to him that I had not acted with a Mental Illness throughout my detention in the police station in fact I had done the complete opposite and asked for food, drink, blanket, medical care, to speak to a solicitor, to speak to my mother, I managed to sleep for a while also.

The sergeant explained to me that it was not down to the police that the doctors wanted to speak with myself and I continued by explaining to him that it was also not down to anything that I had done while in custody or beforehand as well.

He pleaded with me to be in compliance to his official public servant's request in so many different words, by asked me to confirm to himself that I will do so, I explained to him that I did not want to speak to any doctors and did not see any reason to warrant such forced treatment but due to him having me detained in a police cell I did not feel like I did have any other choose in the matter.

Doctors came to cell door: --

Our conversation came to an end and as he moved his head away from the cell hatch, I noticed a few more people outside of my cell door, when taking a closer look, I can remember that in doing so I noticed quite a few of them from other prior occasions, as if in to mean who they were. The reason I remembered who they were easily is because on the

25/10/2018

Most of them came to my home on an unexpected visit: --

What had happened on the 25/10/2018? --

What had happened is that the doctors from Silver Street Crisis Team had made a telephone call to my mother in the morning of the

25/10/2018

I never found this out until later in the evening as I had left my mobile phone turned off from the night before hand and also due to my mother having to go to another court case in **Oxford on the same Morning.**

While indoor I received a knock on my front door when I went to see who it was, I heard a reply of it is the doctors we want to speak to you about your mental health, I was quite shocked for the doctors to be at my front door again after all that had happened as of so far between me and them self's.

Because I never knew they were coming I never rushed and tydeid up my flat when first waking up and on stead had started work on my computer.

When speaking to the doctors with my home front door closed at first, I heard a man's voice say hello Simon we are the doctors and we want to do an assessment on your Mental Health under the Mental Health Act 1983.
I decided not to open my front door at first and to find out more to why they believed they had the rights to do yet again another assessment on me by speaking to them with the door keep shut.
They would not explain much to me and all preferred to walk away.
I waited for them to go out the door and tried to call my mother but her mobile phone was turned off.
After a few moments I decided to go outside and learn more to why they wanted to use the Mental Health Act against my wellbeing.
When outside of my block of flats I could see a few of the Mental Health team members sitting on a low built wall and the rest standing together all talking.
I approached them and asked why they keep attending my home address without any official person ever taking a statement of myself about what I claim about on stead of victimising me and then on doing the correct follow-up's.
The official public servants outside of my home said the normal reply to myself by this date and that was "we got referred to you"
I explained that some person must do the correct follow ups about what I claim about for once and then these fake claims against me might stop.
The doctors said to me that speaking outside in the road will not help, so I offered for them to come inside of my flat and do their assessment yet again against me.
The doctors accepted my offer and followed me into my flat.
Doctor Abiza Came into my front room of my flat
After the doctors left my home, I made a few telephone calls to understand who sent them and put an official complaint in about what had just happened.
I recorded the recordings of myself making an official complaint to the Mental Health Act's Department at the Silver Street Department and this is the transcribes of them recordings: --
Back to the Date of the: 00/00/2018, "At the Police Station.": --
Because of what happened to me the last time with Maggie Fuller who is an Amp Worker for the NHS Mental Health trust,
Dated the: **25/10/2018**: --
I understood the situation that I was in with the public servants on the **25/10/2018**, so, I started to show why I must not get detained and in other words "put my defense forward to the doctors.": --
1) That I was not Mentally ill.
2) That my family and friends also did not think that I was Mentally unwell.
3) Why are they at my Police cell door to speak to me in the beginning!
4) That I noticed a few of them like Larry, who works for the Enfield Council, that came to my house to do another assessment against me on the Date of: **25/10/2018**, just a few days beforehand and the reason given to me was because of another case of abuse of position and with a bios opinion and unlawful at that, due to another bogus and therefore malicious phone call made by my neighbors about my person.
5) That this was now the **300000000** days that the doctors had come to assess me under the Mental Health Act and on all other occasions that there was nothing wrong with myself.
6)
7)
8)
9)
10)
While putting good reason that an assessment 2 must not get warranted as towards the grounds of the detention not being warranted, the police officer / Sargent allowed for this conversation to continue and opened my cell door and while we were taking.

The Doctors said that they needed a few minutes on their own to discuss with each other what was going on and not to long after he arrived back to my cell door and undone the cell hatch again, but this time told me that I was getting sectioned under the Mental Health Act under an assessment 2.
I explained to them all present that I did not think that this was a fair assessment as I had not even been taken into a room with them or neither had they come into a room with me and that the conversation that we had just had with each other was just merely an introduction.
With this the doctors walked away and closed the hatch on the cell door.
Very soon after a normal ambulance arrive and two female officers who were both polite took me to the hospital named as Chaser Farm Hospital and then after brought me on to the Dorset wing.
Assessment two Assessment Documentation while at the Police Station!
Also, Addressed on Table Numbers: --
25,
26,
27,
28,
29.
*05/11/**2018**
I asked while at the hospital for a copy of the Assessment two paperwork and this got granted to me by doctor Greenside on the date of; -- 00/00/**2018** and below is the document I received context.
Wood Green Police Station
287 High Street
Wood Green
London
N22 8HV
Dr Sarah Katherine Hewitt
North London Hospital Forensic Services
Chase Farm Hospital, the Ridgeway
Enfield EN3 8JL
Mr. Simon Cordell
My reasons for my opinions are: --
Mr. Cordell is known to psychiatric services but has not engaged with them in recent years. Today he was arrested for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbors.
He has several non- molestation orders
Against him, forbidding him from contacting them.
On examination Mr. Cordell displayed a range of affective and psychiatric symptoms.
He Spoke rapidly and was thought disordered with overinclusive and tangential speech.
He held several grandiose and delusional beliefs.
He told us that the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption.
He said he was targeted by police as they were envies of his abilities.
He told us that his neighbors two floors above were controlling the neighbors below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb Mr. Cordell.
He did not believe that he was Mental unwell and was adamant that he would not see a physiatrist.
He lacked insight into his presentation.
He was irritable and has assaulted police officers and harassed his neighbors in recent days.
He poses a risk to others; therefore, his behavior poses him a risk of retaliatory Symptoms. This places his Health and safety at risk.
There is evidence that he has a Mental illness of a nature and degree which warrants assessment and treatment in hospital and without this there is a risk of harm to his health and safety and the safety of others.
My reasons for my opinions are: --

This man is hyper mental with flights of speech and ideation.
He has delusions that the police are targeting him are other residents in his block of flats.
He says people in the street are spitting at him because they believe he gave a woman herpes.
He is quite grandiose in his ideas about helping the world.
I got taken to the hospital "Dorset Wing"
Sunil Ramrecha:
Night Manager at Barnet Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
London, Greater London, United Kingdom; ---
A "SHO" duty Doctor Came to See me, she explained to me some of my legal rights and asked me to explain a short summery as towards the fabricated reasons to why I had gotten brought before her.
Reply:
I then after went to the room on the wing that I was given to sleep in and went to bed.

2
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

3
No Doctor
was available to Assess me!

4

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1041. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report (2)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4282,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 25 October 2018 14:48
To: Nawal@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Subject: Fwd.: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Attachments: image001.jpg;
ATT00164.htm;
image002.jpg;
ATT00167.htm;
image003.jpg;
ATT00170.htm;
image004.jpg;
ATT00173.htm;
image005.jpg;
ATT00176.htm;
image006.png;
ATT00179.htm;
image007.png.
ATT00182.htm.
ATT00185.pdf.
ATT00188.htm
Hi Nawal
Pls see report for Simon Lorraine
Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>

Date: 20 July 2018 at 16:28:13 BST
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: (DPS:1: CCR: 326592:9) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Lorraine,
Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form
Greensides 72 Hour Assessment!
Page Numbers: 34,35,36,37
34

London Borough of Enfield
Approved Mental Health Professional Assessment Form
- For use when compulsory powers are being considered
SSM1

11214451
Copy for: Service user file
Social Services records GP
Please note this form can be completed electronically or in hard copy. To complete this form electronically, please the use mouse pointer or the tab key on the keyboard to go to the next form field.

Patient's details

Male	Yes
Female	No
Age/Dob /	26/01/1981
Ethnic origin (DoH coding)	Black British Mixed Race
Religion	Not disclosed
Preferred language	English
Interpreter needed?	"Marked as No"
Assessing AMHP	Anthony Manning

Services involved (Please state name, address, phone no.)
Nearest relative
Patient's rights

Was the patient made aware of his/her legal status and rights under the 1983 Mental Health Act at time of interview: "Marked as Yes" If 'No', please state date when he/she was made aware of above

Assessment details	
Date of initial referral	25/10/2018
Date of assessment	25/10/2018
Place of assessment	Wood Green Police Station
Wood Green Police Station	
Medical recommendations from:	
Dr.	P Keane
Date	25/10/2018
Dr.	S Hewitt
Date	25/10/2018
Please select if Sec.12 doctor or GP:	YES

Legal status at time of assessment	
Inf.	NO
Sec.2	NO
Sec.3	NO
Sec.4	NO
Sec.5(2)	NO
Sec.7	NO
Sec. 135	NO
Sec. 136	NO
Detained by Police, not	Yes
under Sec. 136	NO
CTO	NO
Other	NO

Outcome details	
Any delays in admission process:	N/A
Time assessment: Started	3:30 PM
Completed	6:30 PM
ENFIELD Council www.enfield.gov.uk	

Legal status at end of assessment	
No admission:	"Marked as No"

Informal admission:	"Marked as No"
Remains informal inpatient:	"Marked as No"
Detained under Sec.2:	"Marked as Yes"
Detained under Sec.3:	"Marked as No"
Detained under Sec.4:	"Marked as No"
Placed under Sec.7:	"Marked as No"
CTO	"Marked as Yes"
Renewal:	"Marked as No"
Revoke:	"Marked as No"
Other:	"Marked as No"

October 2009
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Health Authority
NHS

Name	Simon Cordell
Address	109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middx
Postcode	EN3 7JQ
Phone no.	07763043933
Hospital	chase farm
Consultant	Jonathan Greensides
GP	Dr Chong Nightingale House Sgy 1 Nightingale Road N9 8AJ 0208 805 9997
CMHN/CMHT	North locality team
Social worker/responsible local authority (Section 117)	London Borough of Enfield
Name:	Mrs Lorraine Cordell
Address:	23 Byron Terrace Edmonton London
Postcode:	N9 7DG
Phone no:	02082457454
Age/Dob:	"Marked as Blank"
Relationship to patient:	Mother
Informed:	"Marked as Yes"
Consulted:	"Marked as No"
Objected:	"Marked as No"
Reason not informed/consulted:	"Marked as Blank"
Nearest relative notified of admission:	"Marked as Yes"
Letter sent:	"Marked as No"
Reason why not notified:	"Marked as Blank"
Nearest relative informed of their legal rights:	"Marked as Yes"

Names and contact information for significant others:	"Marked as Blank"
Date admitted/detained:	25/10/2018
Time of admission:	6:30 PM
Admitted/detained at:	Hospital/Unit chase farm Ward Dorset

35

Summary of assessment	
Patient's name	Simon Cordell
Date of assessment	25/10/2018

1. Referral details and any other precipitating factors

He was arrested today for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbours. He also has several non-molestation orders against him, forbidding him contacting them. It was also reported that he appeared to be thoughts disorder, held several grandiose and delusional beliefs. Said the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption. He also said his neighbours two floors above were controlling the neighbour below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb him.
police liaison requested a mental health act assessment, recent attempted mental health assessment but he refused to engage, a report went to court but they refused a warrant to complete an assessment.

2. Relevant social and medical history

Mr Cordell was a victim of sexual abuse as a child and attended SAFE under Dr Caplan for a long time. He was arrested for burglary as a young man and was remanded in custody in a Young offender's institution for a prolonged period. During this period, he was discovered making preparation to kill himself by hanging.
It is recorded that he has used laughing gas and LSD.
He was arrested for organizing illegal raves It seems that he. may base his complaints for Police Harassment as he believes they have obstructed his ability to run this business. It is reported that he was made the subject of an ASBO, required to wear a tag and believed he could not go out at all for about a year. He was banned from visiting bams derelict buildings and factories and had a curfew. Medical: Mr Cordell suffers from Crohn's disease but does not eat properly to manage his symptoms and will not seek medical advice for this. In **2014** there were many deaths in the family from natural causes especially his grandmother to whom he was very close. He was assessed for admission in November 2104 but not detained.
During this period, he spent many hours in doors his mother kept smelling gas, but no leak was detected despite repeated complaints. He felt very ill and spent some days in hospital. Sometime later it was discovered the gas and carbonmonixide meters were incorrectly installed and he was without heating or hot water for 6 weeks.

3. Record of interview with patient (Include where it was conducted who was present and use of police if required during process) Mental Health Act Assessment Wood Green Police Station, Dr s Hewitt and Dr P Keane.

section 2 application by Anthony manning. The patient seen in the police cell, he was arrested today as the police called to his flat re him breaking a harassment order, he assaulted the police who attended, and spat at them.
on interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He does not feel he has a mental disorder, spoke about organising St Ann's when he was admitted in the past, both doctors found him hypomanic, flight of speech, and grandiose. Said the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he

had uncovered police corruption. He also said his neighbours two floors above were controlling the neighbour below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb him. police liaison requested a mental health act assessment, recent attempted mental health assessment but he refused to engage, a report went to court but they refused a warrant to complete an assessment, he was also thought disordered, see medical recommendation for evidence. taking all the circumstances of the case into consideration including his human rights I made a section 2 application based on two medical recommendations. See medical recommendations for details.

4. Assessment of risk to patient and/or to others

Mr. Cordell seems to have a history of deteriorating behaviour and feelings of persecution and since 2014 after the deaths in his family and the carbon monoxide poisoning. He has been taping everything and has Closed circuit TV outside his flat. It is reported that he believes the TV is talking about him. He has been depressed in the past and attempted to take his own life.
He seems to have some very grandiose plans to run Raves but no evidence that he has any funds for it. this is a long running issue that has not changed since his admission in 2016.
given his presentation today he would be a risk to other if not assessed under the mental health act and then treated.

2
October 2009

36

Summary of assessment

Patient's name	Simon Cordell
Date of assessment	25/10/2018

5. Consultation with Nearest Relative and process of identifying the Nearest Relative

Lorraine Cordell his mother is one of the few people he still trusts to support him. He has become dependent on her to do his grocery shopping or care for his dog. He has no regular partner or child over 18 years. I deem his mother to be Nearest Relative, she believes there has been a difference in him since he suffered carbon monoxide poisoning in 2014. she sees no change in him but does feel he needs mental health assistance and treatment, she does feel he got detained under false pretence as we deemed him to be delusional in his thoughts about the police and his neighbours, she does feel he suffers from depression and does need treatment for this.

6. Consultation with Assessing Doctors

Both Doctors were of the opinion that he had pressure of speech and that his thought processes are delusional. they do not feel he can be treated in the community.

7. Views of others consulted

8. Mental Capacity Act 2005

Mr. Cordell seemed to want to demonstrate his innocence and evidence that he was being unreasonably harassed. He had no concept that his behaviour would be seen as unacceptable and was in fact putting his tenancy at risk. He does not accept that his presentation may be the result of a mental disorder and that he needs an assessment of his mental state and treatment for this, so he could not agree to an informal admission. I deemed him to lack capacity to make this decision today.

9. Reason for decision to make the application (including choice of Section)

Mr. Cordell seems to have a history of deteriorating behaviour and feelings of persecution and since 2014 after the deaths in his family and the carbon monoxide poisoning. He has been taping everything and has Closed circuit TV outside his flat. It is reported that he believes the TV is talking about him. He has been depressed in the past and attempted to take his own life.

He seems to have some very grandiose plans to run Raves but no evidence that he has any funds for it. this is a long running issue that has not changed since his admission in 2016. given his presentation today he would be a risk to other if not assessed under the mental health act and then treated. section 2 allows a period of assessment and or treatment for his mental disorder so this was the appropriate section to make today.
3 October 2009

37

Summary of assessment	
Patient's name	Simon Cordell
Date of assessment	25/10/2018
10. If not admitted to hospital, outline immediate plans for alternative to admission and how those plans will be co-ordinated	
Detained	
11. If admitted arrangements for:	
A) Dependants (including children) None **B) Securing property** N/A **C) Pets,** Simon has a dog his mother agreed to look after his dog while he was in hospital.	
12. Any other practical matter (including information/advice about children visiting the ward)	
the police may want to still charge him with the alleged assault witch he was arrested for.	
13. Comment on any avoidable delays in the assessment and admission process	
AMHP Signature	Anthony manning
Print details	Anthony manning
Contact details	65C PARK AVENUE, BUSH HILL, ENFIELD, EN1 2HL. 0208 364 1844
Date	25/10/2018
4 **October 2009**	

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment
Dr. Sarah Katherine Hewitt
Page Numbers: 40
39
Hand Wrote Document!

Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment

Form A4

Mental Health Act 1983
Section 2 Regulation
4(1)(b)(ii)

(PRINT full name and address of medical practitioner) I

DR SARAH KATHERINE HEWITT
NORTH LONDON FORENSIC SERVICE
CHASE FARM HOSPITAL, THE RIDGEWAY
ENFIELD EN2 8JL

a registered medical practitioner, recommend that

(PRINT full name and address of patient)

SIMON CORDELL
109 BURNCROFT AVENUE
ENFIELD EN3 7JQ

be admitted to a hospital for assessment in accordance with Part 2 of the Mental Health act 1983.

I last examined this patient on

(date) 25 October 2018

Delete if not applicable ~~*I had previous acquaintance with the patient before I conducted that examination.~~

*I am approved under section 12 of the Act as having special experience in the diagnosis or treatment of mental disorder.

In my opinion

(a) this patient is suffering from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the detention of the patient in hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period,

AND

(b) ought to be so detained

(Delete the indents not applicable)

(i) in the interests of the patient's own health

(ii) in the interests of the patient's own safety

(iii) with a view to the protection of other persons

My reasons for these opinions are:

(Your reasons should cover both (a) and (b) above. As part of them: describe the patient's symptoms and behaviour and explain how those symptoms and behaviour lead you to your opinion; explain why the patient ought to be admitted to hospital and why informal admission is not appropriate.)

Mr Cordell is known to psychiatric services but has not engaged with them in recent years. Today he was arrested for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbours. He has a number of non-molestation orders against him, forbidding him from contacting them. On examination Mr Cordell displayed a range of affective and psychotic symptoms. He spoke rapidly and was thought disordered with overinclusive and tangential speech. He held a number of grandiose

(If you need to continue on a separate sheet please indicate here ☐ and attach that sheet to this form.)

P.T.O

Signed

Date 25/10/18

Cat. No. MHR4 Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HASOAD under license from Shaw & Sons Ltd (01322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO. TX31159

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

Hand Wrote Document!

and delusional beliefs. He told us that the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption. He said he was targeted by police as they were envious of his abilities. He told us that his neighbour two floors above were controlling the neighbour below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb our Cordell. He did not believe that he was mentally unwell and was adamant he would not see a psychiatrist.

He lacked insight into his presentation. He was irritable and has assaulted police officers and harassed his neighbours in recent days. He poses a risk to others therefore. His behaviour places him at risk of retaliatory attacks from others and he will not accept treatment for his hypomanic symptoms. This places his health and safety at risk. There is evidence therefore that he has a mental illness of a nature and degree which warrants assessment and treatment in hospital and without this there is a risk of harm to his health and safety and the safety of others

Dr S. Hewitt.

End of Hand Notes Above!

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment
Dr. P M Keane?
Page Numbers: 41
41

Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment

Form A4

Mental Health Act 1983
Section 2 Regulation 4(1)(b)(ii)

(PRINT full name and address of medical practitioner) I

Dr P M KEANE
WOOD GREEN POLICE STATION
287 HIGH ROAD WOOD GREEN LONDON N22 8HU

a registered medical practitioner, recommend that

(PRINT full name and address of patient)

SIMON CORDELL 104 BURNCROFT AVENUE
SIMON CORDELL ENFIELD EN3 5JQ

be admitted to a hospital for assessment in accordance with Part 2 of the Mental Health act 1983.

I last examined this patient on

(date) 25-10-14

*Delete if not applicable

*I had previous acquaintance with the patient before I conducted that examination.

*I am approved under section 12 of the Act as having special experience in the diagnosis or treatment of mental disorder.

In my opinion

(a) this patient is suffering from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the detention of the patient in hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period,

AND

(b) ought to be so detained

(Delete the indents not applicable)

(i) in the interests of the patient's own health

(ii) in the interests of the patient's own safety

(iii) with a view to the protection of other persons

My reasons for these opinions are:

(Your reasons should cover both (a) and (b) above. As part of them: describe the patient's symptoms and behaviour and explain how those symptoms and behaviour lead you to your opinion; explain why the patient ought to be admitted to hospital and why informal admission is not appropriate.)

THIS MAN IN HYPERMANIC WITH FLIGHT OF SPEECH AND IDEATION. HE HAS ~~REGULAR~~ DELUSIONS THAT THE POLICE ARE TARGETING HIM AS ARE OTHER RESIDENTS IN HIS BLOCK OF FLATS HE SAYS PEOPLE IN THE STREET SPEEK AT HIM BECAUSE THEY BELIEVE HE GAVE HER HERPES. HE IS QUITE GRANDIOSE IN HIS IDEAS ABOUT HELPING THE POOR

(If you need to continue on a separate sheet please indicate here ☐ and attach that sheet to this form.)

Signed Dr PM Keane Date 25/10/14

Cat. No. MHR4

Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HA8 0AD under licence from Shaw & Sons Ltd (01322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO.

LFX 31159

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

End of Hand Notes Above!

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
To:
Chas Farm Hospital
Application by an Approved Mental Health Professional for Admission for Assessment
Anthony Manning
Page Numbers: 42,43
42

Application by an Approved Mental Health Professional for Admission for Assessment

Form A2

Mental Health Act 1983
Section 2
Regulation 4(1)(a)(ii)

To the Managers of

(name and address of hospital) Barnet Enfield and Haringey NHS Mental Health Trust
Chase Farm Hospital,
127 The Ridgeway
Enfield EN2 8JL

(PRINT your full name) I ANTHONY MANNING

(PRINT your address) of 65 Park Avenue
Enfield EN1 2HL

apply for the admission of

(PRINT full name of patient) SIMON CORDELL

(PRINT address of patient) of 109 Burnsdroft Avenue
Enfield EN3 7JQ

for assessment in accordance with Part 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983.

I am acting on behalf of

(PRINT name of local social services authority) Enfield Council

and am approved to act as an approved mental health professional for the purposes of the Act by

delete as appropriate [that authority]

name of local social services authority that approved you, if different

Complete the following if you know who the nearest relative is.

Complete (a) or (b) as applicable and delete the other

[(a) To the best of my knowledge and belief

(PRINT full name and address) Lorraine Cordell
23 Byron Terrace
London N9 7DG

is the patient's nearest relative within the meaning of the Act.]

[(b) I understand that

(PRINT full name and address)

delete phrase which does not apply has been authorised by a county court/the patient's nearest relative to exercise the functions under the Act of the patient's nearest relative.]

I have/~~have not yet~~* informed that person that this application is to be made and of the nearest relative's power to order the discharge of the patient.

CONTINUED

Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HA8 0AD under licence from Shaw & Sons Ltd (01322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO.

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

End of Hand Notes Above!
43

Complete the following if you do not know who the nearest relative is.

Delete (a) or (b)

[(a) I have been unable to ascertain who is the patient's nearest relative within the meaning of the Act.]

[(b) To the best of my knowledge and belief this patient has no nearest relative within the meaning of the Act.]

The remainder of the form must be completed in all cases.

(date) I last saw the patient on 25/10/2014 which was within the period of 14 days ending on the day this application is completed.

I have interviewed the patient and I am satisfied that detention in a hospital is in all the circumstances of the case the most appropriate way of providing the care and medical treatment of which the patient stands in need.

This application is founded on two medical recommendations in the prescribed form.

If neither of the medical practitioners had previous acquaintance with the patient before making their recommendations, please explain why you could not get a recommendation from a medical practitioner who did have previous acquaintance with the patient:-

(If you need to continue on a separate sheet please indicate here ☐ and attach that sheet to this form.)

Signed _____ Date 25/10/2014

MHR2

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

End of Hand Notes Above!

9
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69
65
"Not Relevant to Day**!**"
66
According to RIO, on the
25/10/2018
25th October 2018
Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The
67
doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"
68
"Not Relevant to Day**!**"
69
"Not Relevant to Day**!**"

10
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018
Daizzy Annan Nursing
Page Numbers: 46 + 47
46
Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018 23:19
Daizzy Annan Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 25 Oct 2018 23:19
Daizzy Annan Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018 03:37
Daizzy Annan Validated by Details: 26 Oct 2018 03:37
Daizzy Annan Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

47
Simon is a 37 year old gentleman well known to the services. Admitted on Dorset ward on Section 2 of the MHA. It was reported that he has not been engaging with the services in recent years. He was arrested today for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbours. He also has several non-molestation orders against him, forbidding him contacting them. It was also reported that he appeared to be thoughts disorder, held a few grandiose and delusional beliefs. Said the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption. He also said his neighbours two floors above were controlling the neighbour below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb him. It was reported that he appeared to lack insight into his presentation as he did not believe he was mentally unwell and was adamant to see a psychiatrist for treatment.
He was bought to the ward by ambulance crew and police officers. On arrival he appeared calm and was observed interacting very well with his peers on the ward. Later, he was observed talking on his mobile phone, suddenly he became very angry talking on loud tone of voice. Later, staff approach him to engage him into conversation, but he showed no interest and informed staff that he shouldn't be admitted in the hospital. Reassurance given. Settled down and had hot chocolate and some toast
He co-operates with the admission procedure.
He was welcomed to the ward and allocated a bed.
He was searched and no contraband found on him
He handed in Barclay's card and a lighter for safe keeping.
Hospital toiletries were given to him.
Disclaimer form signed
He was informed of No smoking policy in the hospital to which he acknowledges. He said he smoke occasionally. He was informed of other alternative nicotine replacement therapy but said he was not interested.
Hospital pyjamas and towels were provided Ward Doctor has been informed for clerking purpose.
Vital signs monitored and recorded as BP 130/74, Temp.36.6, Sat 97% Res. 17, Pulse 86, BM. 6.0 Weight 78.4 Kg, Height 179.0cm
Bleep holder accepted section papers
132 right under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act read to Simon, appears to have understood. He signed the document to demonstrate his understanding.

11
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 25 Oct 2018
Kingsley Acquaye
Page Numbers: 47
Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018 18:28
Kingsley Acquaye Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 25 Oct 2018 18:30
Kingsley Acquaye Last Amended by Details: 25 Oct 2018 18:30
Kingsley Acquaye Validated by Details: 25 Oct 2018 18:30
Kingsley Acquaye Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ECRHTT-AX
Attended Wood Green Police Station for MHAA Simon was detained under section 2 MHA
No role for Crisis Team and referral to ECRHTT closed.

12
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018
Mr Anthony Manning
Page Numbers: 47 + 48
47
Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018 17:42
Mr Anthony Manning Social Worker - Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 25 Oct 2018 17:52
Mr Anthony Manning Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018 08:46
Mr Anthony Manning Validated by Details: 26 Oct 2018 08:46
Mr Anthony Manning Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
48
MENTAL HEALTH ACT ASSESSMENT WOOD GREEN POLICE STATION,
Dr s Hewitt
And
Dr P Kean,
section 2 application by Anthony manning.
patient seen in the police cell, he was arrested today as the police called to his flat re him breaking a harassment order, he assaulted the police who attended, and spat at them.
on interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. he denied drug use. he does not feel he has a mental disorder, spoke about organising St Ann's when he was admitted in the past.
both doctors found him hypomanic, flight of speech, and grandiose, he was also thought disordered.
taking all the circumstances of the case into consideration including his human rights I made a section 2 application
based on two medical recommendations. See medical recommendations for details.
mother identified as nearest relative and was informed of the outcome of the assessment.
bed identified on Dorset ward chase farm hospital. LAS and police to transport. report to follow.

13
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 25 Oct 2018
Kelly Sullivan Nursing
Page Numbers: 48
Originator Details: 25 Oct 2018 17:18
Kelly Sullivan Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 25 Oct 2018 17:19
Kelly Sullivan Last Amended by Details: 25 Oct 2018 17:19
Kelly Sullivan Validated by Details: 25 Oct 2018 17:19

Kelly Sullivan Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Bed management:
Bed has been identified for S2 admission on Dorset ward Dorset ward informed Enfield AMHP informed
Removed from bed allocation board

77.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1041. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ (DPS_1_CR_326592_9V) Simon's Assessment Report (2)
25/10/2018
/ Page Numbers:
2182,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 25 October 2018 14:48
To: Nawal@stuartmiNersolicitors.co.uk
Subject: Fwd.: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Attachments: image001.jpg
ATT00164.htm; image002.jpg
ATT00167.htm
image003.jpg
ATT00170.htm
image004.jpg
ATT00173.htm
image005.jpg
ATT00176.htm
image006.png
ATT00179.htm
image007.png
ATT00182.htm
ATT00185.pdf
ATT00188.htm
Hi Nawal
Pls see report for Simon Lorraine
Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Date: 20 July 2018 at 16:28:13 BST
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report
Dear Lorraine,
Please find attached Simon's medical assessment report. Please note that this works in our favour as it will allow us to possibly get rid of the Injunction Order completely.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
STUARTMILLER

2183,
Blank Page!
2184,
Blank Page!
2185,
Blank Page!
2186,
Blank Page!
2187,
Blank Page
2188,
Blank Page!
2189,
Blank Page!
2190,
Blank Page!
2191,
Blank Page!
2192,
Blank Page!
2193,
Blank Page!
2194,
Blank Page!
2195,
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).
2196,

ENFIELD Connected

ENFIELD Council

Please reply to: Legal Services
PO Box 50, Civic Centre
Silver Street,
Enfield EN1 3XA

E-mail: Ludmilla.lyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Phone: 0208 379 8323
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Fax: 0208 379 6492
My Ref: LS/C/LI/155584
Your Ref:
Date: 10th July, 2018

Edmonton County Court
DX 136686 Edmonton 3

Also by email

Dear Sirs **URGENT**

Re: The London Borough of Enfield v Cordell
Claim number: E00ED049- Edmonton County Court

We write further to the Order made by District Judge Dias following the hearing on 26th June 2018.

Paragraph 1 of the order states the following: *'By 4pm on 10 July 2018 the Defendant shall undergo a mental capacity assessment by a Consultant Psychiatrist at an appointment to be arranged of which the Defendant shall be given at least 24 hours' notice and a report shall be prepared in relation to the Defendant's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction dated 09 January 2018 and that report shall be filed at court and served on each party to the litigation'.*

We confirm that the Defendant was assessed by Dr Dhinakaran, a psychiatrist consultant on 5th July 2018. A copy of her assessment report is attached to this email and it confirms that the Defendant lacks capacity to litigate/ understand the terms of the injunction order.

The Claimant was also directed to file a witness statement in response to this assessment if so advised by 10th July 2018. We confirm that the Claimant has no comments to make at this stage. We have asked the Defendant's solicitors to contact the Enfield Assessment Mental Health team and instruct them to release the Defendant's medical documents so the Claimant could consider them and make further comments. However we have had no confirmation from the Defendant's solicitors as to whether the Defendant has provided the relevant consent and we therefore reserve the right to make further submissions until these documents are received by the Claimant.

2197,

Yours faithfully,

Ludmilla Iyavoo
Lawyer
For the Director of Law and Governance

2198,

Psychiatric Report On
Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
Enfield EN3 7JQ

1. Introduction

This report is prepared at the request of London Borough of Enfield, Antisocial Behaviour Team following directions from the Edmonton County Court to undertake an assessment on Mr Cordell. My instructions were received in a letter dated 5 July 2018 and outlined as below:

1. Whether the defendant has the mental capacity to litigate and give instructions in his defence.
2. Whether the defendant understands the terms of the injunction order dated 9 January 2018.

2. Details of current proceedings

The current proceedings relate to an interim injunction order issued against Mr Cordell, at the Edmonton County Court on 9 January 2018. This followed numerous complaints from neighbours about Mr Cordell's acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour. However it has been reported that Mr Cordell has continued to breach the order. It has been reported that a neighbour has been assaulted, harassed and has received threats from Mr Cordell. He has also made threats towards certain council employees. The local authority issued applications for committal due to Mr Cordell's breach of the injunction, however the applications could not be considered due to concerns about his mental capacity.

3. Sources of information

3.1 I was provided with the following information to aid in the assessment:

1. Claim form for an injunction with supporting documents
2. Order for an injunction dated 9.1.2018
3. Report of Angela Hague from the Enfield Assessment Team
4. Court order made by DJ Dias, Edmonton County Court at the hearing on 30.05.2018 and 26.6.2018.

2199, (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report! **2200,** (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report! **2201,** (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report! **2202,** (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report! **2203** (DPS:1:CR: 326592:9V) Simon's Assessment Report!				
	1 **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Chas Farm Hospital Record of detention in hospital **Page Numbers:** 38 **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** Private Medical Notes **Page Numbers:** 44,45,46,47,48,49,50 **44** Ecg Heart Cheek **45** Notes NIGHTINGALE SURGERY **46** Notes NIGHTINGALE SURGERY **47** Notes NIGHTINGALE SURGERY **48** Notes NIGHTINGALE SURGERY **49** Notes Ambulance **50**	26/10/2018		

	Notes Ambulance **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Enfield Adult North Locality Team 58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP Social Circumstances Report Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018** Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information: Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018** **Page Numbers:** 65,66,67,68,69 **65** 26/10/**2018** **26th October 2018** Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years. The Early Intervention Team discharged him in **June 2018** and at that point he was referred to our team. There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team. I was allocated to Mr Cordell in **August 2018** **66** **67** **68** She told me that since the **26/10/2018** **26th October 2018** the "banging" has stopped. She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking, and the noise is real. Other neighbours Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN Dated **07/11/2018** **5** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3**			

	Private Medical Notes NIGHTINGALE SURGERY **Page Numbers:** 79,80,81,82 **79** "Private Medical Notes!" **80** "Private Medical Notes!" **81** "Private Medical Notes!" **82** "Private Medical Notes!" **6** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Mental Health NHS Trust IN PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART Dr. Greenside **Page Numbers:** 83,84,85,86,87,88 **83** PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART **84** PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART **85** PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART **86** PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART **87** PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART **88** PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART **7** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 26 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 26 Oct **2018** Miss Bejal Nandha **Page Numbers:** 36 Simon Cordell - in the morning Simon asked for forms to complete and send for tribunal meeting. He was reminded he could appeal against his section in which case we could provide him with a list of solicitors. Simon told staff he did not need anyone to represent him, he can do this by himself, he said he knows the law inside out. He presented elated in mood and grandiose. Mother and uncle visited him. Lacks insight into his mental state.			

	UDS - positive to THC, negative to all other substances. Personal hygiene - is poor. Did not take part in OT group. Observed in bedroom using his electronic devices. Nursed on general observation. Has his blood test done today? Eating and drinking adequately. **8** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 26 Oct **2018** Debajyoti Choudhury Medical **Last Amended by Details:** 26 Oct **2018** **Page Numbers:** 36 + 37 **36** Significant No Added to Risk History: No Contains Third Party Info No Conceal from Client: Not Concealed. **37** Bloods 26/10/18 Normal U&Es; eGFR 79; Normal bone profile and LFTs CRP 13 BM 6.3 (**9** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 26 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 01 Nov **2018** Maria Bruce **Page Numbers:** 37 + 38 + 39 + 40 + 41 **38** Dorset Ward Admission meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr) Present Dr Choudhury (CT1) Dr Bruce (FY2) MHA Section 2 PC 17 Oct - referred for MHA due to history of physical and verbal aggression towards his neighbours. EANLT **39** Following this he reports being placed on a 2-year injunction and a 5-year curfew. He feels this has led to a breakdown in a 13-year relationship he had. He also reports this affecting his company -a			

community interest company he started up. At one-point Simon

40

MSE A6B 37-year-old male, mixed origin, slim build. He was wearing casual and dirty clothes. The conversation was one sided with Simon keen to talk.

S: Pressured

41

Plan

1. Formulation meeting on Monday 29/10

2. Review on Monday and /consider starting antipsychotics

3. Chase blood results

4. Upload ECG on Rio

5. print Lorazepam

10

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 26 Oct **2018**

Daniel Dwomoh Nursing

Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct **2018**

Page Numbers: 41

MEETING WITH LORRAINE CORDELL (MOTHER) AND ANDREW CORDELL (UNCLE)

I had a meeting with Simon's mother and uncle. They demanded copies of the detention papers. They were

11

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 26 Oct **2018**

Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct **2018**

Prabodh Raghavan Pharmacy

Page Numbers: 41 + 42

42

MR-2 completed on Dorset ward Source: GP Summary, ECRHTT Allergies 6

Adverse reactions

No known allergies No allergies recorded

Social History

Denies drug or alcohol use (current or past)

OTC/herbal medications

no

Did patient bring in Patients own medications – No

	Medication prior **12** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 26 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 26 Oct **2018** Miss Bejal Nandha Nursing **Page Numbers:** 43 Formulation meeting booked for Monday 29th 3pm, C/C emailed invited to attend - awaiting reply. Simon said he will invite family to be meeting. **13** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 26 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 01 Nov **2018** Maria Bruce **Page Numbers:** 43 **Dorset Ward -** Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr) Pressure of speech Appears paranoid Known to services? Breached molestation order Poor personal hygiene Wants to appeal Plan 1. UDS 2. Formulation meeting 3. Bloods/physical /ECG 4. Review by doctor. **14** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 26 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 03 Nov **2018** Gladys Osunsina Nursing **Page Numbers:** 44 Patient appears fairly restless but manageable, he was challenging, grandiose and elated in mood. He later settled down after being seen by the doctor. He appears to have slept intermittently till mane. **15**			

	The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 26 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 26 Oct **2018** Bhavni Shah Medical **Page Numbers:** 44 + 45 + 46 **45** Duty Doctor (CT1)- New ward admission Patient seen at 10.30 MHA Status Section 2 PC Patient was arrested due to complaints received regarding harassment of neighbours. He was taken to Wood green police station, found **46** **Paranoid delusions about the police and MH services** and some grandiose delusions noted. (No) perceptual abnormalities noted. Orientated to TPP Lacks insight, does not believe he has a MH condition			

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
I woke up at around the time of 7:00am due to some staff opening the blinds on the bedroom door window to look inside and see what I was doing.
I Cleaned the shower in my room even low it did look clean.
I Made sure my bed was made and the rest of the room that I resided in was clean also.
There was no Doctor available to Assess me!
No Staff came up to me to talk about my detention or on ward care plan!

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Chas Farm Hospital
Record of detention in hospital
Page Numbers: 38

Record of detention in hospital

Form H3

Mental Health Act 1983
Sections 2,3 and 4
Regulation 4(4) and (5)

(To be attached to the application for admission)

PART1

(name and address of hospital) Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Chase Farm Hospital
127 The Ridgeway, Enfield, Middlesex EN2 8JL

(PRINT full name of patient) Simon Cordell

Complete (a) if the patient is not already an in-patient in the hospital.

Complete (b) ~~if the patient is already an in-patient.~~

(Delete the one which does not apply)

(a) The above named patient was admitted to this hospital on (date of admission to hospital) 26/10/18 at (time) 00·15 in pursuance of an application for admission under section (state section) 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983.

(b) An application for the admission of the above named patient (who had already been admitted to this hospital) under section (state section) of the Mental Health Act 1983 was received by me on behalf of the hospital managers on (date) at (time) and the patient was accordingly treated as admitted for the purposes of the Act from that time.

Signed _____
on behalf of the hospital managers

PRINT NAME Sunil Ramrecha

Date 26/10/18

PART 2

(To be completed only if the patient was admitted in pursuance of an emergency application under section 4 of the Act)

On (date) at (time) I received, on behalf-of the hospital managers, the second medical recommendation in support of the application for the admission of the above named patient.

Signed

on behalf of the hospital managers

PRINT NAME _____

Date

NOTE: IF THE PATIENT IS BEING DETAINED AS A RESULT OF A TRANSFER FROM GUARDIANSHIP, THE PATIENT'S ADMISSION SHOULD BE RECORDED IN PART 2 OF THE FORM G8 WHICH AUTHORISED THE TRANSFER.

Cat. No. MHR14 Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HA8 0AD under licence From Shaw & Sons Ltd (0)322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO. LFX 31242

PDF created with pdf Factory trial version www.pdffactory.com

End of Picture!

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Private
Medical Notes
Page Numbers: 44,45,46,47,48,49,50
44
Ecg Heart Cheek
45
Notes
NIGHTINGALE SURGERY
Planned Events
26-Oct-2018 Named GP not informed 26-Oct-2018 No BP recorded in past 5 years 26-Oct-2018 Mental Health Care Plan Outstanding 26-Qct-2018 Alcohol Consumption recording 26-Oct-2018 Risk Stratification - lifestyle data 26-Oct-2018 Seasonal Flu Vacc recommended 26-Oct-2018 Patient on QOF Registers
46
Notes
NIGHTINGALE SURGERY
Comment PT NEEDS TO BE SEEN RE LETTER FOR COURT (OF JUNE 2018) Request HAS BEEN DESTROYED AS PT NEVER CAME BACK
Additional Attachment © **Admin Letter Enfield Council LUDMILLA LYAVOO SOLICTOR**
Administration
Additional Attachment 0 Unscheduled Care PCT General Scanned document
47
Notes
NIGHTINGALE SURGERY
48
Notes
NIGHTINGALE SURGERY
49
Notes
Ambulance
50
Notes
Ambulance

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,**69**

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP

Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007

Date of birth:	26TH January 1981
Home address:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Date of Admission:	26TH October 2018
Hospital/Ward:	Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator:	Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018
Report prepared by:	Soobah Appadoo
Sources of Information:	Electronic Documentation on Rio
Nearest Relative:	Ms Cordell (mother)
Date of this report:	7th November 2018

Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them:
My name is Soobah Appadoo? I am a CPN with the above-named team. I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the **26th of October 2018.**
Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years. The Early Intervention Team discharged him in June 2018 and at that point he was referred to our team. There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.
I was allocated to Mr Cordell in August 2018. We offered him an appointment at his flat on the 31st of August. Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me. I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator. He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I f...ing will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the f...ing referral and stick it up my a..e". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't f...ing care"
Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks. We then offered him an appointment on the 28th of September which Mr Cordell did not attend.

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS

My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

Psychiatric history

On the 16th of August **2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA. He was discharged on the 27th of August **2016**. According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening

towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children. Simon's mother called police who arrested him. He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."
He appealed against his Section. The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the 26th of August **2016**.

Leading to current admission

As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service. Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim. In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building. I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail. I had informed me that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently, and he threatened the resident concerned. The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with a MHA. The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety.
Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches-pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from **2016**. These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.
On the 17th of October Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct a MHA. A MHA was attempted on the 19th of October. Mr Cordell did not cooperate, and the assessment did not take place.
On the 23rd of October an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.
According to RIO, on the 25th of October Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The

doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history

Nil known.

Risk History

According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past. This was related to stress from court cases. The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment. Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging). He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute. He had said that he needed resuscitation. He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20. He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in **2014** with intent to die.
According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.
There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents. In June 2018 he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

Social circumstances

Personal History
Mr Cordell is single. He has a partner. He has no children. He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton. Left school aged 16. He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)
Accommodation
Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor. The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.
Employment
He is not currently in employment Finances
He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP
3

68,

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NH$ Trust

Views of family
I telephoned Ms Cordell on the 7th of November 2018. Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor. Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog. The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor. She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat. She told me that since the 26th of October the "banging" has stopped. She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking, and the noise is real. Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them. She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen. Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him. She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'. She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends. Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until December **2016**. She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial. She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidence; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven. She said that on the 9th August in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead. She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.
She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat. She said that he does not want to live there. She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support. She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat. She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills. She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.
She said that her son has a work history. In **2010** he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry. He has also built websites in relation to this. At present he is not in employment. He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.

I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness. She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in October 2018 for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.
I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team. She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".
4

69

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

After-Care
Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach. I am the allocated Care Coordinator, and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.
My role would be first to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions. I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team. As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.
We have a Team Clinical Psychologist, and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy. This is based on the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.
We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.
We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority. Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work. They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and liaise with employers.
I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP. Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'
The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.
Opinion and recommendations
I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community. A rapport needs to be established with him.
Based on recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital. This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis. If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.
Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN
Dated: 07/11/2018
5

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Private Medical Notes
NIGHTINGALE SURGERY
Page Numbers: 79,80,81,82
79

“Private Medical Notes!”
80
“Private Medical Notes!”
81
“Private Medical Notes!”
82
“Private Medical Notes!”

6
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Mental Health NHS Trust IN PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART
Dr. Greenside
Page Numbers: 83,84,85,86,87,88
83
PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey NHS
Mental Health NHS Trust

IN PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART

MEDICATION Chart No*. ..... of

RIO/ NHS No:	112145 1
Surname:	CORDELL
Forename:	SIMON
M/F: M	DOB: 26/01/1981
Start Date: 25/10/18	
Weight:	Height:	Ward: Dorset	Change of Ward:
Consultant: Dr. Greenwood	
Bleep / Contact No:	

INSTRUCTIONS FOR USE OF CHART

Notes for Prescriber

1. Write clearly in BLOCK CAPITALS using **BLACK** indelible ink
2. Use APPROVED NAME and METRIC UNITS
3. Sign your name with FULL signature and date for prescription to be valid 20/09/2006
4. Discontinue drugs thus: RISPERIDONE and draw a similar line through recording panels
5. No prescription should be altered. A new prescription must be written.
6. When all sections have been completed, start a new prescription chart and file the completed chart in patient's notes.
7. All current prescriptions should be entered on the new chart, so that only one chart is in use.
8. Prescriptions are valid for **FOUR WEEKS** ONLY and *MUST BE REWRITTEN BY A VALID PRESCRIBER.*
9. **All prescribers circle administration times.** Please see key below:

ALLERGIES & ADVERSE REACTIONS		
Drug	Reaction Type	Initial/ Date
☑ Nil Known	☐ Unknown	

For Section Patients Only (Please tick if complete)	
Form T2	Attached ☐
Form T3	Attached ☐

ADMINISTRATION TIMES		
Morn	(Morning)	8:00a.m - 9: 30a.m
Lunch	(Lunch Time)	12:00p.m - 1: 30p.m
Eve	(Evening)	5:00p.m -6: 30p.m
Night	(Night Time)	8:00p.m - 10: 00p.m
Blank	Please state other time	

Notes for Nursing Staff on Administration

1. Check entries in every section to avoid omissions.
2. Patient identity matches prescription chart.
3. A Registered Nurse should initial each administration in the appropriate box.
4. In the event of non-administration, record all missed doses and indicate reasons using the appropriate code:

* *Clarify in patient's note*. **Codes must be circled**	
Patient away from ward	1
Drug not available*	2
Patient refused drug	3
Drug Omitted*	4
Patient self-medicating	5
Other*	6

ONCE ONLY AND PREMEDICATION DRUGS

DATE PRESCRIBED	DRUG	DOSE	ROUTE	SIGNATURE	GIVEN BY	TIME	PHARM.

84
PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART

REGULAR DRUGS **NAME:** **WARD:**

In the event of non-administration indicate reason using appropriate code:

1 Patient away from ward 2 Drug not available 3 Patient refused drug 4 Drug Omitted 5 Patient self-medicating 6 Other

DATE AND MONTH					13/11/18	14/11	15/11								
TIME (overdigitate)															
Drug (approved name and form) RISPERIDONE				Morn											
Dose	Route	Frequency	Date	Lunch											
2mg	O	OD	13/11/18	Eve											
Sign and Print Name				Night	3	3	1								
Pharmacy															
Drug (approved name and form)				Morn											
Dose	Route	Frequency	Date	Lunch											
				Eve											
Sign and Print Name				Night											
Pharmacy															
Drug (approved name and form)				Morn											
Dose	Route	Frequency	Date	Lunch											
				Eve											
Sign and Print Name				Night											
Pharmacy															
Drug (approved name and form)				Morn											
Dose	Route	Frequency	Date	Lunch											
				Eve											
Sign and Print Name				Night											
Pharmacy															
Drug (approved name and form)				Morn											
Dose	Route	Frequency	Date	Lunch											
				Eve											
Sign and Print Name				Night											
Pharmacy															
Drug (approved name and form)				Morn											
Dose	Route	Frequency	Date	Lunch											
				Eve											
Sign and Print Name				Night											

85
PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART

REGULAR DRUGS

NAME: **WARD:**

In the event of non-administration indicate reason using appropriate code:

1 Patient away from ward 2 Drug not available 3 Patient refused drug 4 Drug Omitted 5 Patient self-medicating 6 Other

Date ▶ / Time ▼																		
Morn																		
Lunch																		
Eve																		
Night																		
Morn																		
Lunch																		
Eve																		
Night																		
Morn																		
Lunch																		
Eve																		
Night																		
Morn																		
Lunch																		
Eve																		
Night																		
Morn																		
Lunch																		
Eve																		
Night																		
Morn																		
Lunch																		
Eve																		
Night																		

86
PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART

As Required Drugs

NAME:

WARD:

Drug (approved name and form)	Dose	Route	Frequency and indication for use	Prescriber (Sign and PRINT Name)	Date	Pharmacy	Date	Time	Dose	Route	Sign										
Lorazepam	1-2mg	PO	Agitation max 4mg/24hrs not to be used with Inj lorazepam concurrently	[illegible]	25/10	RA 1/11	15/10	16:40	1mg	PO	[illegible]										
OR Lorazepam	1-2mg	IM	Agitation max 4mg/24hrs not to be used with PO lorazepam	[illegible]	25/10	RA 1/11															
PARACETAMOL 4-6hrly	1g	PO	Pain relief max 4g in 24hrs	D Chowdhury	26/10	RA 1/11															
Ibuprofen with food	400mg	PO	Max TDS in 24hrs	D Chowdhury	26/10	RA 1/11	26/10	16:10	400mg	PO	[illegible]	27/10	12:50	400mg	PO	[illegible]	28/10	22:10	400mg	PO	[illegible]

87
PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART

DRUGS TO TAKE HOME (including weekend leave)

Maximum supply - 28 days unless specially requested

DATE	DRUGS (Approved name) and FORM	DOSE	FREQUENCY	QUANTITY OR DURATION	SIGNATURE	PHARMACY

88
PATIENT PRESCRIPTION CHART

DRUGS TO TAKE HOME (including weekend leave)

Maximum supply - 28 days unless specially requested

DATE	DRUGS (Approved name) and FORM	DOSE	FREQUENCY	QUANTITY OR DURATION	SIGNATURE	PHARMACY

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018
Miss Bejal Nandha
Page Numbers: 36
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018 17:27
Miss Bejal Nandha Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Oct 2018 17:27
Miss Bejal Nandha Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018 17:27
Miss Bejal Nandha Validated by Details: 26 Oct 2018 17:27
Miss Bejal Nandha Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon Cordell - in the morning Simon asked for forms to complete and send for tribunal meeting. He was reminded he could appeal against his section in which case we could provide him with a list of solicitors. Simon told staff he did not need anyone to represent him, he can do this by himself, he said he knows the law inside out. He presented elated in mood and grandiose. Mother and uncle visited him. Lacks insight into his mental state.
UDS - positive to THC, negative to all other substances.
Personal hygiene is poor. Did not take part in OT group. Observed in bedroom using his electronic devices. Nursed on general observation. Has his blood test done today?
Eating and drinking adequately.

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018
Page Numbers: 36 + 37
36
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018 15:09
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Oct 2018 15:11
Debajyoti Choudhury Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018 15:11
Debajyoti Choudhury Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
37
Bloods 26/10/18
Normal U&Es; eGFR 79; Normal bone profile and LFTs CRP 13
BM 6.3 (normal)

Mean Corpuscular Haemoglobin Cone 354 g/L (320 - 360) F
Neutrophils H 10.1 x 10‘9/L (2.0 - 8.0) F
White Blood Cell Count H 14.3 x 10*9/L (3.5 - 11.0) F
Eosinophils 0.1 x 10‘9/L (0.0 - 0.4) F
Haemoglobin: 156 g/L (130 - 180) F
Haematocrit L 0.441 l/l (0.450 - 0.500) F
Red Cell Distribution Width 13.8 % (10.0 - 15.0) F
Monocytes H 1.2 x 10‘9/L (0.2 - 1.0) F
Nuc. RBC count < 0.2 x 10‘9/L F
Red Blood Cell Count 4.99 x 10*12/L (4.50 - 5.50) F
Mean Corpuscular Haemoglobin 31.3 pg. (27.0 - 32.0) F
Lymphocytes 2.9 x 10‘9/L (1.0 - 4.0) F
Platelet Count 298 x 10‘9/L (130 - 450) F
Basophils 0.1 x 10‘9/L (0.0 - 0.1) F
Mean Corpuscular Volume 88.4 FL (78.0 - 100.0) F
Impression
Slighted raised WCC and Neuts with very minimal rise in CRP. Physical exam and observations do not show any signs of infection, however.
Noted that patient does have history of Crohn's (will not take medications for it), which would explain results.
Plan:
Only for repeat bloods if patient becomes systemically unwell/appears to show any signs of infection
Await rest of bloods

9
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 37 + 38 + 39 + 40 + 41
38
Dorset Ward Admission meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Pre**sent:** Dr Choudhury (CT1) Dr Bruce (FY2)
MHA: Section 2
PC:
17 Oct - referred for MHA due to history of physical and verbal aggression towards his neighbours. EANLT MDT agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others. Simon refused to engage with MHA. Application for 135(1) was made - Judge found insufficient evidence for 136. Forensic referral sent on 17/10
25 Oct - Simon was arrested as the police called to his flat re him breaking a harassment order and he assaulted the police who attended. He was taken to Wood Green police station. Found to be him thought disordered, hypomanic with flight of speech and grandiose delusions. Detained under MHA.
Past Psychiatric Hx:
Disrupted childhood: CSE in paedophile ring, violent father, adolescence in care, under CAMHS
Self-reports (from Rio) to have tried to hang himself twice at the age of 16 when in a young offender’s institution; He was moved to a high security hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions.
Denies any contact with MHS between that point and **2014**
March **2014** - Adjustment reaction “anxiety and suicidal thoughts over the last nine months in the context of having a pending court case” offered Sertraline 50mg OD

November **2014** - Simon's mother called the HTT. Paranoid psychosis - not deemed sectionable under MHA
November **2015** - Simon's mother called the BEH HUB. Simon not eating, not sleeping, paranoid, saying people are talking about him or laughing at him, believes the government is advertising things about him, the TV is talking about him and talking directly to him. Smoking cannabis. Not sectionable under MHA.
February **2016** Warrant 135 (1) - not sufficient evidence of mental illness.
August **2016** admitted under Section 2 of the MHA following custody at Wood Green station for threats to kill - section 2 reversed on appeal. Discharged on Olanzapine 5mg and followed up by EIS. Reports noncompliance on discharge. Discharged from EIS Dec **2016** due to non-engagement.
Tenancy breach pre action letter 15/10/18 from Enfield council- antisocial behaviour since **2016**, 48 accounts of threatening and abusive behavior
July 2018 Psychiatric assessment by Dr Dinakaran "Mr. Cordell is currently suffering from symptoms of schizoaffective disorder and presents with florid psychotic symptoms"
Past Medical Hx: Crohn's noted on Rio. Has not attended GP since **2015** Current Medications: nil on SCR, NKDA
Interview with Patient
Simon feels he is in hospital because the police have "falsified" a report that led to him being kept on a curfew for years.
He proceeded to talk at length about circumstance that led him to be charged for handling of stolen goods and suspicion of burglary in **2013**. He believes the case was handled poorly and is sure the police were conspiring against him. "The abuse of process by the civil service was unreasonable".

Following this he reports being placed on a 2-year injunction and a 5-year curfew. He feels this has led to a breakdown in a 13-year relationship he had. He also reports this affecting his company -a community interest company he started up. At one-point Simon also mentioned the police targeting him for holding large parties that he was adamant were not hosted by him.
Simon reports owning a couple of local festivals and talks about engaging with multiple charities helping children. He says he had to stop this as police were harassing him in front of the children. He alleges to own his own company, his own paper and has just bought his own book maker for 70000 pounds. He also reports having 180000 friends on Facebook due to all his free parties.
When asked about his neighbours Simon said he believes his neighbours have been making up complaints about him. "My neighbours are calling up the police after forging the paperwork." He feels that his neighbours have been attacking him and reports feeling anxious in his house. Simon says he "kept writing to the police saying please can you protect me".
He does not think he is unwell and does not think he has a mental health problem. He admits he might be elevated but he believes this is a constructive state.
Simon reports not being compliant with any of his medication at any point. He is refusing to take any medication during this admission. "I've spent thousands of pounds showing you my brain, me being alert saves lives."
Simon would like to appeal his section and feels that by keeping him in hospital we are breaching his rights. "Physical or mental suffering amount to torture"
Reports sleeping, eating and drinking well. Later suggested this may not be the case stating, "In the night-time when my neighbours are asleep that's the best time for working".
Personal Hx: Born at? Chase farm hospital (previous entry on Rio NMUH), normal delivery. Was bullied at school by a female pupil. "I have loads of qualifications. My management system is my qualification - motor trade, gas laying, paving lay, I understand the formation of companies, my English is at 92%"
Family Hx: Has one brother and sister - he is the oldest brother. Parents recently broke up. He sees his parents regularly. Denies any issues with his father. His grandmother had some psychotic problems/depression after

his grandfather passed away. Rio notes report his maternal grandmother had BpAD/later changed to Schizophrenia, detained formally multiple times, responded well to **Clozapine.**
Social: Works from home currently. Does 9-10-hour shifts building, his website. Previously has had multiple different jobs including working at a market and brick laying. Has a new baby on the way with Katy - due to get married soon? From Rio - "Enfield Council will be seeking possession of SC's flat via the courts. Lemmy stated that in a recent court case the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house SC on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team"
Forensic Hx:
Reports being linked to 500 cases, but he has won every one. Says these are all linked to driving offences. From Rio - **2015**- 5y ASBO for organising illegal raves- not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am. Young Offender's Institution at the age of 16 after repeated driving offences (driving without a license). Taken into custody for threats to kill.
Substance Misuse Hx:
"Clean as anything"
"Occasionally have a puff of a cigarette" Denies drinking any alcohol
Note on Rio previous LSD and cannabis use
40
Progress Notes
Page 40 of 53
MSE
Age: 37-year-old male, mixed origin, slim build. He was wearing casual and dirty clothes. The conversation was one sided with Simon keen to talk.
S: Pressured speech
M: Subjectively "fine, a bit elated". Objectively elated
T: Thought disordered, tangential thinking, grandiose, persecutory delusions
C: Oriented to TPP
I: Limited insight - does not want any medications, never thinks he has had a mental health disorder
Risk
To self - low
Denies any thoughts of self-harm or suicide. Previous reports of suicide attempt as teenager.
To others - moderate
Denies thoughts or plans to hurt others. Has clearly documented history of aggressive behaviour and currently elated.
From others - low/moderate at risk of reciprocal aggression
Physical examination:
Comfortable at rest
Nil abdo/chest/msk **pain reported**
HS I+11+0, pulse regular, CRT <3s
Chest chear, L=R, nil wheeze or cough
Abdomen SNT, bowel sound present
Neurology intact, normal power, normal gait
CN1-12 intact, PEARL
Obs last night BP 130/74, Temp.36.6, Sat 97% Res. 17, Pulse 86, BM. 6.0 Weight 78.4 Kg, Height 179.0cm - BMI 24.5 ECG: NSR 88bpm QTc 440ms
Impression:
Evidence of grandiose delusions and elated mood. In view of long-term symptoms this is most likely consistent with a Schizoaffective disorder. Does not currently have capacity for treatment or admission.
41
Plan:
1. Formulation meeting on Monday 29/10

2. Review on Monday and /consider starting antipsychotics
3. Chase blood results
4. Upload ECG on Rio
5. PRN Lorazepam

10
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Daniel Dwomoh Nursing
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018
Page Numbers: 41
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018 13:19
Daniel Dwomoh Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Oct 2018 13:52
Daniel Dwomoh Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018 14:18
Daniel Dwomoh Validated by Details: 26 Oct 2018 14:18
Daniel Dwomoh Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MEETING WITH LORRAINE CORDELL (MOTHER) AND ANDREW CORDELL (UNCLE)
I had a meeting with Simon's mother and uncle.
They demanded copies of the detention papers.
They were disputing the reasons for detention and more importantly the phrase that Simon is "Grandiose".
They were very angry talking over each other and cutting across each other.
Lorraine said Simon has been harassed by is neighbours above him.
He has reported many times to the authorities, but no one is taking action but when the neighbours report of harassment about 15 police officers come to his flat.
Lorraine said the Court has ordered Enfield Council to move him to a 2-bedroom accommodation where family members can stay with him.
She confirmed that she will appeal against the detention.
She was reminded of the formulation meeting on Monday 29th at 3pm. She indicated her willingness to attend

11
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018
Prabodh Raghavan Pharmacy
Page Numbers: 41 + 42
41
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018 11:47
Prabodh Raghavan Pharmacy - Pharmacy Technician
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Oct 2018 11:47
Prabodh Raghavan Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018 .11:47
Prabodh Raghavan Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
42
MR-2 completed on Dorset ward Source: GP Summary, ECRHTT Allergies 6 Adverse reactions:
No known allergies No allergies recorded Social History:
Denies drug or alcohol use (current or past)
OTC/herbal medications: no
Did patient bring in Patients own medications - No
Medication prior to admission:
GP summary
No current medications
ECRHTT
No current medication
Medication on admission
No current medication
When required medication:
Lorazepam 1mg tablets - Take one or two tablets- when required for agitation (maximum 2mg in 24 hours including IM)
Lorazepam IM -1 mg to 2mg when required for agitation (maximum 4mg in 24 hours including oral)
Paracetamol 500mg tablets- Take two tablets when required for pain (maximum 4g in 24 hours)
Comments and action including variations to be actioned:
Completed 26.102018 Prabodh R
Mental Health Pharmacy Technician Chase Farm Hospital Telephone 02087025434 Prabodh.raghavan@beh-mht.nhs.uk

12
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018
Miss Beal Nandha Nursing
Page Numbers: 43
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018 11:43
Miss Bejal Nandha Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Oct 2018 11:46
Miss Bejal Nandha Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018 11:46
Miss Bejal Nandha Validated by Details: 26 Oct 2018 11:46
Miss Bejal Nandha Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Formulation meeting booked for Monday 29th 3pm, C/C emailed invited to attend - awaiting reply.
Simon said he will invite family to meeting.

13
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4

Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 43
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018 10:18
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Oct 2018 10:18
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:20
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:20
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Pressure of speech
Appears paranoid
Known to services?
Breached molestation order
Poor personal hygiene
Wants to appeal
Plan:
1. UDS
2. Formulation meeting
3. Bloods/physical /ECG
4. Review by doctor.

14
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Page Numbers: 44
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018 06:45
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Oct 2018 06:54
Gladys Osunsina Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018 17:46
Gladys Osunsina Validated by Details: 03 Nov 2018 17:46
Gladys Osunsina Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Patient appears fairly restless but manageable, he was challenging, grandiose and elated in mood. He later settled down after being seen by the doctor. He appears to have slept intermittently till mane.

15
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4

Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018
Bhavni Shah Medical
Page Numbers: 44 + 45 + 46
44
Originator Details: 26 Oct 2018 00:19
Bhavni Shah Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 26 Oct 2018 00:40
Bhavni Shah Last Amended by Details: 26 Oct 2018 03:09
Bhavni Shah Validated by Details: 26 Oct 2018 03:09
Bhavni Shah Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: **Yes,** Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
45
Progress Notes
Page 45 of 53
Duty Doctor (CT1)- New ward admission Patient seen at 10.30
MHA Status: Section 2
PC: Patient was arrested due to complaints received regarding harassment of neighbours. He was taken to Wood green police station, found to have a manic presentation with grandiose delusional ideas and was detained under MHA.
Background: Patient previously given diagnosis of unspecified non-organic psychosis. He has a long-standing MH background and has been under both CAMHS and adult services in the past. Over the past few years, he has engaged poorly with services and is not currently on any medications. More recently he has been reviewed by EIS/Enfield north locality team.
Simon was seen in the quiet room with nursing staff present.
Prior to entering the room, Simon started to ask a lot of questions and asked the nurses for a pen for 'the meeting'. When nursing staff stated that he should wait till we get to the room to ask questions he responded, 'she is in a male role so it's only fair that I speak to her in the same way'.
On arrival to the room, he remained calm and polite. He started the conversation by asking for my name, which he wrote down on a paper. He then stated he has been detained here illegally because they think he is grandiose. He then went onto give me a timeline of events which were largely related to the police and his connection with mental health services. In summary he holds paranoid ideas that the police have charged him 'in illegal ways' for an ASBO for organisation of illegal raves. This has led to several on-going issues with the police who have involved mental health services and it is a conspiracy against him.
He states he wasn't assessed properly by doctors today and that the doctors who saw him today have previously tried to section him and 'failed' because he has 'video recordings' to prove he is innocent. He referred to multiple acts and dates which apparently are being broken by keeping him here.
He states he has several businesses that the police have tried to stop, including 'owning festivals' and a newspaper called 'horrific corruption' and associated newsroom which he uses to expose police and doctors who are working in illegal ways. He states he has 'been wronged 78 times by the police' and will 'expose all of the doctors and police' involved.
He spoke about being a 'privileged member of the community' and has never tried to hurt anyone. He reports the police have framed him in a 'sex scandal' and caused multiple issues. He described a negative relationship with neighbours and states that they bang from above continuously. He states a previous partner was pregnant and the neighbours banging led to the baby being lost.
He denies having a MH illness and states he will get out of here once he has his laptop containing video graphic proof and was requesting a tribunal. During the course of the conversation, he refused to acknowledge

he has been sectioned and was adamant he would be able to leave but was not forceful or physically attempting to leave.
PMH: Nil
DH: Nil
NKDA
SH:
Denies drug or alcohol use (current or past)
Personal history:
Abuse as a child from father.
Mental State Examination:
Simon is a 37-year-old male, who was appropriately dressed. He engaged in conversation and made eye contact throughout. Calm and polite, no aggression but did become mildly restless at points.
Pressurised speech, difficult to interrupt. Flight of ideas noted.
Described mood as good. High levels of energy and labile mood.
46
Progress Notes
Page 46 of 53
Paranoid delusions about the police and MH services and some grandiose delusions noted.
No perceptual abnormalities noted.
Orientated to TPP
Lacks insight, does not believe he has a MH condition and not willing to engage with services historically or currently. Unlikely to take medication willingly.
Risk:
No risk to self-identified.
Risk of physical and verbal aggression towards others noted. This in turn, increases risk of others retaliating, therefore harm towards Simon.
Impression:
Simon is a 37-year-old who has a background of a psychotic disorder. He presents with a deterioration in his mental state, with manic and psychotic symptoms.
Plan
1. Urine drug screen
2. Bloods in morning
3. Collateral history would be beneficial

	The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **2** **No Doctor** was available to Assess me! **3** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**	27/10/2018		

	1042. mark. Randall@met_ (3) / **Page Numbers:** 4283 **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 27 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 27 Oct **2018** Daizzy Annan **Page Numbers:** 35 + 36 **36** MHA Status Informal Mental State Simon appeared fairly settled in presentation. During my interaction with him it was difficult to follow his train.			

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

2
No Doctor
was available to Assess me!

3

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1042. mark. Randall@met_ (3)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4283

From: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Sent: 27 October 2018 11:30
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: Cordell case Mrs Cordell
Sorry, I have been busy.
The matter is with the CPS awaiting their decision. As soon as I hear more, I will let you know. Regards
Mark Randall Pc 538ye
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 24 October 2018 06:56
To: Randall Mark J - YE <mark.Randall@met.police.uk>
Subject: Re: Cordell case
Dear Mark Randall
I have not heard from you in some time now could you please give me an update regarding if there is any update regarding the case please.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.

NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 27 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 27 Oct **2018**
Daizzy Annan
Page Numbers: 35 + 36
35
Originator Details: 27 Oct 2018 06:19
Daizzy Annan Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 27 Oct 2018 06:34
Daizzy Annan Last Amended by Details: 27 Oct 2018 06:34
Daizzy Annan Validated by Details: 27 Oct 2018 06:34
Daizzy Annan Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
36
MHA Status: Informal
Mental State: Simon appeared fairly settled in presentation. During my interaction with him it was difficult to follow his train of thoughts, as he was jumping from one topic to another. During the hourly check, Staff perceive a smell like cannabis in his room. When staff enquire from him, he denied.
Social Inclusion: Seen in the lounge and was observed interacting with his peers.
Medication: Nil due during the shift.
Physical Health: Nil reported or observed. Had hot chocolate and toast
Investigation: Nil
Personal Hygiene and Activities: Self-care appeared satisfactory. Nil activity.
Risk and Observation: Unpredictable behaviour. Nursed on general observations
Leave: Nil leave but can go to the garden for fresh air.

	1 **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.**	28/10/2018		

	Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **No Doctor** was available to Assess me! **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 28 Oct **2018** Emma Moseley **Last Amended by Details:** 28 Oct **2018** **Page Numbers:** 35 MHA Status - s 2 Mental State: Spent most of his time in the room. Spoke to staff in depth about his beliefs about his neighbours and previous admission in hospitals and **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 28 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 28 Oct **2018** Simon Tsenuokpor **Page Numbers:** 35 MHA Status Sec 2 Mental State Presented as polite, calm and stable in mental state. He was observed to be keeping to self in his bed space. He denies			

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
A nurse called Simon who was on night shift came to the room that I got detained in he tried to give me medication that was not prescribed by a doctor
The medication that he tried to give me I recognised from St Ann's Hospital
The name of the medication is Olispine
I told him that I understood that no doctor had been on duty to order this a s Dr Greenside was away on leave.
I noticed that the TV in the main room has broken as it has gotten old this did get reported to the nurses on the Dorset ward, what I noticed had happened is that the back light that glows up the picture on the screen had failed and could not get fixed, this meant that no person could watch the Tv.

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4

Originator Details: 28 Oct 2018
Emma Moseley
Last Amended by Details: 28 Oct 2018
Page Numbers: 35
Originator Details: 28 Oct 2018 18:47
Emma Moseley Nursing - Nursing Student
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Oct 2018 18:55
Emma Moseley Last Amended by Details: 28 Oct 2018 18:55
Emma Moseley Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed MHA
Status: Sec 2
Mental State: Spent most of his time in the room. Spoke to staff in depth about his beliefs about his neighbours and previous admission in hospitals and police investigations. He stated that he beliefs that they are out to get him and that there is a conspiracy theory that they are all out to get him. He has set up a website with details, videos and recordings.
Social Inclusion: Some interaction with peers in the lounge area.
Investigation: Nil on the shift
Physical Health: Nil complained or observed on the shift. Observed eating and drinking adequately.
Medication: Took medication as prescribed.
Personal Care and Activities: Observed to have good personal hygiene
Risk and observation Level: Nil observed to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observations.
Leave Status: No leave at the moment

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 28 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 28 Oct 2018
Simon Tsenuokpor
Page Numbers: 35
Originator Details: 28 Oct 2018 06: 44
Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 28 Oct 2018 06:43
Simon Tsenuokpor Last Amended by Details: 28 Oct 2018 06: 44
Simon Tsenuokpor Validated by Details: 28 Oct 2018 06:44
Simon Tsenuokpor Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA Status: Sec 2
Mental State: Presented as polite, calm and stable in mental state. He was observed to be keeping to self in his bed space. He denies any thoughts of self-harm, suicidal ideation or thoughts to harm others.
Social Inclusion: Minimal interaction with staff and peers, however pleasant on approach
Investigation: Nil on the shift
Physical Health: Nil complained or observed on the shift. Had hot drink and snack and retired to bed and appears to have slept well.

Medication: He is not on any prescribed medication on the shift.
Personal Care and Activities: Appears satisfactory and was observed watching tv
Risk and observation Level: Nil observed to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observations.
Leave Status: No leave at the moment

	The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 29 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 29 Oct **2018** Miss Bejal Nandha Nursing **Page Numbers:** 30 + 31 **30** No Added to Risk History No Contains Third Party Info No Conceal from Client: Not Concealed. **31** Day shift Simon had his formulation meeting today. He presents very grandiose - showing staff and peers his website and that he has 70,000 emails and 500,000 phone contacts'. He seems elated and keen to get his message across. Attended for his meals and seemed to eat well. Nursed on general observation. **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 29 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 01 Nov **2018** Maria Bruce Medical **Page Numbers:** 31+ 32 + 33 + 34 **31** Notes **32** Chase Farm - Dorset Ward	29/10/2018		

	Formulation Meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr) Pre**sent:** Dr Greensides (consultant), Dr Bruce (FY2) Uncle, mother, Daizy (staff nurse), Ola (student nurse) Soobah Appadoo (CC) MHA status Section 2 PC from Rio • 17 Oct - referred for **33** Care coordinator This is only the second time meeting Simon. There have been issues with reports he is assaulting other residents **34** Weigh up the information- Yes Communicate the decision- Yes Impression/Diagnosis: Simon appears **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 29 Oct **2018** Marilyn Cameron Therapy **Last Amended by Details:** 29 Oct **2018** **Page Numbers:** 34 **OT Self pampering** 11-12noon Simon came into the session to introduce himself. He said he did not need to do anything as his family had brought him in what he needed. **5** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 29 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 01 Nov **2018** Maria Bruce **Page Numbers:** 34 **Dorset Ward -** Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr.) Meeting today UDS positive to THC Plan: Formulation meeting today **6** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4**			

	Folder 4 **Originator Details:** 29 Oct 2018 **Last Amended by Details:** 29 Oct 2018 Bibi Khodabux **Page Numbers:** 34 1:1 with Simon who was agitated and blamed police for his admission. He was irritable and quite hostile. He was on the phone to his relative, complaining about police and claimed to be falsely accused. Staff tried to reassure him, and he thanked staff for their support. He had pm ibuprofen. Has slept well at night. At risk of confrontational Behaviour and slow progress in his mental state due to poor compliance. Nursed on general observation. **78.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 78. 1. 2. Mother The doctor gark in the end 29-10-2018-06-17 29/10/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2204,2205,2206,2207,2208,2209,2210			

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
The Mandatory 72 Hour Assessment: --
Dr Greenside arrived at Chase side Hospital today for the first time since I arrived as a detainee
A meeting got held at the hospital alongside with Consultant: Dr Greenside
and others such as my so-called care coordinator who is named as: --
A member of the Mental health team Early Prevention Team form silver Street Enfield:
Mr. Soobah Appadoo
Dorset Hospital Wing Nurse Named: -- Daisy
A St4 Doctor Named: -- Bruce
My Mother: -- Miss Mother
My Uncial: -- Mr. Andrew Cordell
Myself: Mr. Simon Cordell
When in the meeting the conversation did become slightly high rate from both parties involved.
The reasons to why I am getting detained I know to be Illegal and wrong
And are a breach of My Human Rights.
I getting wrongfully held against my free will and without any fair evidence of any form of a mental Health issue.
The final decision; --
xxxx
There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV

2

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct 2018
Miss Bejal Nandha Nursing
Page Numbers: 30 + 31
30
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018 18:11
Miss Bejal Nandha Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Oct 2018 18:16
Miss Bejal Nandha Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct 2018 18:16
Miss Bejal Nandha Validated by Details: 29 Oct 2018 18:16
Miss Bejal Nandha Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
31
Day shift
Simon had his formulation meeting today.
He presents very grandiose - showing staff and peers his website and that he has 70,000 emails and 500,000 phone contacts'. He seems elated and keen to get his message across.
Attended for his meals and seemed to eat well.
Nursed on general observation.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Maria Bruce Medical
Page Numbers: 31+ 32 + 33 + 34
31
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018 16:56
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Oct 2018 16:56
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
32
Chase Farm - Dorset Ward
Formulation Meeting
CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Pre**sent:** Dr Greensides (consultant),
Dr Bruce (FY2)
Uncle, mother,

Daizy (staff nurse),
Ola (student nurse)
Soobah Appadoo (CC)
MHA status: Section 2
PC from Rio:
17 Oct - referred for MHA due to history of physical and verbal aggression towards his neighbours. EANLT MDT agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others. Simon refused to engage with MHA. Application for 135(1) was made - Judge found insufficient evidence for 136. Forensic referral sent on 17/10
25 Oct - Simon was arrested as the police called to his flat re him breaking a harassment order and he assaulted the police who attended. He was taken to Wood Green police station. Found to be him thought disordered, hypomanic with flight of speech and grandiose delusions. Detained under MHA.
Past Psychiatric Hx:
Disrupted childhood, CSE in paedophile ring, violent father, adolescence in care, under CAMHS
Self-reports to have tried to hang himself twice at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution; He was moved to a high security hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions.
Denies any contact with MHS between that point and **2014**
March **2014** - Adjustment reaction "anxiety and suicidal thoughts over the last nine months in the context of having a pending court case" offered Sertraline 50mg OD
November 2014 - Simon's mother called the HTT. Paranoid psychosis - not deemed sectionable under MHA
November 2015 - Simon's mother called the BEH HUB. Simon not eating, not sleeping, paranoid, saying people are talking about him or laughing at him, believes the government is advertising things about him, the TV is talking about him and talking directly to him. Smoking cannabis. Not sectionable under MHA.
■ February **2016** Warrant 135 (1) - not sufficient evidence of mental illness.
August 2016 admitted under Section 2 of the MHA following custody at Wood Green station for threats to kill - section 2 reversed on appeal. Discharged on Olanzapine 5mg and followed up by EIS. Reports noncompliance on discharge. Discharged from EIS **Dec 2016** due to non-engagement.
Tenancy breach pre action letter **15/10/18** from Enfield council- antisocial behaviour since **2016,** 48 accounts of threatening and abusive behavior
July 2018 Psychiatric assessment by Dr Dinakaran "Mr Cordell is currently suffering from symptoms of schizoaffective disorder and presents with florid psychotic symptoms"
Past Medical Hx: Crohn's noted on Rio. Has not attended GP since **2015** Current Medications: nil
Physical examination: NAD ECG: NSR 88bpm QTc 440ms
Blood tests: WCC 14.3, Neut 10.1, CRP 13 (BG Crohns) UPS: THC positive

Care coordinator:
This is only the second time meeting Simon. There have been issues with reports he is assaulting other residents in his council accommodation.
Nursing report: Appears paranoid on the ward.
Interview with patient:
Simon appears very agitated and vocal and is keen to put across his opinion that he has been illegally detained. Simon reports issues with police actions in regard to not giving him the ASBO folder properly - this was left outside instead of giving it to him directly. Simon continued to explain other problems with the police's treatment of him. This includes the metropolitan police having placed a photo of Simon in a folder in regard to a party he had no involvement with. He denies being involved in any of the parties mentioned in the ASBO. Simon spoke at length about the injustices surrounding his placement on curfew and the ASBO order.

He describes how on multiple times doctors have tried to assess him under the MHA and he has explained to them at each time the situation with the police. He was once placed under a section 2 and was able to appeal his section.
Simon reports the neighbours ***(11*** floors up) trying to deliberately disturb him by making a lot of noise and flushing the toilet multiple times. He feels they want him to get distressed and go upstairs to address them. They have been doing this over the last 4 years and are doing this throughout the day. From Simons flat you can even hear them talking - there is apparently very poor sound proofing.
Simon has described a council official as having forged statements and falsely accusing him of threatening his life. Simon reports that he is being assaulted by his neighbours as is his partner's small child. He feels the stress from this situation may have been linked to his partner's miscarriage. Simon denies any acts of antisocial behaviour, even in retaliation. At every point where he approaches the upstairs neighbours, he states he calls the police to ask then to "protect" him.
In regard to the recent arrest, he reports the police attended due to a fraudulent call from the neighbours. The police tried to hand him a breach of harassment order which Simon ripped and spat on the paper. The police officer then yelled that he had spat on her. He was then arrested for assault to a police officer. This charge was dropped in the police station, and he was referred for an MHA.
Simon is currently on benefits. He reports the expensive hardware he owns (e.g., 70000-pound bookmaker) he buys broken and second hand cheaply and fixes them. Simon works from home. He built a new model constitution - a
community interest company which was a charity farm.
Collateral information:
His mother and uncle would like MHS to stop referring to Simon reporting the police as being prejudice against him as delusional - they believe this can be proved (showing photos of his company truck and hardware).
Simon's mother is very upset that doctors have submitted reports stating that he is delusional and grandiose. They feel the AMHP report is grossly inaccurate.
Simon's uncle is also upset that the MH team would not provide Simon with a letter to assist with his housing situation.
They explain that the reason Simon has not be prosecuted for the complaints made by the neighbours is because each time Simon is able to "prove his innocence" directly to the police.
Simon's mother believes he is very stressed due to the conditions of the ASBO and his neighbours disturbing him.
His uncle would like us to check the website that Simon has set up to highlight the injustices against him "horrificcorruption.com". (other websites mentioned by Simon include the Way back machine and too smooth)
Capacity to consent to treatment- RETAINS CAPACITY Understand the information- Yes
Retain the information- Yes
34
Weigh up the information- Yes Communicate the decision- Yes
Impression/Diagnosis:
Simon appears unwell. Symptoms unclear. Paranoia - possible auditory hallucinations.
Plan:
I Requires further review of notes
Liaise Enfield council re plans for housing - ask Rosie for input

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018

Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct 2018
Page Numbers: 34
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018 12:41
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Oct 2018 12:45
Marilyn Cameron Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct 2018 12:45
Marilyn Cameron Validated by Details: 29 Oct 2018 12:45
Marilyn Cameron Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
OT: Self pampering
11-12noon
Simon came into the session to introduce himself. He said he did not need to do anything as his family had brought him in what he needed.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 34
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018 10 :18
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Oct 2018 10:18
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Meeting today UDS positive to THC
Plan:
1. Formulation meeting today

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct 2018
Bibi Khodabux
Page Numbers: 34
Originator Details: 29 Oct 2018 04:29
Bibi Khodabux Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 29 Oct 2018 04:33
Bibi Khodabux Last Amended by Details: 29 Oct 2018 04:35
Bibi Khodabux Validated by Details: 29 Oct 2018 04:35
Bibi Khodabux Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
1:1 with Simon who was agitated and blamed police for his admission. He was irritable and quite hostile. He was on the phone to his relative, complaining about police and claimed to be falsely accused. Staff tried to reassure him, and he thanked staff for their support. He had pm ibuprofen. Has slept well at night.
At risk of confrontational behaviour and slow progress in his mental state due to poor compliance.
Nursed on general observation.

78.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
78. 1. 2.
Mother The doctor gark in the end 29-10-2018-06-17
29/10/2018
/ Page Numbers: 2204,2205,2206,2207,2208,2209,2210
--
2204,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 29/10/2018 06:17:19 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: FW: Re: Section-2-Paperwork
Attachments: Section-2-chase-farm-25-10-2018.pdf
Simon
The doctor gave me the paperwork in the end so I took it so it could be scanned and sent to you that way it can't be taken away again. with attachment
Mum
2205,

Section-2-chase-farm-25-10-2018.pdf

Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment

Form A4

Mental Health Act 1983
Section 2
Regulation 4(1)(b)(ii)

(PRINT full name and address of medical practitioner) I

DR SARAH KATHERINE HEWITT
NORTH LONDON FORENSIC SERVICE
CHASE FARM HOSPITAL, THE RIDGEWAY
ENFIELD EN2 8JL

a registered medical practitioner, recommend that

(PRINT full name and address of patient)

SIMON CORDELL
109 BURNCROFT AVENUE
ENFIELD EN3 7JQ

be admitted to a hospital for assessment in accordance with Part 2 of the Mental Health act 1983.

I last examined this patient on

(date) 25 October 2018

*Delete if not applicable

~~*I had previous acquaintance with the patient before I conducted that examination.~~

*I am approved under section 12 of the Act as having special experience in the diagnosis or treatment of mental disorder.

In my opinion

(a) this patient is suffering from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the detention of the patient in hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period,

AND

(b) ought to be so detained

(Delete the indents not applicable)

(i) in the interests of the patient's own health

(ii) in the interests of the patient's own safety

(iii) with a view to the protection of other persons

My reasons for these opinions are:

(Your reasons should cover both (a) and (b) above. As part of them: describe the patient's symptoms and behaviour and explain how those symptoms and behaviour lead you to your opinion; explain why the patient ought to be admitted to hospital and why informal admission is not appropriate.)

Mr Cordell is known to psychiatric services but has not engaged with them in recent years. Today he was arrested for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbours. He has a number of non-molestation orders against him, forbidding him from contacting them. On examination Mr Cordell displayed a range of affective and psychotic symptoms. He spoke rapidly and was thought disordered with overinclusive and tangential speech. He held a number of grandiose

(If you need to continue on a separate sheet please indicate here ☐ and attach that sheet to this form.)

P.T.O

Signed [signature] Date 25/10/18

Cat. No. MHR4

Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HA8 0AD under licence from Shaw & Sons Ltd (01322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO.

LFX 31159

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

Dr. S. Hewitt.

2207,

Section-2-chase-farm-25-10-2018.pdf

and delusional beliefs. He told us that the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption. He said he was targeted by police as they were envious of his abilities. He told us that his neighbour two floors above were controlling the neighbour below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb Mr Cordell. He did not believe that he was mentally unwell and was adamant he would not see a psychiatrist.

He lacked insight into his presentation. He was irritable and has assaulted police officers and harassed his neighbours in recent days. He poses a risk to others therefore. His behaviour places him at risk of retaliatory attacks from others and he will not accept treatment for his hypomanic symptoms. This places his health and safety at risk. There is evidence therefore that he has a mental illness of a nature and degree which warrants assessment and treatment in hospital and without this there is a risk of harm to his health and safety and the safety of others.

R 1 H

Section-2-chase-farm-25-10-2018.pdf

Medical Recommendation for Admission for Assessment

Form A4

Mental Health Act 1983
Section 2
Regulation 4(1)(b)(ii)

(PRINT full name and address of medical practitioner) I

Dr P M KEANE
WOOD GREEN POLICE STATION
287 HIGH ROAD WOOD GREEN LONDON N22 8HU

a registered medical practitioner, recommend that

(PRINT full name and address of patient)

SIMON CORDELLI 109 BURNCROFT AVENUE
SIMON CORDELLI ENFIELD EN3 7QQ

be admitted to a hospital for assessment in accordance with Part 2 of the Mental Health act 1983.

I last examined this patient on

(date) 25-10-18

*Delete if not applicable

*I had previous acquaintance with the patient before I conducted that examination.

*I am approved under section 12 of the Act as having special experience in the diagnosis or treatment of mental disorder.

In my opinion

(a) this patient is suffering from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the detention of the patient in hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period,

AND

(b) ought to be so detained

(Delete the indents not applicable)

(i) in the interests of the patient's own health

(ii) in the interests of the patient's own safety

(iii) with a view to the protection of other persons

My reasons for these opinions are:

(Your reasons should cover both (a) and (b) above. As part of them: describe the patient's symptoms and behaviour and explain how those symptoms and behaviour lead you to your opinion; explain why the patient ought to be admitted to hospital and why informal admission is not appropriate.)

THIS MAN IN HYPERMANIA WITH FLIGHT OF SPEECH AND IDEATION. HE HAS ~~AFFERRAL~~ DELUSIONS THAT THE POLICE ARE TARGETING HIM AS ARE OTHER RESIDENTS IN HIS BLOCK OF FLATS HE SAYS PEOPLE IN THE STREET SHOUT AT HIM BECAUSE THEY BELIEVE HE GIVE THEM HERPES. HE IS QUITE GRANDIOSE IN HIS IDEAS ABOUT HELPING THE WORLD

(If you need to continue on a separate sheet please indicate here ☐ and attach that sheet to this form.)

Signed Dr PM Keane Date 25/10/18

Cat. No. MHR4 Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HA8 0AD under licence from Shaw & Sons Ltd (01322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO. LFX 31159

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

Section-2-chase-farm-25-10-2018.pdf

Record of detention in hospital

Form H3

Mental Health Act 1983
Sections 2, 3 and 4
Regulation 4(4) and (5)

(To be attached to the application for admission)

PART 1

(name and address of hospital) **Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust**
Chase Farm Hospital
127 The Ridgeway, Enfield, Middlesex EN2 8JL

(PRINT full name of patient) Simon Cordell

Complete (a) if the patient is not already an in-patient in the hospital.

Complete (b) ~~if the patient is already an in-patient.~~

(Delete the one which does not apply)

(a) The above named patient was admitted to this hospital on (date of admission to hospital) 26/10/18 at (time) 00·15 in pursuance of an application for admission under section (state section) 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983.

(b) An application for the admission of the above named patient (who had already been admitted to this hospital) under section (state section) of the Mental Health Act 1983 was received by me on behalf of the hospital managers on (date) at (time) and the patient was accordingly treated as admitted for the purposes of the Act from that time.

Signed _____
on behalf of the hospital managers

PRINT NAME Sunil Ramrecha

Date 26/10/18

PART 2

(To be completed only if the patient was admitted in pursuance of an emergency application under section 4 of the Act)

On (date) at (time) I received, on behalf of the hospital managers, the second medical recommendation in support of the application for the admission of the above named patient.

Signed _____
on behalf of the hospital managers

PRINT NAME _____

Date _____

NOTE: IF THE PATIENT IS BEING DETAINED AS A RESULT OF A TRANSFER FROM GUARDIANSHIP, THE PATIENT'S ADMISSION SHOULD BE RECORDED IN PART 2 OF THE FORM G8 WHICH AUTHORISED THE TRANSFER.

Cat. No. MHR14 Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HA8 0AD under licence from Shaw & Sons Ltd (01322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO. LFX 31242

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

Section-2-chase-farm-25-10-2018.pdf

Application by an Approved Mental Health Professional for Admission for Assessment

Form A2

Mental Health Act 1983
Section 2
Regulation 4(1)(a)(ii)

To the Managers of

(name and address of hospital) Barnet Enfield and Haringey NHS Mental Health Trust
Chase Farm Hospital,
127 The Ridgeway
Enfield EN2 8JL

(PRINT your full name) I ANTHONY MANNINI

(PRINT your address) of 65 Park Avenue
Enfield EN1 2HL

apply for the admission of

(PRINT full name of patient) SIMON CORDELL

(PRINT address of patient) of 109 Burntcroft Avenue
Enfield EN3 7JQ

for assessment in accordance with Part 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983.

I am acting on behalf of

(PRINT name of local social services authority) Enfield Council

and am approved to act as an approved mental health professional for the purposes of the Act by

delete as appropriate [that authority]

name of local social services authority that approved you, if different

Complete the following if you know who the nearest relative is.

Complete (a) or (b) as applicable and delete the other

[(a) To the best of my knowledge and belief

(PRINT full name and address) Lorraine Cordell
23 Byron Terrace
London N9 7DG

is the patient's nearest relative within the meaning of the Act.]

[(b) I understand that

(PRINT full name and address)

delete phrase which does not apply has been authorised by a county court/the patient's nearest relative to exercise the functions under the Act of the patient's nearest relative.]

I have/~~have not yet~~* informed that person that this application is to be made and of the nearest relative's power to order the discharge of the patient.

CONTINUED

Cat. No. MHR2 Printed by Barnet Enfield & Haringey NHS, MH Unit, HA8 0AD under licence from Shaw & Sons Ltd (01322 621100). Crown Copyright. Reproduced by permission of the Controller of HMSO. LFX 31167

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

***

Complete the following if you do not know who the nearest relative is.

Delete (a) or (b)

[(a) I have been unable to ascertain who is the patient's nearest relative within the meaning of the Act.]

[(b) To the best of my knowledge and belief this patient has no nearest relative within the meaning of the Act.]

The remainder of the form must be completed in all cases.

(date) I last saw the patient on 25/10/2018 which was within the period of 14 days ending on the day this application is completed.

I have interviewed the patient and I am satisfied that detention in a hospital is in all the circumstances of the case the most appropriate way of providing the care and medical treatment of which the patient stands in need.

This application is founded on two medical recommendations in the prescribed form.

If neither of the medical practitioners had previous acquaintance with the patient before making their recommendations, please explain why you could not get a recommendation from a medical practitioner who did have previous acquaintance with the patient:-

(If you need to continue on a separate sheet please indicate here ☐ and attach that sheet to this form.)

Signed _____ Date 25/10/2018

MHR2

PDF created with pdfFactory trial version www.pdffactory.com

End of picture!

The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct **2018**
Emma Moseley
Page Numbers: 28
MHA Status Sec 2
Mental State: Simon has spent most of the shift in his room. Preoccupied with his website and how he is being set up, by police. He stated that he was not delusional or paranoid as he had evidence to prove he wasn't.
Social Inclusion Some interaction with selected peers, minimal with staff.
Investigation Nil on the shift
Physical Health No reported or observed.
Medication Not on medication
Personal Care and Activities Good personal hygiene
Risk and observation Level Nil observed to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observations.
Leave Status Not currently granted any leave.

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct **2018**
Timothy Rogers
Page Numbers: 28 + 29
29
FICS Enfield - consultant's note
Simon had been referred to FICS for advice before he was detained under the MHA. I note the working diagnosis of psychosis. This would seem to be a possible explanation for some of the behaviours described and

3

	The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 30 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 30 Oct **2018** Marilyn Cameron Therapy **Page Numbers:** 29 **OT:** Quiz 2-3pm Ward staff suggested Simon might like the quiz. Simon was in his room. He answered technicians knock on the door. He was invited to attend the session...politely declined writing an appeal re his being in hospital. **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 30 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 30 Oct **2018** Marilyn Cameron Therapy **Page Numbers:** 29 **OT:** Healthy snacks 11-12noon Simon looked in just as the session was finished. He said he was sorry he had missed the foodstuff although he wasn't hungry. **5** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 30 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 08 Nov **2018** Lisa Brady Social Worker **Page Numbers:** 29 Enfield FICS **Referral received -** now known that Mr Cordell has been admitted under. S2 MHA **6** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 30 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 01 Nov **2018** Maria Bruce Medical **Page Numbers:** 30 **Dorset Ward -** Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr) Elated in mood			

	Showing his website to everyone - states proof he is not delusional **Plan:** Needs further review Rosie to chase Enfield council/housing situation ++ **7** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 30 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 30 Oct **2018** Gifty Dadzie Nursing **Page Numbers:** 30 Originator Details 30 Oct 2018 Last Amended by Details 30 Oct 2018 Gifty Dadzie Nursing Mental State Simon presented as affable on approach. Polite when conversation is initiated. He was observed browsing on his computer. He collected his Barclays visa debit card from safe keeping. Social Inclusion Selectively interacts with other peers and staff. Investigation Nil on the shift Physical Health He had hot drink and snack and resume to bed where he remained and slept majority of the night. Medication: Simon is not on any night medication Personal Care and Activities Appears satisfactory and was observed watching television. Risk and observation Level Nil observed to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observations. Leave Status Not currently granted any leave.			

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
TIME 14:00 Hours
Getting Wrongfully held in Chase Farm Hospital Under a section two of the mental Health Act 1983
Today I asked Doctor DR Bruce if I could have ward leave as I wanted to o the cantina on the wing, but I got told that I am not allowed to as doctor green ide did not want me to
Father came to visit me in the daytime.
Mother also came to visit me a bit latter for a little while so that she could get my credit card of me so that she goes to the cash point to get some money out of the bank for me, while I got detained on the ward without any leave after the first meeting with Dr Greenside
The Hospital wing stayed quite peace full through most of the day.

There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine. Broken TV

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018
Emma Moseley
Page Numbers: 28
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018 17:21
Emma Moseley Nursing - Nursing Student
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Oct 2018 17:21
Emma Moseley
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018 17:26
Emma Moseley Validated by Details: 30 Oct 2018 17:26
Emma Moseley Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA Status: Sec 2
Mental State: Simon has spent most of the shift in his room. Preoccupied with his website and how he is being set up, by police. He stated that he was not delusional or paranoid as he had evidence to prove he wasn't.
Social Inclusion: Some interaction with selected peers, minimal with staff.
Investigation: Nil on the shift
Physical Health: No reported or observed.
Medication: Not on medication
Personal Care and Activities: Good personal hygiene
Risk and observation Level: Nil observed to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observations.
Leave Status: Not currently granted any leave.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018
Timothy Rogers
Page Numbers: 28 + 29
28
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018 16:42
Dr Timothy Rogers Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Oct 2018 16:42
Dr Timothy Rogers Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018 16:42
Dr Timothy Rogers Validated by Details: 30 Oct 2018 16:42
Dr Timothy Rogers Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed

29
FICS Enfield - consultant's note
Simon had been referred to FICS for advice before he was detained under the MHA. I note the working diagnosis of psychosis. This would seem to be a possible explanation for some of the behaviours described and, if confirmed as a diagnosis, antipsychotic treatment might well alter the relevant risks longer term.
In terms of the inpatient assessment currently ongoing, if not already, some helpful corroborative information about Mr. Cordell's behaviour and tenancy problems might be obtained by contacting:
Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Kaunchita.Maudhub@enfield.gov.uk
OR
Louise Brown
Anti-Social Behaviour Team Leader Community Safety Unit Chief Executive Department London Borough of Enfield
020 8379 4467
* louise.brown2@enfield.gov.uk

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Page Numbers: 29
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018 15:06
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Oct 2018 15:09
Marilyn Cameron Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018 15:09
Marilyn Cameron Validated by Details: 30 Oct 2018 15:09
Marilyn Cameron Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
OT: Quiz 2-3pm
Ward staff suggested Simon might like the quiz. Simon was in his room. He answered technicians knock on the door. He was invited to attend the session...politely declined writing an appeal re his being in hospital.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Page Numbers: 29
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018 13:13
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Oct 2018 13:15
Marilyn Cameron Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018 13:15
Marilyn Cameron Validated by Details: 30 Oct 2018 13:15

Marilyn Cameron Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
OT: Healthy snacks 11-12noon
Simon looked in just as the session was finished. He said he was sorry he had missed the foodstuff although he wasn't
hungry.

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018
Lisa Brady Social Worker
Page Numbers: 29
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018 12:00
Lisa Brady Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:07
Lisa Brady Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:07
Lisa Brady Validated by Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:07
Lisa Brady Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield FICS
Referral received - now known that Mr Cordell has been admitted under. S2 MHA

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Maria Bruce Medical
Page Numbers: 30
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018 10:26
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Oct 2018 10:27
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Elated in mood
Showing his website to everyone - states proof he is not delusional

Plan:
1 Needs further review
2. Rosie to chase Enfield council/housing situation

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Page Numbers: 30
Originator Details: 30 Oct 2018 06:04
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 30 Oct 2018 06:04
Gifty Dadzie Last Amended by Details: 30 Oct 2018 06:04
Gifty Dadzie Validated by Details: 30 Oct 2018 06:04
Gifty Dadzie Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA Status: Sec 2
Mental State: Simon presented as affable on approach. Polite when conversation is initiated. He was observed browsing on his computer. He collected his Barclays visa debit card from safe keeping.
Social Inclusion: Selectively interacts with other peers and staff.
Investigation: Nil on the shift
Physical Health: He had hot drink and snack and resume to bed where he remained and slept majority of the night. **Medication:** Simon is not on any night medication
Personal Care and Activities: Appears satisfactory and was observed watching television.
Risk and observation Level: Nil observed to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observations.
Leave Status: Not currently granted any leave.

	1 **The Asbo Order** Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **2** **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 31 Oct **2018**	31/10/2018		

	Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov **2018** Maria Bruce **Page Numbers:** 25 + 26 + 27 **26** Dorset Ward Admission meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr) Present Dr Greensides (consultant), Dr Elia (ST6) Dr Bruce (FY2) MHA Section 2 Interview with Patient Simon confirms his problems began in **2013**. He moved into his premises in **2013** - there was evidence of CO poisoning **27** Originator Details 31 Oct 2018 12:26 Patricia Morgan Administrative – MHA Administrator **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Original**ly Entered by **Details:** 31 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 31 Oct **2018** Patricia Morgan **Page Numbers:** 27 Telephone call received from Duncan Lewis Solicitors to the MHA office, stating SC mother had requested Duncan Lewis to visit the ward to see SC. It was explained to Duncan Lewis that the MHA office and Nursing staff work for SC and to date he has not requested an appeal against his section, or to see a solicitor, he has been read his section 132 rights and has received a letter from the MHA office advising him of his rights. **5** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 31 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 01 Nov **2018** Maria Bruce **Page Numbers:** 27 **Dorset Ward -** Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr) Settle on ward Elated Asking for leave			

	May need early recommendation for section 3 if evidence sufficient- if upheld then can commence for trial of treatment Plan: 1. Needs further review 2. Further information re collaterals 3. Email communication department re website. **6** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 31 Oct **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 31 Oct 20 18 Simon Tsenuokpor **Page Numbers:** 27 + 28 **28** MHA Status Sec 2 Mental State Presented as polite, calm and stable in mental state. He was observed to be keeping to self in his bed space mostly watching tv. Social Inclusion Selectively interacts with other peers and staff. His mother visited Investigation Nil on the shift Physical Health Nil reported or observed on the shift. He had hot drink and snack and appeared to have slept well Medication: Simon is not on any night medication Personal Care and Activities Appears satisfactory and was observed watching television. Risk and observation Leve Nil observed to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observations. Leave Status No leave at the moment			

1
The Asbo Order
Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

2
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
At 11:30 Hours I spoke to a lady called Dr Bruise and I asked her if I could speak to a Dr Green side about getting some trust to be able to leaver the ward, when doing so she agreed to investigate the issue for myself.
Soon afterwards I was alone in room 24 on the Dorset Ward when Dr Greenside knocked on the door, I then on answered the door to get invited into a meeting
There were two other doctor presents in the room alongside with Dr greenside himself.
The conversation stayed polite and reasonable through

When taking an understanding to what was getting explained to me, I took the understanding that the doctors still wanted to further assess me, due to having a professional belief that I may have some form of mental health issue to which I know that I did explained
Soon after the meeting with the doctors I received a telephone call of my mother who started to explain to me that she had also received a telephone call of my chosen representing solicitor firm.
Waiting for board room meeting civic center for my housing transfer.
There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 31 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 25 + 26 + 27
25
Originator Details: 31 Oct 2018 13:21
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 31 Oct 2018 13: 22
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16: 22
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:22
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
26
Dorset Ward
Admission meeting
CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Pre**sent:** Dr Greensides (consultant), Dr Elia (ST6) Dr Bruce (FY2) MHA: Section 2
Interview with Patient
Simon confirms his problems began in **2013**. He moved into his premises in **2013** - there was evidence of CO poisoning in the flat and all the boiler systems and alarms had to be replaced.
Simon has been held on curfew for a long time for organising a party and? wrongly accused of damaging the premises. Also was accused of burglary and handling of stolen goods - he was found innocent on both accounts.
Simon reports having had a "relationship" with his current partner Katy for the last ?20 years. She has a son from a previous relationship.
The problems with the neighbours have been going on for 4 years now. Simon is concerned about his neighbours, in particular to how their behaviour might affect their child. 6 flats in total in his council building - the neighbours that are problematic are 2 floors above Simons. These particular neighbours bang on the water pipes, stamps on the floor (these echoes through the flat between) - this happens first thing in the morning and goes on through the day.
Simon believes his neighbours sit in their flat eavesdropping on Simon's whereabouts. When he enters the bathroom, they enter their bathroom and flush the toilet a lot. Simon has Video and Audio recordings throughout his flat in order to prove his innocence. There is a husband and wife living there as well as a newborn baby. Simon reports he can here this family talking but he can't make out what they are saying - he denies them saying anything negative about him "they've never spoke to me".

Simon has personal information about his neighbour which he feels is proof of? tax evasion - he reports the family own 50 houses in the UK. The neighbour has changed their surname in order to accommodate some scheme to avoid? tax - Simon reports he has "100% evidence" that this is true and feels it is relevant to him because of how they are treating him. Simon believes what the neighbours are doing is a hate crime.
Simon denies ever having felt like the TV was talking to him or that the council was advertising his information. Simon does feel his personal information is being advertised somehow - friends have approached him and have information about him he believes can only have come from secure computer systems.
Simon is not concerned about his tenancy at the moment - he states he has recordings that prove his innocence.
Simon is aware the council has told him to stay away from his neighbours - since this time he states he hasn't approached his neighbours. He wants to publish a book about what has been going on. Simon does not appear to accept that he has become fixated on this issue.
Simon does not think his problems with his neighbours are in any way due to him having a mental health problem. Simon wouldn't like to take medication as he doesn't feel he needs it and is concerned medication may impact his ability work. He is particularly concerned that the medication will "dope him out".
Simon states he has a good family support network. He is happy to see the ward psychologist.
Simon has been informed that a referral to a forensic psychiatrist who may want to visit him on the ward.
Impression:
Presenting with persecutory delusions. Limited insight. Not currently deemed to be a risk to himself or others. Could be at risk of losing accommodation if continues untreated.
Plan:
For Section 17 leave

1. No medication at present
2. Refer to ward Psychologist - Dr Patkas

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originally Entered by Details: 31 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 31 Oct 2018
Patricia Morgan
Page Numbers: 27
Originator Details: 31 Oct 2018 12:26
Patricia Morgan Administrative - MHA Administrator
Originally Entered by Details: 31 Oct 2018 12:29
Patricia Morgan Last Amended by Details: 31 Oct 2018 12:29
Patricia Morgan Validated by Details: 31 Oct 2018 12:29
Patricia Morgan Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Telephone call received from **Duncan Lewis** Solicitors to the MHA office, stating SC mother had requested Duncan Lewis to visit the ward to see SC. It was explained to Duncan Lewis that the MHA office and Nursing staff work for SC and to date he has not requested an appeal against his section, or to see a solicitor, he has been read his section 132 rights and has received a letter from the MHA office advising him of his rights.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4

Originator Details: 31 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 27
Originator Details: 31 Oct 2018 10:21
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 31 Oct 2018 10:21
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 01 Nov 2018 16:21
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Settle on ward Elated Asking for leave
May need early recommendation for section 3 if evidence sufficient- if upheld then can commence for trial of treatment
Plan:
Needs further review
Further information re collaterals
Email communication department re website

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 31 Oct 2018
Last Amended by Details: 31 Oct 20 18
Simon Tsenuokpor
Page Numbers: 27 + 28
27
Originator Details: 31 Oct 2018 06:44
Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 31 Oct 2018 06:44
Simon Tsenuokpor Last Amended by Details: 31 Oct 2018 06:44
Simon Tsenuokpor Validated by Details: 31 Oct 2018 06:44
Simon Tsenuokpor Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
28
MHA Status Sec 2
Mental State Presented as polite, calm and stable in mental state. He was observed to be keeping to self in his bed space mostly watching tv.
Social Inclusion Selectively interacts with other peers and staff. His mother visited
Investigation Nil on the shift
Physical Health Nil reported or observed on the shift. He had hot drink and snack and appeared to have slept well Medication: Simon is not on any night medication
Personal Care and Activities Appears satisfactory and was observed watching television.
Risk and observation Leve Nil observed to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observations.

Leave Status No leave at the moment

November 2018

Dates	Incidents			
	The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and Fraudulently! **1** **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Dorset ward Mental Health Tribunal Report Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust The Chase Building 127 The Ridgeway Enfield EN2 8JL **Tel:** 020 87024669 **Fax:** 020 8375 1442 **Page Numbers:** 51,52,53,54,55,56,57,58,59, 60,61,62,63,64 **51** Circumstances of admission and back ground Mr Cordell is a 37 years old man with previous diagnosis of F29X - Unspecified nonorganic psychosis. He has been known to CAMHS service in the past and to Adult Mental Health Services since **2014** However, he **52** will kill her and her children "You fucking bitch, I have a bomb for you, I will get in your block, kill you and your children at that point, EIS stated that he has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period and therefore they referred his case to Enfield North Locality **53** Immediate risk to self is low as he denies any thoughts of self-harm or suicide. There are previous reports of suicide attempt as teenager. However **54** Past medical history:	01/11/2018		

	Simon said he had Crohn's disease as a child. He denied any other physical health problems. Current medications Nil. Personal/family history- information taken from previous **55** Grandmother (? maternal) had BPAD and/or schizophrenia. **Social history:** Mr Cordell works from home currently. He says that he does 9-10-hour shifts building his website. Previously he has had multiple different jobs **56** abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the **57** knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated 'I cannot **58** leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her. 30) On **02nd July 2017** at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your **59** **September 2018** and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating **60** baby being lost. He denies having a mental health illness and states he will get out of here once he has his laptop **61** on the phone to his relative, complaining about police and claimed to be falsely accused. On the **29th of** **62** photos of his company truck and hardware). Mr Cordell 's mother is very upset that doctors have submitted reports stating that he is delusional **63** particular neighbours bang on the water pipes, stamps on the floor (this echo through the flat between) - this happens first thing in			

	64 **Opinion and recommendations** Mr Cordell suffers from a mental disorder, the symptoms ++ **Dr Maja Elia** ST6 to **Dr Jonathan Greensides** Consultant Psychiatrist, Dorset ward **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Page Numbers:** 24 + 25 **Originator Details:** 01 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 04 Dec **2018** Maria Bruce **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 01 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 01 Nov **2018** Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing **Page Numbers:** 25 MHA Status's 2 MENTAL STATE Appears fairly calm in mood and presented as stable in metal state on the shift. Observed sitting in the lounge area with peers watching tv for a while. He ordered pizza and shared with peers SOCIAL INCLUSION Interacting well on the ward INVESTIGATION Nil carried out PHYSICAL HEALTH AND ACTIVITIES Nil reported or observed, had hot drink and snack snacks and retired to bed and appears to have slept well MEDICATION He is not on any prescribed medication on the shift PERSONAL CARE ft ACTIVITIES Appears satisfactory. Observed watching tv for a while RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Nil observed or reported to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observation. LEAVE No sec 17 leave at the moment			

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing
Today I took unattended leave from the hospital wing after doctor Greenside agreed for it to be O.K.
I left the wing at the time of 04:40 Hours and returned at the time of 04:10
The day was quiet, and I continued to work on my own studies
In the evening time a Nurse came to my room that I have got detained in and explained to me that I am to get moved onto another wing below mine to which is a treatment wing that is named as Sussex Wing
I explained that I did not think that this was a fair or reasonable request from the staff to ask of me since Doctor Greenside had not diagnosed me with any Mental Health issues as of that time then.
Because of what I got told I decided the best form of action was to make a phone call to my mother
While on the phone to her I explained what the nurse had just said to me.
She was very surprised of what I had just said to her
I again latter decided to ask for leave and this got granted to me without any issues arising.
There is a Bad leak running across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Dorset ward
Mental Health Tribunal Report
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust
The Chase Building 127 The Ridgeway Enfield EN2 8JL Tel 020 87024669 Fax 020 8375 1442
Page Numbers: 51,52,53,54,55,56,57,58,59, 60,61,62,63,64
51
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Dorset ward
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust the Chase Building 127 The Ridgeway Enfield EN2 8JL
Tel: 020 87024669 Fax: 020 8375 1442
Mental Health Tribunal Report
Date:01/11/18 Patient details
Mr Simon Cordell (11214451)
Date of birth: 26 Jan 1981
Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield Post Code: EN3 7JQ
Circumstances of admission and background
Mr Cordell is a 37-year-old man with previous diagnosis of F29X - Unspecified nonorganic psychosis. He has been known to CAMHS service in the past and to Adult Mental Health Services since **2014**. However, he has not been engaging with the services in recent years despite numerous attempts from mental health teams.
Mr Cordell become significantly unwell in mental health in **2014.** He deteriorated significantly in mental state, but he refused engage with mental health service and declined to take medication. Consequently, he had to be detained under Section 2 of MHA in **2016.** He was treated with medication (Olanzapine) during the admission but soon after discharge he stopped taking his medication. He continued to be seen by Early Intervention service following a discharge, but he continued to refuse any treatment for his condition. This led to further deterioration in mental health. When Mr Cordell is unwell, he presents with persecutory delusions about his neighbours, council staff and the police. As a result of paranoid beliefs, he becomes more aggressive and threatening especially towards neighbours. From **2016 to January 2018** there were numerous complaints from neighbours reported about Nr Cordell's acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour. This led to an interim injunction order (harassment order) to be issued against Mr Cordell, at the Edmonton County Court, in

January 2018. Mr Cordell breached the order on multiple occasions. It has been reported that his neighbours have been assaulted, harassed and have received threats from Mr Cordell. In addition, Mr Cordell disengaged with EIS.
In **April 2018** further deterioration in mental health was observed when he contacted the police and complained about the neighbours making noise. EIS team was contacted, and they offered to review Mr Cordell, but he refused to work with them again.
On the 1st of June he was arrested for harassing his neighbours and breaching the injunction order against him. He threatened his neighbour who was at the time with her two children that he

will kill her and her children " You fucking bitch, I have a bomb for you, I will get in your block, kill you and your children At that point, EIS stated that he has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period and therefore they referred his case to Enfield North Locality Team in **June 2018.** During the period of next few months (from **June 2018 until October 2018** - they were reported numerous accounts of harassment and assaults to his council on his neighbour) Mr Cordell has continued to harass his neighbours and has refused to engage with mental health services. Few neighbours already moved out from their flats due to Mr Cordell's aggressive behaviour and Enfield Council decided to seek possession of Mr Cordell's flat via the courts. In a recent court case, the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house Mr Cordell on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team. However, he failed to do that.
In **October 2018**, Mr Cordell was physically aggressive towards another service user who lives in the same building as him. Mr Cordell took him by the throat and left him feeling unable to walk around on the floor or even flush his toilet chain for fear of sparking another altercation (with no basis) about excessive noise. This triggered a safeguarding process and Enfield Adult North Locality Team decided to organise MHA assessment as Mr Cordell refused to engage with them.
Consequently, he was referred for MHA assessment on the **17th of October 2018.** Enfield Adult North Locality Team agreed that he is at risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others. Application for 135(1) was made however a judge found insufficient evidence presented for a warrant. He was referred to a forensic sector following this event.
On the **25th of October** he was arrested as the police were called to his flat regarding him breaking a harassment order and that day, he allegedly assaulted the police who attended by spitting. Consequently, he was taken to Wood Green police station. He was found to be thought disordered with grandiose and persecutory delusions, hypomanic with flight of ideas and pressured speech. Therefore, MHA assessment was organised. He was detained under section 2 of MHA and admitted to Dorset ward, Chase Farm Hospital on the **25th of October 2018.**
Mr Cordell explained that the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption. He also said his neighbours two floors above were controlling the neighbour below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb him. It was reported that he appeared to lack insight into his presentation as he did not believe he was mentally unwell and was adamant to see a psychiatrist for treatment.

Mental state examination on admission

Mr Cordell is 37-year-old male, mixed origin, slim build. He was wearing casual and dirty clothes. He engaged in conversation and made eye contact throughout. He was calm and polite during the interview; no aggression was observed but did become mildly restless at points. The conversation was one sided with Mr Cordell keen to talk. He presented with pressured speech and flight of ideas. Mood, subjectively he described as "fine, a bit elated", objectively he was elated. Thoughts: He presented thought disordered with tangential thinking, grandiose and persecutory delusions. He was oriented to time, place and person. He presented with poor insight - does not want any medications, he does not believe that has a mental health disorder.

Risk

To self - high

53
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Immediate risk to self is low as he denies any thoughts of self-harm or suicide. There are previous reports of suicide attempt as teenager. However, he is at high risk of being evicted from his property at present due to deterioration in his mental state and behaviour and his mental and physical health could be significantly affected if he becomes homeless.
To others - high
He denies thoughts or plans to hurt others. He has clearly documented history of aggressive behaviour and currently elated.
From others - high, as he can be aggressive towards others, he is at risk of retaliation from others.
Risk of physical and verbal aggression towards others noted. This in turn, increases risk of others retaliating, therefore harm towards Mr Cordell.
Past psychiatric history:
Mr Cordell reportedly had disrupted childhood spending some adolescence in care. He was under CAMHS due to anxiety as a teenager.
Mr Cordell tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender's institution; he says he lost consciousness and needed to be resuscitated. He was moved to a high security hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions, but he says he would destroy the padded cell with his teeth. He says he was seen regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from "the safe project".
Mr Cordell says there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced.
Mr Cordell denies any contact with Mental Health Services between that point and **2014.**
In **March 2014** - He was diagnosed with Adjustment reaction "anxiety and suicidal thoughts over the last nine months in the context of having a pending court case (accused of burglary). He was offered Sertraline 50mg OD.
In **November 2014** - Mr Cordell was under Home Treatment Team. He was diagnosed with Psychotic episode - not deemed sectionable under MHA. Following this episode, he disengaged with mental health service.
In **November 2015** - He was referred via BEH HUB to mental health services. At that time Mr Cordell was not eating, not sleeping, he was paranoid saying people were talking about him or laughing at him, believed the government was advertising things about him, the TV was talking about him and talking directly to him. He was smoking cannabis at that time. He was again found non sectionable under MHA and disengaged with the service.
In **February 2016** it was applied for Warrant 135 (1) - but not sufficient evidence was presented to the judge for a warrant.
In **August 2016,** he was admitted under Section 2 of the MHA following custody at Wood Green station for threats to kill - section 2 reversed on appeal. He was discharged on Olanzapine 5mg and followed up by EIS. It was reported poor compliance with medication on discharge. Consequently, he was discharged from EIS due to disengagement.
54
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Past medical history:
Simon said he had Crohn's disease as a child. He denied any other physical health problems.
Current medications
Nil.
Personal/family history- information taken from previous assessments/reports
Mr Cordell was born at Chase Farm Hospital. He has a younger brother and sister. Mr Cordell says he knows his maternal grandmother attempted suicide on a number of occasions and had had admissions to mental

hospital. Mr Cordell's father worked as a union representative and his mother ran her own computer company. His parents recently divorced.
Mr Cordell says he did not get on well with his father who was a violent man. He was violent towards Mr Cordell, Mr Cordell's mother and siblings. Mr Cordell left home at the age of fifteen and was homeless for a while. He was placed in to care after stealing a pint of milk. He was placed in a series of children's care homes around the UK but says that each time he would steal a car and drive back to London.
Mr Cordell said he was pushed hard to achieve at school by his father and that he was "an A-star student" for most of the time. He says he was intelligent and would do the work at other times and as a result would often just "mess about" in class. He went on to college and studied engine mechanics, completing a city & guilds qualification. After leaving school he went on to get jobs in the construction industry.
Mr Cordell says he has tried to build himself up a business for providing party entertainment. At the moment he says he is not able to earn from this due to the restrictions of his bail.
Mr Cordell has had two long term relationships. First relationship lasted for thirteen years. Mr Cordell thinks they broke up due to the repeated involvement of the police in their lives and the stress this has caused. He is currently in a relationship with Katy, and he said that they were expecting a baby.
Mr Cordell says he does not smoke tobacco and does not drink alcohol.
55
Barnet Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Grandmother (? maternal) had BPAD and/or schizophrenia.
Social history:
Mr Cordell works from home currently. He says that he does 9-10-hour shifts building his website. Previously he has had multiple different jobs including working at a market and brick laying. He has a new baby on the way with Katy - due to get married soon. From Rio - "Enfield Council will be seeking possession of Mr Cordell's flat via the courts. In a recent court case, the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house Mr Cordell on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team. He failed to fulfil the requirement.
Drug and alcohol history- information taken from previous assessments/reports
He reported being "Clean as anything, occasionally have a puff of a cigarette". He denies drinking any alcohol. However, UDS was positive for cannabis on admission.
Note on Rio previous LSD and cannabis use.
Forensic history -information taken from previous assessments/reports
He reported being **linked to 500 cases,** but he has won every one. He says these are all linked to **driving offences.**
From Rio - 2015- 5y ASBO for organising illegal raves- not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am. Young Offender's Institution at the age of 16 after repeated driving offences (driving without a license). Taken into custody for threats to kill.
August 2017 an injunction order was issued though this was discharged by the court in **November 2017** due to a procedural error
On the 9th of January 2018 an injunction order was issued against him due to verbal and physical abuse towards his neighbours and council employees and antisocial behaviour. He breached the injunction order on multiple occasions. This was discharged in **July 2018,** following a forensic psychiatry assessment which deemed him to lack capacity to understand the conditions of the injunction (as a result of a psychotic illness).
Enfield council report was issued recently regarding tenancy concerns and breaches:
The report says the following:
We have received several complaints of anti-social behaviour against you and going back to **2016** for which you have been warned numerous times, verbally and formally in writing. Please see below a list of reports made against you:
On **6th July 2016,** it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.
Sometime in **July 2016** it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and

removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.
On **6th August 2016,** it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted

abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.
Sometimes in **September 2016** it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109-119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and He was arrested on the 1st of June due to breaching the injunction order. threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'.
On **27th September 2016,** it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse and swearwords at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.
On **28th September 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.
On **4th October 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.
On **22nd November 2016** during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threatened her by saying 'I'm gonna do her over' and then 'I'm gonna take her job just for fun'.
On **8th December 2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours' front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.
On **11th December 2016**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.
On **14th December 2016**, it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.
On **23rd December 2016,** it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.
0n **26th December 2016,** it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.
On **3rd January 2017**, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.
On **21st January 2017,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.
On **31st January 2017,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.
We received a report that on **7th February 2017** you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder

later

knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated, 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.

On **24th February 2017** Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.

On **17th March 2017** Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.

On **5th May 2017,** it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

On **14th May 2017,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.

On **14th May 2017** it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.

On **28th May 2017, the** police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.

On **9th June 2017**, it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.

On **16th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

On **18th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

On **23rd June 2017** at 23:35hrs it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

On **28th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

On **30th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was

leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

On **2nd July 2017** at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

On **12th July 2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours, but you refused him access. The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

On **11th November 2017** at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour's wife.

On **2nd January 2018** at 6.30pm, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.

On **9th January 2018** at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an anti-social behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live, and they were not safe.

On **9th January 2018** you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.

On **26th February 2018,** at around 11.45pm it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour's front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box.

You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.

On **1st March 2018** it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours' doors loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started

shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but you left after you've heard that the neighbour was calling the police.

On **15th March 2018** it is alleged that you swore, shouted and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.

On **1st May 2018,** you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. You also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.

On **29th May 2018,** it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours' properties; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door. It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.

On **30th May 2018**, it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. You were arrested and released on bail.
You assaulted one of your neighbours on the **26th of August 2018** for flashing his toilet.
You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12th

September 2018 and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction
On **12th September 2018** at about 3.50pm, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice. You called repeatedly after that.
On **24th September 2018** at about 11.30am, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as
well as your front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.
One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about on **2nd October 2018** at 12.45pm, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.
There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on **30th September 2018,** you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.
It is reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.
On the 25th of October he was arrested for breaching the injection order and spitting at the police officer on arrest.

Treatment and progress on the ward

On admission to Dorset ward, Mr Cordell presented elated, mildly irritable and thought disordered. On arrival to the room, he remained calm and polite. He started the conversation by asking for duty doctor's name, which he wrote down on a paper. He then stated he has been detained here illegally because they think he is grandiose. He then went onto give the duty doctor a timeline of events which were largely related to the police and his connection with mental health services. In summary, he holds paranoid ideas that the police have charged him 'in illegal ways' for an ASBO for 'organisation of illegal raves. This has led to several on-going issues with the police who have involved mental health services and it is a conspiracy against him.
He states he wasn't assessed properly by doctors today **(25/10/18)** and that the doctors who saw him today **(25/10/18)** have previously tried to section him and 'failed' because he has 'video recordings' to prove he is innocent. He referred to multiple acts and dates which apparently are being broken by keeping him here.
He states he has several businesses that the police have tried to stop, including 'owning festivals' and his website called 'horrific corruption' and associated newsroom which he uses to expose police and doctors who are working in illegal ways. He states he has 'been wronged 78 times by the police' and will 'expose all of the doctors and police' involved.
He spoke about being a 'privileged member of the community' and has never tried to hurt anyone. He reports the police have framed him in a 'sex scandal' and caused multiple issues. He described a negative relationship with neighbours and states that they bang from above continuously. He states a previous partner was pregnant and the neighbours banging led to the

baby being lost.
He denies having a mental health illness and states he will get out of here once he has his laptop containing video graphic proof and was requesting a tribunal. During the course of the conversation, he refused to acknowledge he has been sectioned and was adamant he would be able to leave but was not forceful or physically attempting to leave.
When he was seen by ward doctor on the **26th of October** Mr Cordell feels he is in hospital because the police have "falsified" a report that led to him being kept on a curfew for years.
He proceeded to talk at length about circumstance that led him to be charged for handling of stolen goods and suspicion of burglary in **2013.** He believes the case was handled poorly and is sure the police were conspiring against him. "The abuse of process by the civil service was unreasonable".
Following this he reports being placed on a 2-year injunction and a 5-year curfew. He feels this has led to a breakdown in a 13-year relationship he had. He also reports this affecting his company -a community interest company he started up. At one-point Mr Cordell also mentioned the police targeting him for holding large parties that he was adamant were not hosted by him.
Mr Cordell reports owning a couple of local festivals and talks about engaging with multiple charities helping children. He says he had to stop this as police were harassing him in front of the children. He alleges to own his own company, his own paper and has just bought his own book maker for 70000 pounds. He also reports having 180000 friends on Facebook due to all his free parties.
When asked about his neighbours Mr Cordell said he believes his neighbours have been making up complaints about him. "My neighbours are calling up the police after forging the paperwork." He feels that his neighbours have been attacking him and reports feeling anxious in his house. Simon says he "kept writing to the police saying please can you protect me".
He does not think he is unwell and does not think he has a mental health problem. He admits he might be elevated but he believes this is a constructive state.
Mr Cordell reports not being compliant with any of his medication at any point. He is refusing to take any medication during this admission. "I've spent thousands of pounds showing you my brain, me being alert saves lives."
Mr Cordell would like to appeal his section and feels that by keeping him in hospital we are breaching his rights. "Physical or mental suffering amount to torture"
He reports sleeping, eating and drinking well. Later he suggested this may not be the case stating, "In the nighttime when my neighbours are asleep that's the best time for working".
Impression was that he presented with paranoid and grandiose delusions with significant mood component. In view of long-term symptoms this is most likely consistent with a Schizoaffective disorder. He does not currently have capacity for treatment or admission.
He settled in over the weekend, personal hygiene remained poor, smell of cannabis on him was noticed.
On the **29th of October 2018** when he was seen by a nurse, he was irritable and quite hostile. He was

on the phone to his relative, complaining about police and claimed to be falsely accused.
On the 29th of October Formulation meeting was held:
Care coordinator 's feedback: This is only the second time meeting Simon. There have been issues with reports he is assaulting other residents in his council accommodation.
Nursing report: He appears paranoid on the ward.
Interview with patient:
Mr Cordell appeared very agitated and vocal and was keen to put across his opinion that he had been illegally detained.
Mr Cordell reports issues with police actions in regard to not giving him the ASBO folder properly - this was left outside instead of giving it to him directly. Mr Cordell continued to explain other problems with the police's treatment of him. This includes the metropolitan police having placed a photo of Mr Cordell in a

folder in regard to a party he had no involvement with. He denies being involved in any of the parties mentioned in the ASBO. Mr Cordell spoke at length about the injustices surrounding his placement on curfew and the ASBO order.
He describes how on multiple times doctors have tried to assess him under the MHA and he has explained to them at each time the situation with the police. He was once placed under a section 2 and was able to appeal his section.
Mr Cordell reports the neighbours (72 floors up) trying to deliberately disturb him by making a lot of noise and flushing the toilet multiple times. He feels they want him to get distressed and go upstairs to address them. They have been doing this over the last 4 years and are doing this throughout the day. From Mr Cordell's flat you can even hear them talking - there is apparently very poor sound proofing.
Mr Cordell has described a council official as having forged statements and falsely accusing him of threatening his life. Mr Cordell reports that he is being assaulted by his neighbours as is his partner's small child. He feels the stress from this situation may have been linked to his partner's miscarriage. Mr Cordell denies any acts of antisocial behaviour, even in retaliation. At every point where he approaches the upstairs neighbours, he states he calls the police to ask then to "protect" him.
In regard to the recent arrest, he reports the police attended due to a fraudulent call from the neighbours. The police tried to hand him a breach of harassment order which Mr Cordell ripped and spat on the paper. The police officer then yelled that he had spat on her. He was then arrested for assault to a police officer. This charge was dropped in the police station, and he was referred for a MHA.
Mr Cordell is currently on benefits. He reports the expensive hardware he owns (e.g., 70000-pound bookmaker) he buys broken and second hand cheaply and fixes them. Mr Cordell works from home. He built a new model constitution - a community interest company which was a charity farm.
Collateral information:
His mother and uncle would like mental health service to stop referring to Mr Cordell reporting the police as being prejudice against him as delusional - they believe this can be proved (showing

photos of his company truck and hardware).
Mr Cordell 's mother is very upset that doctors have submitted reports stating that he is delusional and grandiose. They feel the AMHP report is grossly inaccurate.
Mr Cordell 's uncle is also upset that the mental health team would not provide Mr Cordell with a letter to assist with his housing situation.
They explain that the reason Mr Cordell has not be prosecuted for the complaints made by the neighbours is because each time Mr Cordell is able to "prove his innocence" directly to the police.
Mr Cordell 's mother believes he is very stressed due to the conditions of the ASBO and his neighbours disturbing him.
His uncle would like us to check the website that Mr Cordell has set up to highlight the injustices against him "horrificcorruption.com". (other websites mentioned by Simon include the Wayback machine and toosmooth).
Impression was that Mr Cordell was unstable in mental state and behaviour. He presented with persecutory delusions and possibly auditory hallucinations.
Plan was:
Requires further review of notes
Liaise Enfield council re plans for housing - ask Rosie for input
Following the formulation meeting he presented very grandiose - showing staff and peers his website and that he has '20,000 emails and 500,000 phone contacts'. He seems elated and keen to get his message across.
Dr Timothy Rogers e-mailed Dr Greensides on the 30th of October 2018 as Mr Cordell was referred to a forensic sector prior MHAA and wrote that he has terrorised their patient (who lives above him) including one

occasion taking him by the throat and left our patient feeling unable to walk around on the floor or even flush his toilet chain for fear of sparking another altercation (with no basis) about excessive noise.
Mr Cordell was reviewed on the 31st of October 2018 by Dr Greensides (Consultant psychiatrist), Dr Elia and Dr Bruce:
Mr Cordell confirms his problems began in **2013**. He moved into his premises in **2013** - there was evidence of CO poisoning in the flat and all the boiler systems and alarms had to be replaced.
Mr Cordell has been held on curfew for a long time for organising a party and? wrongly accused of damaging the premises. Also was accused of burglary and handling of stolen goods - he was found innocent on both accounts.
Mr Cordell reports having had a "relationship" with his current partner Katy for the last ?20 years. She has a son from a previous relationship.
The problems with the neighbours have been going on for 4 years now. Mr Cordell is concerned about his neighbours, in particular to how their behaviour might affect their child. 6 flats in total in his council building - the neighbours that are problematic are 2 floors above Mr Cordell's. These

particular neighbours bang on the water pipes, stamps on the floor (this echo through the flat between) - this happens first thing in the morning and goes on through the day.
Mr Cordell believes his neighbours sit in their flat eavesdropping on Mr Cordell's whereabouts. When he enters the bathroom, they enter their bathroom and flush the toilet a lot. Simon has Video and Audio recordings throughout his flat in order to prove his innocence. There is a husband and wife living there as well as a newborn baby. Mr Cordell reports he can hear this family talking but he can't make out what they are saying - he denies them saying anything negative about him "they've never spoke to me".
Simon has personal information about his neighbour which he feels is proof of? tax evasion - he reports the family own 50 houses in the UK. The neighbour has changed their surname in order to accommodate some scheme to avoid? tax - Mr Cordell reports he has "100% evidence" that this is true and feels it is relevant to him because of how they are treating him. Mr Cordell believes what the neighbours are doing is a hate crime.
Mr Cordell denies ever having felt like the TV was talking to him or that the council was advertising his information. Mr Cordell does feel his personal information is being advertised somehow - friends have approached him and have information about him he believes can only have come from secure computer systems.
Mr Cordell is not concerned about his tenancy at the moment - he states he has recordings that prove his innocence. Simon is aware the council has told him to stay away from his neighbours - since this time he states he hasn't approached his neighbours. He wants to publish a book about what has been going on. Simon does not appear to accept that he has become fixated on this issue.
Mr Cordell does not think his problems with his neighbours are in any way due to him having a mental health problem. Mr Cordell wouldn't like to take medication as he doesn't feel he needs it and is concerned medication may impact his ability work. He is particularly concerned that the medication will "dope him out".
Mr Cordell states he has a good family support network. He is happy to see the ward psychologist.
Mr Cordell has been informed that a referral to a forensic psychiatrist who may want to visit him on the ward.
Impression was that he presented with persecutory delusions and poor insight into his condition. Not currently deemed to be a risk to himself or others. He could be at high risk of losing accommodation if continues untreated. Plan was:
For Section 17 leave
No medication at present
Refer to ward Psychologist - Dr Patkas
. He has terrorised our patient (who lives above him) including one occasion taking him by the throat and left our patient feeling unable to walk around on the floor or even flush his toilet chain for fear of sparking another altercation (with no basis) about excessive noise.

64
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Opinion and recommendations
Mr Cordell suffers from a mental disorder, the symptoms of which at present are persecutory delusions, grandiose beliefs and attitude. In addition, he also presented thought disordered with circumstantial thinking. Probably he has been experiencing auditory hallucinations too. His condition is complicated by poor insight into his mental health illness and substance misuse.
This illness is currently of a nature and degree to warrant detention under section 2 of the mental health act. Without this there are risks to his health, principally mental health which is likely to continue to deteriorate without intervention. He is also at high risk from being evicted from his current accommodation which could put his mental and physical health at significant risk. His safety is compromised by possible retaliation from others when he is behaving aggressively towards other people. As well as the safety of others as he was aggressive to his neighbours, council employees and police prior to admission.
This cannot be carried out in the community as he has limited insight and refuses intervention, tried for a number of years and failed.
Should he be discharged then he will be referred to the HTT but is not likely to engage.
Tribunal need no special arrangements to accommodate Mr Cordell.
Dr Maja Elia
ST6 to Dr Jonathan Greensides Consultant Psychiatrist, Dorset ward

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 01 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 24 + 25
24
Originator Details: 01 Nov 2018 12 :11
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 01 Nov 2018 12:11
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
25
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Room smelled of cannabis yesterday
Polite on the ward
Has appealed his section
Plan:
Needs further review
Further information re collaterals
Email communications team re Simon's website
Search room for drugs
Doctors to complete tribunal report

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 01 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018
Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing
Page Numbers: 25
Originator Details: 01 Nov 2018 06:13
Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 01 Nov 2018 06: 13
Simon Tsenuokpor Last Amended by Details: 01 Nov 2018 06:13
Simon Tsenuokpor Validated by Details: 01 Nov 2018 06:13
Simon Tsenuokpor Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS: Sec 2
MENTAL STATE: Appears fairly calm in mood and presented as stable in metal state on the shift. Observed sitting in the lounge area with peers watching tv for a while. He ordered pizza and shared with peers
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Interacting well on the ward
INVESTIGATION: Nil carried out
PHYSICAL HEALTH AND ACTIVITIES: Nil reported or observed, had hot drink and snack snacks and retired to bed and appears to have slept well
MEDICATION: He is not on any prescribed medication on the shift
PERSONAL CARE ft ACTIVITIES: Appears satisfactory. Observed watching tv for a while
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Nil observed or reported to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observation.
LEAVE: No sec 17 leave at the moment

	The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 02 Nov **2018** Gladys Osunsina Nursing **Last Amended by Details:** 03 Nov **2018** **Page Numbers:** 23	02/11/2018		

	Simon appears relatively settled on the ward but has no clear insight into his mental state. He is not on any medication at the moment. Went to utilize his unescorted section 17 leave and came back to the ward with no management problem. **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 02 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 04 Dec **2018** Maria Bruce **Page Numbers:** 23 + 24 **23** Notes **24** **Dorset Ward -** Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr) Calm on the ward Has appealed his section - no confirmed date yet Plan for application for section 3 Plan 1. Doctors to complete tribunal report 2. Application for section 3 **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 02 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 02 Nov **2018** John Mensah **Page Numbers:** 24 In brief 11 interaction, he denied experiencing any perceptual abnormality. He acknowledged feeling fine and appeared sociable with peers. He had night snacks, not on any night medications. He was approached for possible **transfer** to another ward to create bed for admission but declined. He informed staff that he will be having tribunal soon hence would not like to be moved He had a settled night sleep			

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.

Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
I awoke on Dorset wing and to my own shock, after what had gotten explained to me.
I asked for Leave at the time of 10:30 and it got agreed that I must arrive back to the wing by the time of 11:00
I did do so and without any problems occurring thought.
I spoke to my mother on the telephone at around the time of 8:00pm
When speaking to her she started to explained to me what had happened to her earlier in the daytime. What she told me next left me even more in shock than I had been by what was already getting done to me illegally.
She said that doctor greenside had made a phone call to her about me
What she explained to me was in short because she was not too happy with my decisions
What was said is that a Doctor Green side who is the Main Clinician for the Mental Health team North London and manages the Dorset wing at Chase Farm hospital had called her mobile phone.
Part of the reason is that he is in Charge Mainly in charge alongside with other in looking after the patents who are under assessment or on a volunteer's basics while getting detained.
What happens to a person or a least what should happen to a person who is going to get detained under the Mental Health Act 1983 In the United Kingdom can very but in whole the same procedures / Standards and regulations mainly form from these listed same acts of Law.
There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018
Page Numbers: 23
Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018 17:39
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Nov 2018 17: 42
Gladys Osunsina Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018 17: 46
Gladys Osunsina Validated by Details: 03 Nov 2018 17:46
Gladys Osunsina Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon appears relatively settled on the ward but has no clear insight into his mental state. He is not on any medication at the moment. Went to utilize
his unescorted section 17 leave and came back to the ward with no management problem.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 23 + 24
23
Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018 10:00

Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 11: 17
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16: 04
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
24
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL,
Simon P (Mr)
Calm on the ward
Has appealed his section - no confirmed date yet Plan for application for section 3
Plan:
1. Doctors to complete tribunal report
Application for section 3

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 02 Nov 2018
John Mensah
Page Numbers: 24
Originator Details: 02 Nov 2018 06:30
John Men's ah Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 02 Nov 2018 06:30
John Mensah Last Amended by Details: 02 Nov 2018 06:30
John Mensah Validated by Details: 02 Nov 2018 06:30
John Mensah Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon appeared calm, pleasant and stable during the shift.
In brief 1:1 interaction, he denied experiencing any perceptual abnormality.
He acknowledged feeling fine and appeared sociable with peers.
He had night snacks, not on any night medications.
He was approached for possible **transfer** to another ward to create bed for admission but declined. He informed staff that he will be having tribunal soon hence would not like to be moved
He had a settled night sleep

	The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.**	03/11/2018		

	Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **2** **Bibi Care Plan Report** To get updated **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 03 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 03 Nov **2018** Gladys Osunsina **Page Numbers:** 22 + 23 **22** Notes **23** Mental state-- Simon appeared calm, pleasant and stable during the shift. Mental status - On section 2 of the MHA of 1983 Social inclusion- Mostly in his room but coming out occasionally Medications- Not on any medication at the moment Physical Health- No physical symptoms complained of and non-observed. Observation and Risk assessment - Nursed on general level of observation Leave status- Did no utilize his unescorted section 17 leave today. **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 03 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 03 Nov **2018** Lawrence Giwa Nursing **Page Numbers:** 23 MHA STATUS Sec 2 MENTAL STATE Appears fairly calm in mood and presented as stable in metal state on the shift. Observed sitting in the lounge area with peers watching tv for a while. SOCIAL INCLUSION Interacting well on the ward with service user and staff INVESTIGATION None carried out PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil reported or observed during this shift MEDICATION He was not any medication on this shift			

	PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES Appears satisfactory. Hence no ward-based activities by the OT on this shift RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Nil observed or reported to self or others on the shift. He was nursed on general observation. LEAVE No sec 17 leave at the moment			

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Another day on Dorset ward I aroused at around 6:00 Hours without much to do other than document down my defence so that when I must deafened my legal rights I will be prepared and ready as well as able.
I had lunch; a bit latter than normal at around the time of 21:300 an di then after continued to work on my commuter.
15:38 still working in my hospital room on the computer.
At 18:00 Hours I asked the staff that were on duty if I could take some of my unescorted leave of the wing this got agreed and I returned by the time of 18:176 Hours and without any issues of concern.
A lady nurse came to my cell at around 20:00 Hours and explained to me their she was my nurse carer on the wing her name was Bibi and I had met her a few times before we talk about my time on the wing, at the end of our conversation she seemed to be happy with me and left my hospital room.

2
Bibi Care Plan Report
To get updated
There is a Bad leak running all across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 03 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018
Gladys Osunsina
Page Numbers: 22 + 23
22
Originator Details: 03 Nov 2018 17:34
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 03 Nov 2018 17:45
Gladys Osunsina Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018 17:45
Gladys Osunsina Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
23
Mental state-- Simon appeared calm, pleasant and stable during the shift.
Mental status - On section 2 of the MHA of 1983

Social inclusion- Mostly in his room but coming out occasionally
Medications- Not on any medication at the moment
Physical Health- No physical symptoms complained of and non-observed.
Observation and Risk assessment - Nursed on general level of observation **Leave status-** Did no utilize his unescorted section 17 leave today.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 03 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018
Lawrence Giwa Nursing
Page Numbers: 23
Originator Details: 03 Nov 2018 07 :16
Lawrence Giwa Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 03 Nov 2018 07:24
Lawrence Giwa Last Amended by Details: 03 Nov 2018 07:24
Lawrence Giwa Validated by Details: 03 Nov 2018 07: 24
Lawrence Giwa Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS: Sec 2
MENTAL STATE: Appears fairly calm in mood and presented as stable in metal state on the shift. Observed sitting in the lounge area with peers watching tv for a while.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Interacting well on the ward with service user and staff
INVESTIGATION: None carried out
PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil reported or observed during this shift
MEDICATION: He was not any medication on this shift
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: Appears satisfactory. Hence no ward-based activities by the OT on this shift
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Nil observed or reported to self or others on the shift. He was nursed on general observation.
LEAVE: No sec 17 leave at the moment

	The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **2** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:**	04/11/2018		

	1043. Kailey Plahar_Your request for information (Our ref_ CRM SAR 1085) / **Page Numbers:** 4284,4285 **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 04 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 04 Nov **2018** Ralph Antwi Nursing **Page Numbers:** 22 **22** MHA Status's 2 MENTAL STATE Appeared reasonably stable in his mental state. SOCIAL INCLUSION Mostly on computer in his bed area during the shift, observed interacting with his peers. INVESTIGATION None carried out PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil reported or observed during this shift, eating and drinking very well. MEDICATION Not on regular medication. PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES Satisfactory, did not participate on ward activities. RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Nil, on general observation. LEAVE On section 17 leave. **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 04 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 04 Nov **2018** Robert Nnubia **Page Numbers:** 22 MHA Status Sec 2 Mental State Presented as polite, calm and stable in mental state on the shift. He was observed to be keeping to self in his bed space watching tv during most part of the shift. No paranoid ideas expressed on the shift Social Inclusion Minimal interaction on the ward, however pleasant on approach Investigation Nil on the shift Physical Health Nil complained or observed on the shift. Had hot drink and snack and retired to bed and appears to have slept well. Medication He is not on any prescribed medication			

	Personal Care and Activities Appears satisfactory and did not participate in any ward base activity Risk and observation Level Nil observed to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observations. Leave Status He did not utilise his sec 17 leave on the shift			

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Sunday
09:18 I have been up since 06:00 Hours and there has not been much for me to do
In the evening Bibi came to my room on the Dorset wing and gave me some documentation
The document that I did receive has info about my on-Hospital wing care plan and is as follows: --
There is a Bad leak running across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1043. Kailey Plahar_Your request for information (Our ref_ CRM SAR 1085)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4284,4285,
From: Kailey Plahar [Kailey.Plahar@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 04 December 2018 12:55
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Your request for information
(Our ref: CRM SAR 1085)
Attachments: ESA-Comfirmed-Letter-08-03-2018.pdf.
Simon-Licence-Front-Back.pdf.
Citizencard.pdf
Dear Ms Cordell
We note that you have raised a request for information which relates to another person. In line with the Data Protection Act 2018, we are unable to correspond with you on these matters. Where a request for information is made on behalf of somebody else, we need to confirm that they are happy for you to access their personal information. Should Simon Cordell want you to act on their behalf and access their personal information, he will need to provide us with their signed written agreement to the complaint issues raised and for you to proceed with these on their behalf.
We note that your request is for 'all data that is held about me on Enfield Council systems all departments'. As your request does not provide us with much detail, we need you to clarify the specific information you are looking for.
In order for us to retrieve relevant records, we would need to know where your personal information could be located, and it would greatly help our search if you were able to give us more details regarding:
Clarifying the type of information that you think the Council may hold about Mr. Cordell
Clarifying the likely dates or time period when you think the information may have been created
Clarifying if you only want information relating to a particular issue or specific time period
We have registered your request under case number CRM SAR 1085, and you may quote this when you get back in touch with us.

We look forward to your response. Once we receive the clarification from you, we will contact you with a further update.
Yours sincerely,
Kailey Plahar
Statutory Complaints and Access to Information Officer
Complaints and Access to Information Team
Chief Executive
Enfield Council
Civic Centre
Silver Street, Enfield
EN13XA
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk>
Sent: 25 November 2018 12:07
To: Enfield Data Protection Officer (Corporate) <enfield.data.protection.officer@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Subject access Request Simon Cordell
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached 4 documents regarding the request for all data that his held about me on Enfield Council systems all departments.
If you need a fee or any other information please reply to this Email as soon as possible.
4285,
Regards
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.Gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 04 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Nov 2018
Ralph Antwi Nursing
Page Numbers: 22
22
Originator Details: 04 Nov 2018 18:22
Ralph Antwi Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 04 Nov 2018 18:31
Ralph Antwi Last Amended by Details: 04 Nov 2018 18:31
Ralph Antwi Validated by Details: 04 Nov 2018 18:31
Ralph Antwi Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal

From Client: Not Concealed
MHA Status's 2
MENTAL STATE: Appeared reasonably stable in his mental state.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Mostly on computer in his bed area during the shift, observed interacting with his peers. **INVESTIGATION:** None carried out
PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil reported or observed during this shift, eating and drinking very well.
MEDICATION: Not on regular medication.
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: Satisfactory, did not participate on ward activities.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Nil, on general observation.
LEAVE: On section 17 leave.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 04 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Nov 2018
Robert Nnubia
Page Numbers: 22
22
Originator Details: 04 Nov 2018 05:46
Robert Nnubia Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 04 Nov 2018 05:46
Robert Nnubia Last Amended by Details: 04 Nov 2018 05:46
Robert Nnubia Validated by Details: 04 Nov 2018 05:46
Robert Nnubia Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA Status: Sec 2
Mental State: Presented as polite, calm and stable in mental state on the shift. He was observed to be keeping to self in his bed space watching tv during most part of the shift. No paranoid ideas expressed on the shift
Social Inclusion: Minimal interaction on the ward, however pleasant on approach
Investigation: Nil on the shift
Physical Health: Nil complained or observed on the shift. Had hot drink and snack and retired to bed and appears to have slept well.
Medication: He is not on any prescribed medication
Personal Care and Activities: Appears satisfactory and did not participate in any ward base activity
Risk and observation Level: Nil observed to self or others on the shift. He is nursed on general observations.
Leave Status: He did not utilise his sec 17 leave on the shift

	The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.**	05/11/2018		

	Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 05 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 05 Nov **2018** Jameson Simwanza **Page Numbers:** 17 + 18 **18** Enfield AMHP service entry. Referral received from Dorset ward for a section 3 MHA assessment for Simon. Currently Simon is under section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007 which is due to expire on **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 05 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 05 Nov **2018** Akindele Ogunniyi **Page Numbers:** 18 MHA STATUS On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983 MENTAL STATE - Appeared relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state. Seen interacting well with peers and staff. He used his section 17 leave and returned to the ward. NB - First medical recommendation for section 3 written up by Dr Greensides and AMHP office informed. SOCIAL INCLUSION - He utilised his section 17 leave and seen interacting well with staff and fellow patients. MEDICATION - He concordant with his prescribed medication PHYSICAL HEALTH — Nil physical health concern. INVESTIGATION - Nil carried out today. PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES — He maintained his personal hygiene. RISK AND OBSERVATION - Remains on general observation. LEAVE STATUS — He utilised his unescorted section 17 leave. **4**			

	The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 05 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 05 Nov **2018** Ioannis Patkas Psychology **Page Numbers:** 18 Simon refused to be assessed earlier today. He explained that his admission was not legitimate and he was advised by his solicitor not to engage with HCPs. **5** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 05 Nov **2018** Marilyn Cameron Therapy **Last Amended by Details:** 05 Nov **2018** **Page Numbers:** 18 + 19 **19** **OT:** Self pampering 11-12noon Simon came into the room and spoke about how unfair it was that he was in hospital. He spoke about the police conspiring against him. Simon said the police were very **6** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 05 Nov **2018** Jonathan Greensides **Last Amended by Details:** 05 Nov **2018** **Page Numbers:** 19 + 20 + 21 **20** Progress Notes I had a long discussion with his mother on Friday, I was not able to write up on RIO then as it was not working I explained that I felt Simon was unwell and that he had paranoid psychotic symptoms and I felt at times was thought disordered and heard things. I didn't accept that the persecution he described from his neighbour **21** IMP **-** I have made an application for a section 3. he suffers with a paranoid psychosis, most likely schizophrenia and there are risks to his health			

	(mental), safety (retaliation) and to others-he has threatened his neighbours, filmed through their letter box etc. in response to his paranoia 6 caused considerable psychological distress. if this is upheld then we will start a trial of antipsychotic treatment, I do not wish to do this prior to any section 3 as it will not be beneficial to take medication against his will unless he is subsequently detained on a section 3. **7** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 05 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 04 Dec **2018** Maria Bruce **Page Numbers:** 21 Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr) Very preoccupied with tribunal + corruption website No change in presentation **Plan:** 1. Application for section 3 **8** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 05 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 05 Nov **2018** Bibi Khodabux **Page Numbers:** 21 LEAVE Granted section 17 leave. Originator Details 05 Nov 2018 Last Amended by Details 05 Nov 2018 Bibi Khodabux MHA STATUS Section 2 MENTAL STATE 1:1 with Simon who was polite and engaged well. He became anxious when he started discussing the tribunal. He said he was wrongly accused by police and does not believe he is ill. He still believes his neighbours are wrong and he is not taking any responsibility for any harm towards his neighbours. He thanked staff for their help and support on the ward. He agreed to have a copy of his care plan and discussed it at length. SOCIAL INCLUSION Mostly on computer in his room during the shift, showing staff his writing about the tribunal. INVESTIGATION None carried out.			

	PHYSICAL HEALTH He did not report any problem. He ate and drank well. MEDICATION Not on regular medication. PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES Is satisfactory, he interacted with fellow patients. RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Of slow progress in his mental state due to non-compliance. On general observation.			

1

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;

Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

Monday Morning, I awoke to the now normal daily routine and soon after spoke to a kind gentleman who is a part of the estate management team, he oversees my problem of cause and retried it with ease E.G "broken bathroom window due to not being able to shut correctly"

What doctor green explained to me; next I think I took very well. He explained to me that he wanted to put me onto a section three of the Mental Health Act 1983.

How it happened!

Just before lunch time Doctor Greenside came to my room and asked me for a meeting with me. I agreed to what he had asked and walked with him into another room, when sitting down together we were both left quietly alone and then Doctor Greenside started to explain to me that he wanted to place me of the section 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983 and on to A section 3 of that act.

I took my time and asked him why he believed this was warranted as to the initial reasons to why I had been placed on a section two had been proven to be inaccurate to the assessment documentation of its statement of facts.

We went through what I had gotten accused of when first getting detained to hospital, which is: --

1. Mr. Cordell is known to psychiatric services but has not engaged with them in recent years.

Reply: --

This information is undermining towards the defamation of the definition of my character and influences a person beliefs into believing that I have gotten treated under the Mental Health Act 1983 as a person who has been diagnosed with a mental illness, to which I have not and to further my issues of raised concern it continues to state that I have not then on after accepted treatment as it states that I have not engaged with the Mental health Service in the following years to pass. This information is also not an 100% accurate fact towards the statement of the maker. As I have personal Telephoned Lucas house and also that of the Silver Street Mental Health Assessment Team arranged a meeting that did take place at my home address to which I took the Minutes of them meetings in a digital format to which I still claim the legal rights of and as a conclusion of them meetings I got diagnosed of well sanity.

2. Today he was arrested for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbors.

Reply: --

3. He has a number of non- molestation orders against him, forbidding him from contacting them.

Reply: --

4. On examination Mr. Cordell displayed a range of affective and psychiatric symptoms.

Reply: --

5. He Spoke rapidly and was thought disordered with overinclusive and tangential speech.

Reply: --

6. He held a number of grandiose and delusional beliefs.
Reply: --

7. He told us that the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption.
Reply: --

8. He said he was targeted by police as they were envies of his abilities.
Reply: --

9. He told us that his neighbors two floors above were controlling the neighbors below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb Mr. Cordell.
Reply: --

10. He did not believe that he was Mental unwell and was adamant that he would not see a physiatrist.
Reply: --

11. He lacked insight into his presentation.
Reply: --

12. He was irritable and has assaulted police officers and harassed his neighbors in recent days.
Reply: --

13. He poses a risk to others; therefore, his behavior poses him a risk of retaliatory Symptoms. This places his Health and safety at risk.
Reply: --

14. There is evidence that he has a Mental illness of a nature and degree treatment in hospital and without this there is a risk of harm to his health and safety and the safety of others.
Reply: --

Sarah Hewitt
reasons are: --
This man is hyper mental with flights of speech and ideation.
He has delusions that the police are targeting him are other residents in his block of flats.
He says people in the street are spitting at him because they believe he gave a woman herpes.
He is quite grandiose in his ideas about helping the world.
While with doctor Greenside he persisted to prosiest thought or conversation that he believed that I was suffering with a Mental Health Disorder such as psychosis.
I continued to stayed adamant that I am of good health and that I do not suffer from any of the symptoms that a person would suffer from if they did have Psychosis and my family and loved ones also agree with myself.
He told me that he wanted to put me onto medication again I told him that this was unfair and would be a breach of the Mental Health process as he had no evidence that warrants my detention or any form of a Mental Health disorder.
I asked doctor greenside if he does believe that I had a mental health illness such as psychosis why would he give me unescorted leave of the Dorset Hospital wing two days into my detention, he never had a fair response to my simple question I also reminded him that I had not failed in that obligation of trust.

The next reply I said to the doctor greenside was that he is abusing his position as a clinical practitioner and that he had no legal right after I had proved that the reason for my detention was flawed within the assessment 2 and therefore incorrect information and also that of misleading information.
Doctor Greenside asked me if I had been smoking any weed, I asked him why he would ask me this and he explained that he thought that he could smell weed from inside my room when he came to it early to take me out for our meeting. I gave him the reply of no I have not been smoking weed in my room and that I was happy to do a urine sample.
I explained to him that I had just left the wing on unescorted leave and could also smell somebody outside smoking it.
While talking I explained that I had applied for my tribunal and wished for an absolute discharge of any Mental Health illness and understood that this would be the correct professional opinion.
At the end of our conversation, I reminded him of a part of or past short conversation, when doing so I explained that he had said to me himself that he did not believe that I was a danger to myself or towards any other person and that is why he had granted me unescorted leave of the Hospital wing that is named as Dorset
Doctor Greenside finished or meeting by explain that he believed in the proof of what I had shown him to be correct as to the assessment 2 sheets wrote context being incorrect and told myself that he believed that since **2014** these problems that I had been questioned about by he had now caused me to suffer with Psychosis. I knew this not to be true.
Our meeting came to an end, and I went back to my room on the hospital wing.
I took Leave of the wing at the time of
I arrived back without any issues.
It was about 21:18 Hours when my mother gave me a telephone call while I was in my room writing my defence
The conversation we had was quite up setting due to what had gotten explained to both me and my mother
Mum Told me that she had received another telephone call of a person who is named as
Who works at Silver Street Branch of the Mental Health Canter that is based opposite the Enfield Civic centre?
They had told her while on the phone that they had been telephoned by Doctor Greenside who had agreed that he would like them to visit the hospital to where I have been placed and for them to do an assessment on me so that I could get placed onto a section three of the Mental Health Act 1983
Erratic behavior: --
There is a Bad leak running across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 05 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov **2018**
Jameson Simwanza
Page Numbers: 17 + 18
17
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018 16:04
Mr Jameson Simwanza Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 16:04
Mr Jameson Simwanza Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018 16:15
Mr Jameson Simwanza Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No

Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
18
Enfield AMHP service entry.
Referral received from Dorset ward for a section 3 MHA assessment for Simon. Currently Simon is under section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007 which is due to expire on **23/11/18.** He was detained on section 2 on **26/10/18.**
Dr Greensides reviewed/examined Simon today **(05/11/18)** and felt that Simon is unwell and needing to start on new treatment. Dr Greensides does not wish to do this prior to any section 3 as feels that it will not be beneficial to take medication against his will unless he is subsequently detained on a section 3 (see Greenside's progress notes below)
However, also, Simon has appealed his section - no confirmed date yet (see Rio entry by Dr BRUCE, Maria on **2 Nov 2018)**
Furthermore, when I phoned Simon's mother who I identified to be his Nearest Relative, in order to consult with her regarding carrying out a MHA assessment for section3, she argued that she has not been given sufficient time so that she could attend the assessment. She requested for notice or more time to enable her attends the assessment when it is set up.
Plan:
Explore above issues when considering setting up assessment
N Relative, mother, Lorraine Cordell, mobile, 07807333545 and tel 02082457454 wants sufficient notice to attend the assessment
Simon is appealing his section 2 detention.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018
Akindele Ogunniyi
Page Numbers: 18
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018 14:39
Akindele Ogunniyi Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 14:48
Akindele Ogunniyi Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018 14:54
Akindele Ogunniyi Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS: On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983
MENTAL STATE: - Appeared relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state. Seen interacting well with peers and staff. He used his section 17 leave and returned to the ward.
NB - First medical recommendation for section 3 written up by Dr Greensides and AMHP office informed.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: - He utilised his section 17 leave and seen interacting well with staff and fellow patients.
MEDICATION: - He concordant with his prescribed medication
PHYSICAL HEALTH: — Nil physical health concern.
INVESTIGATION: - Nil carried out today.
PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES: — He maintained his personal hygiene.

RISK AND OBSERVATION: - Remains on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS — He utilised his unescorted section 17 leave.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018
Ioannis Patkas Psychology
Page Numbers: 18
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018 14:27
Ioannis Patkas Psychology
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 14:28
Ioannis Patkas Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018 14:28
Ioannis Patkas Validated by Details: 05 Nov 2018 14:28
Ioannis Patkas Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon refused to be assessed earlier today. He explained that his admission was not legitimate, and he was advised by his solicitor not to engage with HCPs.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018
Page Numbers: 18 + 19
18
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018 12:39
Marilyn Cameron Therapy
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 12:41
Marilyn Cameron Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018 13:12
Marilyn Cameron Validated by Details: 05 Nov 2018 13:12
Marilyn Cameron Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
19
OT: Self
pampering
11-12noon
Simon came into the room and spoke about how unfair it was that he was in hospital. He spoke about the police conspiring against him. Simon said the police were very careful in how they handled him. Simon said the police could not prove/find him guilty of anything. Simon said he did not have a psychosis but as he was suing the police, they would not put him in prison but made up the charge that he was psychotic. He said he was not grandiose, and he did own and run a business. He said he was not bankrupt and despite receipts

provided by his mother did not overspend. He mentioned that someone had accused him of something he'd done in his flat, but it hadn't been true nevertheless the police had still brought him to hospital. He feels everything done to him is against his 'human
rights. Technician did try to point out /reason with him but he only reason things out according to his beliefs.

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018
Jonathan Greensides
Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018
Page Numbers: 19 + 20 + 21
19
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018 12:03
Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 12:23
Dr Jonathan Greensides Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018 12:23
Dr Jonathan Greensides Validated by Details: 05 Nov 2018 12:23
Dr Jonathan Greensides Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
20
Progress Notes
Page 20 of 53
I had a long discussion with his mother on Friday, I was not able to write up on RIO then as it was not working
I explained that I felt Simon was unwell and that he had paranoid psychotic symptoms and I felt at times was thought disordered and heard things.
I didn't accept that the persecution he described from his neighbour one floor up was happening as I didn't believe this was possible and I felt what was being described was paranoid psychosis. His mother does not agree and feels that this is to do with poor sound proofing St deliberate targeting by a neighbour and subsequent persecution by the authorities.
she asked me for a letter to be given to the legal dept, of Enfield council, advocating for Simon to have a two-bed property so that someone can stay to provide support for him.
I told her we do not write letters of this nature but that if the dept got in touch with us we would answer any questions they had.
she gave the details as Ludmilla Lyavoo tel 02083798323 ludmilla.lvavoo@enfield.gov.uk
I explained to his mother that I intended on applying for a section 3 as I felt he needed some treatment
5/11/18
I interviewed Simon.
we went over some of the things, he maintained that the neighbour one floor above was persecuting him and was able to locate him in his flat and then bang, flush the toilet and make noise, the purpose of which was persecution.
he confirmed that this happens at all times of day and even if he changes his routine etc.
I asked him about the neighbour directly above
he said he was OK. but went on to describe one time when he 'went mad in his flat, following me round and banging on the floor like crazy' He admitted that he confronted him after this, but denied any assault etc (I have been informed that he attacked this neighbour and that he was subsequently very frightened to flush his toilet)

I explained to Simon that I felt he was unwell with a paranoid psychosis and that I felt he needed to take some treatment, he disagreed and then accused me of 'being leaned on by people above you' On closer questioning he was referring to the police.
I asked him if he smoked much cannabis, he said he used to, then said every now & then. I asked him about the smell of cannabis in his room, he said that he'd had a few visitors.
he agreed to provide a urine sample
at l/v
he is relatively well presented
his speech is rapid but not pressured, he makes frequent legal references some of which I know to be inaccurate (i.e., around the mental health act) and remains very preoccupied with his perceived persecution, of which this admission is part.
he is not elated or depressed in his mood
his thinking is unclear, and his answers are often very circumstantial, in my view he is at times thought disordered he remains paranoid with a complex system involving his neighbour, the council, police and the NHS I suspect he suffers with auditory hallucinations he is insight less and will not accept any treatment
21
IMP - I have made an application for a section 3. he suffers with a paranoid psychosis, most likely schizophrenia and there are risks to his health (mental), safety (retaliation) and to others-he has threatened his neighbours, filmed through their letter box etc. in response to his paranoia 6 caused considerable psychological distress.
if this is upheld then we will start a trial of antipsychotic treatment, I do not wish to do this prior to any section 3 as it will not be beneficial to take medication against his will unless he is subsequently detained on a section 3.

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 21
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018 11:17
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 11: 18
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Very preoccupied with tribunal + corruption website No change in presentation
Plan:
Application for section 3

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4

Folder 4
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018
Bibi Khodabux
Page Numbers: 21
Originator Details: 05 Nov 2018 04:15
Bibi Khodabux Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 05 Nov 2018 04:24
Bibi Khodabux Last Amended by Details: 05 Nov 2018 04:27
Bibi Khodabux Validated by Details: 05 Nov 2018 04:27
Bibi Khodabux Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS: Section 2
MENTAL STATE: 1:1 with Simon who was polite and engaged well. He became anxious when he started discussing the tribunal. He said he was wrongly accused by police and does not believe he is ill. He still believes his neighbours are wrong and he is not taking any responsibility for any harm towards his neighbours. He thanked staff for their help and support on the ward. He agreed to have a copy of his care plan and discussed it at length.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Mostly on computer in his room during the shift, showing staff his writing about the tribunal.
INVESTIGATION: None carried out.
PHYSICAL HEALTH: He did not report any problem.
He ate and drank well.
MEDICATION: Not on regular medication.
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: Is satisfactory, he interacted with fellow patients.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Of slow progress in his mental state due to non-compliance.
On general observation.
LEAVE: Granted section 17 leave.

	The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 06 Nov **2018** Gifty Dadzie Nursing **Last Amended by Details:** 06 Nov **2018** **Page Numbers:** 16	06/11/2018		

	MHA STATUS On Section 2 MENTAL STATE Simon has maintained a low profile. Remains relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state. Seen interacting well with peers and staff. He utilised his leave on hospital ground. SOCIAL INCLUSION He utilised his section 17 leave and engaging with other peers. MEDICATION - PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil physical health concern. INVESTIGATION - Nil carried out today. PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: He attending to his personal care. RISK AND OBSERVATION — Remains on general observation. LEAVE STATUS He utilised his unescorted section 17 leave. **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 06 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 06 Nov **2018** Gifty Dadzie **Page Numbers:** 16 Simon was seen by a solicitor today in preparation to his upcoming tribunal hearing. **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 06 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 04 Dec **2018** Maria Bruce Medical **Page Numbers:** 16 + 17 **17** Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr) Very preoccupied with his website, the tribunal and that a recommendation for S3 has been made Has put MHA section paperwork on his website Limited insight Plan 1. Await S3 assessment 2. Inform communications office of documents online **5**			

	The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 06 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 06 Nov **2018** Simon Tsenuokpor **Page Numbers:** 17 MHA Status He is on section 2 Mental State Simon was observed to be stable in the mood and behaviour, polite to staff and peers. He, however, has no insight to his current mental state Social Inclusion He was observed to be interacting with staff and peers in the lounge area Medication: He is not on any medication Physical Health Nil reported on the shift. Had snacks, hot drinks, take away and appeared to have slept well Investigation: Nil done during this shift. Personal Hygiene and Activities Appears satisfactory and was observed watching tv in his room for a while Risk and Observation Nil reported or observed on the shift. He is being nursed on general observations Leave He did not utilise his sec 17 leave on the shift **79.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 79. 1. 2. Mother, Please see attached 06-11-2018 -06-45 06/11/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2211,2212,2213,2214,2215,2216,2217,2218,2219,2220,2221,2222,2223,2224,2225			

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
00:01 Hours I stayed up late on the hospital wing Dorset because I needed to get my defence ready for my tribunal.
I went to sleep around the time of 02:00 Hours and re awoke at the time of 9:00
After waking up I took a walk on to the Dorset wings communal area to see if I could find out some information about my tribunal
I wanted to know such questions as: --
Can I get a copy of the circumstances reports so that I can prepare myself in a fair and timely manner?
I got told by a member of staff who was in the main shared communal room that I had to go to the office and ask my questions.
When I went to do so I noticed that Mr. Greenside was outside of the main staff office, so I decided to take the opportunity in front of me to take a better understanding to the last days events, I approached the doctor / Clinical Wing Manager of my care treatment in a polite and pace full way.

When I did finally stand in front of him, I waited till I could see that he was not dealing with any other patients on a one-to-one basis.
I asked the Doctor the question of did you request for a section 3 assessment to take place and allow for them other staffs to call my mother and ask for her permission or acknowledgment in you direct Medical order.
He replied with the answer of yes, he did, I then after continued the conversation that we were the having by replying with the following line of questioning relevant to my case history with getting detained: -
1. Can I get a copy of the circumstances reports so that I can prepare myself in a fair and timely manner?
2. I continued to express my facts of truth and them being, that I was trusted without any medication while being detained under the mental health act 1983 and my behaviour has not shown any evidence of a decline from the fabricated statements m
3. There are no Grounds to warrant my detention
4. I have been polite and showed no signs of a menta illness while being on the Dorset Wing and in fact I have help others into resolving some of their problems of cause since I have arrived onto the site, this sensible approach of mine has also meant that I have help the staff in keeping a steady upkeep of the wing.
5. I have been eating well and keep myself hygienic
6. I have managed my personal life with simplicity and elegance while being detained so to not be released into a state of an unorganised life and because of this I look forward to a good future were me and my family are independent from public funded services.
I also said to the doctor that he and the other relevant staff do not have the grounds or evidence to warrant my detention at the present under the assessment 2 initial grounds.
The reason that I gave was as I and my mother alongside with or family members had already proven them claims against my person to be largely fabricated and inaccurate that are contained within side of RIO and therefore must carry no weight of maker of the initial frauded / fabricated statements and in any sense, there is no evidence that I have or do suffer with a mental illness due to these facts of mine.
Soon after doctor green side walked off into another room along the corridor. So, I went to the officer door to finish making me inquires.
When doing this I got told that there was a letter in the office in my name.
I got a bit concerned after what my mother had told me about the assessment for a section 3 that doctor Greenside had ordered to take place while still waiting for my tribunal.
So, at first, I said that I was not sure if I wanted to accept the mail but the staff in the office explained to me that they understood who the sender of the mail is. On listen to them some more I got told that it was regarding my tribunal date for my request of discharge from the Mental Health Services. As soon as this got explained to myself, I trust in what the staff had displayed to myself.
I took the letter and when reading the content of the letter I was not surprised to find my tribunal date
The date got set for 08/11/**2018** at the time of 02:15 hundred Hours and Minutes.
I left the office and went back into my room on the wing an made a phone call to my mother!
When on the phone I told her, what had just happened, and she explained that she was not happy with the way my medical care was being handled and was following up her own line of complaints regarding my detention.
At around 17:54 Hours
I made a phone call to my solicitor and left her a message on her answering machine asking her to visit me so that I can go over my case with her.
At around the time of: 18:04
I received a visit from my solicitor who had come to see me we took a set in an empty room on the wing and started to go over what has been going on to do with my case load.
She explained to me that she had received some documentation in purist of my detention at the hospital.
After our conversation she allowed me to have a copy of the documents she had received, and this was a Circumstances of admission and background report I never had any time to really go over it.
At about 19:30 hours

Mother came to the wing to see me and brought me some trainers and some new tracksuit bottoms and other bits while I got keep at the hospital, I explained to her what had happened when the solicitor arrived to speak to me earlier, I gave her the copy of the report that I had and asked her to send it back to me by email.
While my mother wanted in the waiting room I rushed to my room on the hospital wing to get the money for what my mother had prior got for me and I could not find my debit card in my room when I went to repay her I am not too sure of how I miss placed it so I just reported it to the bank as lost and stolen after fighting to get through the security procedures I managed to find out that no other money went of the card while it was missing.
Because of the time that my mother arrived to see me I missed my lunch and waited for the staff change over to get some munch, I went back to my room and eat the food.
I then after stayed in my bedroom and continued working on my defence paperwork ready for my tribunal
At 19:08
My mother sent the documentation back to my email and I started to go throw it and this is a copy.
There is a Bad leak running across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 06 Nov 2018
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Last Amended by Details: 06 Nov 2018
Page Numbers: 16
Originator Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:42
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:42
Gifty Dadzie Last Amended by Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:42
Gifty Dadzie Validated by Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:42
Gifty Dadzie Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS: On Section 2
MENTAL STATE: Simon has maintained a low profile. Remains relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state. Seen interacting well with peers and staff. He utilised his leave on hospital ground.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: He utilised his section 17 leave and engaging with other peers.
MEDICATION: -
PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil physical health concern.
INVESTIGATION: - Nil carried out today.
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: He attending to his personal care.
RISK AND OBSERVATION: — Remains on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS: He utilised his unescorted section 17 leave.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 06 Nov 2018

Last Amended by Details: 06 Nov 2018
Gifty Dadzie
Page Numbers: 16
Originator Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:42
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:43
Gifty Dadzie Last Amended by Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:43
Gifty Dadzie Validated by Details: 06 Nov 2018 17:43
Gifty Dadzie Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon was seen by a solicitor today in preparation to his upcoming tribunal hearing.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 06 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec **2018**
Maria Bruce Medical
Page Numbers: 16 + 17
16
Originator Details: 06 Nov 2018 12:20
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 06 Nov 2018 12:20
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
17
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Very preoccupied with his website, the tribunal and that a recommendation for S3 has been made Has put MHA section paperwork on his website Limited insight
Plan:
1. Await S3 assessment
2. Inform communications office of documents online

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 06 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 06 Nov 2018
Simon Tsenuokpor
Page Numbers: 17
Originator Details: 06 Nov 2018 06:29
Simon Tsenuokpor Nursing

Originally Entered by Details: 06 Nov 2018 06:30
Simon Tsenuokpor Last Amended by Details: 06 Nov 2018 06:30
Simon Tsenuokpor Validated by Details: 06 Nov 2018 06:30
Simon Tsenuokpor Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA Status: He is on section 2
Mental State: Simon was observed to be stable in the mood and behaviour, polite to staff and peers. He, however, has no insight to his current mental state
Social Inclusion: He was observed to be interacting with staff and peers in the lounge area Medication: He is not on any medication
Physical Health: Nil reported on the shift. Had snacks, hot drinks, take away and appeared to have slept well Investigation: Nil done during this shift.
Personal Hygiene and Activities: Appears satisfactory and was observed watching tv in his room for a while Risk and Observation: Nil reported or observed on the shift. He is being nursed on general observations
Leave: He did not utilise his sec 17 leave on the shift

79.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
79. 1. 2.
Mother, Please see attached 06-11-2018 -06-45
06/11/2018
/ Page Numbers:
2211,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 06/11/2018 06:45:08 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: RE: Hospital-Report-06-11-2018
Attachments: Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf
please see attached
2212,
NHS
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Dorset ward
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust
The Chase Building 127
The Ridgeway
Enfield
EN2 8JL
Tel: 020 87024669
Fax: 020 8375 1442
Mental Health Tribunal Report
Date: 01/11/18
Patient details
Mr Simon Cordell (11214451)
Date of birth: 26 Jan 1981
Address: 109 Burncroft Avenue,

Enfield
Post Code: EN3 7JQ
Circumstances of admission and background
Mr Cordell is a 37-year-old man with previous diagnosis of F29X - Unspecified nonorganic psychosis. He has been known to CAMHS service in the past and to Adult Mental Health Services since 2014. However, he has not been engaging with the services in recent years despite numerous attempts from mental health teams.
Mr Cordell become significantly unwell in mental health in 2014. He deteriorated significantly in mental state, but he refused engage with mental health service and declined to take medication. Consequently, he had to be detained under Section 2 of MHA in 2016. He was treated with medication (Olanzapine) during the admission but soon after discharge he stopped taking his medication. He continued to be seen by Early Intervention service following a discharge, but he continued to refuse any treatment for his condition. This led to further deterioration in mental health. When Mr Cordell is unwell, he presents with persecutory delusions about his neighbours, council staff and the police. As a result of paranoid beliefs, he becomes more aggressive and threatening especially towards neighbours. From 2016 to January 2018 there were numerous complaints from neighbours reported about Nr Cordell's acts of harassment and antisocial behaviour. This led to an interim injunction order (harassment order) to be issued against Mr Cordell, at the Edmonton County Court, in January 2018. Mr Cordell breached the order on multiple occasions. It has been reported that his neighbours have been assaulted, harassed, and have received threats from Mr Cordell. In addition, Mr Cordell disengaged with EIS.
In April 2018 further deterioration in mental health was observed when he contacted the police and complained about the neighbours making noise. EIS team was contacted, and they offered to review Mr Cordell, but he refused to work with them again.
On the 1st of June he was arrested for harassing his neighbours and breaching the injunction order against him. He threatened his neighbour who was at the time with her two children that he

will kill her and her children "You fucking bitch, I have a bomb for you, I will get in your block, kill you and your children At that point, EIS stated that he has gone beyond EIS three-year treatment period and therefore they referred his case to Enfield North Locality Team in June 2018. During the period of next few months (from June 2018 until October 2018 - they were reported numerous accounts of harassment and assaults to his council on his neighbour) Mr Cordell has continued to harass his neighbours and has refused to engage with mental health services. Few neighbours already moved out from their flats due to Mr Cordell's aggressive behaviour and Enfield Council decided to seek possession of Mr Cordell's flat via the courts. In a recent court case, the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house Mr Cordell on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team. However, he failed to do that.
In October 2018, Mr Cordell was physically aggressive towards another service user who lives in the same building as him. Mr Cordell took him by the throat and left him feeling unable to walk around on the floor or even flush his toilet chain for fear of sparking another altercation (with no basis) about excessive noise.
This triggered a safeguarding process and Enfield Adult North Locality Team decided to organise MHA assessment as Mr Cordell refused to engage with them.
Consequently, he was referred for MHA assessment on the 17th of October 2018. Enfield Adult North Locality Team agreed that he is at risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others. Application for 135(1) was made however a judge found insufficient evidence presented for a warrant. He was referred to a forensic sector following this event.
On the 25th of October he was arrested as the police were called to his flat regarding him breaking a harassment order and that day, he allegedly assaulted the police who attended by spitting. Consequently, he was taken to Wood Green police station. He was found to be thought disordered with grandiose and

persecutory delusions, hypomanic with flight of ideas and pressured speech. Therefore, MHA assessment was organised. He was detained under section 2 of MHA and admitted to Dorset ward, Chase Farm Hospital on the 25th of October 2018.
Mr Cordell explained that the police were conspiring with medics and the council to silence him as he had uncovered police corruption. He also said his neighbours two floors above were controlling the neighbour below them and caused them to stamp on the floor and disturb him. It was reported that he appeared to lack insight into his presentation as he did not believe he was mentally unwell and was adamant to see a psychiatrist for treatment.
Mental state examination on admission
Mr Cordell is 37-year-old male, mixed origin, slim build. He was wearing casual and dirty clothes. He engaged in conversation and made eye contact throughout. He was calm and polite during the interview; no aggression was observed but did become mildly restless at points. The conversation was one sided with Mr Cordell keen to talk. He presented with pressured speech and flight of ideas. Mood, subjectively he described as “fine, a bit elated”, objectively he was elated. Thoughts: He presented thought disordered with tangential thinking, grandiose and persecutory delusions. He was oriented to time, place, and person. He presented with poor insight - does not want any medications, he does not believe that has a mental health disorder.
Risk
To self - high
Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf
2214,
NHS
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Immediate risk to self is low as he denies any thoughts of self-harm or suicide. There are previous reports of suicide attempt as teenager. However, he is at high risk of being evicted from his property at present due to deterioration in his mental state and behaviour and his mental and physical health could be significantly affected if he becomes homeless.
To others - high
He denies thoughts or plans to hurt others. He has clearly documented history of aggressive behaviour and currently elated.
From others - high, as he can be aggressive towards others, he is at risk of retaliation from others.
Risk of physical and verbal aggression towards others noted. This in turn, increases risk of others retaliating, therefore harm towards Mr Cordell.
Past psychiatric history:
Mr Cordell reportedly had disrupted childhood spending some adolescence in care. He was under CAMHS due to anxiety as a teenager.
Mr Cordell tried to hang himself at the age of 16 when in a young offender’s institution; he says he lost consciousness and needed to be resuscitated. He was moved to a high security hospital and kept in seclusion on a number of occasions, but he says he would destroy the padded cell with his teeth. He says he was seen regularly by a psychiatrist called Dr Caplin from "the safe project".
Mr Cordell says there was a second occasion where he tried to hang himself when in a cell after he was sentenced.
Mr Cordell denies any contact with Mental Health Services between that point and 2014.
In March 2014 - He was diagnosed with Adjustment reaction “anxiety and suicidal thoughts over the last nine months in the context of having a pending court case (accused of burglary). He was offered Sertraline 50mg OD.
In November 2014 - Mr Cordell was under Home Treatment Team. He was diagnosed with Psychotic episode - not deemed sanctionable under MHA. Following this episode, he disengaged with mental health service.
In November 2015 - He was referred via BEH HUB to mental health services. At that time Mr Cordell was not eating, not sleeping, he was paranoid saying people were talking about him or laughing at him, believed the

government was advertising things about him, the TV was talking about him and talking directly to him. He was smoking cannabis at that time. He was again found non sanctionable under MHA and disengaged with the service.
In February 2016 it was applied for Warrant 135 (1) - but not sufficient evidence was presented to the judge for a warrant.
In August 2016, he was admitted under Section 2 of the MHA following custody at Wood Green station for threats to kill - section 2 reversed on appeal. He was discharged on Olanzapine 5mg and followed up by EIS. It was reported poor compliance with medication on discharge. Consequently, he was discharged from EIS due to disengagement.
Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf
2215,
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health ISIHS Trust
NHS
Past medical history:
Simon said he had Crohn's disease as a child. He denied any other physical health problems.
Current medications
Nil.
Personal/family history- information taken from previous assessments/reports
Mr Cordell was born at Chase Farm Hospital. He has a younger brother and sister. Mr Cordell says he knows his maternal grandmother attempted suicide on a number of occasions and had had admissions to mental hospital. Mr Cordell's father worked as a union representative and his mother ran her own computer company. His parents recently divorced.
Mr Cordell says he did not get on well with his father who was a violent man. He was violent towards Mr Cordell, Mr Cordell's mother and siblings. Mr Cordell left home at the age of fifteen and was homeless for a while. He was placed in to care after stealing a pint of milk. He was placed in a series of children's care homes around the UK but says that each time he would steal a car and drive back to London.
Mr Cordell said he was pushed hard to achieve at school by his father and that he was "an A-star student" for most of the time. He says he was intelligent and would do the work at other times and as a result would often just "mess about" in class. He went on to college and studied engine mechanics, completing a city & guilds qualification. After leaving school he went on to get jobs in the construction industry.
Mr Cordell says he has tried to build himself up a business for providing party entertainment. At the moment he says he is not able to earn from this due to the restrictions of his bail.
Mr Cordell has had two long term relationships. First relationship lasted for thirteen years. Mr Cordell thinks they broke up due to the repeated involvement of the police in their lives and the stress this has caused. He is currently in a relationship with Katy and he said that they were expecting a baby.
Mr Cordell says he does not smoke tobacco and does not drink alcohol.
Simon-Report-06-11-2018.
2216,
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
NHS
Grandmother (? maternal) had BPAD and/or schizophrenia.
Social history:
Mr Cordell works from home currently. He says that he does 9-10-hour shifts building his website. Previously he has had multiple different jobs including working at a market and brick laying. He has a new baby on the way with Katy - due to get married soon. From Rio - “Enfield Council will be seeking possession of Mr Cordell’s flat via the courts. In a recent court case, the judge recommended that Enfield Council re-house Mr Cordell on the proviso that he engages with the MH Team. He failed to fulfil the requirement.
Drug and alcohol history- information taken from previous assessments/reports

He reported being "Clean as anything, occasionally have a puff of a cigarette". He denies drinking any alcohol. However, UDS was positive for cannabis on admission.
Note on Rio previous LSD and cannabis use.
Forensic history -information taken from previous assessments/reports
He reported being **linked to 500 cases,** but he has won every one. He says these are all linked to **driving offences.**
From Rio - 2015- 5y ASBO for organising illegal raves- not allowed to enter industrial or disused premises between 10pm and 7 am. Young Offender's Institution at the age of 16 after repeated driving offences (driving without a license). Taken into custody for threats to kill.
August 2017 an injunction order was issued though this was discharged by the court in November 2017 due to a procedural error
On the 9th of January 2018 an injunction order was issued against him due to verbal and physical abuse towards his neighbours and council employees and antisocial behaviour. He breached the injunction order on multiple occasions. This was discharged in **July 2018,** following a forensic psychiatry assessment which deemed him to lack capacity to understand the conditions of the injunction (as a result of a psychotic illness).
Enfield council report was issued recently regarding tenancy concerns and breaches:
The report says the following:
We have received several complaints of anti-social behaviour against you and going back to 2016 for which you have been warned numerous times, verbally and formally in writing. Please see below a list of reports made against you:
On 6th July 2016, it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.
Sometime in July 2016 it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.
On 6th August 2016, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted
Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf
2217,
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
NHS
abuse at him and his wife and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.
Sometimes in September 2016 it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109-119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and He was arrested on the 1st of June due to breaching the injunction order.
threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'.
On 27th September 2016, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse, and swear words at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.
On 28th September 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swearwords at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.
On 4th October 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.

On 22nd November 2016 during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threatened her by saying 'I'm goanna do her over' and then 'I'm goanna take her job just for fun'.
On 8th December 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours' front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.
On 11th December 2016, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.
On 14th December 2016, it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.
On 23rd December 2016, it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.
13.On 26th December 2016, it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.
On 3rd January 2017, it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.
On 21st January 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore, and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.
On 31st January 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, shouted abuse, and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.
We received a report that on 7th February 2017 you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later

knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated, 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.
On 24th February 2017 Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.
On 17th March 2017 Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox, and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him, and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at

your mother's house, but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.
On 5th May 2017, it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.
On 14th May 2017, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse, and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.
On 14th May 2017 it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.
On 28th May 2017, the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours. 24.) On 9th June 2017, it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.
On 16th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.
On 18th June 2017 at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.
On 23rd June 2017 at 23:35hrs it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.
On 28th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.
On 30th June 2017 at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was

leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.
On 2nd July 2017 at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.
On 12th July 2017 an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours, but you refused him access. The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.
On 11th November 2017 at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox, and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour's wife.

On 2nd January 2018 at 6.30pm, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.
On 9th January 2018 at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an anti-social behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live, and they were not safe.
On 9th January 2018 you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.
On 26th February 2018, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour's front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.
On 1st March 2018 it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours' door loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but you left after you've heard that the neighbour was calling the police.
On 15th March 2018 it is alleged that you swore, shouted, and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.
On 1st May 2018, you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. You also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.
On 29th May 2018, it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours' properties; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door. It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.
On 30th May 2018, it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. You were arrested and released on bail.
You assaulted one of your neighbours on the 26th of August 2018 for flashing his toilet.
You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla lyavoo) on 12t
Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf
2220,
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
September 2018 and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction
On 12th September 2018 at about 3.50pm, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice. You called repeatedly after that.
On 24th September 2018 at about 11,30am, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as your front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.

One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about on 2nd October 2018 at 12.45pm, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.
There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on 30th September 2018, you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.
It is reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.
On the 25th of October he was arrested for breaching the injection order and spitting at the police officer on arrest.
Treatment and progress on the ward
On admission to Dorset ward, Mr Cordell presented elated, mildly irritable and thought disordered. On arrival to the room, he remained calm and polite. He started the conversation by asking for duty doctor's name, which he wrote down on a paper. He then stated he has been detained here illegally because they think he is grandiose. He then went onto give the duty doctor a timeline of events which were largely related to the police and his connection with mental health services. In summary, he holds paranoid ideas that the police have charged him 'in illegal ways' for an ASBO for 'organisation of illegal raves. This has led to several on-going issues with the police who have involved mental health services and it is a conspiracy against him.
He states he wasn't assessed properly by doctors today (25/10/18) and that the doctors who saw him today (25/10/18) have previously tried to section him and 'failed' because he has 'video recordings' to prove he is innocent. He referred to multiple acts and dates which apparently are being broken by keeping him here.
He states he has several businesses that the police have tried to stop, including 'owning festivals' and his website called 'horrific corruption' and associated newsroom which he uses to expose police and doctors who are working in illegal ways. He states he has 'been wronged 78 times by the police' and will 'expose all of the doctors and police' involved.
He spoke about being a 'privileged member of the community' and has never tried to hurt anyone. He reports the police have framed him in a 'sex scandal' and caused multiple issues. He described a negative relationship with neighbours and states that they bang from above continuously. He states a previous partner was pregnant and the neighbours banging led to the
Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf
2221,
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
NHS
baby being lost.
He denies having a mental health illness and states he will get out of here once he has his laptop containing video graphic proof and was requesting a tribunal. During the course of the conversation, he refused to acknowledge he has been sectioned and was adamant he would be able to leave but was not forceful or physically attempting to leave.
When he was seen by ward doctor on the 26th of October Mr Cordell feels he is in hospital because the police have "falsified" a report that led to him being kept on a curfew for years.
He proceeded to talk at length about circumstance that led him to be charged for handling of stolen goods and suspicion of burglary in 2013. He believes the case was handled poorly and is sure the police were conspiring against him. "The abuse of process by the civil service was unreasonable".
Following this he reports being placed on a 2-year injunction and a 5-year curfew. He feels this has led to a breakdown in a 13-year relationship he had. He also reports this affecting his company -a community interest company he started up. At one-point Mr Cordell also mentioned the police targeting him for holding large parties that he was adamant were not hosted by him.
Mr Cordell reports owning a couple of local festivals and talks about engaging with multiple charities helping children. He says he had to stop this as police were harassing him in front of the children. He alleges to own his own company, his own paper and has just bought his own book maker for 70000 pounds. He also reports having 180000 friends on Facebook due to all his free parties.

When asked about his neighbours Mr Cordell said he believes his neighbours have been making up complaints about him. “My neighbours are calling up the police after forging the paperwork.” He feels that his neighbours have been attacking him and reports feeling anxious in his house. Simon says he “kept writing to the police saying please can you protect me”.
He does not think he is unwell and does not think he has a mental health problem. He admits he might be elevated but he believes this is a constructive state.
Mr Cordell reports not being compliant with any of his medication at any point. He is refusing to take any medication during this admission. “I’ve spent thousands of pounds showing you my brain, me being alert saves lives.”
Mr Cordell would like to appeal his section and feels that by keeping him in hospital we are breaching his rights. “Physical or mental suffering amount to torture”
He reports sleeping, eating, and drinking well. Later he suggested this may not be the case stating, “In the night-time when my neighbours are asleep that’s the best time for working”.
Impression was that he presented with paranoid and grandiose delusions with significant mood component. In view of long-term symptoms this is most likely consistent with a Schizoaffective disorder. He does not currently have capacity for treatment or admission.
He settled in over the weekend, personal hygiene remained poor, smell of cannabis on him was noticed.
On the 29th October 2018 when he was seen by a nurse, he was irritable and quite hostile. He was
Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf
2222,
NHS
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
on the phone to his relative, complaining about police and claimed to be falsely accused.
On the 29th of October Formulation meeting was held:
Care coordinator ‘s feedback: This is only the second time meeting Simon. There have been issues with reports he is assaulting other residents in his council accommodation.
Nursing report: He appears paranoid on the ward.
interview with patient:
Mr Cordell appeared very agitated and vocal and was keen to put across his opinion that he had been illegally detained.
Mr Cordell reports issues with police actions in regard to not giving him the ASBO folder properly - this was left outside instead of giving it to him directly. Mr Cordell continued to explain other problems with the police’s treatment of him. This includes the metropolitan police having placed a photo of Mr Cordell in a folder in regard to a party he had no involvement with. He denies being involved in any of the parties mentioned in the ASBO. Mr Cordell spoke at length about the injustices surrounding his placement on curfew and the ASBO order.
He describes how on multiple times doctors have tried to assess him under the MHA and he has explained to them at each time the situation with the police. He was once placed under a section 2 and was able to appeal his section.
Mr Cordell reports the neighbours (?2 floors up) trying to deliberately disturb him by making a lot of noise and flushing the toilet multiple times. He feels they want him to get distressed and go upstairs to address them. They have been doing this over the last 4 years and are doing this throughout the day. From Mr Cordell’s flat you can even hear them talking - there is apparently very poor sound proofing.
Mr Cordell has described a council official as having forged statements and falsely accusing him of threatening his life. Mr Cordell reports that he is being assaulted by his neighbours as is his partner’s small child. He feels the stress from this situation may have been linked to his partner’s miscarriage. Mr Cordell denies any acts of antisocial behaviour, even in retaliation. At every point where he approaches the upstairs neighbours, he states he calls the police to ask then to “protect” him.

In regard to the recent arrest, he reports the police attended due to a fraudulent call from the neighbours. The police tried to hand him a breach of harassment order which Mr Cordell ripped and spat on the paper. The police officer then yelled that he had spat on her. He was then arrested for assault to a police officer. This charge was dropped in the police station, and he was referred for an MHA.
Mr Cordell is currently on benefits. He reports the expensive hardware he owns (e.g., 70000-pound bookmaker) he buys broken and second hand cheaply and fixes them. Mr Cordell works from home. He built a new model constitution - a community interest company which was a charity farm.
Collateral information:
His mother and uncle would like mental health service to stop referring to Mr Cordell reporting the police as being prejudice against him as delusional - they believe this can be proved (showing
Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf
2223,
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
NHS
photos of his company truck and hardware).
Mr Cordell ‘s mother is very upset that doctors have submitted reports stating that he is delusional and grandiose. They feel the AMHP report is grossly inaccurate.
Mr Cordell ‘s uncle is also upset that the mental health team would not provide Mr Cordell with a letter to assist with his housing situation.
They explain that the reason Mr Cordell has not be prosecuted for the complaints made by the neighbours is because each time Mr Cordell is able to "prove his innocence" directly to the police.
Mr Cordell ‘s mother believes he is very stressed due to the conditions of the ASBO and his neighbours disturbing him.
His uncle would like us to check the website that Mr Cordell has set up to highlight the injustices against him “horrificcorruption.com”. (other websites mentioned by Simon include the Way back machine and too smooth).
Impression was that Mr Cordell was unstable in mental state and behaviour. He presented with persecutory delusions and possibly auditory hallucinations.
Plan was:
Requires further review of notes
Liaise Enfield council re plans for housing - ask Rosie for input
Following the formulation meeting he presented very grandiose - showing staff and peers his website and that he has '20,000 emails and 500,000 phone contacts'. He seems elated and keen to get his message across.
Dr Timothy Rogers e-mailed Dr Greensides on the 30th of October 2018 as Mr Cordell was referred to a forensic sector prior MHAA and wrote that he has terrorised their patient (who lives above him) including one occasion taking him by the throat and left our patient feeling unable to walk around on the floor or even flush his toilet chain for fear of sparking another altercation (with no basis) about excessive noise.
Mr Cordell was reviewed on the 31st of October 2018 by Dr Greensides (Consultant psychiatrist), Dr Elia and Dr Bruce:
Mr Cordell confirms his problems began in 2013. He moved into his premises in 2013 - there was evidence of CO poisoning in the flat and all the boiler systems and alarms had to be replaced.
Mr Cordell has been held on curfew for a long time for organising a party and? wrongly accused of damaging the premises. Also was accused of burglary and handling of stolen goods - he was found innocent on both accounts.
Mr Cordell reports having had a “relationship” with his current partner Katy for the last ?20 years. She has a son from a previous relationship.
The problems with the neighbours have been going on for 4 years now. Mr Cordell is concerned about his neighbours, in particular to how their behaviour might affect their child. 6 flats in total in his council building - the neighbours that are problematic are 2 floors above Mr Cordell’s. These

Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf
2224,
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
NHS
particular neighbours bang on the water pipes, stamps on the floor (this echo through the flat between) - this happens first thing in the morning and goes on through the day.
Mr Cordell believes his neighbours sit in their flat eavesdropping on Mr Cordell's whereabouts. When he enters the bathroom, they enter their bathroom and flush the toilet a lot. Simon has Video and Audio recordings throughout his flat in order to prove his innocence. There is a husband and wife living there as well as a new-born baby. Mr Cordell reports he can hear this family talking but he can't make out what they are saying - he denies them saying anything negative about him "they've never spoke to me".
Simon has personal information about his neighbour which he feels is proof of? tax evasion - he reports the family own 50 houses in the UK. The neighbour has changed their surname in order to accommodate some scheme to avoid? tax - Mr Cordell reports he has "100% evidence" that this is true and feels it is relevant to him because of how they are treating him. Mr Cordell believes what the neighbours are doing is a hate crime.
Mr Cordell denies ever having felt like the TV was talking to him or that the council was advertising his information. Mr Cordell does feel his personal information is being advertised somehow - friends have approached him and have information about him he believes can only have come from secure computer systems.
Mr Cordell is not concerned about his tenancy at the moment - he states he has recordings that prove his innocence. Simon is aware the council has told him to stay away from his neighbours - since this time he states he hasn't approached his neighbours. He wants to publish a book about what has been going on. Simon does not appear to accept that he has become fixated on this issue.
Mr Cordell does not think his problems with his neighbours are in any way due to him having a mental health problem. Mr Cordell wouldn't like to take medication as he doesn't feel he needs it and is concerned medication may impact his ability work. He is particularly concerned that the medication will "dope him out".
Mr Cordell states he has a good family support network. He is happy to see the ward psychologist.
Mr Cordell has been informed that a referral to a forensic psychiatrist who may want to visit him on the ward.
Impression was that he presented with persecutory delusions and poor insight into his condition. Not currently deemed to be a risk to himself or others. He could be at high risk of losing accommodation if continues untreated. Plan was:
For Section 17 leave
No medication at present
Refer to ward Psychologist - Dr Patkas
He has terrorised our patient (who lives above him) including one occasion taking him by the throat and left our patient feeling unable to walk around on the floor or even flush his toilet chain for fear of sparking another altercation (with no basis) about excessive noise.
Simon-Report-06-11-2018.pdf
2225,
NHS
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Opinion and recommendations
Mr Cordell suffers from a mental disorder, the symptoms of which at present are persecutory delusions, grandiose beliefs, and attitude. In addition, he also presented thought disordered with circumstantial thinking. Probably he has been experiencing auditory hallucinations too. His condition is complicated by poor insight into his mental health illness and substance misuse.
This illness is currently of a nature and degree to warrant detention under section 2 of the mental health act.

Without this there are risks to his health, principally mental health which is likely to continue to deteriorate without intervention. He is also at high risk from being evicted from his current accommodation which could put his mental and physical health at significant risk. His safety is compromised by possible retaliation from others when he is behaving aggressively towards other people. As well as the safety of others as he was aggressive to his neighbours, council employees and police prior to admission. This cannot be carried out in the community as he has limited insight and refuses intervention, tried for a number of years, and failed. Should he be discharged then he will be referred to the HTT but is not likely to engage. Tribunal need no special arrangements to accommodate Mr Cordell. Dr Maja Elia ST6 to Dr Jonathan Greensides Consultant Psychiatrist, Dorset ward				
	The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **2** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1044. MEQ 13025 / **Page Numbers:** 4286,4287, **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Enfield Adult North Locality Team 58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP Social Circumstances Report Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018** Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information: Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018** **Page Numbers:** 65,66,67,68,69 **65** On Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007 Soobah Appadoo Electronic Documentation on Rio **Date of this report:** **07/11/2018** **07th November 2018** Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them: My	07/11/2018		

name is Soobah Appadoo. I am a CPN with the above-named team. I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in
66,67,
68
Views of family
I telephoned Ms Cordell on the
07/11/2018
07th November 2018
Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since
2014
in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor. Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 07 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 07 Nov **2018**
Akindele Ogunniyi
Page Numbers: 15
MHA STATUS — Detained under Section 2 of the MHA.
MENTAL STATE -- appeared relatively calm on the ward. Seen interacting well with staff and peers. He utilised his section 17 leave unescorted and returned to the ward. Though remains vague in his mental state as he denied any mental health problems.
SOCIAL INCLUSION -- Interacting well on the ward and utilised his section 17 leave.
INVESTIGATION -Nil carried out today.
PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil physical health concern. Eating and drinking well.
MEDICATION: — Nil regular medication prescribed
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES - Appeared well kempt. He maintained his personal hygiene.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Nursed on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS He utilised his section 17 leave and returned to the ward ■

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4

Originator Details: 07 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec **2018**
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 15
Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Tribunal tomorrow
Occupies himself in his room on his computer No issue on the ward Plan for S3 for treatment
Communications office emailed re website
Plan
1 Await S3 assessment
2. Tribunal tomorrow

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 07 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 07 Nov **2018**
Bibi Khodabux
Page Numbers: 15 + 16
16
MHA STATUS Section 2
MENTAL STATE 1:1 with Simon who is preoccupied with his tribunal hearing. He was insisting that he is being framed for something he did not do. He said he has his mother's support. He denied being paranoid against his neighbours. He insists he is innocent and has no mental illness. He has no insight. Reassurances and support offered by staff by attempting to explain that he is being offered help, treatment for his condition and not being accused of any crime.
SOCIAL INCLUSION Mostly on his computer in his room during the shift is INVESTIGATION None carried out.
PHYSICAL HEALTH He did not report any problem.
He ate and drank well.
MEDICATION: Not on regular medication.
PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES Is satisfactory, he interacted with fellow patients.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Of slow progress in his mental state.
To others on the ward is low.
On general observation.
LEAVE Granted section 17 leave.
Has slept well.

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Stayed in my room most of the day preparing my defence statements
I took leave and went to the petrol station at the time of: 08:00 and arrived back at the hospital wing at the time of 08:25 Hours, no problems occurred.
There is a Bad leak running across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1044. MEQ 13025
/ **Page Numbers:** 4286,4287,
ENFIELD Connected
ENFIELD Council
Joan Ryan MP House of Commons Westminster London SW1A0AA
Please reply **to:** Ms Andrea Clemons
Head of Community Safety Unit
B Block North
Civic Centre
Enfield
EN1 3XA
E-mail: Andrea.clemons@enfield.gov.uk
My Ref: 17834
Your Ref:
Date: 7 November 2018
Dear Ms Ryan,
Mr Simon Cordell, 109 Burncroft Avenue, EN3 7JQ
Thank you for your recent enquiry, which I forwarded to my officers in the Community Safety Unit Anti-Social Behaviour team.
I can confirm that the Anti-Social Behaviour Team is aware of the ongoing issues between Mr Cordell and his neighbours. Your enquiry has been added to the Anti-Social Behaviour database (Case Reference 17834) and passed to Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator Lemmy Nwabuisi to investigate.
I have liaised with Mr Nwabuisi and have been advised that the council was granted an interim injunction with a power of arrest on **9th January 2018** because of reports of anti-social behaviour and harassment made against Mr Cordell by some of his neighbours. The injunction was discharged at a hearing at Edmonton County Court on **9th August 2018** following a mental health assessment report that concluded that Mr Cordell did not have the mental capacity to litigate or understand the terms of the injunction.
Mr Nwabuisi has also advised that there is no court decision whereby the Judge stated that Mr Cordell is entitled to a 2-bedroom property so that his career, his mother, has a spare room to sleep in. He advised that Mrs Cordell informed the Judge at the hearing that her son requires a 2-bedroom property, and the Judge asked the council to consider her request, however the Judge did not make an order that Mr Cordell should be offered a 2-bedroom property. Mr Nwabuisi further advised that the council is not aware that Mrs Cordell is Mr Cordell's register carer.
Environment
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield EN13XY
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
EQUALITY

FRAMEWORK FOR LOCAL GOVERNMENT
EXCELLENT
4287
her on 16th August 2018 that her son will only be considered for a like for like 1- bedroom property if a **transfer** application was made. She was advised that her son will have to engage with the mental health team if he requires a 2-bedroom property, so they can assess him and make further recommendations. However, he has failed to do this and was recently sectioned when he was arrested by the police.
Please contact me if I can be of any further assistance.
Your Sincerely
Andrea Clemons
Head of Community Safety
IMPORTANT - Enfield residents should register for an online Enfield Connected account. Enfield Connected puts many Council services in one place, speeds up your payments and saves you time - to set up your account today go to www.enfield.gov.uk/connected

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report
Date of Admission: Hospital/Ward: 26th October **2018**
Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Report prepared by: Sources of Information:
Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August **2018**
Page Numbers: 65,66,67,68,69

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007

Date of birth:	26TH January 1981
Home address:	109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Date of Admission:	26TH October 2018
Hospital/Ward:	Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator:	Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018
Report prepared by:	Soobah Appadoo
Sources of Information:	Electronic Documentation on Rio
Nearest Relative:	Ms Cordell (mother)
Date of this report:	7th November 2018

Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them?

My name is Soobah Appadoo? I am a CPN with the above-named team. I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act. Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the 26th of October 2018.

Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years. The Early Intervention Team discharged him in June 2018 and at that point he was referred to our team. There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.
I was allocated to Mr Cordell in August 2018. We offered him an appointment at his flat on the 31st of August. Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me. I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator. He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me". He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I f...ing will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the f...ing referral and stick it up my a..e". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't f...ing care"
Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks. We then offered him an appointment on the 28th September which Mr Cordell did not attend.

66,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS

My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.

Psychiatric history

On the 16th of August **2016** Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA. He was discharged on the 27th of August **2016**. According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children. Simon's mother called police who arrested him. He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."
He appealed against his Section. The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the 26th of August **2016**.

Leading to current admission

As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service. Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim. In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building. I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr

Cordell but to no avail. I was informed me that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently and he threatened the resident concerned. The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with a MHA. The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety. Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from **2016**. These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation. On the 17th of October Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct a MHA. A MHA was attempted on the 19th of October. Mr Cordell did not cooperate, and the assessment did not take place. On the 23rd of October an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.
According to RIO, on the 25th of October Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The

doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"

Forensic history

Nil known.

Risk History

According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past. This was related to stress from court cases. The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment. Around

that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging). He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute. He had said that he needed resuscitation. He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20. He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in **2014** with intent to die.
According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.
There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents. In June 2018 he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.

Social circumstances

Personal History

Mr Cordell is single. He has a partner. He has no children. He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton. Left school aged 16. He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)

Accommodation

Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor. The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.

Employment

He is not currently in employment Finances

He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP

3

68,

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS

Views of family

I telephoned Ms Cordell on the 7th of November 2018. Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since **2014** in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor. Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog. The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor. She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat. She told me that since the 26th of October the "banging" has stopped. She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking, and the noise is real. Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them. She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen. Ms Cordell gave another example in **2016** where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him. She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'. She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends. Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until December **2016**. She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial. She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidence; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his dog on the loose) have not been proven. She said that on the 9th of August in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead. She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.

She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat. She said that he does not want to live there. She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support. She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat. She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills. She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.
She said that her son has a work history. In **2010** he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry. He has also built websites in relation to this. At present he is not in employment. He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.
I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness. She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in October 2018 for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.
I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team. She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".
4

69

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

NHS

After-Care
Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach. I am the allocated Care Coordinator, and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.
My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions. I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team. As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.
We have a Team Clinical Psychologist, and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy. This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.
We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.
We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority. Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work. They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and liaise with employers.
I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP. Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'
The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.
Opinion and recommendations
I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community. A rapport needs to be established with him.
On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital. This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis. If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.
Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN
Dated: 07/11/2018

5

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 07 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 07 Nov 2018
Akindele Ogunniyi
Page Numbers: 15
Originator Details: 07 Nov 2018 18:22
Akindele Ogunniyi Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Nov 2018 18:31
Akindele Ogunniyi Last Amended by Details: 07 Nov 2018 18:31
Akindele Ogunniyi Validated by Details: 07 Nov 2018 18:31
Akindele Ogunniyi Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS: — Detained under Section 2 of the MHA.
MENTAL STATE: -- appeared relatively calm on the ward. Seen interacting well with staff and peers. He utilised his section 17 leave unescorted and returned to the ward. Though remains vague in his mental state as he denied any mental health problems.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: -- Interacting well on the ward and utilised his section 17 leave.
INVESTIGATION: -Nil carried out today.
PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil physical health concern. Eating and drinking well.
MEDICATION: — Nil regular medication prescribed
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: - Appeared well kempt. He maintained his personal hygiene.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Nursed on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS: He utilised his section 17 leave and returned to the ward ■

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 07 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 15
Originator Details: 07 Nov 2018 11:03
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Nov 2018 11:03
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:04
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)

Tribunal tomorrow
Occupies himself in his room on his computer No issue on the ward Plan for S3 for treatment Communications office emailed re website
Plan:
1. Await S3 assessment
2. Tribunal tomorrow

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 07 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 07 Nov 2018
Bibi Khodabux
Page Numbers: 15 + 16
15
Originator Details: 07 Nov 2018 07:02
Bibi Khodabux Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 07 Nov 2018 07:14
Bibi Khodabux Last Amended by Details: 07 Nov 2018 07:30
Bibi Khodabux Validated by Details: 07 Nov 2018 07:30
Bibi Khodabux Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
16
MHA STATUS: Section 2
MENTAL STATE: 1:1 with Simon who is preoccupied with his tribunal hearing. He was insisting that he is being framed for something he did not do. He said he has his mother's support. He denied being paranoid against his neighbours. He insists he is innocent and has no mental illness. He has no insight. Reassurances and support offered by staff by attempting to explain that he is being offered help, treatment for his condition and not being accused of any crime.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Mostly on his computer in his room during the shift is
INVESTIGATION: None carried out.
PHYSICAL HEALTH: He did not report any problem.
He ate and drank well.
MEDICATION: Not on regular medication.
PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES: Is satisfactory, he interacted with fellow patients.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Of slow progress in his mental state.
To others on the ward is low.
On general observation.
LEAVE: Granted section 17 leave.
Has slept well.

	1 **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!	08/11/2018		

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1045. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018** (2) /
Page Numbers: 4288,

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1046. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018** (2) /
Page Numbers: 4289,4290,4291,

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
The First-tier Tribunal
(Health, Education and Social Care Chamber)
Mental Health Mental
Health Act 1983 (as amended)
Page Numbers: 70,71,72,73,74
70
The Tribunal Procedure (First-tier Tribunal)
(Health, Education and Social Care Chamber) Rules 2008
Case Number: MP/**2018**/29087 Date of Application: **01/11/2018**
Patient: Mr Simon Cordell born 26.1.1981}
A patient now liable to be detained under Section 2 of the Act
Responsible Authority: BEH Mental Health NHS Trust Hospital: Chase Farm Hospital
Before
Ms K. Hyman (Judge)
Dr G. Luyombya (Medical Member)
Mrs K. Charlwood (Specialist Lay Member)
Sitting at Chase Farm Hospital on
08/11/2018
08th November 2018
Decision: The patient shall not be discharged from liability to be detained.
71
Pre-Hearing Medical Examination of the Patient
A pre-hearing examination of the patient was indicated under
72
2. The Responsible Authority's case
The clinical case argued that the patient has a chronic and enduring mental illness. It is unclear

	whether the mental disorder responds to treatment ++++ He indicated that the 48 allegations between **06/07/2016** and **02/10/2018** set out in the medical report from an Enfield Council Report regarding concerns and breaches of his tenancy agreement were all fabricated. He did not accept that he was in any way at fault. He repeated on several occasions that his neighbours had submitted a litany of complaints to council officials about him in order to undermine his occupation of the premises. He **73** As to the patient's safety, there is historical information that Mr Cordell has attempted to self-harm in the past. This is not a current concern. Mr Cordell's difficulties at his accommodation may pose a risk of eviction. However **74** under Rule 5(3)(a), and give the reason(s) why the application **5** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 08 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 08 Nov **2018** Monowara Ahmed Social Worker **Page Numbers:** 5 Enfield AMHP service Received a request for an MHA under s3 of the MHA. His current section 2 is due to expire on **23/11/2018** It appears Simon has a MH T tribunal tomorrow **9/11/2018** The AMHP team has decided to wait for the outcome of the decisions from the tribunal. **6** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 08 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 08 Nov **2018** Gladys Osunsina **Page Numbers:** 5 STATUS On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983			

	MENTAL STATE Simon has maintained a low profile. Remains relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state. SOCIAL INCLUSION Interacting well with other peers and staff. MEDICATION - Not on any medication and no pm medication given PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil physical health concern. INVESTIGATION: - Nil carried out today. PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES Self caring which appears satisfactory. RISK AND OBSERVATION - Remains on general observation, no immediate risk identified. LEAVE STATUS He utilised his unescorted section 17 leave. **7** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 08 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 08 Nov **2018** Gifty Dadzie **Page Numbers:** 13 MHA STATUS Detained on section 2 of the MHA 1983 as amended 2007 MENTAL STATE - Simon remains relatively calm on the ward. Seen interacting with staff and peers. He did not utilise his leave, he attended his tribunal, and he unfortunately lost his tribunal. Remains on section 2 of the mental health act. SOCIAL INCLUSION Simon did not utilise his section 17 leave, INVESTIGATION: -Nil carried out today. PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil physical health concern. Ate and drunk adequately during mealtimes MEDICATION — Nil regular medication prescribed PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES - Maintains good personal care. RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Nursed on general observation. LEAVE STATUS He utilized his section 17 leave and returned to the ward. **8** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 08 Nov **2018**			

	Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov **2018** Lisa Brady **Page Numbers:** 13 Enfield FICS Dr Tim Rogers has contacted Dr Jonathan Greensides - await update **9** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 08 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 04 Dec **2018** Maria Bruce **Page Numbers:** 13 + 14 **14** Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr) Tribunal today Keeping to himself **Plan:** Tribunal today **10** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 08 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 08 Nov **2018** Monowara Ahmed **Page Numbers:** 14 Enfield AMHP service Received a request for an MHA under s3 of the MHA. His current section 2 is due to expire on **23/11/2018** It appears Simon has a MH Tribunal tomorrow **09/11/2018** The AMHP team has decided to wait for the outcome of the decisions from the tribunal. **11** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 08 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 08 Nov **2018** Gladys Osunsina **Page Numbers:** 14 MHA STATUS On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983			

	MENTAL STATE Simon has maintained a low profile. Remains relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state. SOCIAL INCLUSION Interacting well with other peers and staff. MEDICATION: - Not on any medication and no pm medication given PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil physical health concern. INVESTIGATION - Nil carried out today. PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES Self caring which appears satisfactory. RISK AND OBSERVATION - Remains on general observation, no immediate risk identified. LEAVE STATUS He utilised his unescorted section 17 leave. **80.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 80. 1. 2. Mother Here the two you got today 08-11-2018-09-29 08/11/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2226,2227,2228,2229,2230,2231,2232,2233,2234 **81.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 1045. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 (2) 08/11/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2235			

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
Health Act 2007
Date: Tribunal at 2:15: --
https://www.legislation.gov.uk/ukpga/2007/12/contents
Notes:
The 2007 Mental Health Act made several key changes to the 1983 Mental Health Act, which laid down provision for the compulsory detention and treatment of people with mental health problems in England and Wales.
Sch -- 13Amendments to Part 5 of 1983 Act
(1) Part 5 of the 1983 Act (Mental Health Review Tribunals) is amended as follows.
(2) In the following provisions, after “registered medical practitioner” insert “or approved clinician”
(a) section 67(2) (power to visit and examine patient for the purposes of a tribunal reference), and
(b) section 76(1) (power to visit and examine patient for the purposes of a tribunal application).

(3) In section 79 (interpretation of Part 5), in subsection (6), for ", and "the responsible medical officer" means the responsible medical officer," substitute "and "the responsible clinician" means the responsible clinician."

Tribunal at 2:15: --

My solicitor arrived at Dorset wing but at no fault of her own
She got sent to the wrong part of the Hospital Wing causing her a dely.
The time she arrived was at 1:30 and we took what time we had to go other the reports that she had been given to us as wisely as possible.
My mother turned up just after the solicitor arrived.
Soon after it was time for the tribunal.

Dr Greenside Report

Si Note: --

Two-time's male nurses brought or meeting to a halt and we all took a short walk together of the Dorset hospital wing into another department on the hospital, I soon after found out that the department is called the; --
Mental health Act Department.
As we entered the department, we walked into the middle of a corridor, and I got told by the nurses that the tribunal room is based along the corridor.
We got taken to one end of the corridor and asked to take a seat on some chairs I noticed that there was a reception room at one end of the corridor and at the other end is where the tribunal room is at the other.

Bibi Report

Chase Farm Hospital,
The Ridgeway,
Enfield,
EN2 8JL
Tel: 020 8702 5030/5031.
Ward Manager: Daniel Dwomoh
Consultant: Dr Jonathan Greensides.

The First-tier Tribunal Report

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Mental Health Act Office 1st Floor, The Chase Building Chase Farm Hospital The Ridgeway EN2 8JL
Date of birth: 26/01/1981
Home address: 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield Post Code EN3 7JQ
Hospital: Chase Farm Hospital- The Ridgeway Enfield Middlesex EN2 8JL.

MHA status: Section 2

Dear Mr. Cordell

Please find attached a copy of the written decision from your recent Mental Health Tribunal hearing.

Please don't hesitate to get in touch with me at the number above if you have any questions or concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Karmen Kyprianou

Mental Health Act Officer

Yours sincerely,

Karmen Kyprianou

Mental Health Act Officer

DRUGS TO TAKE HOME (including weekend leave)

Maximum supply - 28 days unless specially requested

DATE	DRUGS (Approved name) and FORM	DOSE	FREQUENCY	QUANTITY OR DURATION	SIGNATURE	PHARMACY

The First-tier Tribunal

(Health, Education and Social Care Chamber) Mental Health

Mental Health Act 1983 (as amended)

The Tribunal Procedure (First-tier Tribunal) (Health, Education and Social Care Chamber) Rules 2008

Case Number: MP/**2018**/29087

Date of Application: 1.11.**2018**
Patent: Mr. Simon Cordell
A patient now liable to be detained under Section 2 of the Act
Responsible Authority: BEH Mental Health NHS **Trust Hospital:** Chase Farm Hospital

Before
) MS K. Hyman **(Judge)**
) Dr G. Luyombya **(Medical Member)**
) Mrs K. Charlwood **(Specialist Lay Member)**
Sitting at Chase Farm Hospital on 08th November **2018**

Decision
The patient shall not be discharged from liability to be detained.

Recommendation pursuant to section 72(3)(a)
The tribunal does not make a recommendation.

Representation

Patient: MS R. Caswell, Duncan Lewis Solicitors Responsible Authority: Not Represented.

Attendance by Patient
The Patient attended the hearing.

Announcement of Decision
The decision was announced at the end of the hearing. The patient was present for the announcement. The patient's representative was present for the announcement.

Pre-Hearing Medical Examination of the Patient
A pre-hearing examination of the patient was indicated under the Rules. The interview with the patient took place on the 08th of November **2018**.

The Tribunal considered
Oral evidence from:
1) Dr J. Greensides,
2) RC; Nurse Thembi Magodlela; Mr. Soobah Appadoo,
3) CPN; Mr. Simon Cordell, patient and Mrs Cordell, patient's mother.

The Tribunal considered
Written evidence from:
1) Dr: M. Elia, ST6.
2) Nurse Bibi Khodabux;
3) Mr. Soobah Appadoo.
https://uk.linkedin.com/in/soobah-appadoo-07b29953

CPN Other material, namely Responsible Authority Statement of Information
Observers:
) Mrs Fiona Bateman.
https://barnet.moderngov.co.uk/documents/s49697/SAB%20Annual%20Report%20**2017**-18%20FINAL_.pdf
Independent Chair of Barnet Safeguarding Adults Board
) (Judicial Shadowing Scheme) and Student Nurse; Skubik
https://www.judicialappointments.gov.uk/judicial-work-shadowing-scheme

Numb	REPORT INFORMATION	RESPONSE

Jurisdiction. Preliminary and Procedural Matters

1	**1.** The tribunal is satisfied that it has jurisdiction to consider this application. **2.** The solicitor for the patient sought permission to submit a 6-page document from Mrs Cordell, the nearest relative. The solicitor indicated that the document expressed the nearest relative's views-and those of a cousin the panel considered the request and noted that Mrs Cordell's views as regards her son's detention and the housing problems he has experienced were fully reflected in the social circumstances report provided. The panel would also allow her to speak at the tribunal hearing if she wished to do so. In those circumstances, we did not accept the submission of the document.

1. The tribunal is satisfied that it has jurisdiction to consider this application.
Reply:

2. The solicitor for the patient sought permission to submit a 6-page document from Mrs Cordell, the nearest relative. The solicitor indicated that the document expressed the nearest relative's views-and those of a cousin the panel considered the request and noted that Mrs Cordell's views as regards her son's detention and the housing problems he has experienced were fully reflected in the social circumstances report provided. The panel would also allow her to speak at the tribunal hearing if she wished to do so. In those circumstances, we did not accept the submission of the document.
Reply:

Grounds for the Decision

2	**1.** The tribunal is satisfied that the patient is suffering from mental disorder or from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the patient's detention in a hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period. **2.** The tribunal is satisfied that the patient's detention as aforesaid is justified in the interests of the patient's own health or safety, or with a view to the protection of other persons. **3.** The tribunal does not consider that it is appropriate to discharge the patient under its discretionary powers.

1. The tribunal is satisfied that the patient is suffering from mental disorder or from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the patient's detention in a hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period.
Reply:

2. The tribunal is satisfied that the patient's detention as aforesaid is justified in the interests of the patient's own health or safety, or with a view to the protection of other persons.
Reply:

3. The tribunal does not consider that it is appropriate to discharge the patient under its discretionary powers. **Reply:**	
Reasons	
3	**1.Backqround:** Mr. Simon Cordell is aged 37 and is single and resides in council accommodation in the community. There is a longstanding history of difficulties with neighbours at his accommodation which was detailed in the reports. His background and history were documented in the statutory reports provided to the panel. He has been known to Adult Mental Health Services since **2014**. He has had varied diagnoses in the past and has been found not to require section under the Mental Health Act in **2014** and **2015**. He was however detained subject to Section 2 in August **2016** and was subsequently discharged by a Tribunal. The history indicated that he was discharged on **prescribed medication** and followed up by EIS. He reportedly did not engage with services or medication and was thereafter discharged from EIS. He has a current working diagnosis of schizophrenia. The current admission follows an incident in October **2018** which led to safeguarding concerns and the Enfield Adult North Locality Team's decision to arrange an MHA assessment. Mr. Cordell was detained subject to Section 2 on the 02 .11.**2018**.
1) Mr. Simon Cordell is aged 37 **Reply:**	
2) He is single. **Reply:**	
3) He resides in council accommodation in the community. **Reply:**	
4) There is a longstanding history of difficulties with neighbours at his accommodation which was detailed in the reports. **Reply:**	
5) His background and history were documented in the statutory reports provided to the panel. **Reply:**	
6) He has been known to Adult Mental Health Services since **2014**. **Reply:**	
7) He has had varied diagnoses in the past and has been found not to require section under the Mental Health Act in **2014** and **2015**. **Reply:**	
8) He was however detained subject to Section 2 in August **2016** and was subsequently discharged by a Tribunal.	

Reply:	
9) The history indicated that he was discharged on prescribed medication and followed up by EIS. **Reply:**	
10) He reportedly did not engage with services or medication and was thereafter discharged from EIS. **Reply:**	
11) He has a current working diagnosis of schizophrenia. **Reply:**	
12) The current admission follows an incident in October **2018** which led to safeguarding concerns and the Enfield Adult North Locality Team's decision to arrange an MHA assessment. Mr. Cordell was detained subject to Section 2 on the 02 .11.**2018**. **Reply:**	
4	**2. The Responsible Authority's case:** The clinical case argued that the patient has a chronic and enduring mental illness. It is unclear whether the mental disorder responds to treatment as the patient has not engaged consistently with treatment. Currently, the patient has been assessed without medication as Mr. Cordell does not accept that he requires psychotropic medication. Mr. Cordell presents with a number of persecutory, paranoid thoughts in relation to his beliefs that the police and his neighbours are in some way targeting him. Mr. Cordell also exhibits thought disorder and some tangentiality in his response to questions posed. The professional evidence argued that the nature and degree of the mental disorder warranted the patient's continued detention of assessment which is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others.
1) The clinical case argued that the patient has a chronic and enduring mental illness. **Reply:**	
2) It is unclear whether the mental disorder responds to treatment as the patient has not engaged consistently with treatment. **Reply:**	
3) Currently, the patient has been assessed without medication as Mr. Cordell does not accept that he requires psychotropic medication. **Reply:**	
4) Mr. Cordell presents with a number of persecutory, paranoid thoughts in relation to his beliefs that the police and his neighbours are in some way targeting him. **Reply:**	
5) Mr. Cordell also exhibits thought disorder and some tangentiality in his response to questions posed. **Reply:**	

6) The professional evidence argued that the nature and degree of the mental disorder warranted the patient's continued detention of assessment which is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others. **Reply:**	
5	**3. The patient's view:** Mr. Cordell was polite and courteous towards the panel. He told the panel that he did not accept that he has a mental illness or any need for medication. He said he experienced anxiety and distress at his accommodation. He indicated that the 48 allegations between the: 06/07/**2016** and 02/10/**2018** set out in the medical report from an Enfield Council Report regarding concerns and breaches of his tenancy agreement were all fabricated. He did not accept that he was in any way at fault. He repeated on several occasions that his neighbours had submitted a litany of complaints to council officials about him in order to undermine his occupation of the premises. He said that he has been stopped from organising festivals and had set up a website to air his frustrations about his perception of the injustice of his treatment. He told the panel that he would remain as a voluntary patient.
1) Mr. Cordell was polite and courteous towards the panel. **Reply:**	
2) He told the panel that he did not accept that he has a mental illness or any need for medication. **Reply:**	
3) He said he experienced anxiety and distress at his accommodation. **Reply:**	
4) He indicated that the 48 allegations between the: 06/07/**2016** and 02/10/**2018** set out in the medical report from an Enfield Council Report regarding concerns and breaches of his tenancy agreement were all fabricated. **Reply:**	
5) He did not accept that he was in any way at fault. **Reply:**	
6) He repeated on several occasions that his neighbours had submitted a litany of complaints to council officials about him in order to undermine his occupation of the premises. **Reply:**	
7) He said that he has been stopped from organising festivals and had set up a website to air his frustrations about his perception of the injustice of his treatment. **Reply:**	
8) He told the panel that he would remain as a voluntary patient. **Reply:**	
6	**4. The nature and degree of the mental disorder:** As to the nature of the mental disorder, the patient's illness appears to be a chronic illness which has persisted for some time. It is unclear as to the patient's response to treatment as

	yet. Mr. Cordell told the panel that he did not take the psychotropic medication prescribed following his last discharge in **2016**. The clinical team have sought the first recommendation for Section 3 and intend to commence treatment with psychotropic medication in due course. Mr. Cordell displayed no insight into his mental health difficulties and sought to minimise his actions prior to the current admission. As to the degree of the mental disorder, the patient's evidence was tangential, guarded and there was clear thought disorder. Dr Greensides told the panel that he had looked at Mr. Cordell's website which indicated the presence of thought disorder. The panel asked Mr. Cordell about a telephone conversation with Mr. Appadoo which is detailed in the social circumstances report; the patient is alleged to have used foul and threatening language throughout the conversation. Mr. Cordell did not dispute the telephone conversation and sought to minimise his actions stating that the content was out of context. He was unable to contain his thoughts on the question posed as to whether, reflecting on the matter now, he thought his response was inappropriate. The nursing evidence in contrast to the panel's observation, indicated that the patient has not exhibited any psychotic symptoms. On a positive note, there has been some improvement in the patient's presentation overall as he is no longer challenging, irritable or confrontational.
1) As to the nature of the mental disorder, the patient's illness appears to be a chronic illness which has persisted for some time. **Reply:**	
2) It is unclear as to the patient's response to treatment as yet. **Reply:**	
3) Mr. Cordell told the panel that he did not take the psychotropic medication prescribed following his last discharge in **2016**. **Reply:**	
4) The clinical team have sought the first recommendation for Section 3 and intend to commence treatment with psychotropic medication in due course. **Reply:**	
5) Mr. Cordell displayed no insight into his mental health difficulties and sought to minimise his actions prior to the current admission. **Reply:**	
6)As to the degree of the mental disorder, the patient's evidence **6.1)** was tangential. **Reply:** **6.2)** Guarded. **Reply:** **6.3)** clear thought disorder. **Reply:**	
7) Dr Greensides told the panel that he had looked at Mr. Cordell's website which indicated the presence of thought disorder.	

Reply:	
8) The panel asked Mr. Cordell about a telephone conversation with Mr. Appadoo which is detailed in the social circumstances report; the patient is alleged to have used foul and threatening language throughout the conversation. **Reply:**	
9) Mr. Cordell did not dispute the telephone conversation and sought to minimise his actions stating that the content was out of context. **Reply:**	
10) He was unable to contain his thoughts on the question posed as to whether, reflecting on the matter now, he thought his response was inappropriate. **Reply:**	
11) The nursing evidence in contrast to the panel's observation, indicated that the patient has not exhibited any psychotic symptoms. **Reply:**	
12) On a positive note, there has been some improvement in the patient's presentation overall as he is no longer challenging, irritable or confrontational. **Reply:**	
7	**5**. The detention is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that psychotropic medication is to be commenced and the patient's response to treatment is to. be monitored. The clinical view is that a period of treatment is now required to address the patient's psychotic symptoms. The clinical view is that the patient is unlikely to engage as an informal patient and a previous attempt at treating the patient in the community was unsuccessful. As to the patient's safety, there is historical information that Mr. Cordell has attempted to self-harm in the past. This is not a current concern. Mr. Cordell's difficulties at his accommodation may pose a risk of eviction. However, further clarification is required during the period of the assessment on this point. There is a potential risk of retaliation from others when he is behaving aggressively towards others. As regards the protection of others, Mr. Cordell has entrenched and longstanding views and there have been incidents of aggression involving his neighbours, council officials, and the police prior to admission. He showed little capacity for self- reflection or remorse during his evidence when he was questioned about his telephone interaction with Mr. Appadoo. We note that the allegations of physical and verbal altercations with his neighbours were relied upon to obtain an order for an injunction as recently as the 9.1.**2018** which was later discharged in July **2018** due to the patient's lack of capacity to understand the conditions of the injunction due to his psychotic illness.
As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: -- **1)** Psychotropic medication is to be commenced and the patient's response to treatment is to. be monitored. **Reply:**	

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --
2) The clinical view is that a period of treatment is now required to address the patient's psychotic symptoms.
Reply:

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --
3) The clinical view is that the patient is unlikely to engage as an informal patient and a previous attempt at treating the patient in the community was unsuccessful.
Reply:

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --
4) As to the patient's safety, there is historical information that Mr. Cordell has attempted to self-harm in the past.
This is not a current concern.
Reply:

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --
5) Mr. Cordell's difficulties at his accommodation may pose a risk of eviction.
Reply:

5.1) However, further clarification is required during the period of the assessment on this point.
Reply:

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that: --
6) There is a potential risk of retaliation from others when he is behaving aggressively towards others.
Reply:

As regards the protection of others: --
7) Mr. Cordell has entrenched and longstanding views and there have been incidents of aggression involving his: --

7.1) Neighbours.
Reply:

7.2) Council officials, and.
Reply:

7.3) The police prior to admission.
Reply:

As regards the protection of others: --
8) He showed little capacity for self- reflection or remorse during his evidence when he was questioned about his telephone interaction with Mr. Appadoo.
Reply:

As regards the protection of others: --
9) We note that the allegations of physical and verbal altercations with his neighbours were relied upon to obtain an order for an injunction as recently as the 9.1.**2018** which was later discharged in July **2018**

due to the patient's lack of capacity to understand the conditions of the injunction due to his psychotic illness.
Reply:

8	**6. Our conclusions** We accept the clinical evidence as to the nature arid degree of the mental disorder. We have no doubt that there is some element of neighbour's dispute; however, Mr. Cordell's response to such triggers appears to be rooted in a mental disorder which will need to be assessed during this admission. We also accept that the detention is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety, and the protection of others for the reasons set out above.

1) We accept the clinical evidence as to the nature arid degree of the mental disorder.
Reply:

2) We have no doubt that there is some element of neighbour's dispute.
Reply:

3) However, Mr. Cordell's response to such triggers appears to be rooted in a mental disorder which will need to be assessed during this admission.
Reply:

4) We also accept that the detention is justified in the interests of the patient's

4.1) Health,
Reply:

4.2) Safety
Reply:

4.3) Protection of others for the reasons set out above.
Reply:

9	**7. Exercise of discretion** There were no special features of this case which persuaded us to exercise our discretion to discharge.

1) There were no special features of this case which persuaded us to exercise our discretion to discharge.
Reply:

10	**8. Statutory criteria** The grounds and statutory criteria are satisfied. The section is upheld.

1) The grounds and statutory criteria are satisfied. The section is upheld.
Reply:

Judge Hyman Date 8th November, **2018**
Notice: A person seeking permission to appeal must make a written application to the tribunal for permission to appeal. An application for permission must: **a.** identifies the decision of the tribunal to which it relates. **b.** identifies the alleged error or errors of lav./ in the decision"; and **c.** states the result the party making the application is seeking. An application for permission must be sent or delivered to the tribunal so that it is received no later than 28 days after the latest of the dates that the tribunal sends to the person making the application: **a.** written reasons for the decision. **b.** notification of amended reasons for, or correction of, the decision following a review; or **c.** notification that an application for the decision to be set aside has been unsuccessful. (**Note:** This date only applies if the application for the decision to be set aside was made within the initial 28-day time limit, or any extension of that time previously granted by the tribunal.) If the person seeking permission to appeal sends or delivers the application to the tribunal later than the time required then: **a.** the application must include a request that the tribunal extends the time limit under Rule 5(3)(a), and give the reason(s) why the application was not provided in time; and **b.** unless the tribunal extends time for the application to be made, a late application cannot be admitted.
End:

There is a Bad leak running across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1045. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 0908**2018** (2)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4288,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 08 November 2018 08:44
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Fwd.: **LBE v Simon Cordell**-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: image001.jpg;
ATT00125.htm; image002.jpg;
ATT00128.htm; image003.jpg;
ATT00131.htm; image004.jpg;
ATT00134.htm; image005.jpg;
ATT00137.htm; image006.png;
ATT00140.htm; image007.png;
ATT00143.htm;
LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx.
ATT00146.htm
Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@.stuart.millerso1icitors.co.uk>
Date: 13 August 2018 at 15:14:17 BST
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder. co.uk>
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department

T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stua.rtmillersolicitors.co.uk

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1046. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 0908**2018** (2)
/ Page Numbers: 4289,4290,4291,
4289,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 08 November 2018 08:54
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Fwd.: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Date: 4 September 2018 at 15:58:42 BST
To: 'Ludmilla Iyavoo' <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield. gov.uk>
Cc: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder. co.uk>
Subject: RE: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018
Dear Ludmilla,
Please find our final draft of the Order. You will see the amendments we have made.
Please provide us with your views.
Kind regards,
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stua.rtmillersolicitors.co.uk
The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. It is intended solely for the addressee and access to this email by anyone else is unauthorised. Any views or opinions presented are those of the author only and do not necessarily represent those of Stuart Miller Solicitors. If you are not the intended recipient; any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken in reliance of this email or attachments, is prohibited and may be unlawful. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the express permission of the sender. When addressed to our clients, any opinions or advice contained in this email or attachments are subject to the terms and conditions expressed in the governing client engagement letter or contract and terms of business. If you have received this email in error please notify Stuart Miller Solicitors by telephone on 020 8888 5225, by fax on 020 8889 5871 or by email at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept service of documents by email. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. It is your responsibility to take all necessary steps to ensure this email and any attachments or transmissions are free from viruses. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept any responsibility for damage incurred as a result of internet transmissions and viruses. Only the Directors are authorised to conclude binding agreements on behalf of Stuart Miller Solicitors by email. Stuart Miller Solicitors do not accept responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. Stuart Miller Solicitors may use your personal data for marketing purposes. If you do not want us to use your personal data and contact you by electronic means and / or by post, please opt-out by emailing us at info@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited is authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority (ID No. 533277). Stuart Miller Solicitors is a trading name for Stuart Miller Solicitors Limited. Incorporated in England & Wales (Company No. 07161343).
Stuart Miller Solicitors is a VAT registered company (VAT No. 990 0197 14).

From: Ludmilla Iyavoo mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 15 August 2018 15:49
To: Dias, DJ Allison
Cc: Trishna Kerai
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Order 09082018 Importance:
High Dear Judge,
Further to the hearing which took place on **9th August 2018,** I attach a draft order for the Court's approval. I apologise for the delay in sending this draft order to you, I have been waiting for the Defendant's solicitor's approval which has not been received as yet.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo
4290,
Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
From: Ludmilla lyavoo
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:42
To: 'Trishna Kerai'
Subject: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 Importance: High
Dear Trishna,
I write further to my email to you and Mrs Lorraine Cordell. Our allocation manager has advised us that as Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he is entitled to apply for a **transfer** of tenancy and cannot make a rehousing application.
I am advised that the application needs to be done via Mr Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer and asked him to contact Mrs Cordell as soon as possible. Mrs Cordell is also encouraged to contact the Mental Health Team so they can support him with his MH issues and rehousing. I have amended the order to reflect the above and look forward to hearing from you.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo
Solicitor
Corporate Team
Legal Services
Enfield Council
Silver Street
Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent
4291,
services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and

confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
<LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 Amended Order.docx>

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
The First-tier Tribunal
(Health, Education and Social Care Chamber)
Mental Health Mental
Health Act 1983 (as amended)
Page Numbers: 70,71,72,73,74
70

2. Non-RPP S.2
The First-tier Tribunal
(Health, Education and Social Care Chamber)
Mental Health
Mental Health Act 1983 (as amended)
The Tribunal Procedure (First-tier Tribunal) (Health, Education and Social Care Chamber) Rules 2008

Before
Ms K. Hyman (Judge)
Dr G. Luyombya (Medical Member)
Mrs K. Charlwood (Specialist Lay Member)
Sitting at Chase Farm Hospital on 8th November 2018 Decision
The patient shall not be discharged from liability to be detained.
Recommendation pursuant to section 72(3)(a) The tribunal does not make a recommendation.

Representation

Patient:	Ms R. Caswell, Duncan Lewis Solicitors Responsible
Authority:	Not Represented.

Attendance by Patient
The Patient attended the hearing.
Announcement of Decision
The decision was announced at the end of the hearing.
The patient was present for the announcement.
The patient's representative was present for the announcement.
2014-V.4

Case Number:	MP/2018/29087
Date of Application:	1.11.2018
Patient:	Mr Simon Cordell
Born	26.1.1981
A patient now liable to be detained under Section 2 of the Act	
Responsible Authority:	BEH Mental Health NHS Trust

Hospital:	Chase Farm Hospital

71

Pre-Hearing Medical Examination of the Patient

A pre-hearing examination of the patient was indicated under the Rules. The interview with the patient took place on 8th November 2018.

The Tribunal considered:

Oral evidence from Dr J. Greensides, RC; Nurse Thembi Magodlela; Mr Soobah Appadoo, CPN; Mr Simon Cordell, patient and Mrs Cordell, patient's mother.

Written evidence from Dr M. Elia, ST6; Nurse Bibi Khodabux; Mr Soobah Appadoo, CPN Other material, namely Responsible Authority Statement of Information,

Observers: Mrs Fiona Bateman, (Judicial Shadowing Scheme) and Student Nurse Skubik Jurisdiction. Preliminary and Procedural Matters

The tribunal is satisfied that it has jurisdiction to consider this application.

The solicitor for the patient sought permission to submit a 6-page document from Mrs Cordell, the nearest relative. The solicitor indicated that the document expressed the nearest relative's views and those of a cousin. The panel considered the request and noted that Mrs Cordell's views as regards her son's detention and the housing problems he has experienced were fully reflected in the social circumstances report provided. The panel would also allow her to speak at the tribunal hearing if she wished to do so. In those circumstances, we did not accept the submission of the document.

Grounds for the Decision

The tribunal is satisfied that the patient is suffering from mental disorder or from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the patient's detention in a hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period.

The tribunal is satisfied that the patient's detention as aforesaid is justified in the interests of the patient's own health or safety, or with a view to the protection of other persons.

The tribunal does not consider that it is appropriate to discharge the patient under its discretionary powers.

Reasons

1.Background

Mr Simon Cordell is aged 37 and is single and resides in council accommodation in the community. There is a longstanding history of difficulties with neighbours at his accommodation which was detailed in the reports. His background and history were documented in the statutory reports provided to the panel. He has been known to Adult Mental Health Services since **2014**. He has had varied diagnoses in the past and has been found not to require section under the Mental Health Act in **2014** and **2015**. He was however detained subject to Section 2 in August **2016** and was subsequently discharged by a Tribunal. The history indicated that he was discharged on prescribed medication and followed up by EIS. He reportedly did not engage with services or medication and was thereafter discharged from EIS. He has a current working diagnosis of schizophrenia.

The current admission follows an incident in October 2018 which led to safeguarding concerns and the Enfield Adult North Locality Team's decision to arrange an MHA assessment. Mr Cordell was detained subject to Section 2 on the 25.11.2018.

72

The Responsible Authority's case

The clinical case argued that the patient has a chronic and enduring mental illness. It is unclear whether the mental disorder responds to treatment as the patient has not engaged consistently with treatment. Currently, the patient has been assessed without medication as Mr. Cordell does not accept that he requires psychotropic medication. Mr. Cordell presents with a number of persecutory, paranoid thoughts in relation to his beliefs that the police and his neighbours are in some way targeting him. Mr.

Cordell also exhibits thought disorder and some tangentiality in his response to questions posed. The professional evidence argued that the nature and degree of the mental disorder warranted the patient's continued detention of assessment which is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety, and the protection of others.

The patient's view

Mr. Cordell was polite and courteous towards the panel. He told the panel that he did not accept that he has a mental illness or any need for medication. He said he experienced anxiety and distress at his accommodation. He indicated that the 48 allegations between 6.7.**2016** and 2.10.2018 set out in the medical report from an Enfield Council Report regarding concerns and breaches of his tenancy agreement were all fabricated. He did not accept that he was in any way at fault. He repeated on several occasions that his neighbours had submitted a litany of complaints to council officials about him in order to undermine his occupation of the premises. He said that he has been stopped from organising festivals and had set up a website to air his frustrations about his perception of the injustice of his treatment. He told the panel that he would remain as a voluntary patient

The nature and degree of the mental disorder

As to the nature of the mental disorder, the patient's illness appears to be a chronic illness which has persisted for some time. It is unclear as to the patient's response to treatment as yet. Mr. Cordell told the panel that he did not take the psychotropic medication prescribed following his last discharge in **2016**. The clinical team have sought the first recommendation for Section 3 and intend to commence treatment with psychotropic medication in due course. Mr. Cordell displayed no insight into his mental health difficulties and sought to minimize his actions prior to the current admission. As to the degree of the mental disorder, the patient's evidence was tangential, guarded and there was clear thought disorder. Dr Greensides told the panel that he had looked at Mr. Cordell's website which indicated the presence of thought disorder. The panel asked Mr. Cordell about a telephone conversation with Mr. Appadoo which is detailed in the social circumstances report; the patient is alleged to have used foul and threatening language throughout the conversation. Mr. Cordell did not dispute the telephone conversation and sought to minimise his actions stating that the content was out of context. He was unable to contain his thoughts on the question posed as to whether, reflecting on the matter now, he thought his response was inappropriate. The nursing evidence in contrast to the panel's observation, indicated that the patient has not exhibited any psychotic symptoms. On a positive note, there has been some improvement in the patient's presentation overall as he is no longer challenging, irritable or confrontational.

The detention is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that psychotropic medication is to be commenced and the patient's response to treatment is to be monitored. The clinical view is that a period of treatment is now required to address the patient's psychotic symptoms. The clinical view is that the patient is unlikely to engage as an informal patient and a previous attempt at treating the patient in the community was unsuccessful.

As to the patient's safety, there is historical information that Mr Cordell has attempted to self-harm in the past. This is not a current concern. Mr Cordell's difficulties at his accommodation may pose a risk of eviction. However, further clarification is required during the period of the assessment on this point. There is a potential risk of retaliation from others when he is behaving aggressively towards others. As regards the protection of others, Mr Cordell has entrenched and longstanding views and there have been incidents of aggression involving his neighbours, council officials, and the police prior to admission. He showed little capacity for self-reflection or remorse during his evidence when he was questioned about his telephone interaction with Mr Appadoo. We note that the allegations of physical and verbal altercations with his neighbours were relied upon to obtain an order for an injunction as

recently as the 9.1.2018 which was later discharged in July 2018 due to the patient's lack of capacity to understand the conditions of the injunction due to his psychotic illness.

Our conclusions

We accept the clinical evidence as to the nature and degree of the mental disorder. We have no doubt that there is some element of neighbour dispute; however, Mr Cordell's response to such triggers appear to be rooted in a mental disorder which will need to be assessed during this admission. We also accept that the detention is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others for the reasons set out above.

Exercise of discretion

There were no special features of this case which persuaded us to exercise our discretion to discharge.

Statutory criteria

The grounds and statutory criteria are satisfied. The section is upheld

Judge Hyman

Date 8th November 2018

Notice

A person seeking permission to appeal must make a written application to the tribunal for permission to appeal. An application for permission must:

identify the decision of the tribunal to which it relates.

identify the alleged error or errors of law in the decision; and

state the result the party making the application is seeking.

An application for permission must be sent or delivered to the tribunal so that it is received no later than 28 days after the latest of the dates that the tribunal sends to the person making the application:

24.11.2013 written reasons for the decision.

24.11.2014 notification of amended reasons for, or correction of, the decision following a review; or

24.11.2015 notification that an application for the decision to be set aside has been unsuccessful.

(Note: This date only applies if the application for the decision to be set aside was made within the initial 28-day time limit, or any extension of that time previously granted by the tribunal.)

If the person seeking permission to appeal sends or delivers the application to the tribunal later than the time required then:

a. the application must include a request that the tribunal extends the time limit

4

74

under Rule 5(3)(a) and give the reason(s) why the application was not provided in time; and b. unless the tribunal extends time for the application to be made, a late application cannot be admitted.

5

5

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!

Stage 4

Folder 4

Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018

Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018

Monowara Ahmed Social Worker

Page Numbers: 5

Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:45

Monowara Ahmed Social Worker

Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:49

Monowara Ahmed Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:49

Monowara Ahmed Validated by Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:49

Monowara Ahmed Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield AMHP service
Received a request for an MHA under s3 of the MHA. His current section 2 is due to expire on 23/11/2018
It appears Simon has a MH T tribunal tomorrow
9/11/2018
The AMHP team has decided to wait for the outcome of the decisions from the tribunal.

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018
Gladys Osunsina
Page Numbers: 5
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 06:39
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 06:41
Gladys Osunsina Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 06:41
Gladys Osunsina Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS: On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983
MENTAL STATE: Simon has maintained a low profile. Remains relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Interacting well with other peers and staff.
MEDICATION: - Not on any medication and no pm medication given PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil physical health concern.
INVESTIGATION: - Nil carried out today.
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: Self caring which appears satisfactory.
RISK AND OBSERVATION: - Remains on general observation, no immediate risk identified.
LEAVE STATUS: He utilised his unescorted section 17 leave.

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018
Gifty Dadzie
Page Numbers: 13
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 17:48
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 17:43

Gifty Dadzie Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 17:48
Gifty Dadzie Validated by Details: 08 Nov 2018 17:48
Gifty Dadzie Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS: Detained on section 2 of the MHA 1983 as amended 2007
MENTAL STATE: - Simon remains relatively calm on the ward. Seen interacting with staff and peers.
He did not utilise his leave, he attended his tribunal, and he unfortunately lost his tribunal. Remains on section 2 of the mental health act.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Simon did not utilise his section 17 leave,
INVESTIGATION: -Nil carried out today.
PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil physical health concern. Ate and drunk adequately during mealtimes
MEDICATION: — Nil regular medication prescribed
PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES: - Maintains good personal care.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Nursed on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS: He utilised his section 17 leave and returned to the ward.

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov **2018**
Lisa Brady
Page Numbers: 13
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:03
Lisa Brady Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:04
Lisa Brady Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:04
Lisa Brady Validated by Details: 08 Nov 2018 15:04
Lisa Brady Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield FICS
Dr Tim Rogers has contacted Dr Jonathan Greensides - await update

9
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec **2018**
Maria Bruce
Page Numbers: 13 + 14
13
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 13:05
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 13:05

Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:03
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:03
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
14
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Tribunal today Keeping to himself
Plan:
Tribunal today

10
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018
Monowara Ahmed
Page Numbers: 14
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:45
Monowara Ahmed Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:49
Monowara Ahmed Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:49
Monowara Ahmed Validated by Details: 08 Nov 2018 09:49
Monowara Ahmed Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield AMHP service
Received a request for an MHA under s3 of the MHA. His current section 2 is due to expire on
23/11/2018
It appears Simon has a MH Tribunal tomorrow
09/11/2018
The AMHP team has decided to wait for the outcome of the decisions from the tribunal.

11
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018
Gladys Osunsina
Page Numbers: 14
Originator Details: 08 Nov 2018 06:39
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 08 Nov 2018 06:41
Gladys Osunsina Last Amended by Details: 08 Nov 2018 06:41
Gladys Osunsina Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk

History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS: On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983
MENTAL STATE: Simon has maintained a low profile. Remains relatively calm on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Interacting well with other peers and staff.
MEDICATION: - Not on any medication and no pm medication given PHYSICAL **HEALTH:** Nil physical health concern.
INVESTIGATION: - Nil carried out today.
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: Self caring which appears satisfactory.
RISK AND OBSERVATION: - Remains on general observation, no immediate risk identified.
LEAVE STATUS: He utilised his unescorted section 17 leave.

80.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
80. 1. 2.
Mother Here the two you got today 08-11-2018-09-29
08/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:**
2226,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 08/11/2018 09:29:02 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Re: Reports from today
Attachments: Si-Soobah-Appadoo-08-11-2018.pdf
Si-Bibi-Khodabux-08-11-2018.pdf
here the 2 reports you got today
2227,
Si-Bibi-Khodabux-08-11-2018.pdf
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
«address of person preparing the report»
Dorset ward
Inpatient Nursing Report on Simon Cordell
Date of birth: 26/01/1981
Home address: 109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield
Post Code: EN3 7JQ
Hospital: Chase Farm Hospital-
The Ridgeway Enfield Middlesex EN2 8JL.
MHA status: Section 2
Named Nurse: Bibi Khodabux
Report prepared by Bibi Khodabux
Sources of Information: Rio notes, observations, feedback from the team and 1:1 session with patient.
I am a staff nurse on Dorset ward, and I have known Simon since his admission to the ward.
Circumstances leading to admission
Simon is a 37-year-old service user admitted on 25/10/18 under section 2 of the MHA. It was reported that he had not been engaging with the services in recent years. He was arrested for spitting at a police officer after they were called about him harassing his neighbours. He also has a number of no molestation orders against

him, forbidding him contacting them. He was taken to Wood Green police station and during Mental Health Act assessment he appeared to be thought disordered, had no insight, held several grandiose and delusional beliefs. On admission he was irritable in mood, elated and grandiose.

Current nursing care

Simon is nursed in a safe environment. He has been encouraged to approach staff to discuss his feelings. A therapeutic outlet has been provided for him to ventilate his feelings.

He has been offered 1:1

session with staff on each shift to discuss his care plan and to gain his cooperation and to get him involved in his treatment. He was encouraged to get involved in his care plan and discuss his views. Staff encouraged him to gain insight so that he would engage.

Staff initiated establishing rapport with him which has gradually improved.

He has politely declined to attend occupational therapy sessions on the ward. He is currently nursed on general observation.

Nursing report for inpatient

(Reports for MHA Hearings Policy v5.0 - Appendix H)

2228,

Si-Bibi-Khodabux-08-11-2018.pdf

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey CTJH

Mental Health NHS Trust

Current medication

He is currently on no regular medication

He is on PRN Lorazepam Maximum 4 mg in 24 hours.

Paracetamol PRN 1g 4-6 hourly.

Ibuprofen 400 mg Maximum TDS in 24 hours

Contact with others

He interacts well with fellow patients and staff on the ward.

He has been leaving the ward to proceed on unescorted section 17 leave and he complied with it.

His mother and uncle visited him on the ward and observed to have interacted well with them.

Progress on the ward-

On admission he presented with challenging behaviour, intermittently agitated, hostile, argumentative, and demanding to leave the ward but did not make any physical attempt to leave. He has now. calmed down but there is limited progress in his mental state.

He has no insight and complains of being wrongfully detained.

He states that there is a conspiracy by the police and mental health services that are all out to get him. He claims to have set up a website with details, videos, and recordings.

During 1:1

with Simon he appears preoccupied with talking about his websites

He states he has several businesses that the police have tried to stop.

He is eating and drinking well.

He has limited insight.

He attends to his personal care which has improved.

He socialises with other patients and staff on the ward.

He engages willingly with staffs.

Incidents

There is no report of any incidents on the ward.

Risk

At present risk to self is low. He did not express any thoughts of self-harm.

He is at risk of further deterioration in his mental state if he does not comply with medication.

Risk to others is low on the ward. He did not present with any aggressive outburst during admission. Has been reported to be at risk to his neighbours in the community due to his aggressive behaviour.

Factors affecting this hearing
Nursing report for inpatient
(Reports for MHA Hearings Policy v5.0 - Appendix H)
2
2229,
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Hearth NHS Trust
He should be able to attend this tribunal and also cope with the outcome with the help and support from staffs.
Opinion and recommendations
Is detention in hospital for (S2) or the provision of medical treatment in hospital justified or necessary.
It is important that Simon remains in hospital under section 2 so that his mental state can be fully assessed followed by treatment.
He has no insight and is not willing to cooperate with his treatment.
He does not believe that he needs medication.
There is a high probability that he will not cooperate and disengage from services.
He will be putting himself and his neighbours at risk due to his aggressive and confrontational behaviour.
He will be at risk of losing his accommodation.
Signed
Date: 03/11/2018
(Print Name) Bibi KHODABUX
Nursing report for inpatient
(Reports for MHA Hearings Policy v5.0 - Appendix H)
3
2230,
Si-Soobah-Appadoo-08-11-2018.pdf
Barnet Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health Trust
Enfield Adult North Locality Team
58-60 Silver Street EN1 3EP
Social Circumstances Report for S.C Rio no 11214451 on Section 2 of the MHA 1983/2007
Date of birth: 26TH January 1981
Home address: 109 Burncroft Avenue, Enfield, Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Date of Admission: 26™ October 2018
Hospital/Ward: Chase Farm Hospital, Dorset Ward
Care Coordinator: Soobah Appadoo- Allocated August 2018
Report prepared by: Soobah Appadoo
Sources of Information: Electronic Documentation on Rio
Nearest Relative: Ms Cordell (mother)
Date of this report: 7th November 2018
Who you are and in what capacity you know the patient, how long you have worked with them: My name is Soobah Appadoo? I am a CPN with the above-named team. I have been asked to compile this social circumstance report in support of above-named patient's Mental Health Review Tribunal (MHRT) appeal against his detention under Section 2 of the Mental Health Act.
Mr Cordell was admitted on section 2 on the 26th of October 2018.
Mr Cordell was previously under the care of the Early Intervention Team for 3 years. The Early Intervention Team discharged him in June 2018 and at that point he was referred to our team. There is a suggestion on RIO notes that he did not engage well with that team.
I was allocated to Mr Cordell in August 2018. We offered him an appointment at his flat on the 31st of August. Mr Cordell rang our office the day before and spoke to me. I informed him that I am his new Care Coordinator. He said that he had been seen for "76 days by his CC" and there was "nothing wrong with me".

He said that the reason we want to see him is to "cover for missing signatures?". He said he "will ruin anyone who come to my house" and he has "recording cameras and audios" to ruin us. He said if you come to my house "I f...ing will scar you for life". He used foul languages throughout this contact. He said that I "can take the f...ing referral and stick it up my a..e". He said that he does not want to see us. I could not interrupt him: very verbally aggressive with pressure in speech". I did manage to say that we are a different team from Lucas House and we want him to have a fresh start- He said "I don't f...ing care"
Further to that the MDT advised that we should assess Mr Cordell in clinic due to the potential risks. We then offered him an appointment on the 28th of September which Mr Cordell did not attend.
1052
2231,
Si-Soobah-Appadoo-08-11-2018.pdf
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey CTIH
Mental Health NHS Trust
My report is based on the information which I have extracted from RIO and my telephone conversation with Mr Cordell's mother.
Psychiatric history
On the 16th of August 2016 Mr Cordell was admitted to CFH under Section 2 of the MHA. He was discharged on the 27th of August 2016. According to RIO notes Mr Cordell "was arrested at his home address after his mother raised concerns about his mental state - he was allegedly verbally threatening towards his neighbour and (?) neighbour's children. Simon's mother called police who arrested him. He was seen by the FME at Wood Green police station, was then referred for MHA."
He appealed against his Section. The Mental Health Review Tribunal discharged him from Section 2 on the 26th of August 2016.
Leading to current admission
As I stated above leading to this admission Mr Cordell did not attend appointments offered to him by our service. Subsequently due to the allegations made against him I was advised to attend a Safeguarding meeting for an alleged victim. In that meeting I was informed by the Council that Mr Cordell has a past and current history of physical and verbal aggression towards residents in the building. I was informed that the council has tried to work with Mr Cordell but to no avail. I had informed me that Mr Cordell was getting easily irritated even by the sound of a flushing toilet; this happened very recently, and he threatened the resident concerned. The Council was of the opinion that these are signs of mental illness and suggested that BEH should proceed with an MHA. The Council argued that this is for the protection of others as well as Mr Cordell's own safety. Subsequently the council sent us a copy of 'Anti-Social Behaviour, Tenancy concerns and breaches- pre-action letter' which contained a chronology of alleged incidents dating from 2016. These alleged incidents were in the meaning of an antisocial behaviour presentation.
On the 17th of October Mr Cordell was discussed in our MDT meeting. A decision was made to conduct an MHA. An MHA was attempted on the 19th of October. Mr Cordell did not cooperate, and the assessment did not take place.
On the 23rd of October an application for a warrant was made but was declined on the grounds "that there was insufficient recent evidence that he was being "kept under proper control" as he is living alone and "insufficient recent medical evidence that "he is unable to care for himself.
According to RIO, on the 25th of October Mr Cordell was arrested for breaching a harassment order. It was alleged that he was aggressive towards the police and spat at them. He was assessed at the police station. On interview he had pressure of speech, delusions about his neighbours and the police and housing ganging up against him. He denied drug use. He said that does not have a mental disorder. The
1052
2232,
Si-Soobah-Appadoo-08-11-2018.pdf
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey CTIH

Mental Health NHS Trust
doctors who assessed Mr Cordell found him "hypomanic, with flight of speech, grandiose and thought disordered"
Forensic history
Nil known.
Risk History
According to the Risk Assessment on RIO notes Mr Cordell had expressed suicidal thoughts in the past. This was related to stress from court cases. The date is not stated in the Risk Assessment. Around that time, he said that he had researched ways of harming himself (poisoning, OD, hanging). He had said in the past that he tried to hang himself aged 16 when he was in a young offender's institute. He had said that he needed resuscitation. He tried to hang himself a second time after he was sentenced by a judge aged 20. He had said that he drank Nitrous Oxide in 2014 with intent to die.
According to his Risk Assessment he was regularly a victim or witness of his father's violent behaviour.
There are recent reports from the Council regarding alleged aggressive behaviours towards other residents. In June 2018 he was apparently involved in court case with the neighbours who he apparently threatened to harm.
Social circumstances
Personal History
Mr Cordell is single. He has a partner. He has no children. He was born in Enfield and did his schooling in Edmonton. Left school aged 16. He studied and worked in mechanics and road works, electrical and computers after he left school (mother's report)
Accommodation
Mr Cordell lives in a 1-bedroom flat on the ground floor. The flat has necessary amenities/facilities to allow independent living.
Employment
He is not currently in employment Finances
He claims ESA and needs to make an application for PIP
1053
2233,
Si-Soobah-Appadoo-08-11-2018.pdf
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey CTIH
Mental Health NHS Trust
Views of family
I telephoned Ms Cordell on the 7th of November 2018. Ms Cordell told me that neighbours have been "terrorising" his son since 2014 in particular a neighbour on the 2nd floor. Ms Cordell told me that whilst her son is in hospital her nephew has been staying in the flat to look after the dog. The nephew has reported that the occupier on the 2nd floor have been "banging" on the floor. She said that the neighbour then realised that her son is not in the flat when they saw the nephew coming out of Mr Cordell's flat. She told me that since the 26th of October the "banging" has stopped. She said that she has complained about the neighbour herself but thinks these situations are misinterpreted by the council and the mental health services and her son is then seen as the perpetrator and or being mentally unwell. Ms Cordell stated that the sound proofing is lacking, and the noise is real. Other neighbours have made allegations that Mr Cordell has been aggressive towards them. She said that there is no evidence of this; police have seen CCTV and found that her son had not left the flat at the time when these incidents were alleged to have happen. Ms Cordell gave another example in 2016 where it was alleged by a neighbour that her son had made threats to kill him. She said that the police initially charged her son with making threats to kill; after seeing video evidence they charged him with a 'Public Order Offence'. She said that around the time of this alleged incident her son was in his flat with some friends. Her son was not allowed to his flat and was bailed to her flat where he stayed until December 2016. She said that the CPS after seeing evidence dismissed the case a day before the trial. She said that the council has never taken the responsibility to look at evidence; the allegations made against her son (physical assault, letting his

dog on the loose) have not been proven. She said that on the 9th of August in court the Judge ordered Enfield Council to move her son to a 2-bedroom flat but the Council wants/plans to evict him instead. She said that the Council has no grounds to apply for her son's eviction.
She said that her son has a one-bedroom flat. She said that he does not want to live there. She said that he needs a 2-bedroom flat with the plan that his cousin could stay with him to provide emotional support. She said that her son has everything he needs in the flat. She told me that her son is very independent in activities of daily living; his personal care is extremely good; he cooks for himself, maintains the flat and takes responsibility for his bills. She told me that he has no financial difficulties/no debts.
She said that her son has a work history. In 2010 he was planning to set up a business in the entertainment industry. He has also built websites in relation to this. At present he is not in employment. He is in receipt of Employment Support Allowance but needs to make an application for Personal Independent Payment.
I asked her if she thinks her son has a mental illness; she told me that he suffers from stress and anxiety due to issues with the neighbours but does not think he has a mental illness. She said that the judged looked at evidence and did not grant a warrant in October 2018 for a mental health act to take place at her son's flat.
I asked Ms Cordell if she thinks her son could benefit from support from the community team. She said that he could do with some support but "we should stop labelling him as being delusional as he is not delusional".
1054
2234,
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey KWH
Mental Health WHS Trust
After-Care
Potentially Mr Cordell care/treatment would be delivered via the Care Programme Approach. I am the allocated Care Coordinator, and he will have a responsible clinician in the community.
My role would be first of all to build a relationship with Mr Cordell as I have only met him on 2 occasions. I will try to motivate him to engage with myself and the multidisciplinary team. As his Care Coordinator I will review Mr Cordell regularly independently and with the Community RC.
We have a Team Clinical Psychologist, and it would be vital for Mr Cordell to have some form of talking therapy. This is on the basis of the stress and anxiety that his mother states he suffers from.
We have a Dual Diagnosis Worker in the team who could offer drug counselling if necessary.
We have an organisation called 'Remploy' which is funded by the Local Authority. Potentially they could support Mr Cordell to find work. They meet regularly with clients whilst they are in work and also liaise with employers.
I could support Mr Cordell in making an application for PIP. Alternatively, he could get that support from 'Enfield Well-Being Connect'
The Mental Health Enablement Team could provide support in tenancy management as well as support to access education/training and work.
Opinion and recommendations
I have met Mr Cordell on two occasions only and I have not had the opportunity to assess him in the community. A rapport needs to be established with him.
On the basis of recent events, history of risks to self and alleged risks towards others and taking into account the views of the MDT on the ward I think that he would benefit from a longer stay in hospital. This is in-order for the MDT to assess him comprehensively to determine if he has a severe and enduring mental illness such as schizophrenia/psychosis. If it is determined that he has a severe mental illness, then this should be treated accordingly whilst he is in hospital.
Signed: Soobah Appadoo, CPN
Dated: 07/11/2018
1054

81.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1045. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018 (2)
08/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2235
--
2235,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 08 November 2018 08:44
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: Fwd.: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Attachments: image001.jpg
ATT03250.htm
image002.jpg
ATT03253.htm
image003.jpg
ATT03256.htm
image004.jpg
ATT03259.htm
image005.jpg
ATT03262.htm
image006.png
ATT03265.htm
image007.png
ATT03268.htm
LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018.docx
ATT03271.htm
Sent from my iPhone Begin forwarded message:
From: Trishna Kerai <Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk>
Date: 13 August 2018 at 15:14:17 BST
To: 'Lorraine Cordell' <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Subject: FW: LBE v Simon Cordell-E00ED049 amended Order 09082018
Trishna Kerai | Caseworker | Magistrates Court Department
T: 0208 888 5225
M: 07790 993 860
E: trishna@stuartminersolicitors.co.uk
W: www.stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk
Should be 24 pages

	The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!	09/11/2018		

	2 **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1047. alev_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4292, MP's? **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 09 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 09 Nov **2018** Ebenezer Nana Alabar Nursing **Page Numbers:** 11+ 12 **12** Mental State Simon appears relatively settled in his mental state and calm in mood. He kept mostly to his bed space using his computer, keeping a low profile on the ward. He interacted appropriately with staffs and his peers. He is pleasant on approach to staffs for his needs to be met. There were no management issues. Physical Health No physical health concerns raised during the shift. Medication/Meal: He was concordant with his prescribed medication and had adequate fluid and meals intake with no concerns. Personal Care and Activities His personal hygiene appeared good, and appropriately dressed for the weather. He kept mostly to his bed space. Risks and Observation Level No reported risk during the shift and he is nursed on general observations. MH Status Currently on S2. Leave No S17 leave given at the moment. **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 09 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 04 Dec **2018** Maria Bruce Medical **Page Numbers:** 12 **Dorset Ward -** Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr) Tribunal yesterday Section 2 upheld Due for assessment for S3 Plan			

	1. Ward staff to chase AMHP - need to assess for S3 today as recommendation due to expire **5** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 09 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 09 Nov **2018** Gladys Osunsina **Page Numbers:** 12 + 13 **13** ENTRY BY Lawrence Gina MHA STATUS On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983 MENTAL STATE He Remains relatively calm and settled on the ward maintaining low profile, though still lack insight into his mental state. SOCIAL INCLUSION Interacting well with other service users and staff. MEDICATION - Not on any medication at the moment PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil physical health concern. He was observed to have had adequate dietary and fluid intake INVESTIGATION - Nil carried out today. PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES Self caring which appears satisfactory. There were no ward-based activities by the OT on this shift RISK AND OBSERVATION -- None identify with him or other. Remains on general observation. LEAVE STATUS He has section 17 leave			

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
I stayed in my room at the hospital for most of the day I never eat breakfast and today I never eat lunch due to what is getting done to my person by the Mental Health team just them explaining that they want to put me on a section 3 and provide me with medication is enough to make me feel tired.
Doctor greenside let David go home!
I eat dinner in the communal room and continued to work on my computer to clean my name from what is getting done to me while having to stay at the Chase Side hospital Wing named Dorset!
I wondered in and out of the main room and chatted to a few other people a few time thoughts doing my work.
There is a Bad leak running across the main floor in the communal room coming from the water machine.
Broken TV

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1047. alev_ (1)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4292,
From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk

Sent: 09 November 2018 11:50
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: FW: MEQ 13025 - (Case Ref: JR5802) - 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: ~WRD303.jpg; MEQ 13025.pdf
Dear Lorraine
Further to our earlier conversation, please see the attached response.
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 09 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 09 Nov 2018
Ebenezer Nana Alabar Nursing
Page Numbers: 11+ 12
11
Originator Details: 09 Nov 2018 17:18
Ebenezer Nana Alabar Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 09 Nov 2018 17:28
Ebenezer Nana Alabar Last Amended by Details: 09 Nov 2018 17:29
Ebenezer Nana Alabar Validated by Details: 09 Nov 2018 17:29
Ebenezer Nana Alabar Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
12
Mental State: Simon appears relatively settled in his mental state and calm in mood. He kept mostly to his bed space using his computer, keeping a low profile on the ward. He interacted appropriately with staffs and his peers. He is pleasant on approach to staffs for his needs to be met. There were no management issues.
Physical Health: No physical health concerns raised during the shift.
Medication/Meal: He was concordant with his prescribed medication and had adequate fluid and meals intake with no concerns.
Personal Care and Activities: His personal hygiene appeared good, and appropriately dressed for the weather. He kept mostly to his bed space.
Risks and Observation Level: No reported risk during the shift and he is nursed on general observations.
MH Status: Currently on S2.
Leave: No S17 leave given at the moment.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 09 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018
Maria Bruce Medical
Page Numbers: 12
Originator Details: 09 Nov 2018 11:04
Maria Bruce Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 09 Nov 2018 11:04
Maria Bruce Last Amended by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:03
Maria Bruce Validated by Details: 04 Dec 2018 16:03
Maria Bruce Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Dorset
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
Whiteboard meeting
CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Tribunal yesterday
Section 2 upheld
Due for assessment for S3
Plan:
1. Ward staff to chase AMHP - need to assess for S3 today as recommendation due to expire

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 09 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 09 Nov 2018
Gladys Osunsina
Page Numbers: 12 + 13
12
Originator Details: 09 Nov 2018 07:16
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 09 Nov 2018 07:23
Gladys Osunsina Last Amended by Details: 09 Nov 2018 07:23
Gladys Osunsina Validated by Details: 09 Nov 2018 07:23
Gladys Osunsina Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
13
ENTRY BY: Lawrence Gina
MHA STATUS: On Section 2 of the MHA of 1983
MENTAL STATE: He Remains relatively calm and settled on the ward maintaining low profile, though still lack insight into his mental state.

SOCIAL INCLUSION: Interacting well with other service users and staff.
MEDICATION: - Not on any medication at the moment
PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil physical health concern. He was observed to have had adequate dietary and fluid intake **INVESTIGATION: -** Nil carried out today.
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: Self caring which appears satisfactory. There were no ward-based activities by the OT on this shift
RISK AND OBSERVATION: -- None identify with him or other. Remains on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS: He has section 17 leave

	The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 10 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 10 Nov **2018** Akindele Ogunniyi **Page Numbers:** 10 + 11 **11** ONE TO ONE INTERACTION WITH SIMON TODAY. MHA STATUS Detained under Section 2of the MHA MENTAL STATE ---- One to one interaction n with Simon this morning. He was seen using computer in his room and stated that all the documents he collected from hospital during this admission has been uploaded on his computer. He talked about many documents in the computer that seems not having meaning. He stated that he does not needs to be in hospital because there is nothing wrong with him. Appeared quite thought disordered and lacks insight into his mental state. Though exhibited nil challenging behaviour on the ward. SOCIAL INCLUSION Minimal interaction with staff and peers. INVESTIGATION: Nil carried out during this shift. PHYSICAL HEALTH — Nil physical health concern. Eating and drinking well.	10/11/2018		

	MEDICATION — Nil on medication at the moment. PERSONAL CARE an ACTIVITIES Good self-care maintained. RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Nursed on general observation. LEAVE STATUS — Section 17 leaves need to be reviewed and updated by the team ■ **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 10 Nov **2018** **Originator Details:** 10 Nov **2018** Simon Tsenuokpor **Page Numbers:** 11 MHA STATUS On Section 2 MENTAL STATE He Remains fairly calm and keeping to self on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state. SOCIAL INCLUSION Interacting well with peers and staff. MEDICATION He is not on any medication at the moment PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil reported on the shift. He is eating and drinking well INVESTIGATION Nil carried out on the shift. PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES Appears satisfactory. He did not participate in any ward base activity, but was observed watching tv in his bedroom RISK AND OBSERVATION Nil reported to self or other. Remains on general observation. LEAVE STATUS: He has section 17 leave **82.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 82. 1. 2. Mother here the ld. cer discharged 10-11-2018-02-59 10/11/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2236,2237,2238,2239,2240			

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

WHEN I GOT UP OUT OF MY BED, I TOOK MY SHOWER IN MY ROOM THEN I WENT OUT AND GOT A CUP OF TEA
I Ordered Pizza for Everyone.
I could hear shouting in the main room and went to see if everyone was ok
I found a lady patient crying who I get along with since I arrived on the wing
When asking her why this was happening, she told me that
21:00 Hours I had a problem on the wing with a new addition
I noticed that the man came onto the Dorset wing last night as he was playing chess with one of the staffs in the main room.
The Tv got fixed: Changed for a new one."
The water Machine in the main communal room got turned off because of the bad leak.

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 10 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 10 Nov **2018**
Akindele Ogunniyi
Page Numbers: 10 + 11
10
Originator Details: 10 Nov 2018 17:33
Akindele Ogunniyi Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 10 Nov 2018 17:43
Akindele Ogunniyi Last Amended by Details: 10 Nov 2018 17:43
Akindele Ogunniyi Validated by Details: 10 Nov 2018 17:43
Akindele Ogunniyi Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
11
ONE TO ONE INTERACTION WITH SIMON TODAY.
MHA STATUS: Detained under Section 2of the MHA
MENTAL STATE: ---- One to one interaction n with Simon this morning. He was seen using computer in his room and stated that all the documents he collected from hospital during this admission has been uploaded on his computer. He talked about many documents in the computer that seems not having meaning. He stated that he does not needs to be in hospital because there is nothing wrong with him. Appeared quite thought disordered and lacks insight into his mental state. Though exhibited nil challenging behaviour on the ward.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Minimal interaction with staff and peers.
INVESTIGATION: Nil carried out during this shift.
PHYSICAL HEALTH: — Nil physical health concern. Eating and drinking well.
MEDICATION: — Nil on medication at the moment.
PERSONAL CARE an ACTIVITIES: Good self-care maintained.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Nursed on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS — Section 17 leaves need to be reviewed and updated by the team ■

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4

Originator Details: 10 Nov 2018
Originator Details: 10 Nov 2018
Simon Tsenuokpor
Page Numbers: 11
MHA STATUS: On Section 2
MENTAL STATE: He Remains fairly calm and keeping to self on the ward, though still lack insight into his mental state.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Interacting well with peers and staff.
MEDICATION: He is not on any medication at the moment
PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil reported on the shift. He is eating and drinking well
INVESTIGATION: Nil carried out on the shift.
PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES: Appears satisfactory. He did not participate in any ward base activity, but was observed watching tv in his bedroom
RISK AND OBSERVATION: Nil reported to self or other. Remains on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS: He has section 17 leave.

82.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
82. 1. 2.
Mother here the ld cer discharged 10-11-2018-02-59
10/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2236,2237,2238,2239,2240
--
2236,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 10/11/2018 02:59:36 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: RE: Old Court Order
Attachments: Emmanuel Simon Cordell.pdf
VLS_20171215_103522.pdf
VLS_20171215_103441.pdf
here the Id court order discharged they did try and get it put back in t place but the Judge would not allow it, they started to try from Dec 2017 and failed in Jan 2018 that's why they done the new order on the 09 Jan 2018
2237,

General Form of Judgment or Order

In the County Court at Edmonton	
Claim Number	D02ED073
Date	9 November 2017

LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD	**1st Claimant** **Ref** LS/C/LI/157255
MR SIMON CORDELL	**1st Defendant** **Ref** VLS/EO/H/ CORDELL/17

Before District Judge Cohen sitting at the County Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, London, N18 2TN.

Of the Court's own initiative and upon the claimant having failed to file a directions questionnaire

IT IS ORDERED THAT

1. The Claimant do file a completed directions questionnaire by 4.00 pm on 17 November 2017.

2. If the Claimant fails to comply with paragraph 1 of this order the injunction of 9th August 2017 do stand discharged without further order and the claim do stand struck out without further order.

3. Liberty to either party to apply to set aside, vary or stay this order by an application on notice which must be filed at this Court not more than 3 days after service of this order.

Dated 6 November 2017

2238,

HM Courts & Tribunals Service

HM Courts & Tribunals Service
The County Court at Edmonton
59 Fore Street
London
N18 2TN

DX 136686 EDMONTON 3

T 020 8884 6500
F _____

www.gov.uk

Your ref: VLS/EO/H/CORDELL/17

Vls Solicitors
Gibson House
800 High Road
Tottenham
London
N17 0DH
36209 EDMONTON EXCHANGE

13 December 2017

Dear Sir

Re: Case Number: D02ED073 London Borough Of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell

Enclosed please find copy of courts letter to the claimant's as directed by the District Judge.

Yours faithfully,

Vas.

Ourvasse Cundapen
Back Office Section
Ext

2239,

HM Courts & Tribunals Service

HM Courts & Tribunals Service
The County Court at Edmonton
59 Fore Street
London
N18 2TN

DX 136686 EDMONTON 3

T 020 8884 6500
F _____

www.gov.uk

Your ref: LS/C/LI/157255

London Borough Of Enfield
P O Box 50
Civic Centre
Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XA
90615 ENFIELD 1

13 December 2017

Dear Sir/Madam

Re: Case Number: D02ED073 London Borough Of Enfield v Mr Simon Cordell

The file was referred to the District Judge and his comments are :

"Your Directions Questionnaire was received by the court on 20/11/17. Therefore the sanction on the order of 6/11/17 applies."

Yours sincerely,

Ourvasse Cundapen
Back Office Section
Ext

c.c: defendants

2240,

From: emmanuel [emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com]
Sent: 15 December 2017 11:11
To: 'Lorraine Cordell'
Subject: Simon Cordell

Attachments: VLS_20171215_103522.pdf; VLS_20171215_103441.pdf
Dear Mrs Cordell,

I write to inform you that the court has discharged the injunction of 9 August 2017 against Simon and the council's claim is struck out because Enfield Council failed to comply with the order to file Directions Questionnaire by the 17 November 2017. Copies of the Court Orders are attached for your information.

Please contact me should you have any query.

Kind regards,
Emmanuel Onwusiri

VLS Solicitors
Gibson House
800, High Road
London
N17 0DH

DX 36209 Edmonton Exchange

Tel: 0208 808 7999
Fax: 0208 808 1999
Mob: 07940728166
Direct email: emmanuel@vlssolicitors.com
http://www.vlssolicitors.com

VLS Solicitors is a trading style of VLS Solicitors Ltd, a company registered in England & Wales with Registration number 8572584, having its registered address at Gibson House, 800 High Road, Tottenham London N17 0DH. Authorised and regulated by the Solicitors Regulation Authority. (SRA No.**627688**)

The information in this email is confidential and may be legally privileged. The contents may not be disclosed or used by anyone other than the addressee. If you are not the intended recipient, any disclosure, copying, distribution or any action taken or omitted to be taken in reliance on it, is prohibited and may be unlawful.

VLS Solicitors cannot accept responsibility for the accuracy or completeness of this email as it has been transmitted over a public network. If you suspect that the email may have been intercepted or amended, please call the sender. When addressed to our clients any opinion or advice contained in this email is subject to our terms and conditions.

emmanuel_Simon Cordell.pdf

End of picture!				
	The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **2** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1048. Alev_ (9) / **Page Numbers:** 4293, **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 11 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 11 Nov **2018** Daizzy Annan **Page Numbers:** 9 + 10 **Originator Details:** 11 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 11 Nov **2018** Daizzy Annan **10** MHA STATUS Detained under Section 2of the MHA MENTAL STATE Simon spent most of his time in his room using his computer. He only came out of his room when he wants his demand to be met. He appeared calm in mood and fairly settled in presentation. However, when conversation was initiated, he reported that he doesn't know why we are still keeping him in hospital. Explanation given but Still lack insight into his mental state. SOCIAL INCLUSION Minimal interaction with both staff and peers. INVESTIGATION Nil PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil reported and observed. Good dietary and fluid taken. MEDICATION Nil medication due. PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES Self-care appeared satisfactory. Nil activity.	11/11/2018		

	RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Unpredictable behaviour. Nursed on general observation. LEAVE STATUS - Nil Section 17 leave but can go to the garden for fresh air. **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 11 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 11 Nov **2018** Fungai Nembaware **Page Numbers:** 10 Mental State Simon appeared calm in mood and relatively settled in his mental state and calm in mood. He kept mostly to his bed space, utilising his computer. He interacted selectively with peers and although he kept a low profile mostly. He interacted appropriately with staff. Slept well after night snacks, no management issues. Physical Health Nil reported or observed. Medication Concordant with his prescribed medication. Personal Care and Activities Adequate personal hygiene. Risks and Observation Level Nil new risk identified during this shift. MH Status Currently on S2. Leave No S17 leave.			

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
I woke up at around 7:00hours and decided to take a few more hours to sleep I re awoke at the time of 9:00 Hors and soon after went and took my shower.
Then afterwards I went to the communal room to get a cup of tea
While I was there, I see the staff who asked me to **take a blood test**. This got achieved and now I am back in my room doing my report.
12:00 Hours Lunch time I never bothered to go and get something to eat because I was to busy sorting out my documentation that I needed to defend myself!
I decided to take a break for a little while and laid down on my bed at the time of 13:00 Hours
After sleeping for some time, I re awoke at 14:56 hours and I am yet again typing away.
BIBI IN THE CORRIDOR AT 00:15: -
I spoke to Bibi in the corridor about the circumstances report that she had made
About me
I explained to her that I know what she wrote about me is nothing alike the truth and that she had committed fraud by doing so to aid in my illegal detention under the Mental Health Act 1983, she walked off from me when I was talking to her.

The water Machine in the main communal room got turned off because of the bad leak.
Mother came to the Dorset wing to give me some money of my card I asked Bib if I could go outside to see her and for some reason she was not sure if I had been taken of un escorted leave, she took her time as she was slightly busy checking the computers in the office so that she could confirm whether I was aloud of the wing, so, long that my mother got feed up of waiting outside for me my, my mum must of got feed up of waiting outside in the car and came into the Dorset wing, Bibi was shocked to see her and my mother had a few polite words in regards to my detention on the wing and the conditions imposed upon my person.
She quickly dropped the money off to me and left soon afterwards, about 5 minutes after her departure I noticed that she had not left me my socks that I had asked her to bring with her and called her back on my phone she agreed to meet me outside again and I asked Bibi if I could leave the wing she agreed this time and I went outside to the car park and collected my socks and went back into the wing and to my room to finish my work.

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1048. Alev_ (9)
/ Page Numbers: 4293,
From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Sent: 12 November 2018 11:20
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: (Case Ref: JR5802)
Dear Lorraine
Further to our earlier conversation, please see below response from Enfield Social Services.
"I've copied to housing colleagues, as I was not currently aware of pending eviction. As a detained patient under assessment, he is not in a position to representative himself in this matter and therefore I will liaise with housing colleague to alert proceedings until such time that appropriate assessment and capacity assessment can be carried out to determine what might be in his best interest."
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 11 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 11 Nov 2018
Daizzy Annan
Page Numbers: 9 + 10
9

Originator Details: 11 Nov 2018 16:30
Daizzy Annan Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 11 Nov 2018 16:40
Daizzy Annan Last Amended by Details: 11 Nov 2018 16:40
Daizzy Annan Validated by Details: 11 Nov 2018 16:40
Daizzy Annan Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
10
MHA STATUS: Detained under Section 2of the MHA
MENTAL STATE: Simon spent most of his time in his room using his computer. He only came out of his room when he wants his demand to be met.
He appeared calm in mood and fairly settled in presentation.
However, when conversation was initiated, he reported that he doesn't know why we are still keeping him in hospital. Explanation given but Still lack insight into his mental state.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: Minimal interaction with both staff and peers.
INVESTIGATION: Nil
PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil reported and observed. Good dietary and fluid taken.
MEDICATION: Nil medication due.
PERSONAL CARE & ACTIVITIES: Self-care appeared satisfactory. Nil activity.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Unpredictable behaviour. Nursed on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS - Nil Section 17 leave but can go to the garden for fresh air.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 11 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 11 Nov 2018
Fungai Nembaware
Page Numbers: 10
Originator Details: 11 Nov 2018 04:28
Fungai Nembaware Nursing
Originally Entered by Details:11 Nov 2018 04:34
Fungai Nembaware Last Amended by Details: 11 Nov 2018 04:34
Fungai Nembaware Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Mental State:
Simon appeared calm in mood and relatively settled in his mental state and calm in mood. He kept mostly to his bed space, utilising his computer. He interacted selectively with peers and although he kept a low profile mostly. He interacted appropriately with staff. Slept well after night snacks, no management issues.
Physical Health:
Nil reported or observed.
Medication:
Concordant with his prescribed medication.
Personal Care and Activities:

Adequate personal hygiene. **Risks and Observation Level:** Nil new risk identified during this shift. **MH Status:** Currently on S2. **Leave:** No S17 leave.				
	The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **2** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1049. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ MEQ 13025 - (Case Ref_ JR5802) - 109 Burncroft Ave, EN3 7JQ **[SEC=OFFICIAL] / Page Numbers:** 4294, **3** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1050. Alev_ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 4295, **4** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1051. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ urgent EOOED049_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4296, **5** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1052. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ urgent D02ED073_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4297, **6** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1053. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ urgent EOOED049 / **Page Numbers:** 4298, **7** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1054. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ urgent D02ED073 / **Page Numbers:** 4299, **8**	12/11/2018		

	The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** **Page Numbers:** 75 **75** **RE:** Letter of Authority for my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell dated **12/11/2018** To whom it may concern: I Mr Simon Paul Cordell am writing this letter to confirm I give Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS T rust authority if they need to speak or send any documents relating **9** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 12 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 12 Nov **2018** Gifty Dadzie **Page Numbers:** 8 Simon maintained a low profile, presented as fairly calm and relaxed in his mood and behaviour. No aggressive behaviour displayed. No overt psychotic symptom observed. Ate and drunk well in the company of others. Simon has up to 6 hours leave to see his dog. His mother will be visiting the ward tomorrow to see his dog.] **10** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 12 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 12 Nov **2018** Margaret Garrod **Page Numbers:** 8 Enfield AMHP Service **T/C** by Gideon Ellis AMHP Trainee to Lorraine Cordell [redacted] mother to seek her availability for the MHAA on Wednesday **14/11/2018** She thought she might be free but needed to consult her diary. Gideon agreed a member of the AMHP Service would ring her tomorrow at about 10.00am to confirm the time for the assessment. **11**			

	The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 12 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 12 Nov **2018** Gifty Dadzie Nursing **Page Numbers:** 8 **T/C** to Enfield AMHP spoke to Maria the administration staff in regard to allocating a date and time for Simon's assessment for section 3. She tells me Simon's section 2 expires on the **23/11 /2018** until then a date/time could not be allocated for the assessment. She tells me about a new recommendation for section 3 would have to be done as the current one will be invalidating when the section expires on **23/11/2018** **12** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 12 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 12 Nov **2018** Debajyoti Choudhury **Page Numbers:** 8 + 9 **9** Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr) Kept low profile on ward Not happy that he lost tribunal Plan 1. Ward staff to chase AMHP - needs to assess for S3 ASAP **13** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 12 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 12 Nov **2018** Bibi Khodabux **Page Numbers:** 9 Has slept well at night. **14** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4**			

	Originator Details: 12 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 12 Nov **2018** Bibi Khodabux **Page Numbers:** 9 STATUS Detained under Section 2. MENTAL STATE — Attempted 1:1 with Simon who became quite distressed and declined to sit down to talk, instead accused staff of colluding with the doctor when writing the tribunal report so that he is further detained on the ward. He was talking on the corridor and was irritable in mood and did not allow staff to explain or talk to him. He remains insight less, blaming others and not receptive to any reassurances. He is preoccupied with his website, computer and spent long hours in his room. SOCIAL INCLUSION — Minimal interaction with staff and peers. INVESTIGATION: Nil carried out during this shift. PHYSICAL HEALTH — He did not report any problem. Had night snacks. MEDICATION -- On no medication at the moment. PERSONAL CARE an ACTIVITIES Good self-care maintained. RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL To self is low. To others is moderate due to unpredictable behaviour. Nursed on general observation. LEAVE STATUS — Section 17 leave.			

1

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;

Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

I got awoke by the maintenance team coming into my room to fix the blocked sink

After they left if got up to see whether they had fixed the block sink

The answer to my question was no they had not

I decided I could not wait for another person to come along and ty to fix it because I needed to shave and to do this, I needed to use the sink in my Hospital room on Dorset Ward.

I got an empty bottle that I had save and put it around the circular sink Basin hole and squeezed it as hard as I could and then Wala, I had fixed it.

I woke up and cleaned my room.

I went and got my lunch at the time of 12:30 and eat in the main communal room.

16:35 My mother came to the wing and told me that I can go home for a few hours because she had spoken to doctor Greenside who had agreed that this would be ok

After staying at the hospital on the Dorset wing for two weeks four days I finally run low on fresh cloths, so I decided to use the laundry room, when inside I noticed that that the room was clean as u=is the rest of the wing so decided to continue my washing mission.
The room got unlocked for me by staff as I requested and without any delays,
I put my cloths into the first wash cycle and continued to work on my commuter in my room.
For Tumble Drier
The water Machine in the main communal room got turned off because of the bad leak.

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Page Numbers: 75
75
Mr Simon Paul Cordell 109 BURNCROFT Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Health Records, Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Medical Records Office, P2,
St Ann's Hospital site St Ann's Road London N15 3TH
Subject access request
Dear Sir or Madam, I Mr Simon Paul Cordell of
109 BURNCROFT Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ, also known from 23 Byron, Terrace, Edmonton, London N9 7DG.
DOB: 26/01/1981 Hospital Number: 11214451 NHS Number: 434 096 1671
Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law
Full copy of all my medical records
This would include everything that is held on Rio IT systems
Early Intervention Team,
1

9
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018
Gifty Dadzie
Page Numbers: 8
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018 18:52
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Nov 2018 18:52
Gifty Dadzie Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018 18:52
Gifty Dadzie Validated by Details: 12 Nov 2018 18:52
Gifty Dadzie Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon maintained a low profile, presented as fairly calm and relaxed in his mood and behaviour. No aggressive behaviour displayed.
No overt psychotic symptom observed. Ate and drunk well in the company of others. Simon has up to 6 hours leave to see his dog.
His mother will be visiting the ward tomorrow to see his dog.

10
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018
Margaret Garrod
Page Numbers: 8
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018 16:33
Margaret Garrod Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Nov 2018 16:41
Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018 16:41
Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: 12 Nov 2018 16:41
Margaret Garrod Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: **Yes,** Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield AMHP Service
T/C by Gideon Ellis AMHP Trainee to Lorraine Cordell 07807 333545 mother to seek her availability for the MHAA on Wednesday 14.11.2018.
She thought she might be free but needed to consult her diary. Gideon agreed a member of the AMHP Service would ring her tomorrow at about 10.00am to confirm the time for the assessment.

11
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Page Numbers: 8
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018 11:24
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Nov 2018 11:24
Gifty Dadzie Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018 18:50
Gifty Dadzie Validated by Details: 12 Nov 2018 18:50
Gifty Dadzie Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No Contains
Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
T/C to Enfield AMHP spoke to Maria the administration staff in regard to allocating a date and time for Simon's assessment for section 3.
She tells me Simon's section 2 expires on the
23/11 /2018
until then a date/time could not be allocated for the assessment. She tells me about a new recommendation for section 3 would have to be done as the current one will be invalidating when the section expires on
23/11/2018

12

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 12 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov **2018**
Debajyoti Choudhury
Page Numbers: 8 + 9
8
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018 10:09
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Nov 2018 10:09
Debaj yoti Choudhury Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018 10:09
Debajyoti Choudhury Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
9
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Kept low profile on ward Not happy that he lost tribunal
Plan:
1. Ward staff to chase AMHP - needs to assess for S3 ASAP

13
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018
Bibi Khodabux
Page Numbers: 9
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018 06:40
Bibi Khodabux Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Nov 2018 06:40
Bibi Khodabux Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018 06:40
Bibi Khodabux Validated by Details: 12 Nov 2018 06:40
Bibi Khodabux Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Has slept well at night.

14
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018
Bibi Khodabux
Page Numbers: 9

Originator Details: 12 Nov 2018 00:48
Bibi Khodabux Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 12 Nov 2018 01:03
Bibi Khodabux Last Amended by Details: 12 Nov 2018 06:40
Bibi Khodabux Validated by Details: 12 Nov 2018 06:40
Bibi Khodabux Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
MHA STATUS: Detained under Section 2.
STATUS: Detained under Section 2.
MENTAL STATE: — Attempted 1:1 with Simon who became quite distressed and declined to sit down to talk, instead accused staff of colluding with the doctor when writing the tribunal report so that he is further detained on the ward.
He was talking on the corridor and was irritable in mood and did not allow staff to explain or talk to him.
He remains insight less, blaming others and not receptive to any reassurances.
He is preoccupied with his website, computer and spent long hours in his room.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: — Minimal interaction with staff and peers.
INVESTIGATION: Nil carried out during this shift.
PHYSICAL HEALTH: — He did not report any problem.
Had night snacks.
MEDICATION: -- On no medication at the moment.
PERSONAL CARE an ACTIVITIES: Good self-care maintained.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: To self is low.
To others is moderate due to unpredictable behaviour.
Nursed on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS — Section 17 leave

	The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **2** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1055. Simon-Records-Request-13-11-**2018 / Page Numbers:** 4300,4301,4302, **3** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1056. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell (Case Ref_ JR14051) / **Page Numbers:** 4303,4304, **4**	13/11/2018		

	The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 1057. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Health Records Subject Access Request Simon Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 4305, **5** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1058. Information Governance (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Health Records 2 / **Page Numbers:** 4306, **6** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1059. Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Health Records Subject Access 6 / **Page Numbers:** 4307, **7** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** Health Records, Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Medical Records Office, P2, St Ann's Hospital site St Ann's Road London N15 3TH Subject access request **Page Numbers:** 76,77,78 **76** Dear Sir or Madam I Mr Simon Paul Cordell of 109 BURNCROFT Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ, also known from 23 Byron, Terrace, Edmonton, London N9 7DG DOB 26/01/1981 Hospital Number 11214451 NHS **Page Number:** 434 096 1671 Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection **77** 4. Enfield Adult North Locality Team, 5. Any reports from Doctors I have seen Including CPN and **78** If you need any more data from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible. It may be helpful for you to know that data protection law requires **8**			

	The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1! **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 13 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 13 Nov **2018** Gifty Dadzie Nursing **Page Numbers:** 6 Simon kept himself occupied in his bed space; he has appeared fairly quiet on the ward. Minimal engagement with staff but pleasant on approach. Ate and drunk adequately during meal time. No concerns reported from Simon. Nursed on general observation. **9** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 13 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 14 Nov **2018** Dr Jonathan Greensides **Page Numbers:** 6 Section 3 form completed, previous one has lapsed **10** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 13 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 13 Nov **2018** Margaret Garrod **Page Numbers:** 6 **T/C** to Lorraine Cordell mother on 07807333545. She confirmed that she will be available tomorrow and can attend the Ward at 2.00pm. She told me at **11** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 13 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 13 Nov **2018** Dr Jonathan Greensides **Page Numbers:** 6 Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal from Client: Not Concealed I have given him leave to visit his dog that is unwell. dog is at mothers' home and not his.			

	12 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 13 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 13 Nov **2018** Dr Jonathan Greensides **Page Numbers:** 6 + 7 **6** Notes **7** I met with Simon I had been informed that the section 3 assessment is delayed as the AMHP office has a number of section 2 assessments to complete 8t as his section 2 is not near expiring **13** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 13 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 13 Nov **2018** Debajyoti Choudhury Medical **Page Numbers:** 7 Contains Third Party Info No Conceal from Client: Not Concealed Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr) Kept low profile on ward Not happy that he lost tribunal Was given leave to view dog; did not go yesterday Plan 1, Dr Greensides to discuss with patient with a view to start anti-psychotic **14** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 13 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 13 Nov **2018** Gladys Osunsina **Page Numbers:** 7+ 8 **8** MHA STATUS -- Detained under Section 2of the MHA MENTAL STATE Simon spent most of his time in his room using his computer. He only came out of his room when he wants his demand to be met. He appeared calm in mood and fairly settled in			

	presentation. Patient approached staff that he would like to go the petrol station in the middle of the night. SOCIAL INCLUSION -- Minimal interaction with both staff and peers. INVESTIGATION -- Nil carried out this shift PHYSICAL HEALTH Nil reported and observed. Good dietary and fluid taken. MEDICATION - Not on any medication at night PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES Self-care appeared satisfactory. Nil activity. RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL Unpredictable behaviour. Nursed on general observation. LEAVE STATUS - Nil Section 17 leave but can go to the garden for fresh air.			

1

Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the;

Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!

00:15:

I am still awake working on my computer, and I am really hunger I decided to ask the staff on duty if I could go to the petrol station to buy some food

When I arrived at the office there was 3 staff available and no other persons in the communal area

I explained that because of the extra time that I have been putting into my work

I burn away more energy and this sometimes leaves me starving hungry.

I got laughed at and told no, I asked why and got told that this is because it was late at night

This led me to explaining in a very polite voice again about how hungry I was and further explain that I am a fully-grown man who Is only under an assessment 2 of the Mental Health Act.

10:30: -- Doctor Greenside came into my room and asked me to have a meeting

21:49: I was inside of the communal hall eating some toast at toast time and drinking some hot chocolate

While sitting down I could see into the staff office as it has a clear glass window, and I could see Bibi my care coordinator she left the office and went up to the medication room.

"While this was going on I watch Nurse Daisy come into the same room, I had noticed that she had been funny with me since I got here in so many words that she never took a liking to me, what she said was how are you feeling today to me in front of everyone in a sarcastic voice I replied to her comment by saying the following How do you think I am feeling today?"

She looked at me funny and gave no reply as she done, she started to walk out of the room. She walked up the corridor and went into the medication room were Bibi was.

I soon afterwards noticed her presence in the room once again but this time she had medication with her.

I studied her as she walked up to the patient beside me with caution., due to my earlier conversation with Doctor Greenside and with rightfully cause as she had what seemed like more medication in her hands ready to administer to other people.

The next thing I knew she was saying to me with a smile on her face Simon take your medication, I looked at her in disbelief and replied to her that I had explained to Doctor Greenside that I did not wish to take medication under his professional belief alone and that while under a section two of the mental health act I did not ned to take the medication by law.

She stormed of and told me that she is going to document down that I would not take the medication of her.

I watched her walk back of to the medication room I decided to go and complain about my concerns and when I also arrived at the medication room, I could see Bibi and Daisy talking to each other and the tablets still in the pot that Daisy was still carrying.
Being worried about my medical care I asked the following questions to the two staff present.
1) I never got given any Pliff / form explaining to me what the medication was neither did any staff talk to me about what medication I was to be take.
2) No Staff had asked me if I had ever taken this medication before and if so, what reverse effects it may have had.
3) No staff talked to me about my health which to me is a fettle part of administering prescribed medication to another person and this being due to my bad heart pains that I keep complaining about since I got to the Dorset Wing and beforehand in letters to the Enfield Council asking them to protect me from what the other tenants were doing to me in regard to banging and stamping above my head,
Including the stress from proving my innocents against the first Asbo and it appeal stage + Justical Review, the Possession Order, the 1st Injunction Order and the 2nd Injunction Order.
4) No person had provided any evidence showing that I had a mental illness to my mother or father who both also disputed that I have any mental illness alongside with many other friends and family.
5) and because I have not acted with any mental illness and the main reason being that doctor Greenside wanted me to get put on to a section 3 of the mental health Act 1983 is because I said to a Doctor Sarah Kathrine Hewitt that: --
5.1) My Neighbours had been attacking me and this includes two of their already known patents who are named as
Miss Debra Andrews.
And: --
Ambrose Tariq.
5.2) The Doctor Greenside is saying that he wants to put me on a section three of the Mental Health Act and administer medication to myself because **I said that the police have set me up** and, in the doctors, chosen words "**a conspiracy has taken place against me."**
I never committed the offences that I am being accused if and then after punished.
I am not the right colour skin to fit the accused allegations that the police have place me on a 7-year curfew for 2 years for the injunction side of the Asbo and 65 years on top at sentencing none concurrent straight after a year on curfew for another crime that I did not commit and won the case at court after a lot of sufferings due to them police and court case on goings.
The time stamps to the 999 calls go backwards
There on no victim or witness signatures.
Hologynic effects
Psychosis
F432 - Adjustment disorder 11/03/**2015**
F29X – Unspecified Nonorganic Psychosis
Pressured speech
Grandiose and Delusional Beliefs, about helping other people in the world
6) Building a legal defence
7) I work with children, and this will tarnish my future prospects of a bright future
8) I am building a festival, and this will label me as vulnerable person when I am not, when making decisions for my companies' best interest if it gets used against me in the future. I felt upset about my medical treatment and did understood that it was getting administered to me for the right reasons.

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1055. Simon-Records-Request-13-11-**2018**
/ Page Numbers: 4300,4301,4302,

4300,
Mr Simon Paul Cordell
109 Burncroft Ave
Enfield
Middlesex
EN3 7JQ
13/11/2018
Health Records, Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Medical Records Office, P2,
St Ann's Hospital site St Ann's Road London N15 3TH
Subject access request
Dear Sir or Madam I Mr Simon Paul Cordell of
109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ, also known from 23 Byron, Terrace, Edmonton, London N9 7DG.
DOB: 26/01/1981
Hospital Number: 11214451
NHS Number: 434 096 1671
Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law
Full copy of all my medical records
This would include everything that is held on Rio IT systems
Early Intervention Team,
1
4301,
Enfield Adult North Locality Team,
Any reports from Doctors I have seen Including CPN and nurses
Any assessments report I may have had via the mental health, including if anybody has asked for an assessment to be carried out.
Any other teams I may have had contract with me regarding mental health
This would include all data that is held about me on all IT systems that is in digital format.
Any third-party bodies that have passed information over regarding me relating to mental health.
This would include police, and Enfield council and any other person or bodies that passed information relating to my mental health.
Any emails that have been sent regarding me or received regarding me from anybody or any person.
Emails between 'person A' 'person B or person C' ECT
Copies of any statements written about me.
Any Audio or video or telephone calls that is being held regarding me.
I know information that is being held about me is incorrect I have tried to deal with this a number of times yet the information that is incorrect is still being used against me and is still on the systems.
If any information is being withheld, I would like to know why and for what reason it is being withheld.
07807 333545 (this is my mother's phone number, please also see attached authority letter from me her email address is lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk)
I have included my ID with this application for my information.
2
4302,
If you need any more data from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible.
It may be helpful for you to know that data protection law requires you to respond to a request for data within one calendar month.
If you do not normally deal with these requests, please pass this letter to your Data Protection Officer, or relevant staff member. If you need advice on dealing with this request, the Information Commissioner's Office can assist you. Its website is ico.org.uk or it can be contacted on 0303 123 1113.
Yours faithfully

Mr Simon Paul Cordell
3

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1056. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell (Case Ref_ JR14051)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4303,4304,
4303,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 December 2018 13:27
To: 'Joan Ryan'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR14051)
Dear Alev
Thank you for the update email below and sorry it's taken me a few days to get back to you.
Would you please be able to send all information that has been sent regarding this to me including what you have written to them, so I can keep this on my records? On the 09/08/2018 the judge did state to me to make sure I keep everything that is being done regarding Enfield Council in case I need it.
This is in case they go for the possession proceedings against Simon Cordell which so far, they have not replied back to you regarding if they are going ahead with this or not.
It seems very mixed up as they told you from the start when you started to deal with this that they were not going to do this and go for possession proceedings.
That only changed due to me due to knowing what Enfield Council has done I chanced this up with their legal team and it only came to light when Paul Buckridge confirmed they were doing this on the 30/11/2018 and me making you aware of this you saw yourself Enfield council had not been telling you the facts, but it seems since then Enfield Council has not replied to you regarding this, that in itself does not surprise me as this is how Enfield Council has been all along when they just stop replying because something has been found out that they have been saying won't happen.
Regards Lorraine Cordell
From: Joan Ryan [mailto:alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk]
Sent: 10 December 2018 14:35
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR14051)
Hi Lorraine
We have sent your most recent letter to the council in addition to all the other information you have provided.
We will contact you as soon as we receive a reply.
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543
From: Lorraine Cordell
Sent: 7 December 2018 13:39

To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev **Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell
4304,
Dear Alev Cazimoglu
I know you said to me today on the phone that you would get back to me if you heard anything from Enfield Council.
But this cannot be allowed to carry on, this is making my son's health worse with what is going on and him being in that flat, the banging does not stop even people I am I getting to stay with my son don't want to be there due to how bad it is it does not stop.
Enfield Council is now making my son stay in a flat living in hell, they know the issues why have they not just moved him out of there?
How long is it going to take with letters going backwards and forwards with no end to it? All awhile my son is suffering badly and it is impacting on his health how far is Enfield Council going to let this go?
Enfield Council has not once asked my son's side to this they only go with what is being said about my son is this right? This are always 2 sides to anything so why is Enfield Council only taking one side to all of this and not once hearing our side?
Enfield Council has had long enough to move my son why have they not.
I need help to deal with this and I can't wait months for anything t be done, and that is not saying you are not doing your best as I know you are it seems Enfield Council are the ones holding this up and really for what reason, is it so they can make my son suffer more?
Regards
Lorraine
UK Parliament Disclaimer: this e-mail is confidential to the intended recipient. If you have received it in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. Any unauthorised use, disclosure, or copying is not permitted. This e-mail has been checked for viruses, but no liability is accepted for any damage caused by any virus transmitted by this e-mail. This e-mail address is not secure, is not encrypted and should not be used for sensitive data.

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1057. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Health Records Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
/ **Page Numbers:** 4305,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 November 2018 14:23
To: records@beh-mht.nhs.uk
beh-tr.information.governance@nhs.net
beh-tr.records@nhs.net
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Attachments: Simon-Records-Request-13-11-2018.pdf
Simon _Cordell _authority _Letter-Mental- Health-12-11-2018.pdf
ESA-Comfirmed-Letter-08-03-2018.pdf
Citizencard.pdf; Simon-Licence- Front-Back.pdf
To whom it may concern:
Please see attached documents regarding the subject access request I am requesting for my health records.
If I have sent this to the wrong email can it be passed to the correct person who is able to deal with this?
Could you also please confirm you have got this email with 5 attached files and it is being dealt with?
Regards

5
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1058. Information Governance (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

_RE_ Health Records 2
/ **Page Numbers:** 4306,
From: Information Governance
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[beh-tr.information.govemance@nhs.net]
Sent: 13 November 2018 14:53
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell
I can confirm that your request will be passed onto the Trust's medical records department for processing via beh-tr.records@nhs.net
Please contact them direct if you have any queries or concerns
Regards
Doreen Todd
Data Protection Officer
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Edgware Community Hospital / Ground floor / Dennis Scott Unit / Edgware Community Hospital / HA8 0AD
Tel: 020 8702 4134
Email doreentodd@nhs.net
(I am only available until 1pm on Fridays)
Manager: Bob Silverman email bob.silverman@nhs.net
Mob 07712 136 350
Only use secure email when sending PID outside the Organisation such as nhs.net to nhs.net
If for any reason you believe that information security has, or may have been breached you should report this to your line manager, complete a Datix and notify the Data Protection Officer without delay
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 13 November 2018 14:23
To: records@beh-mht.nhs.uk; Information Governance
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Records
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Health Records
Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To whom it may concern:
Please see attached documents regarding the subject access request I am requesting for my health records. If I have sent this to the wrong email can it be passed to the correct person who is able to deal with this? Could you also please confirm you have got this email with 5 attached files and it is being dealt with?
Regards
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.
Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

6
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1059. Records (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Health

Records Subject Access 6
/ **Page Numbers:** 4307,
From: Records
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[beh-tr.records@nhs.net]
Sent: 13 November 2018 15:20
To: Lorraine Cordell
records@beh-mht.nhs.uk
Information Governance
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Records
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Health Records
Subject Access Request S.C.
Importance: High Good afternoon
Thanks for your email request received with five attachments.
We shall keep you updated regarding progress.
Kind regards
Christine Devaney Medical Records Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust
Edgware Community Hospital | Ground Floor | Dennis Scott Unit | Burnt Oak Broadway | Edgware | HA8 0AD
Mobile: 020 8702 4371
Email: cdevanev@nhs.net
Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Please note that my old email address christine.devaney@beh-mht.nhs.uk will no longer work from 1st September 2018. Please use cdevaney@nhs.net
Manager: Doreen Todd Information Governance Manager Ground Floor, Dennis Scott Unit Edgware Community Hospital mobile 020 8702 4134
doreentodd@nhs.net
From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 13 November 2018 14:23
To: records@beh-mht.nhs.uk;
Information Governance
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Records
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: RE: Health Records Subject Access Request Simon Cordell
To whom it may concern:
Please see attached documents regarding the subject access request I am requesting for my health records. If I have sent this to the wrong email can it be passed to the correct person who is able to deal with this? Could you also please confirm you have got this email with 5 attached files and it is being dealt with?
Regards
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.
Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.

NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Health Records, Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Medical Records Office, P2,
St Ann's Hospital site St Ann's Road London N15 3TH Subject access request
Page Numbers: 76,77,78
76
Mr Simon Paul Cordell 109 BURNCROFT Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Health Records, Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust Medical Records Office, P2,
St Ann's Hospital site St Ann's Road London N15 3TH
Subject access request
Dear Sir or Madam I Mr Simon Paul Cordell of
109 BURNCROFT Ave, Enfield, Middlesex, EN3 7JQ, also known from 23 Byron, Terrace, Edmonton, London N9 7DG.
DOB: 26/01/1981
Hospital Number: 11214451
NHS Number: 434 096 1671
Please supply the data about me that I am entitled to under data protection law
Full copy of all my medical records
This would include everything that is held on Rio IT systems
Early Intervention Team,
1
77
Enfield Adult North Locality Team,
Any reports from Doctors I have seen Including CPN and nurses
Any assessments report I may have had via the mental health, including if anybody has asked for an assessment to be carried out.
Any other teams I may have had contract with me regarding mental health
This would include all data that is held about me on all IT systems that is in digital format.
Any third-party bodies that have passed information over regarding me relating to mental health.
This would include police, and Enfield council and any other person or bodies that passed information relating to my mental health.
Any emails that have been sent regarding me or received regarding me from anybody or any person.
Emails between 'person A' 'person B or person C' ECT
Copies of any statements written about me.
Any Audio or video or telephone calls that is being held regarding me.
I know information that is being held about me is incorrect I have tried to deal with this a number of times yet the information that is incorrect is still being used against me and is still on the systems.
If any information is being withheld, I would like to know why and for what reason it is being withheld.
07807 333545 (this is my mother's phone number, please also see attached authority letter from me her email address is lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
I have included my ID with this application for my information.
2
78

If you need any more data from me, or a fee, please let me know as soon as possible.
It may be helpful for you to know that data protection law requires you to respond to a request for data within one calendar month.
If you do not normally deal with these requests, please pass this letter to your Data Protection Officer, or relevant staff member. If you need advice on dealing with this request, the Information Commissioner's Office can assist you. Its website is ico.org.uk or it can be contacted on 0303 123 1113.
Yours faithfully
Mr Simon Paul Cordell
3

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Page Numbers: 6
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018 17:50
Gifty Dadzie Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Nov 2018 17:50
Gifty Dadzie Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018 17:50
Gifty Dadzie Validated by Details: 13 Nov 2018 17:50
Gifty Dadzie Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon kept himself occupied in his bed space; he has appeared fairly quiet on the ward. Minimal engagement with staff but pleasant on approach.
Ate and drunk adequately during mealtime.
No concerns reported from Simon. Nursed on general observation.

9
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 14 Nov 2018
Dr Jonathan Greensides
Page Numbers: 6
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018 16:00
Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 14 Nov 2018 12:57
Dr Jonathan Greensides Last Amended by Details: 14 Nov 2018 12:57
Dr Jonathan Greensides Validated by Details: 14 Nov 2018 12:57
Dr Jonathan Greensides Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Section 3 form completed, previous one has lapsed

10
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018
Margaret Garrod
Page Numbers: 6
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:18
Margaret Garrod Social Worker
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:50
Margaret Garrod Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:50
Margaret Garrod Validated by Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:50
Margaret Garrod Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: Yes, Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Enfield AMHP Service
T/C to Lorraine Cordell's mother on 07807333545. She confirmed that she will be available tomorrow and can attend the Ward at 2.00pm.
She told me at length about her concerns that her son had been misdiagnosed and that the evidence against him that he has mental illness is based on information from Enfield Council who she considers have been supporting allegations from his neighbours, ignoring his complaints that the neighbours are causing him serious noise nuisance. She said she had attended a court hearing on 9th August when Enfield housing had been giving evidence to evict Simon from his flat. Lorraine said that the Court was impressed with her copies of her evidence that disputed the Evidence from Enfield and no Eviction notice was granted. She told me he has colour CCTV that could give documentary evidence that he was in his flat when instances occurred outside.
She also said that in the past Simon had agreed to remain in hospital but had been discharged two days later due to lack of beds.
She told me that Simon had been given leave to visit his dog who since Simon's admission was found to have cancer and has undergone major surgery. She had felt he needed time to be with the dog, to which he is devoted, and planned to take him to visit her home today.
We agreed to meet on the ward tomorrow Wed 14.11.2018 at 2.00pm Dr Rao Independent S12 agreed to meet us on the ward at 2.00pm.
Dr Greensides agreed that he would be available on the ward. Simon has been very calm on the ward until the matter of him taking medication was raised. He thought there was sufficient evidence for a new med rec for Section 3 to be completed which he will be doing.

11
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018
Dr Jonathan Greensides
Page Numbers: 6
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:00
Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical

Originally Entered by Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:01
Dr Jonathan Greensides Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:01
Dr Jonathan Greensides Validated by Details: 13 Nov 2018 11:01
Dr Jonathan Greensides Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
I have given him leave to visit his dog that is unwell. dog is at mothers' home and not his.

12
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018
Dr Jonathan Greensides
Page Numbers: 6 + 7
6
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018 10:49
Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Nov 2018 10:57
Dr Jonathan Greensides Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018 10:57
Dr Jonathan Greensides Validated by Details: 13 Nov 2018 10:57
Dr Jonathan Greensides Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
7
I met with Simon
I had been informed that the section 3 assessment is delayed as the AMHP office has a number of section 2 assessments to complete 8t as his section 2 is not near expiring he is at the bottom of the pile.
I explained this to Simon & that in the circumstances I feel it is important that he commences treatment
he became quite angry, he said he felt the tribunal made the wrong decision & that we were relying on evidence that had been 'thrown out' as it had 'expired' (this was the list of complaints the council had compiled)
he then said he would appeal again & would complain about me and that as a result I would not be his doctor as this would be 'a conflict of interests under the 1998 act' I asked him what the 1998 act was, he wasn't able to give a clear explanation.
I told him that I felt he was confused about points of law, and that often he would refer to things incorrectly-l know this in regards to his references around the mental health act in particular
at l/v
he was thought disordered (this is apparent much more when he is confronted about his beliefs/behaviour)
he continues to express paranoid views about the council & his neighbours, these haven't changed
he was paranoid about me and felt that I was persecuting him and trying to 'euthanise him' by prescribing medication, which he told me he would refuse
I explained I would prescribe risperidone 2mg at night.
he remains insight less and whilst generally calmer his core delusional beliefs remain.
Plan
-risperidone 2mg nocte -d/w AMHP office

13

The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Page Numbers: 7
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018 10:08
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Nov 2018 10:08
Debajyoti Choudhury Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018 10:08
Debajyoti Choudhury Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Kept low profile on ward
Not happy that he lost tribunal
Was given leave to view dog; did not go yesterday
Plan:
1, Dr Greensides to discuss with patient with a view to start anti-psychotic

14
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018
Gladys Osunsina
Page Numbers: 7+ 8
7
Originator Details: 13 Nov 2018 05:51
Gladys Osunsina Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 13 Nov 2018 05:59
Gladys Osunsina Last Amended by Details: 13 Nov 2018 05:59
Gladys Osunsina Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
8
MHA STATUS: -- Detained under Section 2of the MHA
MENTAL STATE: Simon spent most of his time in his room using his computer. He only came out of his room when he wants his demand to be met. He appeared calm in mood and fairly settled in presentation. Patient approached staff that he would like to go the petrol station in the middle of the night.
SOCIAL INCLUSION: -- Minimal interaction with both staff and peers.
INVESTIGATION: -- Nil carried out this shift
PHYSICAL HEALTH: Nil reported and observed. Good dietary and fluid taken.

MEDICATION: - Not on any medication at night
PERSONAL CARE 6 ACTIVITIES: Self-care appeared satisfactory. Nil activity.
RISK AND OBSERVATION LEVEL: Unpredictable behaviour. Nursed on general observation.
LEAVE STATUS - Nil Section 17 leave but can go to the garden for fresh air.

	The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing / my computer! **2** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1060. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (32) / **Page Numbers:** 4308,4309, **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 14 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 15 Nov **2018** Laurence Ryan Social Worker **Page Numbers:** 4 **4** **ENFIELD AMHP SERVICE MHAA** Simon was assessed for further detention under S 3 in the quiet room on Dorset Ward with Dr Rao S12, Maggie Garrod AMHP, Larry Ryan Trainee AMHP, Lorraine Cordell, Mother, Jerome, Cousin. Simon was polite **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 14 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 14 Nov **2018** Debajyoti Choudhury Medical **Page Numbers:** 4 **4 + 5** **Notes** **5 +4**	14/11/2018		

	Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr) / Tribunal today Keeping to himself / **Plan:** Tribunal today **5** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **14/11/2018** 01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018.docx 01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018.htm 01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018.mp3 **6** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **14/11/2018** 01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018.docx 01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018.htm 01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018.mp3			

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
my computer: --
01:00: Working on my computer still doing my defence paperwork on my computer.
I am now left in my room, and I do not even feel conferrable to go and get some water to drink due to the possibility of reproductions of hate crime 1998
I am going to bed at 2:00 hours
Woke up at 7:00
I never had any breakfast as normal but went and got a cup of tea on stead.

2

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1060. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell_ (32)
/ Page Numbers: 4308,4309,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 14 November **2018** 21:06
To: Ludmilla Lyavoo
Cc: Lemmy.NWABUISI@enfield.gov.uk
Subject: Re: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla and Lemmy
As you will be aware Simon is in hospital, today I was at the hospital with his cousin for a meeting, I got a call regarding the person who lives at 113 a person that knows us and also Ambrose from 113 stated that Simon had beat him up, then that changed to a person who had been staying at Simon flat beat him up. And that now due to this people was going to come and beat us up. Then it changed again to the person who beat Ambrose from 113 up come from my sons flat. Until today I have not wanted to say anything but I think this is going too far now. I could say a lot more but I feel it is pointless as you have done nothing with anything I have said. Since Ambrose has moved in the main door lock has been ripped out and there is drug taking in the block on the level of 113 and people coming in and out of 113 at all times which I do have a few pictures off people taking drugs. After our meeting I went to Simon flat to check on it and put gas and electric on as the Electric had run out, as no one is staying there. This is not the 1st time we have been threatened by 113 and his friends for something we have not done or my son has not done. I have been told that Ambrose is taking drugs but do not know how true this is as it is from a 3 person. When I got home and spoke to the person who called me it seems Ambrose was badly hurt and I believe stabbed. This has nothing to do with my son or my family and I believe now Ambrose is aware this had nothing to do with us or my son, but I am sick of everything being blamed on my son, and the phone calls we get when something goes on in the block. I believe there is a lot Enfield Council is not aware off, and are turning a blind eye just so the blame can be put to my son. I have now seen the reports you have put into the MH services so have this in black and white now so it cannot be said it is not come from you. I will be talking to the MH tomorrow regarding a letter relating to a 2-bedroom property and would like my son moved as soon as possible. I do not think it is right you are trying to get my son to remind in hospital by what is being passed to the MH services via Enfield Council this needs to stop the worst part is that it is incorrect information, which can be proven. There is more I can say but I feel there is very little point as really all Enfield Council has wanted to do is blame my son for everything. Without not one meeting without looking at one bit of Evidence we have and we do have real evidence which the police have seen why you think my son was not arrested was it due to you thinking they just could not be bothered no it was if they arrested him it
4309,
would be unlawful due to what they saw. I want this email kept Strictly confidential and not sent to anyone without my written Permission. I look forward to hearing from you.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 14 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Laurence Ryan Social Worker
Page Numbers: 4
Originator Details: 14 Nov **2018** 16:33
Laurence Ryan Social Worker

Originally Entered by Details: 14 Nov **2018** 16:36
Laurence Ryan Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 15:19
Laurence Ryan Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD AMHP SERVICE MHAA
Simon was assessed for further detention under S 3 in the quiet room on Dorset Ward with Dr Rao S12, Maggie Garrod AMHP, Larry Ryan Trainee AMHP, Lorraine Cordell, Mother, Jerome, Cousin. Simon was polite and appropriate. At the outset it was noticed that Simon had a mobile phone in his hand and was asked if he was recording the assessment. I informed him that he would require our consent prior to recording. He claimed that he had a legal right to do this. I asked the other professionals present if they objected and they did not. I reinforced with Simon that consent has to be given. Simon talked at length about his experiences of being victimised by the police when asked about reason for arrest. He reported injustices about forged statements, curfew being in place since **2014** which included any area apart from a residential area. He admitted the police believed he had spat but denied doing this. There seemed no evidence of thought disorder. There was some pressure of speech which appeared to be linked to his anxiety that he could be detained under S3 and his need to give us as comprehensive version of his situation in the shortest possible time. No ideas expressed of intention to self-harm ideas or of suicidality. Mother backed up all of his assertions about neighbours making noise. Cousin Jerome claimed to have heard the noises in the flat which he reported stopped once he considered the neighbours in flat above saw him leaving the property and he felt they stopped making noise from then. Denied having any mental health issues but agreed to remain in hospital as an informal patient and would consider taking medication providing, he is seen by a second opinion doctor. It is reported that a referral has been made for a Forensic Assessment by the Care Coordinator and this should be followed up. Dr Rao did not make a recommendation for detainment under S3 as she did not feel the criteria was met as she was not in a position to refute the evidence that Simon gave. No evidence of Simon presenting a risk of harm/safety to himself or others, no obvious risk of neglect.
Conclusion
He does not accept that he has a mental illness but is willing to stay in hospital so that, in his own words, “Dr Greensides can get to know me better”. Simon will be willing to take medication if a doctor giving a second opinion can justify the need to him. Simon was encouraged to cooperate with Dr Greenside and the community team when discharged.
Outcome
Simon is not detained under S3 but remains subject to the conditions of S2 until it's expiry unless Dr Greensides completed a S23 form to discharge him from section 2.
Report to follow

4
The Doctor’s Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 14 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 14 Nov 2018
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Page Numbers: 4 +
Originator Details: 14 Nov **2018** 10:19
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 14 Nov **2018** 10:19
Debajyoti Choudhury Last Amended by Details: 14 Nov **2018** 10:19

Debajyoti Choudhury Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
interviewed
Simon maintains that he is not in need of any mental health follow up or treatment. he doesn't think he suffers with any kind of illness and will not accept any treatment I asked him about the 'second opinion' he mentioned yesterday to the assessing team, he told me they had misunderstood him and that he meant he would seek a second opinion if he was detained under a section 3. I asked him if he would see a community psychiatrist-he said that he would not I asked if he would see his CC Soobah, he said he would not he has agreed to the nursing staff contacting him after his discharge.
Plan
-discharge from section and discharge home -n/staff to carry out 7-day f/u
-I will inform the CC

5

Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
14/11/2018
01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018.docx
01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018.htm
01m. 32. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt1 - 14_11_2018.mp3
5.
00:27 Inside of Chase Farm Hospital as an Inpatient
00:31 [inaudible]. Walking from the communal room with my cousin and mother to the meeting room for my second Mental Health Assessment after Doctor Greenside went against my family's will and common sense to keep myself detained to get put onto a section 3 of the Mental Health Act 1983
00:27 This is Bollocks.
00:27 Mum get off the phone, please mum, mum I am at a meeting.
00:27 Alright bye
00:49 [inaudible].
00:58 Hello you lot how are you doing?
01:00 Hi, Simon and how is everybody.
01:00 I met you before haven't I some were.
01:00 Year, we met
01:00 And I met you as well somewhere.
01:00 I'm Very well thanks. We met briefly at your, place about [inaudible]
01:06 Year a couple of weeks ago.
01:06 [inaudible].
01:06 That's right Simon I just wanted to tell you that I am we are going to have to be carrying out a mental health act assessment today alright and that is the reason that we are all together. I am just going to introduce you to everyone now, that is the physiatrist.
01:11 How are you doing?

01:17 I am well thank you. My name is Dr Rale I am Independent of the trust, so I do not work in the Trust.
01:21 Ok who do you work for may I ask.
01:21 At the moment I do not work for anybody I am independent.
01:27 You are just an independent person doing a review.
01:27 Yes, yes.
01:27 Ok, it a pleasure to meet yourself.
01:27 And you.
01:27 I met you I think before somewhere.
01:27 yes, Err, I came to see you at home I think sometimes some years back.
01:37 **2014**.
01:37 That's very possible
01:37 Yeah, that's right year. You did not come into a hospital on that occasion.
01:37 Okay I would have been happy with that.
01:37 year. Ok, I'm they em, Amp
01:37 That is perfect.
01:47 [inaudible] official.
01:50 Hi and you erm, Simon mother.
01:50 I am Lorraine, Simon's Mother sufficient.
01:50 Hello.
01:50 Hello.
01:50 And I am his cousin Jermaine.
01:50 Jermaine.
01:50 I am the person staying in his flat at the moment, I am looking after his place.
01:50 Okay, and are you looking after the dog as well.
02:03 No, the dog is not with me.
02:04 The dog has just had major surgery so the dog is at my property at the moment.
02:04 Yeah, so, Simon were going to ask you questions We want to get a clear picture of what's going on at the moment. Um, Nothing's out of view. We may interrupt you because we want to try and keep things on track.
02:24 That is understandable.
02:24 Yeah. So, um, we'll just get a clear picture. So, if you can be open and honest with us,
02:33 Yeah, at all times I will try and help you because I want to go home
02:33 Okay grate Okay great. I 'am going to hand over to doctor round now to ask you some questions.
02:33 Simon, So, we've been called to do this assessments for a section three.
02:40 Who has called you, Dr. Greenside himself has he referred you is it Dr. Greenside King.
02:42 It erm, he would not refer to me direct.
02:42 AR, ok, to yourselves.
02:42 It would to the Amp Services and the Amp Service.
02:42 To the Amp Services, okay.
02:53 He caught me, He is of the opinion that you need to remain in hospital on a section three,
02:58 I understand.
02:58 which is why this has been set up
03:00 and in he's professional belief.
03:00 That right.
03:00 I'm Simon I'm Sorry I just see that you've got your phone there can I ask if you are recording that.
03:07 I'm taking the minutes to the meeting in a digital format.

03:09 Well I think that you need to have people permission.
03:09 No, I don't have to do that! What I am allowed to do is write notes I am allowed to take notes down by pen. If I would like to. I have problem with literature and with writing. I went to speech therapy as a kid so I can't write to well with my hand, by hand but I can talk to my computer and my computer can type for me. Yes, there was a court law case study that says you're a person that's in my situation, or any person has the right to take the minutes to any means in digital format, if they can't if they choose to.
03:37 Hmm.
03:37 Right Simon I think that it's quite polite to ask people first. I mean, I don't know what other people feel about how they are recorded.
03:43 It's I am allowed to have a pen and paper in here and I am allowed to write everything that goes on in here down.
03:46 Year
03:46 Your paid for professional servants and because of that your being paid to be here. So, I'm obliged. You're allowed to take the minutes to the meeting.
03:57 Simon, usually its, You need someone's permission.
03:58 That's incorrect madam.
03:58 As professionals.
03:58 May I ask my mum to explain this as well, the case study in Law as well and that I am correct!
04:05 there is a case study law where it counts. And uh, basically yes, I understand a load, of doctors don't like it, but as doctors, um, who actually practice the practice of allowing to be recorded, uh, they say that it's more transparent and open. So why wouldn't a doctor not want to allow it to happen.
04:28 Hm, Hm.
04:28 So, basically there's two sides of it. The transparency side of it and the [inaudible].
04:34 It was won at High Court.
04:34 Well what I am saying is that I need to ask everyone here if they're okay with that.
04:42 Well I've had assessments before and the people that didn't want to do the assessments at my house and I've got the recordings of this, they've done checks as well and phoned up the law and governance to their departments and they have agreed that if I, I'm entitled to record the conversation. So, the people that chose not to do it called for other people to come and do other assessments.
04:59 Yeah.
04:59 So if you wasn't happy with yourself,
05:02 I think it's a threat that's fine, um, I think what you do in you flat is fine.
05:03 anywhere I am. Any government, any government servant who is being paid to deal with me a set fee, I'm allowed to record them minutes to that meeting and take them. And if you choose not to be a part of this meeting because of that.
05:14 Well, I 'am not saying that.
05:14 That's up to your own integrity.
05:14 I do not want to argue with you, I just want to see if everyone is ok with it.
05:14 Um,
05:14 You have nothing to hide.
05:26 What it is [inaudible].
05:26 I've explained that from the beginning on the Wald that I will be doing this today.
05:29 But I was not aware.
05:29 I thought that Dr., Greenside had told you.
05:29 okay, So, you know I just, Personally, I don't have a problem with it, but I would just like to be asked.
05:38 I can appreciate that I can appreciate that.
05:44 [Phone ringing in the background].
05:44 Like I said it would have been nice if we had been told.

05:44 I do apologize for that. I do apologise for that in all honesty
05:44 No, No, that is fine
05:44 I just want to make safeguards for myself.
05:55 All right. I do not have a problem with that I just like to no.
05:55 Right, just to get back to the assessment, So, Simon why are you in hospital
06:01 initially on the 25th I was in my house and I was working on my computer. I was living a normal day. The police came to my house and what I believe happened is abuse of process. A Gentleman called Lemmy in the beginning he started working for the Enfield Council in **2016** and what he actually done this, he picked up another person's work while they had left the company a neighbourhood officer Sarah Fletcher and he kept arranging; trying to arrange meetings at the civic centre with my mother over allegations. So basically, my mother showed me what he was trying to do to get me to go to the civic centre, so I made a phone call to him, and I asked him, I said, I'm, hello, Lemmy how are you. I'm recording this conversation. Are you happy for me to record?
06:39 We went through the procedure and he said he was happy to talk to me. I said I was concerned about the allegations that he was accusing me of because I hadn't done them, sort of thing and I wasn't happy to go to a meeting with him in that phone conversation he, I asked him, can you go into the computer and tell him the last time the claimant call about me? He told me on the 1st of January, this was 2018 and we were speaking on the 7th of June 2018 I explained to him, well you are out of the time limitation at 1980 on the phone conversation, he got upset and put the phone down. After that he's copied, and pasted Sarah Fletcher work and he copied and pasted 31 times. Now I've got a copy of the Councils history of all the claims history, and you can check against them, and you can see where these things were maliciously processed and put in.
07:21 Fraudulently done now he went for a possession order with 31 fraudulent claims about me, which initially started on the 11 cause while I was in hospital, basically at St Ann's last time going for my tribunal. A Woman upstairs made an allegation that I wrote a letter and she said, I'm a drug addict. I was writing Anti-drug policies in my house. I've never had no problem, I've never been an addict, so now she's backdated that a month while I was in hospital, she made three telephone calls to the council, which are on the system updated complaints, now she got phoned in to go from meeting with Sarah Fletcher on the 11/11/**2016** she went there, and they didn't. They made a statement, and they could, they can remember the date of the drug addict but they couldn't remember the three days that they phoned up while I was in hospital so they made three new dates up, which I couldn't have done because I wasn't living at my premises, so, in total that was seven offenses.
08:11 Lemmy has took that and he copied and pasted it. Then after in on the 2nd of August 2017 because I was asking him for the statements that made the possession order off the people of the people claimant, he didn't have no statement. I've got a bit of a dry mouth here.
08:33 Do you want a drink of water.
08:33 Is it possible to get that.
08:33 yeah.
08:33 That would be great.
08:33 Is it ok to continue or
08:37 Yeah.
08:37 Yeah.
08:37 Yeah.
08:37 basically Sarah Fletcher on the 11th which is in biro pen where she's done it and she's left her job. You've got them on our own free will rather than because I put it to her. I explained to her, I know what you've done.
08:47 Hmm,
08:47 I wasn't even in my house at these times, so she left her job. Lemmy start to come in and he picked it up. He started phoning my mum about the initial things that were on it and then because I've had the conversation with him about the time limitation Act he's copying and pasting it before their dates of them

ever attending the civic centre or wherever, making the complaint and after made 31 claims put a possession order in and went to steal my flat off me and we explained to him well what are you doing, what are you doing and so [inaudible] committed a statement and so he's put an injunction order in as well and he's called the Mathiyalagan's down for the first time on the 2nd of August.
09:17 Hmm.
09:17 and he had, I can't, I think he's had a prepared statement covering all the things that he put in the possession Order and the Mathiyalagan's sign for it all on the 2nd of August and he remember more things than he could ever remember.
09:28 On the 11th August , they are temporary accommodation that live upstairs. I'm a secure tenant. I explained that this is causing me to have problems in my home and I'm having problems and I'm paying my rent and so forth. He says in my tendency, that all means will be taken as a secure tenant to protect me. I've asked the Council and asked my mother to ask the council to protect me from what they were doing and to move them out and to take account from my side of the story as well.
09:52 Just may I stop you there for a moment and ask you a question, So you say you asked your mother for help to stop them from doing what they were doing.
09:52 Year.
09:52 Yes that is correct.
09:52 I'm, well you can ask my cousin, well what have they done to you in the last couple of days.
09:52 Let me just speak to you and understand what they have done to you.
09:52 What was initially happening is there is my water pipe that runs through my flat and it feeds the two flats up above me.
10:13 Right.
10:13 So when somebody draws; has to use water. It will run through the pipe in my room.
10:18 Yep, yeah.
10:18 Now what they was doing is getting the taps and continuously slamming them off and on, off and on, off and on at a fast competitive beat for hours at a time.
10:25 Here you go. [Man - Larry Re - enters the room]
10:25 Thank you
10:25 Your welcome to it. [Hmm]
10:25 And this was stopping me and disturbing my studies.
10:30 Hmm.
10:30 Now after one or two days it became more than just there's a Law tawt called Christie Vs Davey. When the first person started banging at; A women started banging at a man through his house, it is civil Law and becomes criminal when pushed, what it come under is Environmental Health 1990 a noise problem. Then after, after that noise problem comes hate crime 1998 and after Hate Crime it becomes attempt manslaughter or malicious prosecution. against somebody, So, through the time that this has been escalated for the last five years. I feel that all of them Act of Law have been drawn against me and no person's ever taken a statement off me or watched any of the video evidence of what I'm doing or any of my other cousins or my friends that stayed in my house, that fallen victim as well. If someone that took the statement or when Lemmy pick up the case, he decided to realize I'm a secure tenant, they are temporary accommodation, I'm not going to move out of the borough from my own family.
11:19 My mother and my sister,
11:21 Hmm.
11:21 They're are going back to Walthamstow anyway, so all he had to do was move them out and then there would be, none of this as none of this would have ever happened.
11:28 hmm.
11:28 Just recently on the 08/**2016**. The judge ordered that I have
11:32 [inaudible]

11:32 [inaudible] The judge ordered that all of the cases get dropped against me and I have a new home, because I was highlighting these issues. Basically, what Lemmy done is because he had lost a first Injunction Order; he's, I think the solicitor has gave that to Dr. Greenside and he's using them allegations,
11:49 Yes.
11:49 which are case number D something. Now after that case got struck out in November 2017 that I won, without no doctor's help, Um, Lemmy go up set.
11:59 I phoned Lemmy; Is it ok if I have a sip of this.
11:59 Absolutely.
11:59 So, I phoned Lemmy and explained to him I knew what he had done oversily his upset because he could lose his job for Targeted Malice, Malice of public Office and Malicious Prosecution. So now he's got a reason an [MO] he doesn't want to lose his career.
12:15 His just come out of Westminster. So basically, from explaining to Lemmy what he had done, he decided to, Um, basically; I had a conversation with him after losing after he lost that case and I said to him, I checked on company house to see any information of who this person was and I find a woman called Tracy Willis who was a director with him. So, in our conversation I said to him I know who Tracy Williams is, is she related to you, and he lost his temper on the phone and he went I'm going to kill you and your mother. Now, I recorded that as well, so I've got that on recording. I put the phone down off the conversation straight away he's got off the phone and phoned the Metropolitan Police, told them that I've threatened him down the phone, the police come to my house and arrested me.
12:54 Now while I'm in the police station. He's yet again gone to the court called another emergency application, He didn't even know what an emergency application was in the beginning and his called another emergency application and put um, done threats to kill against me under a new claim number. And then what it's done is the strike out case, which has all the stuff um, The 31, 48 allegations,
13:12 Yes.
13:12 he's got them and he's called the Mathiyalagan's to come down to the, to the court and they've done an affidavit of service which is fraud under the 1911 Act, perjury. And then what she signed is she signed; I believe in my husband's statements. Yeah. So reinstated the closed day case number. Now she's never done a statement herself and it's all she, she, she sees her, she's doing the banging upstairs with another bloke that's up there while the husbands at work. Then the husband's coming back listening to what they're saying. Then he's going and doing the statements and he's not even there.
13:43 yeah.
13:43 So I can’t even test the integrity of the true makers of the first time statements at court or nothing. The judge just threw it out by the end of it,
13:51 well, no. The judge: --- He was not in court, basically also in the report that there's sending me there stating that for Simon to be the judge stated for Simon to be helped into being removed, which basically I've been trying to do since **2015**.
14:10 HA, HA.
14:10 Uh, basically Simon had to work with the mental health team.
14:17 Um
14:17 Now you should have doctor um, Dr. Greenside's report there and it actually States in that.
14:22 um.
14:22 but that's not what was actually stated. The judge demanded they move.
14:29 He won.
14:29 because basically they lied in court and I'm going to say they lied, they said that I had they been in contact with the council. Um, they've not been out once to see Simon look at any evidence from Simon.
14:46 Um.
14:46 The police have because the neighbours are constantly calling the police, I bought a full CCTV for my son's property for the simple fact to show he hadn't been, wasn't leaving the property.

14:58 Yeah.
14:58 The police had been out on a number of occasions to arrested him.
15:03 Right.
15:03 And even doctor Greenside. I wondered why he hadn't been arrested.
15:08 Yes.
15:08 And I said, because what's actually happened is the police have looked at the CCTV, which.
15:14 He won.
15:14 can't be Edited.
15:16 EM.
15:16 If they had actually arrested him, it would've been an unlawful arrest.
15:18 I have been arrested low.
15:18 yeah.
15:18 and.
15:22 May I say something.
15:22 Hold on.
15:22 It would have been an unlawful arrest and yet, we're proved beyond a reasonable doubt. He hadn't left his house we have asked the police to arrest them for false allegation, wasting police time the police are not doing that. So, the police are not doing their job. There's also 200, around 280 calls he's done to the police themselves about what the neighbours are doing.
15:48 And I have got the recordings.
15:48 and out of those say 280 calls.
15:49 Yes.
15:49 The police have been out three times, but anytime the neighbours call the police are out like 15 of them.
15:56 What my main issues of concern are.
15:56 Hold on, let me finish what I'm saying. Um, I have contacted Head - Helen Milkit, which is they, um, uh, the police for this area, they, um, commissioner for this area.
16:13 And basically she's trying to put a load of stuff in place with Jack and alproof,
16:19 um.
16:19 uh,
16:21 What do you mean by a load of stuff may I ask.
16:21 Um, basically that the police do their job correctly.
16:25 Ok.
16:25 and basically deal with the false allegations because it's all now being written down.
16:31 What my main concern is.
16:31 she's dealing with it and basically that's being put into place. But the court order didn't state Simon has to work with the mental health team for Enfield Council to move them.
16:44 Right.
16:44 In fact, it actually says that I have got to work with the neighbourhood officer to actually get uh, because the neighbourhood officer is the one that would move Simon.
16:54 Yeah, [inaudible].
16:54 and basically that if I needed to contact a member of the Mental Health, no judge is going to demand that Simon interacts with the mental health team.
17:06 Sometimes they do.
17:07 Well no, she hasn't I have got the court order here.
17:08 any way.
17:08 Yeah, not on this occasion.
17:08 right. So, you got arrested by the police on that occasion?
17:14 Yes, that's correct.

17:14 How did you end up here?-
17:16 What happened is I went to the police when I was at my house. They put a letter through my letterbox another harassment letter from a bogus call.
17:22 yes.
17:22 while I was working. I decided I went out, I opened up the door for Pcs. I heard them leaving and see the harassment. I went outside to go and speak to the police officers.
17:30 yes.
17:30 because I thought I challenge the integrity of it. I checked that they out their webcams on so that everything was being recorded, so I need you to play.
17:36 Sure.
17:36 with caution and be sensible.
17:38 Sure.
17:38 I spoke to them and it was a male and a female officer there I took the advantage of saying to them, talking to them about their whistle blowing policy and the initial reason why I'm on curfew, um, is, okay, just to split is and show what actually happened from there.
17:49 yes.
17:49 what actually happen from there. In **2013** I got put on remand on bail conditions, so I had to stay in my house for a gazebo case handling, burglary.
17:55 Burglary.
17:55 suspicion of burglary,
17:59 hmm.
17:59 I was on stringent of bail conditions.
18:00 I had to be in; sign on the Police Station four o'clock I had to be in doors by eight o'clock I had to, hand over a thousand pound also passport handed in. I won the case after a year.
18:11 Right.
18:11 and being stuck indoors, this damage my company, I got upset and went to silver street clinic on the 11th of the fifth and spoke to a doctor Jarvis, on my own free of accord.
18:18 Right.
18:18 and I explained to him the case paperwork. He said to me that um, it’s a bit of an adjustment order, but really at the end of the day, that it's not something that your goanna has problems with. He's got to wait for the court case to get the decision.
18:30 I see it, that's it.
18:30 Then I won the court case after a year anyway, and I've got released. This caused me to break up my 13-year partner. She could just walk out the door, eight o'clock I can even follow her.
18:40 So now straight away I met a new partner. The next thing I knew, I know another Asbo folder got thrown outside my front door.
18:45 Right.
18:45 Now it's a massive folder. It couldn't fit through my letterbox box. So, me and my mother took; I phoned, my mother and asked her to come and collect the folder. She came and collected. Without me going outside and she took it to Edmonton green police station Before she done that, she took a copy herself and.
18:59 [inaudible].
18:59 she got the stamp for it. Proven that it was handed in. Now, so, saying I never got served. Now what? In the copy that she gave me. I wasn't sure if there's any pages missing or anything, so I did not take it as I was served.
19:10 Yep.
19:10 I used it to my advantage. I looked through it and I noticed it was accusing me of being three people I know that I hadn't seen for the last year while I was on curfew, and it was accusing me of being three

19:18 People that I just didn't even know who they were throwing parties. My mother went to Facebook and copied each one of their profile accounts, which is 100% evidence that they weren't my parties. I was in house building Bliss Charity with premature children working with the keys in my community Hall.
19:31 So, they can easily say that we were not there if they were asked
19:31 No, the second you show the Facebook profiles, it shows their name. They used their own personal names to start these events up.
19:40 Yeah.
19:40 and it shows them talking and inviting everyone approves it proves that the events had nothing to do with me. Yeah,
19:45 Right.
19:45 Hmm.
19:45 It proves that I'm completely innocent.
19:47 hm.
19:47 Yeah, and now what I noticed is that; out of the six offences there is only one of them that had witnesses and victims in it and the victims are supposed to have got keep up overnight. At a party that happened on Lincoln road opposite the BMW factory, if you know it.
20:00 I don't [inaudible].
20:03 AR, well.
20:03 Yeah, I do.
20:03 On the A10.
20:03 Yeah,
20:03 And on the Southbury
20:03
20:04 And on Southbury Road at the same time, there's the old man building opposite Southbury Road train station. Now there was a load of people in that. The adults I call them. Yeah, inside that and I don't know, I'm on curfew. In my house, I have not even spoken to none of these for a year, now, this bloke spoke let's call him Chris, he's from Essex, so the police officer called Adrian Combs kept calling his mobile phone. Chris never done his homework on him. He's given Chris an opportunity,
20:27 yeah.
20:27 I think Chris see Adrian Combs owns a private company's called big boss limited and what he is. He's in charge of all the festivals. He's a really nice police officer. I spoke to him in person since this happened. Yeah, and basically, he said. He got Chris kept putting the phone on him, so he landed in it.
20:42 He got into his helicopter. With a load of reporters and when in search for them and found them in a field in Essex, he landed and shut them all down and done a noise abatement notice with them now he sent the paperwork over to the metropolitan police saying that this is Chris is party and Chris might be coming to London. Now somehow my pictures being taken, Chris's picture got taken out and mine got put into it and I've got set up now all the nine 999 calls in my Asbo folder, actually belonged to the old man building, which is on Southbury Road. When the police officer made it, he tried to cross out all of Crown Road, but they got lazy in doing it and forgot to cross out the X to Y grid reference locations, so it shows that this other party under the transcripts under oath that police officer got asked by my barrister, are you sure when you made all this list folder every day is the eighth yeah. And every day there was only one party, you're in a progressive way.
21:29 yeah.
21:29 The police Officer swears under Oath that there was not another party on that night. Me and my mom FOI into the Council and they've accepted, there was another party there as well. I looked at the nine, nine, nine calls to progress way and all the timestamps go backwards to them ones where the paperwork was made up and put it in the folder.
21:44 Simon sorry to interrupt you but is this why you came into a Psychiatric Unit rather than being harassed in a

21:50 This is, this is, this is what doctor because I explained this to a Catherine, Catherine, Sarah, Catherine Hewitt who is a doctor outside. She undone the cell flat door. When the police officer come to my cell flap like this, I was in there all-day trainer laces had blankets food looking after myself.
22:05 yeah.
22:05 Yeah. I've called my solicitor, and everything spoke to my mother. So I was, I was independent and acting Okay.
22:09 yeah.
22:09 I don't cause no problems. He come to my cell door, and he said he's going to drop the charges because the police officer believed that I had spit at her. I told him to watch the webcams. He watched them and realized I never done that. Yeah. So, they dropped, they dropped all charges at the cell.
22:21 Right.
22:21 Then they go. Some doctors want to speak to you. I said to him, I'm not too sure if I want the doctors to speak to me, do I have to.
22:28 He said you do and please do it for me. Please do it for me. The doctors come to my cell door undone my flap and said you are getting section. So, I undone the flap and said I know who use lot are again, sort of thing, I just put a complaint into Sobo last week about.
22:40 yeah.
22:40 you come into my house.
22:41 yeah.
22:41 and I have got an official complaint in again I think this is bios for you to ack on this and Now I've got the recordings on this here now of me from super put in that complaint in when they come to my house a couple of days prior. So, I thought, well there's a conflict of interesting in work under the 1998 Act for them to continue with dealing with my case and assess me, Sarah, acted bios in me explain it to Sarah. What happened, what she said is, I'm having grandiose ideas that I am going to help the rest of the world with my company, I don't think that's grandiose I think that's a good opinion to have as a gentleman or as a successor to be. Yeah. And the other thing that they said, I speak with pressured speech. I said that is a disability, that I have, I'm tongue tied, and I went to speech therapy. So, I really thought, I find it hard to speak sometimes look see it there.
23:23 You're doing very well.
23:23 Yeah, I try my best. I don't want, I don't want to get sectioned for it, so trying to keep you aware. I'm trying to keep things reasonable between us.
23:31 Simon you talk about this curfew, I'm going, I am slightly confused because there is an Asbo that you are not allowed to go into disused industrial areas,
23:38 No what it actually says.
23:38 After 10:30 [inaudible].
23:42 No, no, no.
23:42 No what it actually says.
23:42 You have got, hold on, hold on, hold on,
23:42 Please, let me speak mum. Please, let me speak mum. Please, mother let me answer my questions
23:45 I looked at the paperwork. You've got the wrong version of it. You've got the version that the magistrates keep, um, done.
23:52 So, what is the curfew?
23:52 You haven't got the version that the Crown Court made.
23:54 And that is correct.
23:54 and basically the why that it is worded and this has gone through solicitor after solicitor after solicitor. There is major under those breaches of my son's human rights because it doesn't just say; it basically states, he can only be in residential. Now that would include the present moment if being in this hospital, I don't know. This is not classified as residential.
24:30 No, It's a commercial.

24:30 commercial.
24:31 It's commercial. now basically under his conditions. Really. He'll be in breach by staying here.
24:35 What is [inaudible].
24:35 He will be in breach by going to hospital, his being.
24:39 mum in a short summary [inaudible]
24:42 [inaudible]. The Mental Act will trump
24:49 Yeah, that is obvious, Is it ok if I speak mum, In a short summary in the Magistrates Courts what initially happened in the magistrates' court? Yes. They did set the conditions that you're saying, and I knew that I'd won the case. All the way through, only 15 police officers turned up, I asked for witnesses or the victims to turn up.
25:01 It was eight police.
25:01 if I can't test the integrity of the people it was wrong and they knew that they were in trouble. Yeah. And so basically after that I went to the, I looked in my folder, my folder, I went, I had to collect my folders from my solicitor because my solicitor started acting funny. I've known them for years. I want and collect the folders of her and in it said in my bail conditions that they made in the courts which you've seen. They scribbled and sent it to me with some subliminal messages, attend court and dis us and we're goanna re - man. And them threats were for me, now I took it that Josie done them, because I had to collect them from her office. I took it that Josie could have made them or Sally Gilchrest who is the Metropolitan Police's Legal Director who went to all of the court cases. So, I didn't know who done it, yeah, to me so, I could not prove it.
25:33 I am still not clear how you ended up here
25:40 Basically.
25:51 you know that I can completely respect the legal aspect but my role here is to decide whether you should stay or not stay here.
25:51 Doctor Greenside believes that I was having pressured speech because of what Catherine what Catherine wrote in there and when, when I already had a complaint against Sarah Catherine and also that I was having Grandiose ideas, that I can help the rest of the world. And also, um,
26:07 he said I was having a halogenic, he believes I was having a Halogenic effects, which is far from the truth.
26:12 And his neighbours making up all of the stories about him.
26:12 And him being deluded.
26:12 I think he was innocent. And I believe that there's a conspiracy of the police against me. Now what the truth is, he says, do organization of a legal raves. If something's illegal, you have to be arrested. I never got arrested the maximum sentence. If you did get arrested for throwing parties is six months, you do three insights on the 20-grand fine. Somehow, I'm doing a seven-year curfew just for that.
26:35 After doing the year curfew for the case that I won. That’s eight years from 32 I've been locked up to 40 I can prove the timestamps are backwards and I'm scared to walk out my front before 10 o'clock because these police officers aren’t being disciplined and they are still working in the area. Now I they advertise; I've got nicked in the paperwork. It doesn't go on my criminal record. There are two things called a standalone as by a CBO Asbo. The standalone Asbo say it's like kicking a football up the wall. It's not a criminal punishment. It doesn’t go on your criminal record, which is why I've got. A CBO Asbo means you've been arrested for like the organization of illegal Raves you've done six months and they start the Asbo after. Now because of all of this, I kept saying all of this to, I explained this to Doctor Miss Catherine.
27:13 She said to me, she believes that I'm delusional in saying that there is a conspiracy against the police in **2014** and 16 all the doctors come in my house to do a section 135.
27:25 February **2016**.
27:25 And when they were in there with the Council, I did not realizes that the Council had made the Asbo with them. I've told the police to stay outside because I blame the police for it. Now, really the Council made it. We’re going throw all the Asbo and that all of the Doctors and I showed them the missing

signatures and it says that a White person committed the crime. I showed them that I am not even the right colour skin to fit the crime, let alone, I'm doing nine years, seven years, an eight-year curfew.
27:46 Hmm.
27:46 sort of thing. All the doctors. The doctors agree with me fully in the front room and they discharge me and say, that I'm okay and that there's no issues with me. Now, Doctor, because I've explained this to Catherine when she come to the cell, Sarah, Catherine, she's took it that in some things I might be delusional, and she made her judgment on that day.
28:03 Now after that, it's just been a follow up between them.
28:06 What did you get arrested for?
28:06 They believe that; they believe that's spat at a police officer.
28:09 What was, what were you arrested for.
28:10 They believe that I spat, at a police, but I got them to check the videos. I asked for her clothes to be taken and everything and I said, no,
28:18 Were you angry with her.
28:18 No, of course not I didn't do nothing wrong. I didn't do nothing. All right. What I done was I upset them maybe I tore the paperwork up that they put throw my letter box in front of them. As I turned my back to them. Yeah, I went [purr] like that I made a noise of doing it yeah, that's what I think of your laws I was being a bit ambitious a bit. Now when I turned my back, she shouted. He spit at me because she believed I didn't, now the bloke police officer grabbed me from behind and put me in a headlock like that straight gone for my neck
28:41 Drag me down to the floor, I cut all of my knees and hands. The FME see it all and everything yeah, it is all in the reports and now he's choking me on the floor trying to proper choke me and she's laughing beside on the cameras, and she is going he is still spitting he's still spitting, and I am not even breathing I managed to get to get a speech out of my throat, your trying to kill me, I Knew that they were not going to let me go. So, I stood up with him on me and that and went like that I wiggled out and run away from them, I see another police car coming down the road and said to the other police car; I jumped into the road and stopped it and said I am jumping in the car with use two until we get this sorted. I jumped in the back of the car with the other two police officers I explaining to them what happened because they were angry as well, believing that I had spat at a police officer.
29:15 They said, well we'll see how it pans out at the other end and they treated me with respect and took me back to the police station and I explained to the custody officer what I have explained to you. And then they watched the videos come to the cell and said that we're dropping all charges. We know that they never done that; then Sarah Catherine has come, and I have explained to her about the banging and the neighbours are doing and what I have got on video tape and she said that she is sectioning me under the section.
29:35 You said that the neighbours have started on you as well.
29:35 Yeah, outside of the front of the block. They see me and they have not banged since because they know that Simon is not there.
29:41 Okay, fine
29:43 so he's not delusional. He's not making up. It is actually happening.
29:47 [inaudible].
29:47 [inaudible] I understand that and may I ask what you was going to say
29:50 I'm I am a bit confused about this curfews, why do you think there's a curfew?
29:54 There is a curfew.
29:54 [inaudible] Um, that's more than not being allowed in industry areas
30:03 Can I explain in short.
30:04 It's not that, hold on, no, no, no,
30:04 Let me answer the questions mother please.
30:04 You need to listen and read and read what is in the paperwork.

30:04 Please and in short the Enfield Council and the metropolitan police had to work together to create an Asbo and if they do not do that the criminal standards are not met. They both put a certificate that they made it in the Enfield Civic Centre together. Now they need victims to have that. They never had that, and they forged the timestamps on that. So, in a pretence the Enfield Council. my landlords are saying I'm not allowed to be homeless. Yeah.
30:33 I'm.
30:33 What also says, if I stop at McDonald's 24 hours, that I would have to be arrested and go to prison. If I stop at a petrol station on the motorway, it's classed as an industrial estate, and I would have to go to prison.
30:43 year.
30:44 year but you have had an hearing
30:44 yeah, and that case never got won.
30:48 So they put a nine year curfew for that first case.
30:53 My understanding, those are forensic reports the Doctor from forensics.
30:57 No, that's, that's a long time after.
31:00 Yeah, this was **2014**.
31:00 That is something total different; **2014** yes
31:00 Na, there is one most recently. She's correct as well.
31:10 Because in order of **2014**.
31:10 Can I explained to you what happened.
31:11 I thought you saw a forensic psychiatrist [inaudible]
31:11 I think everyone's getting confused here slightly, what's actually happened is that first case happened, which is what the Enfield Council made.
31:20 I was thinking.
31:20 Yeah, your right.
31:20 In this last year last year.
31:22 Yeah. I'm just trying to explain to you
31:24 Someone who regarding the Asbo
31:28 No, it's not the Asbo.
31:28 No.
31:28 Mum stop for a moment.
31:28 It's the one to do with the neighbours.
31:28 That's what I am just trying to explain. Can I explain it to you?
31:34 Go on Yeah, [inaudible] but they felt that there was no point in having it.
31:40 No, there's two separate things.
31:41 No.
31:41 there is more than two
31:42 This is where everyone information is incorrect.
31:42 The one about Industrial raves is about organizing illegal raves.
31:48 Yes.
31:48 And that's why you're allowed to go out.
31:49 And that was **2014** and that is until 2020.
31:51 And then there was a possession order,
31:54 That is to do with the neighbours.
31:54 then there was a possession order that was forged. Then from that forged possession Order that they made an injunction order to get the statements. Then after they lost that completely knew how much trouble they were in. So Lemmy done threats to kill, which is the next injunction order saying I threatened him, and he's got the recording so, in total there is a first Asbo, which hasn't been taken off yet, but I've got the evidence when I go Highbury Corner Court.
32:11 That's at [inaudible].

32:11 Then there was a possession order, made by the Council Frauded. So basically, what I'm saying is I'm not allowed to be homeless in the first one and then in the possession order they are saying they want my home of me? Then in the new one for the last two new injunction the conditions are, I'm not allowed to phone Enfield Council or make a complaint, or I'm not allowed to go to the civic centre, or I am not allowed my dog of the lead so I've had to sit there and let these people do this to me and I can't even phone the civic centre. otherwise, I get five years in prison. That's the conditions Enfield Council are so contradicting, in all of the policies and the things that they have aimed at me for.
32:41 Yes.
32:41 And they have tarnished my whole life in doing so.
32:45 Okay.
32:46 But what you've got to understand is the restrictions of the first Asbo of **2014** basically really at 10 o'clock at night, he's only allowed in residential. Anything non-residential is not allowed in. So, like he is not allowed to go to the cinema
33:02 [inaudible].
33:02 I can't go Warehouse nightclub, I can't go out
33:02 I can’t go out.
33:02 He can't go to a pub. He can't go it's like
33:02 Because I've complained about the time stamps being wrong and the missing signatures on each police officer done five statements each pretending they were victims.
33:15 On the new restrictions he is allowed to go to one place for 30 while there on.
33:15 and their missing all of the victim signatures at the bottom. So, there's, like about 15 reports saying that people were kept up overnight. They're all forged. And because of that, I've reported that now they are all still working in my area and no one's getting reprimanded, so I won't even go back before 10 o'clock they're sending all their mates to my front door and that's why you lot are getting so many referrals.
33:34 I mean you haven't been going out of your flat at all, have you [inaudible].
33:36 I go to the shops a lot. I go to the shops, and I go to the in the local facilities.
33:40 Your mum has been bringing you round taking you around takeaways and things.
33:40 I bring him around the big shop.
33:40 Yeah.
33:40 And I will go and get the milk and the bread and everything in the newspapers.
33:49 And take the dog out for a walk.
33:49 Yeah, my dog comes out with me occasionally, but not so much now. She's 12 years old now.
33:52 And you do not go out much.
33:52 Because she has not been well
33:55 [inaudible] during the day.
33:55 [inaudible].
33:57 This is because of the Asbo about the raves. Is this because you don't feel, do you feel safe when you go out?
34:02 No, because of the 10 o'clock curfew. I've complained about these police officers who have done four statements each.
34:07 Hmm, hmm
34:07 and they're all missing their signatures. There's five of them each betending that people got keep up because I've reported that it's a criminal offense and the timestamps and me not being the right colour skin to fit the crime.
34:16 But what is the reason that you are not going out very often.
34:16 Because I've been phoning that I want the first Asbo taken off of me. These coppers are still working in the area, and they'd been reprimanded.
34:24 So, you feel vulnerable to the police.

34:26 So, I feel vulnerable to the police going up before 10 o'clock until someone actually gets told this is wrong and this isn't supposed to happen.
34:31 His right
34:32 See the thing that I've got major problem with is it's like the mental health team is using stuff the police are saying and their use stuff that Enfield Council are saying and at the present moment the original Asbo was with the CCRC. I don't know if understand or know who they are. Yeah. Uh, basically they've took the case up and basically, they know there's breaches in his human rights and everything else. In fact, even in the transcripts from the court, they state that it is okay. To breaches his Article 6 and Article.
35:01 So
35:01 err, and mutable Articles.
35:01 Well lets
35:04 That may complicate things because everyone may not know what they are.
35:04 I appreciate that
35:04 Well lets, why we are here today to have a look at the middle lines.
35:13 So, until that is sorted out criminally,
35:14 [inaudible]. There wasted
35:14 you can't use that against him.
35:18 Yeah, because I have not been found guilty for none of it
35:18 Also,
35:18 Where out!
35:18 We've got solicitors that's dealing with everything. The Council, and neighbours are saying, your using that against him as that is a 100%
35:29 Well were not using anything yet.
35:32 na, not yet.
35:32 Your having a laugh.
35:37 But Doctor Greenside has put treatment inside off these papers.
35:37 No were not.
35:37 Yes you lot are.
35:37 Were trying to understand
35:38 you are because if.
35:38 I just want to be allowed out again.
35:38 One at a time, one at a time.
35:38 you wasn't listening to the Council why did Dr. Greenside, write everything that the Council put inside of that report? for the section two Tribunal.
35:50 Again, that's not here something that we need to discuss.
35:55 I understand.
35:55 So, basically.
35:55 I don’t have to answer.
35:55 that is wrong in my eyes, your using stuff that has never been proven.
35:55 Mum stop calm down for a moment.
35:55 Lets have a break.
35:55 Well let's have a break yeah.
35:55 let’s have a break.
35:55 Lets have a break and we will have a little chat and we will come and get you.
35:55 God bless you.
35:55 Thank Simon
35:55
36:03 [inaudible].
36:09 yeah,

36:12 So are we actually going to be meeting again today or is that the final conclusion to everything.
36:14 Yeah, yeah, we will meet in a minute.
36:14 okay. Yes definitely, Thank you.
36:39 Your welcome.
36:39 [inaudible].
36:39 No, you'll interrupt him whenever you want to say what you say. Your car, you jump in when they're talking and everything. Yeah. Amy, she jumps in when they're talking in it. I'm sorry, I didn't even realize you yourself. Is there any way, can you tell him when it comes to try to give me a psychiatric report? Anything that comes to meet me. Wow. Couple of days. The one I wrote in the paperwork. Oh, he's, I think that's possible.

6
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
14/11/2018
01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018.docx
01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018.htm
01m. 33. Mental Health Assessment 3 Chase Farm Hospital Team pt2 14_11_2018.mp3
6.
00:13 [inaudible].
00:16 Me and my mother and cousin re-entering the meeting room in the Chase Farm Mental hospital. After prior discussion.
00:16 Hello everyone.
00:16 Hello, Simon.
00:16 A quick discussion
00:18 A quick discussion , um, based on the information you've given us. Um, we don't feel that your detainable, under section three of the mental health acts. Um, and given that you are prepared to stay here voluntarily, um, of your own free will and agreeing to see a second opinion doctor, um, who can carry out a full assessment, um, we're goanna go with that.
00:39 Okay.
00:39 Excellent. Thank you for your help today.
00:42 Thank you for your help today.
00:42 It ok.
00:42 But I would, you know.
00:42 I honestly never done what was in them statements.
00:42 Year.
00:42 Year, and I think, sorry Larry to interrupt I was just going to say staying on the ward voluntarily means being in compliance.
00:53 Year of course.
00:53 Can he, I.
00:53 [inaudible] and doing what is expected of you
00:53 Yeah, of course.
00:56 Can I asked a question, Doctor, because of lady the dog she is really missing him.
01:00 Hmm.

01:00 Year, and I arranged the other day, but because this has been brought up --- they haven't been able to cop him ---they said that he can come home for a couple of hours.
01:10 Yes.
01:10 You need to talk to doctor Greenside about that?
01:10 Being voluntary changes everything. If they are saying I'm on that, if I'm allowed to do that, as long as I listen to what they are saying,
01:17 Doctor Greenside gave his consent.
01:17 Your an angel you lot are.
01:17 you have had leave any way haven't you?
01:17 year I have been able to leave since the second day.
01:17 Well then.
01:17 Yeah, I don't have too, I know what to do.
01:17 but do try and cooperate because they. Doctor Greenside.
01:28 Hmm.
01:28 I'm going a circus tenant, I'm going to end up having a claim for the first one and get a circus tent and I will be back working in the community with everyone making something constructive for everyone.
01:40 Yep of course.
01:40 Erm, I'm we don't need to sort of elaborate any further.
01:44 Okay.
01:44 Okay.
01:44 Um, that's where we are at as long as you, work with the nusis.
01:50 Yeah, his a gentleman.
01:50 God bless you all and I hope you all have a good day.
01:50 Thank you very much.
02:06 Your welcome.
02:06 thank you sorry what is your name.
02:06 Larry.
02:06 I am sure I have seen you somewhere before.
02:06 You probably see me the other day cycling around in Enfield.
02:06 Oh, maybe.
02:06 His a busy person.

	The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **1** **Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.** Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing! **2** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1061. Kailey Plahar_Your request for information (Our ref_ CRM SAR 1085) _ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4310,4311,4312	15/11/2018		

	3 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 15 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 15 Nov **2018** Emma Moseley **Page Numbers:** 2 Simon was discharged from the ward. He waited till his mother came to pick him up. When his mother came, she expressed her concerns that he was being discharged as the situation with the flat had not been resolved. I stated that the care coordinator would be able to help with this. She stated that the discharge as " malicious". She was reassured that this was not the case. **4** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 15 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 15 Nov **2018** Emma Moseley **Page Numbers:** 2 T/C received from Simons Mother; she was angry that Simon had been discharged. The reasons for discharge were stated and she stated she was not happy that he had been discharged and that he wanted a social worker. She was informed that he had a care coordinator that would be able to help or signpost Simon on social issues in the community. **5** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 15 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 15 Nov **2018** Jonathan Greensides **Page Numbers:** 2 **2 + 3** Notes **3 + 2** **Interviewed** Simon maintains that he is not in need of any mental health follow up or treatment. He doesn't think he suffers with any kind of illness and will not accept any treatment I asked him about the 'second opinion' he mentioned yesterday to the assessing			

	team, he told me they had misunderstood him and that he meant he would seek a second opinion if he was detained under a section 3. I asked him if he would see a community psychiatrist-he said that he would not I asked if he would see his CC Soobah, he said he would not he has agreed to the nursing staff contacting him after his discharge. Plan -discharge from section and discharge home -n/staff to carry out 7-day f/u -I will inform the CC **6** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 15 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 15 Nov **2018** Jonathan Greensides **Page Numbers:** 3 Contains Third Party Info No Conceal from Client: Not Concealed in the light of his not being detained on a section 3 I see no reason for him to remain on an acute psychiatric ward as we are unable to treat him. he has requested a 'second opinion' I have no doubt that this will not **7** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 15 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 15 Nov **2018** Debajyoti Choudhury **Page Numbers:** 3 **Dorset Ward -** Chase Farm Hospital Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr) Kept low profile on ward Not happy that he lost tribunal; however, he is not going to be detained under Section 3 Appears to be thought disordered. Did not sleep well last night Plan 1. Review with a view to discharge and discuss with community team about treatment. **8** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 15 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 15 Nov **2018** Bibi Khodabux			

	Page Numbers: 4 1:1 with Simon who looked calm and relaxed. He interacted well and said he was happy with the support of his family and pleased with the outcome of the MHA assessment yesterday. He said he will remain on the ward at present but refused to take his medication. Has slept well. **83.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 83. 1. 2. GoDaddy -1-4738 15-11-2018 00-53 15/11/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2241,2242 **84.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 84. 1. 2. Mother, Please see Action 2 Outcome 15-11-2018-07-08 15/11/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2243,2244,2245,2246,2247,2248,2249			

1
Getting wrongly detained while Working on my report in the.
Chase Farm Mental Hospital on an Assessment Wing!
N/a

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Emma Moseley
Page Numbers: 2
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018** 18:30
Emma Moseley Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 18:33
Emma Moseley Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 18:33
Emma Moseley Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Simon was discharged from the ward. He waited till his mother came to pick him up. When his mother came, she expressed her concerns that he was being discharged as the situation with the flat had not been resolved. I

stated that the care coordinator would be able to help with this. She stated that the discharge as " malicious". She was reassured that this was not the case.

4
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Emma Moseley
Page Numbers: 2
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018** 14:11
Emma Moseley Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 14:13
Emma Moseley Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 14:13
Emma Moseley Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
T/C received from Simons Mother; she was angry that Simon had been discharged. The reasons for discharge were stated and she stated she was not happy that he had been discharged and that he wanted a social worker. She was informed that he had a care coordinator that would be able to help or sign post Simon on social issues in the community.

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Jonathan Greensides
Page Numbers: 2 + 3
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018** 12:06
Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 12:10
Dr Jonathan Greensides Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 12:10
Dr Jonathan Greensides Validated by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 12:10
Dr Jonathan Greensides Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
3
Interviewed Simon maintains that he is not in need of any mental health follow up or treatment. he doesn't think he suffers with any kind of illness and will not accept any treatment I asked him about the 'second opinion' he mentioned yesterday to the assessing team, he told me they had misunderstood him and that he meant he would seek a second opinion if he was detained under a section 3. I asked him if he would see a community psychiatrist-he said that he would not I asked if he would see his CC Soobah, he said he would not he has agreed to the nursing staff contacting him after his discharge.
Plan

-discharge from section and discharge home -n/staff to carry out 7-day f/u
-I will inform the CC

6
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Jonathan Greensides
Page Numbers: 3
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018** 10:04
Dr Jonathan Greensides Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 10:07
Dr Jonathan Greensides Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 10:07
Dr Jonathan Greensides Validated by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 10:07
Dr Jonathan Greensides Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
in the light of his not being detained on a section 3 I see no reason for him to remain on an acute psychiatric ward as we are unable to treat him. he has requested a 'second opinion' I have no doubt that this will not change his view, he has seen many doctors over the last few years, all of whom have thought there is mental disorder, yet he still disagrees. I have emailed his CC about arranging an outpatient consultant review I have also emailed the forensic consultant regarding an outpatient forensic opinion I spoke with PC Tom yesterday, 07506523950. the police intend on charging him with assault. I have told the PC that we will discharge him later today.
CC will need to do 7-day f/u.

7
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Debajyoti Choudhury
Page Numbers: 3
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018** 09:59
Debajyoti Choudhury Medical
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 10:00
Debajyoti Choudhury Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 10:00
Debajyoti Choudhury Validated by Details: (UNVALIDATED)
Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Dorset Ward - Chase Farm Hospital
Whiteboard meeting CORDELL, Simon P (Mr)
Kept low profile on ward Not happy that he lost tribunal; however, he is not going to be detained under Section 3
Appears to be thought disordered. Did not sleep well last night

Plan:
1. Review with a view to discharge and discuss with community team about treatment

8
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018**
Bibi Khodabux
Page Numbers: 4
Originator Details: 15 Nov **2018** 05:00
Bibi Khodabux Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 05:05
Bibi Khodabux Last Amended by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 05:05
Bibi Khodabux Validated by Details: 15 Nov **2018** 05:05
Bibi Khodabux Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
1:1 with Simon who looked calm and relaxed. He interacted well and said he was happy with the support of his family and pleased with the outcome of the MHA assessment yesterday. He said he will remain on the ward at present but refused to take his medication. Has slept well.

83.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
83. 1. 2.
GoDaddy -1-4738 15-11-2018 00-53
15/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2241,2242
--
2241,
From: GoDaddy <AccountStatus@GoDaddy.com>
Sent time: 15/11/2018 12:53:18 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: Simon, your November account summary inside.
GoDaddy
24/7 Support: 020 7084 1810
Simon Cordell — **Customer Number:** 37
November Account Summary for Simon.
View Your Account
Did you register a
. co.uk,
. org.uk or
. me.uk
domain before 10 June 2014?
The corresponding .UK domain name may have been reserved for you. Act fast to secure it before 10 June 2019. Learn more.
This is a great time to ensure your account is secure. Update your password and add or review two-step verification protection.

Make sure you aren't missing out on special offers. Visit My Account and look for the Contact Preferences tab under "Settings" to opt-in to offers related to your purchase.
What's in your account:
Domains
Update your domain settings
Log in to make changes, like pointing them to your Facebook or Twitter page.
T-S-ENTERPRISES.COM
toosmoothentertainment.co.uk
T-S-ENTERPRISES.CO.UK
TOOSMOOTHENTERTAINMENT.COM
TOOSMOOTH.CO.UK
Manage Your Domains
2242,
cPanel Hosting
Hang your shingle in a global marketplace with a. store web and email address. Shop new. store domains for just
£58.10
£3.99 right now.
£11.70
£0.88*
£123.86
£34.14*
£18.10
£7.10*
*See offer terms, conditions, and legal policies.
Click here to unsubscribe or manage your email preferences.
Please do not reply to this email. Emails sent to this address will not be answered.
Copyright © 1999-2018 GoDaddy Operating Company, LLC. 14455 N. Hayden Rd, Ste. 219, Scottsdale, AZ 85260 USA. All rights reserved.
2000254146

84.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
84. 1. 2.
Mother Please see Action 2 Outcome 15-11-2018-07-08
15/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2243,2244,2245,2246,2247,2248,2249

--
2243,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 15/11/2018 07:08:42 PM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: RE: Appeal-Section-2-outcome
Attachments: Appeal-section-2-Outcome-14-11-2018.pdf
please see attached
2244,

Appeal-section-2-Outcome-14-11-2018.pdf

Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust

Mental Health Act Office
1st Floor, The Chase Building
Chase Farm Hospital
The Ridgeway
EN2 8JL

020 8702 4711 / 4712 / 4713 / 4714
beh-tr.emhu-mha@nhs.net

Mr Simon Cordell
Dorset Ward
Chase Farm Hospital
The Ridgeway
EN2 8JL

14/11/2018

Dear Mr Cordell

Please find attached a copy of the written decision from your recent Mental Health Tribunal hearing.

Please don't hesitate to get in touch with me at the number above if you have any questions or concerns.

Yours sincerely,

Karmen Kyprianou
Mental Health Act Officer

2245,

Appeal-section-2-Outcome-14-11-2018.pdf

2. Non-RPP
S.2

The First-tier Tribunal
(Health, Education and Social Care Chamber)
Mental Health

Mental Health Act 1983 (as amended)
The Tribunal Procedure (First-tier Tribunal) (Health, Education and Social Care Chamber) Rules 2008

Case Number: MP/2018/29087
Date of Application: 1.11.2018

Patient: Mr Simon Cordell (born 26.1.1981)
A patient now liable to be detained under Section 2 of the Act

Responsible Authority: BEH Mental Health NHS Trust
Hospital: Chase Farm Hospital

Before
Ms K. Hyman (Judge)
Dr G. Luyombya (Medical Member)
Mrs K. Charlwood (Specialist Lay Member)

Sitting at Chase Farm Hospital on 8th November, 2018

Decision

The patient shall not be discharged from liability to be detained.

Recommendation pursuant to section 72(3)(a)

The tribunal does not make a recommendation.

Representation
Patient: Ms R. Caswell, Duncan Lewis Solicitors
Responsible Authority: Not Represented.

Attendance by Patient
The Patient attended the hearing.

Announcement of Decision
The decision was announced at the end of the hearing.
The patient was present for the announcement.
The patient's representative was present for the announcement.

2246,

Appeal-section-2-Outcome-14-11-2018.pdf

Pre-Hearing Medical Examination of the Patient

A pre-hearing examination of the patient was indicated under the Rules.

The interview with the patient took place on 8th November, 2018.

The Tribunal considered:

Oral evidence from Dr J. Greensides, RC; Nurse Thembi Magodlela; Mr Soobah Appadoo, CPN; Mr Simon Cordell, patient and Mrs Cordell, patient's mother.

Written evidence from Dr M. Elia, ST6; Nurse Bibi Khodabux; Mr Soobah Appadoo,CPN

Other material, namely Responsible Authority Statement of Information,

Observers: Mrs Fiona Bateman, (Judicial Shadowing Scheme) and Student Nurse Skubik

Jurisdiction, Preliminary and Procedural Matters

1. The tribunal is satisfied that it has jurisdiction to consider this application.
2. The solicitor for the patient sought permission to submit a 6 page document from Mrs Cordell, the nearest relative. The solicitor indicated that the document expressed the nearest relative's views and those of a cousin. The panel considered the request and noted that Mrs Cordell's views as regards her son's detention and the housing problems he has experienced were fully reflected in the social circumstances report provided. The panel would also allow her to speak at the tribunal hearing if she wished to do so. In those circumstances, we did not accept the submission of the document.

Grounds for the Decision

1. The tribunal is satisfied that the patient is suffering from mental disorder or from mental disorder of a nature or degree which warrants the patient's detention in a hospital for assessment (or for assessment followed by medical treatment) for at least a limited period.
2. The tribunal is satisfied that the patient's detention as aforesaid is justified in the interests of the patient's own health or safety, or with a view to the protection of other persons.
3. The tribunal does not consider that it is appropriate to discharge the patient under its discretionary powers.

Reasons

1.Background

Mr Simon Cordell is aged 37 and is single and resides in council accommodation in the community. There is a longstanding history of difficulties with neighbours at his accommodation which was detailed in the reports. His background and history was documented in the statutory reports provided to the panel. He has been known to Adult Mental Health Services since 2014. He has had varied diagnoses in the past and has been found not to require section under the Mental Health Act in 2014 and 2015. He was however detained subject to Section 2 in August, 2016 and was subsequently discharged by a Tribunal. The history indicated that he was discharged on prescribed medication and followed up by EIS. He reportedly did not engage with services or medication and was thereafter discharged from EIS. He has a current working diagnosis of schizophrenia.

The current admission follows an incident in October, 2018 which led to safeguarding concerns and the Enfield Adult North Locality Team's decision to arrange an MHA assessment. Mr Cordell was detained subject to Section 2 on the 25.11.2018.

2247,

Appeal-section-2-Outcome-14-11-2018.pdf

2. The Responsible Authority's case

The clinical case argued that the patient has a chronic and enduring mental illness. It is unclear whether the mental disorder responds to treatment as the patient has not engaged consistently with treatment. Currently, the patient has been assessed without medication as Mr Cordell does not accept that he requires psychotropic medication. Mr Cordell presents with a number of persecutory, paranoid thoughts in relation to his beliefs that the police and his neighbours are in some way targeting him. Mr Cordell also exhibits thought disorder and some tangentiality in his response to questions posed. The professional evidence argued that the nature and degree of the mental disorder warranted the patient's continued detention of assessment which is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others.

3. The patient's view

Mr Cordell was polite and courteous towards the panel. He told the panel that he did not accept that he has a mental illness or any need for medication. He said he experienced anxiety and distress at his accommodation. He indicated that the 48 allegations between 6.7.2016 and 2.10.2018 set out in the medical report from an Enfield Council Report regarding concerns and breaches of his tenancy agreement were all fabricated. He did not accept that he was in any way at fault. He repeated on several occasions that his neighbours had submitted a litany of complaints to council officials about him in order to undermine his occupation of the premises. He said that he has been stopped from organising festivals and had set up a website to air his frustrations about his perception of the injustice of his treatment. He told the panel that he would remain as a voluntary patient

4. The nature and degree of the mental disorder

As to the nature of the mental disorder, the patient's illness appears to be a chronic illness which has persisted for some time. It is unclear as to the patient's response to treatment as yet. Mr Cordell told the panel that he did not take the psychotropic medication prescribed following his last discharge in 2016. The clinical team have sought the first recommendation for Section 3 and intend to commence treatment with psychotropic medication in due course. Mr Cordell displayed no insight into his mental health difficulties and sought to minimise his actions prior to the current admission.

As to the degree of the mental disorder, the patient's evidence was tangential, guarded and there was clear thought disorder. Dr Greensides told the panel that he had looked at Mr Cordell's website which indicated the presence of thought disorder. The panel asked Mr Cordell about a telephone conversation with Mr Appadoo which is detailed in the social circumstances report; the patient is alleged to have used foul and threatening language throughout the conversation. Mr Cordell did not dispute the telephone conversation and sought to minimise his actions stating that the content was out of context. He was unable to contain his thoughts on the question posed as to whether, reflecting on the matter now, he thought his response was inappropriate.

The nursing evidence in contrast to the panel's observation, indicated that the patient has not exhibited any psychotic symptoms. On a positive note there has been some improvement in the patient's presentation overall as he is no longer challenging, irritable or confrontational.

5. The detention is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others

As to the patient's health, the professional evidence indicated that psychotropic medication is to be commenced and the patient's response to treatment is to be monitored. The clinical view is that a period of treatment is now required to address the patient's psychotic symptoms. The clinical view is that the patient is unlikely to engage as an informal patient and a previous attempt at treating the patient in the community was unsuccessful.

2248,

Appeal-section-2-Outcome-14-11-2018.pdf

As to the patient's safety, there is historical information that Mr Cordell has attempted to self-harm in the past. This is not a current concern. Mr Cordell's difficulties at his accommodation may pose a risk of eviction. However, further clarification is required during the period of the assessment on this point. There is a potential risk of retaliation from others when he is behaving aggressively towards others.

As regards the protection of others, Mr Cordell has entrenched and longstanding views and there have been incidents of aggression involving his neighbours, council officials, and the police prior to admission. He showed little capacity for self-reflection or remorse during his evidence when he was questioned about his telephone interaction with Mr Appadoo. We note that the allegations of physical and verbal altercations with his neighbours were relied upon to obtain an order for an injunction as recently as the 9.1.2018 which was later discharged in July 2018 due to the patient's lack of capacity to understand the conditions of the injunction due to his psychotic illness.

6. Our conclusions

We accept the clinical evidence as to the nature and degree of the mental disorder. We have no doubt that there is some element of neighbour dispute; however Mr Cordell's response to such triggers appear to be rooted in a mental disorder which will need to be assessed during this admission. We also accept that the detention is justified in the interests of the patient's health, safety and the protection of others for the reasons set out above.

7. Exercise of discretion

There were no special features of this case which persuaded us to exercise our discretion to discharge.

8. Statutory criteria

The grounds and statutory criteria are satisfied. The section is upheld

Judge Hyman
Date 8th November, 2018

Notice

A person seeking permission to appeal must make a written application to the tribunal for permission to appeal. An application for permission must:

a. identify the decision of the tribunal to which it relates;
b. identify the alleged error or errors of law in the decision; and
c. state the result the party making the application is seeking.

An application for permission must be sent or delivered to the tribunal so that it is received no later than 28 days after the latest of the dates that the tribunal sends to the person making the application:

a. written reasons for the decision;
b. notification of amended reasons for, or correction of, the decision following a review; or
c. notification that an application for the decision to be set aside has been unsuccessful. (Note: This date only applies if the application for the decision to be set aside was made within the initial 28 day time limit, or any extension of that time previously granted by the tribunal.)

If the person seeking permission to appeal sends or delivers the application to the tribunal later than the time required then:

a. the application must include a request that the tribunal extends the time limit

2249,

under Rule 5(3)(a), and give the reason(s) why the application was not provided in time; and

b. unless the tribunal extends time for the application to be made, a late application cannot be admitted.

End of picture!				
	Came back home! **1** **Disrepair!** **2** **The Asbo Order** Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! **3** **The banging Continued** At me! **4** **Working at home!** **5** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details: 16 Nov 2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 16 Nov **2018** Soobah Appadoo Nursing **Page Numbers:** 2 **2** ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM **16/11/2018** Lorraine (mother) left a message at reception for me to call her back. -5A T/C with Lorraine. She said she is not happy that Simon was discharged from hospital. I said that I did not see any value for the ward to keep him as he is adamant that he does not **6** **Doctor Greenside** Came into My Hospital Room! **7** **I Came back Home** After illegal getting detained at Chase Farm Hospital! **8** **New Letter!** Mental Health Act Office 1st Floor, The Chase	16/11/2018		

	Building Chase Farm Hospital!			

1
Disrepair!

2
The Asbo Order
Got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently!

3
The banging Continued
At me!

4
Working at home!

5
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 16 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 16 Nov **2018**
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Page Numbers: 2
Originator Details: 16 Nov **2018** 15:08
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 16 Nov **2018** 15:16
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 16 Nov **2018** 15:16
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 16 Nov **2018** 15:16
Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
16/11/**2018** Lorraine (mother) left a message at reception for me to call her back. -5A T/C with Lorraine. She said she is not happy that Simon was discharged from hospital. I said that I did not see any value for the ward to keep him as he is adamant that he does not have a mental illness and he has constantly declined medications. She said that Simon wanted to build up a relationship with the ward. She also mentioned that I have said that I will help Simon with housing issues; I clarified that I at no point have I said this but what I said that if Simon agrees to engage with CC in the community, I am more than happy to talk/listen to him. I reiterated that his housing issues does not fall under the remit of the Community Mental Health Team and that he/should liaise with the Enfield Council directly and/or challenge the eviction via the courts. She said that she plans to liaise with the Court. I said that I am happy to arrange a review with his Psychiatrist if that what he wants; she said that she will discuss this with Simon and call be next week.
From Dr Greensides RIO entry:
-He does not want to see CC
-He does not want to see Psychiatrist in the community
-He has agreed for nursing staff to call him (for 7 day follow up)

6
Doctor Greenside
Came into My Hospital Room ++++
After getting released from the hospital wing Dorset I went with my mother who had picked me up and went to her home, for a little while and then on after head back to my own flat.

7
I Came back Home
After illegal getting detained at Chase Farm Hospital, I came back home.
Jam Stayed with me till late. He also explained that something had happened to Ambrose the day before hand

8
New Letter: --
Mental Health Act Office 1st Floor, The Chase Building Chase Farm Hospital!
Mr Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Ave Enfield Middlesex EN3 7JQ
Dear Mr Cordell
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
Mental Health Act Office 1st Floor, The Chase Building Chase Farm Hospital
The Ridgeway
EN2 8JL
020 8702 4711 / 4712 / 4713 / 4714 beh-tr.emhu-mha@nhs.net
16/11/2018
I am writing to inform you that you are no longer subject to Section 2 of the Mental Health Act 1983 because the Responsible **Clinician decided** that the section should be **rescinded** on **15/11/2018.** Please don't hesitate to get in touch if you have any questions or concerns. No longer being on section does not necessarily mean that you won't still be receiving care from the Trust, please speak to your clinical team if you are in any doubt as to the ongoing arrangements for your care.
Yours sincerely,
Patricia Morgan
Mental Health Act Supervisor

	1 **I got woken up by** Stamping above my Head **2** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** 01m. 36. Ambrose 17_11_2017m **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1,	17/11/2018		

1
I got woken up by
Stamping above my Head

I got woken up by stamping above my head again so I laid back down and feel asleep but soon again got woken up again by the same person attacking me on purpose, I made a phone call to my mother and told her what is getting done to me and she asked me to stay with her or some were else I did not want to get run out of my home after or conversation I turned my music on and started more work on the computer to aid in my defence of these bogus phone calls getting made about myself that are now forcing me to go to hospital and get assessed.

2
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
01m. 36. Ambrose 17_11_2017m
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
Update

	1 **I see Ambrose** for the first time since	18/11/2018		

1
I see Ambrose
for the first time since
I see Ambrose for the first time since I got out of the hospital I see Ambrose for the first time since I got out of the hospital, and he explained to me what had happened to him and showed me the damage that it had caused to his face.

	1 **Glass on communal** Door broken **2** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1063. Alev_ (3) / **Page Numbers:** 4314,4315,	19/11/2018		

1
Glass on communal
Door broken

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1063. Alev_ (3)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4314,4315,
From: Cllr Alev Cazimoglu
Sent: 19 November **2018** 15:34
To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev

Subject: Fwd.: SC [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Sent from my iPad
Begin forwarded message:
From: Denise Cook-Smith
Date: 19 November **2018** at 15:32:12 GMT
To: Cllr Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: FW: SC [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Hi Alev
Further to your enquiry regarding Simon Cordell.
Please see the update below from **Debbie Morgan.**
SC was discharged from hospital on 15/11/18 having been detained under the **Mental Health Act** for the purpose of assessment of his mental health. SC did not believe he required to be in hospital or wish to accept the proposed treatment that was offered.
As there is insufficient grounds or risk for further detention or to take any further intrusive measures against his will, he has been discharged.
SC does not believe he has a mental illness that requires him to take treatment or to maintain on-going engagement with mental health services.
He appears disappointed with services in which he perceives to have received from both housing and metropolitan police believing he is being targeted for things he has not done.
His assessment has not elicited he has care needs warranting supported accommodation or a package of care to sustain independent living as he can be adequately supported through universal services.
He presents with adequate daily living skills and can live in general needs housing. He appears to be young man who has particular beliefs, which may lead to him having differences in opinion with others, which may impact on relationships with others; particularly those in positions of authority.
His mental health/psychological state therefore remains fragile; however, the risk is not such that he can be forced to engage with services.
He was offered follow-up by mental health services in the community to which he declined, although agreed he can be contacted by nurses from the ward to check on progress following discharge.
He has been allocated a care coordinator (Soohah Appadoo, North Locality Team - 0208 379 4142) who will continue to try to engage him to build a relationship.
SC describes his main presenting need to be that of his relationship with particular neighbours within his block, whom he believes to be intentionally causing him a nuisance by way of making noise, and reports feeling disbelieved and unfairly treated by the housing department and police.
He therefore wants to be moved from his current accommodation.
His mother approached the ward Consultant for a supporting letter to provide housing for a 2-bedroom property citing she is his main carer.
As there is no evidence to suggest SC requires to be looked after due to having care needs requiring a live-in carer her request was declined, she was advised to suggest housing put their request in writing should this be housing's request.
Mental Health would support relocation to alternative accommodation to reduce further tensions between the residents within the block.
Hi mother advised that SC has/or is in the possess of eviction, and that he was discharged from hospital with no support which does not seem to be the case.
Support has been offered which has been declined and will continue to be offered to assist in managing the current situation or avoid and/or mitigation a situation of eviction.

		20/11/2018		
		21/11/2018		

	1 **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** 24 Hour Discharge Notification **To:** Chong Y NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON LONDON **Page Numbers:** 89,90,91 **89** **Main Letter Page** **90** **17/10/2018?** **17 Oct –** referred for MHA			

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
24 Hour Discharge Notification
To: Chong Y
NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY
1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD
EDMONTON
LONDON
Page Numbers: 89,90,91
89

Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust	
NHS A University Teaching Trust	
	21 Nov 2018
	Chong Y NIGHTINGALE HOUSE SURGERY 1 NIGHTINGALE ROAD EDMONTON LONDON N9 8AJ
Patient Name	Mr Simon P CORDELL
NHS Number	434 096 1671
RIO Number	11214451 26
Date of Birth	Jan 1981
Admission Date	26 Oct 2018
Discharge Date	**15** Nov 2018 Section 2
GP / CMHT / CRHT Legal Status Transferred To	

24 Hour Discharge Notification	
Consultant	Dr Jonathan Greensides Comm Consultant
Care Coordinator	Soobah Appadoo
Ward / Hospital	Dorset
Carer's Contact	[Unavailable Data]
Care Co. Contact	
Principal Diagnosis (on Discharge) and ICD10	**CodeF29X - Unspecified nonorganic psychosis**

Other Diagnoses (on Discharge) and ICD10	
Codes	
Care Cluster	
Smoking Status	No
Physical Health (including diabetic risk)	Normal physical health examination Normal ECG - NSR HR 88BPM QTc 440ms

Future Management (Including actions for GP)	
Drug Name	Nil
Dose (mg)	
Route	
Frequency	
Duration (weeks)	Continuing / New
Duration (weeks)	Continuing / New
Duration (weeks)	Continuing / New
Duration (weeks)	Continuing / New
Duration (weeks)	Continuing / New
Prescriber on Discharge	GP/CRHT
Prescriber on Discharge	GP/CRHT
Prescriber on Discharge	GP/CRHT
Prescriber on Discharge	GP/CRHT
Prescriber on Discharge	GP/CRHT

ALLERGY STATUS:

2 Weeks TTAs supplied, if Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Team flu they will manage mental health medications and update GP on discharge
Please follow prescribing guidance on monitoring patients taking antipsychotics including weight, LFTs, prolactin etc.

90,

Admission Summary

17 Oct - referred for MHA due to history of physical and verbal aggression towards his neighbours. EANLT MDT agreed that he is a risk to others and his behaviour could also put him at risk from others.

Simon refused to engage with MHA. Application for 135(1) was made - Judge found insufficient evidence for 136. Forensic referral sent on 17/10

25 Oct - Simon was arrested as the police called to his flat re him breaking a harassment order and he assaulted the police who attended. He was taken to Wood Green police station. Found to be him thought disordered, hypomanic with flight of speech and grandiose delusions. Detained under MHA. On initial review he had pressured speech, difficulty interrupting, appeared elated in mood, and had grandiose beliefs e.g., started talking about owning a couple of local festivals and engaging in multiple charities involving children. At the time he has limited insight; he does not want any medication and has never believed he has a mental health disorder.

His UDS was positive to THC.

He immediately appealed his section. The tribunal was done on 8/11/18 which he lost.

On 5/11/18, Dr Greensides reviewed the patient and made an application for Section 3 as there are risks to his health and to others. It was felt that it would not be beneficial to take against his will unless he is subsequently detained on a section 3. However, there was a delay in the assessment, so he was started on Risperidone 2mg ON which he refused to take.

He had a MHAA for a Section 3 on 14/11/18; it was felt that there was no evidence of Simon posing a risk of harm/safety to himself or others and there was no obvious risk of neglect. As a result, he was not sectioned.

It was decided that as a result of this, there was no reason for Simon to remain on an acute psychiatric ward as we are unable to treat him. He was discharged as a result, with Dr Greensides emailing his CC about arranging an O/P consultant review and emailed the forensic consultant regarding an O/P forensic opinion.

Thank you for your continued care.

Here is his MSE on admission:

Simon is a 37-year-old male, who was appropriately dressed. He engaged in conversation and made eye contact throughout. Calm and polite, no aggression but did become mildly restless at points.

Pressurised speech, difficult to interrupt. Flight of ideas noted.

Described mood as good. High levels of energy and labile mood.

Paranoid delusions about the police and MH services and some grandiose delusions noted.

No perceptual abnormalities noted. Orientated to TPP

Lacks insight, does not believe he has a MH condition and not willing to engage with services historically or currently. Unlikely to take medication willingly.

CONTACT TELEPHONE NUMBERS:

To access our services in hours (9am-5pm) please contact the Care Coordinator within the relevant team.

For out of hours emergency response please call the Crisis Resolution and Home Treatment Teams (CRHTT):

Barnet Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team First Floor, Dennis Scott Unit Edgware Community Hospital Burnt Oak Broadway Edgware HA8OAD

Tel No: 020 8702 4040

Doctor: Dr D Choudhury Cc Patient

Cc Community Consultant NHS Smoking Cessation Services Information: http//: www.nhs.uk

Smoke free

To evaluate the effectiveness of our communication with GPs we would be grateful for your feedback on you

experience. Please complete a short survey using the link below: www.oc-meridian.com/beandhmht/survey/gpsurvey

Enfield Crisis Resolution Home Treatment Team Ivy House, Chase Farm Hospital,
127 The Ridgeway,
Enfield,
EN2 8JL
Tel No: 020 8702 3800
Haringey Crisis Resolution Home
Treatment Team Lea Unit, St Ann's Hospital,
St Ann's Road,
Tottenham,
Haringey, N15 3TH
Tel No: 020 8702 6700
Position: CT1
Contact No: 02087024670

	Disrepair! The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! The banging Continued at me! Working at home! **1** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1062. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ For the attention of District Judge Dias - E00ED049 / **Page Numbers:** 4313, **85.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 1062. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ For the attention of District Judge Dias - E00ED049 22/11/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2250,2251,2252,2253,2254,2255	22/11/2018		

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1062. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ For the attention of District Judge Dias - E00ED049
/ **Page Numbers:** 4313,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 22 November **2018** 15:42
To: enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk
Subject: RE: For the attention of District Judge Dias - E00ED049
Importance: High
Attachments: For the attention of District Judge Dias.pdf

To Whom It May Concern: I have written the attached letter for the attention of District Judge Dias after a call I made to the court and being told to do this, could you kindly forward the attached letter to District Judge Dias
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

85.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1062. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ For the attention of District Judge Dias - E00ED049
22/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2250,2251,2252,2253,2254,2255
--
2250,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 22 November 2018 15:42
To: 'enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk'
Subject: RE: For the attention of District Judge Dias - E00ED049
Attachments: For the attention of District Judge Dias.pdf
Importance: High
To Whom It May Concern:
I have written the attached letter for the attention of District Judge Dias after a call I made to the court and being told to do this, could you kindly forward the attached letter to District Judge Dias
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
2251,
RE: For the attention of District Judge Dias - E00ED049->For the attention of District Judge Dias.pdf
Miss Lorraine Cordell 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield EN3 7JQ
Case Ref: E00ED049
For the attention of District Judge Dias
For and on behalf of Mr Simon Cordell from Miss Lorraine Cordell (Mother) 22/11/2018

THE LONDON BOROUGH OF ENFIELD
VS
MR SIMON CORDELL

Dear District Judge Dias
It is with concern that I must now bring this matter to your attention regarding the hearing of the 09th of August 2018 case reference E00ED049 for which you were the presiding judge
Whereby You asked Enfield Council to draft the order and to be submitted to the court for it to be sealed, Enfield Council contacted Mr Cordell's solicitor regarding amendments that were made, Mr Cordell's solicitor was away on annual leave, when Mr Cordell solicitor came back from annual leave she made amendments to Enfield Council's draft order but has never heard back regarding the amendments she made.
Enfield Council's draft order was somehow then sealed by the court a few days after Mr Cordell's solicitor sent the draft order, she had made to Enfield Council and the
1146
2252,
courts. At this time the 22 November 2018 we still have not had a copy of the courts sealed order.
I believe there is errors within Enfield Council's draft order to what was actually said in court, and I do not know how to address this, but Enfield Council is stating things to people that was not even stated in court.
At this time, I am trying to put in an application to obtain the transcripts of the court hearing, but I am waiting for some information from the court in order to be able to do this.

Mr Cordell has not long been released from hospital where he was under section, Enfield Council have still not moved him and he still living in hell regarding what the neighbours are doing to him.
It would seem Enfield Council has been relaying incorrect information to the mental health team regarding the court hearings, and I believe they are being able to get away with this due to how they drafted the court order of the 09th of August 2018 hearing.
It seems Enfield Council is doing everything they can not to move my son, they have even stated they are going for a possession order of his flat, in fact they told the mental health team:
"Enfield Council has decided to seek possession of Mr Cordell's flat via the courts. In a recent court case, the judge recommended that Enfield Council rehouse Mr Cordell on the proviso that he engages with the mental health team which is failed to do."
This was not said in court in fact when Enfield Council tried to put this in place you told them no you would not allow this.
It seems as if Enfield Council will stop at nothing to not move my son, I have been trying to liaison with Enfield Council and the mental health team regarding moving my son, it would seem shortly after the court hearing my son was moved over to a
1147
2253,
new mental health team who I was in contact with asking for help in regards to them writing a letter regarding my son's housing which they refused to do until they had met him, this in itself was going to cause a problem because as you are aware my son does not feel as if he has a mental health problem, I even emailed Angela Hague as she was the last person to have assessed my son in June 2018 which the court had a report of and was read before the court on the 26 June 2018 at the hearing.
The issue seems to be with the like to like property, which I do not believe is appropriate as I believe my son needs family support and someone staying with him in order for us to try and make him understand that he needs support from the mental health team, I know this was spoken about in court on 9 August 2018 where I believe Enfield Council is stating you told them to consider this, but Enfield Council will not consider this unless I get a letter from the mental health team, Enfield Council is also under the assumption I stated my son needed supported accommodation, I did not state this in court, I said I did not want my son in supported accommodation that if my son had a two-bedroom property his family would support him which I believe in the correct things to do for my son.
It seems as if Enfield Council is continuously passing information that is incorrect to the mental health team, and the only reason I can see for this is that they are trying to keep him in hospital.
From the point my son was hospitalised and taken out of that flat his health started to improve greatly in hospital, even the doctors and nurses noticed this, they tried to put in place a section 3 due to what Enfield Council has said to them, the section 3 was not granted due to laws within section 3 and my son not being detain-able under section 3, my son stated he was willing to stay voluntarily in hospital and he was willing to do this, but due to the doctors not getting the section 3 they wanted, they then discharged my son the following day with no support in place because they needed the beds.
Since my son has gone back to the flat his health has started to decline again, due to what the neighbours are doing. When my son was in hospital his cousin was staying at the flat to look after my son's dog, the first day he stayed there he himself was going
1147
2254,
to go up to the neighbours regarding the constant banging, the next day the neighbours saw my son's cousin from their window, and I believe at that point they knew my son was not there, so the banging stopped.
Since my son was getting no help from Enfield Council I took it upon myself to make an appointment to see his MP, his MP is in contact with Enfield Council, but the longer my son is left in that flat the worst his health is going to get due to what the neighbours are doing. I believe the MP has now also caught adult social services involved in at this time we are waiting for a letter from Enfield Council regarding moving my son, but

I am scared due to Enfield Council knowing my son has been released from hospital they are going to start court proceedings for a possession order, although the MP has told me not to worry about my son being evicted I cannot help but worry, I have tried to get hold of my sons solicitor who acted for him but due to them being more involved in criminal law I do not believe as was stated in court on 9 August 2018 they understand civil in the way it should be, a belief they feel that the case was concluded on 9 August 2018, and therefore have little involvement thereafter.
When I called the court and explained the situation the court bought up the order of 9 August 2018 and stated there is not an order that my son is moved by Enfield Council, I was under the belief that this is what the court did order, therefore I fail to understand why it is not included as part of the court order Enfield Council drafted.
Any help would be greatly appreciated as at this point in time I am not sure what to do or where I stand to help my son, it seems Enfield Council can do what they want to leave my son in the flat which is affecting his health due to what the neighbours are doing, mislead the mental health service in what Enfield Council is saying to them, not once since this order was made has Enfield Council bothered to even want to see my son to see how he is coping, I'm sure there should be some duty of care towards my son yet Enfield Council don't seem to believe they need to follow that.
It just like the way throughout all the court hearings Enfield Council was at, where they misled the court regarding to my son's health, I am asking for help as at this point, I don't know where to turn and what to do.
1148
2255,
I look forward to hearing from you with your views and recommendations in regard to this.
Yours Sincerely
Miss Lorraine Cordell (Mother of Simon Cordell

	1 **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1063. Alev_ (3) / **Page Numbers:** 4314,4315, **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** **Page Numbers:** 93,94,95 **95** From **ROGERS, Tim** (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) 23/11.**2018** Sent 23 November **2018** 12:26 To **APPADOO, Soobah** (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); **BENYURE, George** (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); **GREENSIDES, Jonathan** (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); **HUSSAIN, Basit** (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) **Cc: DINALA, Allan**	23/11/2018		

	(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) **Subject:** Simon Cordell Dear Basit, Soobah, **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** Originator Details: 23 Nov **2018** Rogers Last Amended by Details: 23 Nov **2018** Dr Timothy Rogers **Page Numbers:** 1 **1** Enfield FICS - consultant's note Entries below noted. **I note that Simon was documented to be thought disordered** and to **experience delusions** but to be refusing to take treatment or to see a psychiatrist in the community following not being detained under s3 MHA. The forensic team have no additional powers to compel Simon, of course, so it is difficult for us to add more in the immediate aftermath of this concerted attempt to treat him in hospital. We have not closed.			

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Page Numbers: 93,94,95
"Not Relevant to Day!"
94,
"Not Relevant to Day!"
95
From: ROGERS, Tim
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Sent: 23 November **2018** 12:26
To: APPADOO, Soobah
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
BENYURE, George
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
GREENSIDES, Jonathan
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
HUSSAIN, Basit
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Cc: DINALA, Allan
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Simon Cordell
Dear Basit, Soobah,

I hope you are well. I'm just following up on the discharge of the above. It is a shame that it was not possible to start treatment in him, but I see that a concerted attempt was made. I have put a note on RIO. I note that Simon was documented to be thought disordered and to experience delusions but to be refusing to take treatment or to see a psychiatrist in the community following not being detained under s3 MHA. He was referred for a forensic assessment but of course we have no additional powers to compel him, so it is difficult for us to add more in the immediate aftermath. We have not closed the referral made to us. Although it seems unlikely that Simon would agree to attend a forensic assessment given the above, I wonder whether the most helpful course of action to take would be to suggest/arrange a professionals' meeting, involving Enfield Housing and a representative from the Police (perhaps the officer in the case in relation to the assault charge) or even MAPPA (he could be referred here?). FICS would be able to attend this if helpful.
Tim

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 23 Nov 2018
Rogers **Last Amended by Details:**
23 Nov **2018**
Dr Timothy Rogers
Page Numbers: 1
Originator Details: 23 Nov **2018** 12:16
Dr Timothy Rogers
Medical Originally Entered by Details: 23 Nov **2018** 12:21
Dr Timothy Rogers Last Amended by Details: 23 Nov **2018** 12:21
Dr Timothy Rogers Validated by Details: 23 Nov **2018** 12:21
Dr Timothy Rogers Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed Enfield FICS - consultant's note
Entries below noted. I note that Simon was documented to be thought disordered and to experience delusions but to be refusing to take treatment or to see a psychiatrist in the community following not being detained under s3 MHA. The forensic team have no additional powers to compel Simon, of course, so it is difficult for us to add more in the immediate aftermath of this concerted attempt to treat him in hospital. We have not closed the referral made to us. It seems unlikely that Simon would agree to attend a forensic assessment given the below but we would be happy to offer advice to his community care coordinator. I wonder whether the most helpful course of action to take would be to suggest/arrange a professionals' meeting, involving Enfield Housing and a representative from the Police (perhaps the officer in the case in relation to the assault charge). FICS would be able to attend this if helpful.

		24/11/2018		
		25/11/2018		
		26/11/2018		
	Disrepair! The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! The banging Continued at me! Working at home!	27/11/2018		

	1 **Today at home on com** Ozzie putting drills on the wall **2** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1067. **2018** 11 28 Signed response / **Page Numbers:** 4324,4325, **3** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1068. mark. Randall@met_ (4) / **Page Numbers:** 4326, **4** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1069. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CORDELL CASE_ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 4327, **5** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1070. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Move / **Page Numbers:** 4328, **6** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1071. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4329,4330,4331, **7** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1072. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** / **Page Numbers:** 4332,4333, **8** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1073. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 4334,4335, **9** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1074. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 4336,4337,			

	10 **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1075. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4338,4339,4340, **11** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1076. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** / **Page Numbers:** 4341,4342,4343,4344, **12** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1077. Edmonton County, Enquiries _RE_ urgent D02ED073 / **Page Numbers:** 4345,4346, **13** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1078. Paul Buck ridge _Simon Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 4347, **14** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1079. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 4348,4349, **87.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 899. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** 27/11/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2263,2264			

1
Today at home on com
Ozzie putting drills on the wall

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1067. **2018** 11 28 Signed response
/ **Page Numbers:** 4324,4325,
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
A University Teaching Trust
Private & Confidential
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey Mental Health Trust

Ms Lorraine Cordell
Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
VIA EMAIL ONLY
Trust Headquarters Orchard House St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road London N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8702 3559
Email: beh-tr.chiefexecutive@nhs.net
27th November 2018
Our Ref: ENF/18/Q2/SC/6273
Dear Mrs Cordell
Re: Your complaint regarding the sharing of your son's information
Thank you for passing on your concerns in your conversation and initial email with Angela Hague on 30th July 2018, and subsequently with Rachel Yona on 10th August 2018. You raised some key questions relating to information governance and the sharing of information regarding your son. Please accept our sincere apologies for the delay in our response to your queries, which was due to there being a separate ongoing investigation within the Trust regarding the matters you have raised.
Your concerns have been investigated and I am now in a position to respond to your complaint. Your concerns were investigated by Rachel Yona (Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager) and involved interviews with staff and a review of your son's clinical records.
You stated that a report written by Angela Hague regarding your son, dated 15th June 2018 and 19th June 2018, had been presented in court on 26th June 2018. You stated you had not had prior access to these reports and explained that you had considered the court case and the assessments by Angela Hague were separate processes.
Please be assured that we have looked into this matter, and I can confirm the report used in court was not a formal report, but rather a response by Angela to a request for information. The Trust had communicated to the Council Legal Services that we would not be providing a report for the Court, and it was recommended they commission an independent report if this were required. However, as part of the investigation, it has been highlighted that this communication was only shared verbally with the Council Legal Services, and the position of the Trust was not clarified in writing.
During our communications with the Council Legal Services, it was asked whether your son had engaged in his recent assessment, and it was for this reason the information presented in court was given. Our investigation found that the information which was sent was not a limited, direct response to the question posed to the Trust; I sincerely regret therefore that information was overshared and as such this aspect of your complaint is upheld.
This is a matter we have taken very seriously; I would like to offer you our sincere apologies that your son's information was used for anything other than it's intended use whilst in the hands of the
Chairman: Mark Lam
Chief Executive: Jinjer Kandola

Trust, and assure you that we fully understand our role in ensuring the security and safekeeping of records relating to all of those in our care. We have completed a full internal incident investigation into this matter, and I would like to assure you that all due processes and actions have been taken in relation to this breach.
I understand that you also were concerned about the processing of your son's information by the Court and the Local Authority. We are aware your son did not give consent for his records to be used in Court, and I can confirm the Trust also did not give consent for the sharing of information by the Local Authority with the Court. Our investigation found that the London Borough of Enfield requested to know if your son had engaged in treatment. As part of the legal proceedings the Court had asked for an assessment of your son's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction from January 2018. Whilst we cannot speak on behalf of the Courts, we believe that this was why they passed on the information.

I am very sorry to learn that you feel the trust between yourself, your son, and the Mental Health Services has been broken. I understand that your son is now being seen by the Enfield North Locality Team, and I sincerely hope that they will be able to help rebuild the trust and develop a good working relationship with yourself and your son.
I understand that when you discussed your concerns with Rachel Yona (Enfield Community Services Manager) you raised your view that you feel there were inaccuracies within your son's report. Please be advised that whilst we are unable to retrospectively amend records, we are able to add additional entries to reflect your views and comments, and we would be very happy to add any information as you see fit.
Please be assured that the recommendations from this complaint will be shared with the London Borough of Enfield Legal Services and across our Enfield Adult Community Mental Health Teams, to ensure all agencies involved in this situation can learn from this regrettable incident.
We appreciate all feedback from service users' experience of our service as this helps us to assess, reflect on our actions and improve the care we provide. Staff members are committed to providing and delivering a high standard of care to all our service users. We try to ensure that through good support and training opportunities, staff are enabled to deal effectively and sensitively with the needs of all service users and their relatives. When members of our staff fall below the expected levels of performance, we ensure that issues are addressed and dealt with quickly. Our aim is to learn from these experiences and give assurances that any actions as a result of our investigation will be delivered.
If you remain unhappy after this further contact you have the right to take your complaint to the Parliamentary and Health Service Ombudsman. The contact details are as follows:
The Parliamentary and Health Service Ombudsman
Millbank Tower
Millbank
London SW1P4QP
Helpline: 0345 015 4033
Thank you for bringing these matters to our attention.
Yours sincerely
Jinjer Kandola Chief Executive
Chairman: Mark Lam
Chief Executive: Jinjer Kandola

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1068. mark. Randall@met_ (4)
/ Page Numbers: 4326,
From: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Sent: 27 November 2018 06:31
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: CORDELL CASE
Dear Mrs CORDELL
I am working with the CPS as they review the case. I will let you know as soon as they have given me their decision.
Regards
Mark Randall Pc 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff.

Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1069. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CORDELL CASE_ (2)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4327,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 10:00
To: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Subject: Re: CORDELL CASE
Dear Mark Randall
Thank you for the update, do you know how long it will be to find out.
Regards
Lorraine
Sent from my iPhone
On 27 Nov 2018, at 06:30,
mark.Randall@met.police.uk
mark.Randall@met.police.uk
wrote:
Dear Mrs CORDELL
I am working with the CPS as they review the case. I will let you know as soon as they have given me their decision.
Regards
Mark Randall Pc 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https: //m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

5
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1070. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Move
/ **Page Numbers:** 4328,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:17
To: 'Ludmilla Iyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move
Dear Ludmilla
Can you tell me when the next panel meeting is and if Simon paperwork will be put forward for the move at this meeting please?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

6
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1071. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4329,4330,4331,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:53
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Paul Buckridge
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Paul Buckridge is a lawyer working in the legal team. I have copied him to this email and have asked him to contact you once he has received instructions from the relevant officer.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XA
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:50
To: Ludmilla Iyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla
Who is Paul Buckridge what department does he work for can you tell me this please and if you have a contract for him could this be passed on please?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Ludmilla Iyavoo mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:45
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
4330,
I am not longer dealing with Simon's case. This matter has been re-allocated to my colleague **Paul Buckridge** who would be in touch.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XA
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:17
To: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move
Dear Ludmilla
Can you tell me when the next panel meeting is and if Simon paperwork will be put forward for the move at this meeting please?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell Classification: OFFICIAL
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may
4331,
contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http/www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

7
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1072. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 4332,4333,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]

Sent: 27 November 2018 12:50
To: 'Ludmilla Iyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla
Who is Paul Buckridge what department does he work for can you tell me this please and if you have a contract for him could this be passed on please?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Ludmilla Iyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:45
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
I am not longer dealing with Simon's case. This matter has been re-allocated to my colleague Paul Buckridge who would be in touch.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XA
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:17
To: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move
Dear Ludmilla
Can you tell me when the next panel meeting is and if Simon paperwork will be put forward for the move at this meeting please?
Regards
4333,
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

8
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1073. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (2)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4334,4335,

From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:45
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
I am not longer dealing with Simon's case. This matter has been re-allocated to my colleague Paul Buckridge who would be in touch.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XA
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:17
To: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move
Dear Ludmilla
Can you tell me when the next panel meeting is and if Simon paperwork will be put forward for the move at this meeting please?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL
4335,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfieldgov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter falhttp://www.enfield. aov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

9
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1074. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell
/ **Page Numbers:** 4336,4337,
From: Ludmilla lyavoo [Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:28
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Trishna Kerai; Lemmy Nwabuisi
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell

Dear Ms Cordell,
Thank you for your emails.
I have made enquiries with our housing allocation manager and since Mr Cordell is an existing council tenant, he will need to apply for a **transfer**, so he does not need to make a new rehousing application.
This **transfer** application must be done via Simon Cordell's neighbourhood officer. I have emailed the officer in question and will ask him to contact you as soon as possible. Can you please provide me with a preferred contact number so the officer can make an appointment with you and Mr Cordell? I have copied Mr Cordell's solicitors to this email.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XY
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
From: Lorraine Cordell mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 14:18
To: Ludmilla Iyavoo
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo
I believe what we need as this is what we have just been told on the phone we need to do a housing management **transfer** to be able to get this done as Simon should not need to fill out a new housing application as he is already a tenant.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 10 August 2018 13:38
To: 'Ludmilla Iyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
4337,
Dear Ludmilla, lyavoo
Could you please send me the link to the application form as I have been looking all day my brother even went up to the civic centre and they could not give him a link they said there is not one.
I wanted to get this done as soon as possible and Enfield Council website is not great to use.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

10
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1075. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]** _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4338,4339,4340,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 13:05
To: 'Ludmilla Iyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla
Can you please tell me if Paul Buckridge is dealing with the application to commence possession proceedings in court, regarding your email stating this was being done? Or has the commencement of possession proceedings stopped?
I would like to know this as I am trying to deal with this matter.
Regards Lorraine Cordell
From: Ludmilla Iyavoo [mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:53
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Paul Buckridge
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Paul Buckridge is a lawyer working in the legal team. I have copied him to this email and have asked him to contact you once he has received instructions from the relevant officer.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XA
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:50
To: Ludmilla Iyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla
Who is Paul Buckridge what department does he work for can you tell me this please and if you have a contract for him could this be passed on please?
4339,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Ludmilla lyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:45
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
I am not longer dealing with Simon's case. This matter has been re-allocated to my colleague Paul Buckridge who would be in touch.

Kind regards,
Ludmilla lyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XA
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:17
To: Ludmilla lyavoo <Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk>
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move
Dear Ludmilla
Can you tell me when the next panel meeting is and if Simon paperwork will be put forward for the move at this meeting please?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
Classification: OFFICIAL
4340,
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Classification: OFFICIAL
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your Inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

11

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1076. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
/ Page Numbers: 4341,4342,4343,4344,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 13:14
To: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: FW: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Alev Cazimoglu
Please see email sent today I am waiting for a reply back from the last email I sent to Ludmilla please see below.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 27 November 2018 13:05
To: 'Ludmilla Iyavoo'
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Ludmilla
Can you please tell me if Paul Buckridge is dealing with the application to commence possession proceedings in court, regarding your email stating this was being done? Or has the commencement of possession proceedings stopped?
I would like to know this as I am trying to deal with this matter.
Regards Lorraine Cordell
From: Ludmilla Iyavoo
mail**to:** Ludmilla.Iyavoo@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November 2018 12:53
To: Lorraine Cordell
Cc: Paul Buckridge
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Move [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Ms Cordell,
Paul Buckridge is a lawyer working in the legal team. I have copied him to this email and have asked him to contact you once he has received instructions from the relevant officer.
Kind regards,
Ludmilla Iyavoo Solicitor Corporate Team Legal Services Enfield Council Silver Street Enfield EN1 3XA
DX 90615 Enfield 1
Telephone: 020 8379 8323
Fax: 020 8379 6492
4342,4343,4344,

12
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1077. Edmonton County, Enquiries _RE_ urgent D02ED073
/ Page Numbers: 4345,4346,
From: Edmonton County, Enquiries [enquiries.edmonton.countycourt@justice.gov.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 13:31
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: urgent D02ED073
Thank you for your email of 12th November 2018.
The file was referred to a Judge who has made the following comments.

"The above case was in Court on the following dates, time and before the following Deputy/District Judges.
Before Deputy District Judge Harris.
Before Deputy District Judge Perry at 10:00 am.
was adjourned to 25.9.17.
Before Employment Judge Taylor at 10:00 am.
The above information is provided as requested."
Civil Section | HMCTS | In the Civil and Family Court at Edmonton, 59 Fore Street, Upper Edmonton, London, N18 2TN | DX - 136686 Edmonton 3 Phone: 0208 884 6500
'I am not authorised to bind the Ministry of Justice contractually, nor to make representations or other statements which may bind the Ministry of Justice in any way via electronic means'
The HMCTS website: http://www.justice.gov.uk/about/hmcts
Find your local County Court: https://courttribunalfinder.service.gov.uk
Find the forms you need in Court proceedings: http://hmctsformfinder.justice.gov.uk/HMCTS/FormFinder.do
For information on how HMCTS uses personal data about you please see:
https://www.gov.uk/government/organisations/hm-courts-and-tribunals-service/about/personal-information-charter
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 November 2018 15:39
To: Edmonton County, Enquiries <enquiries.edmonton.countycourt@justice.gov.uk>
Subject: FW: urgent D02ED073 Importance: High
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this update email from the email below I believe I will need Each court date this was in court What time it was heard in court and for how long. Which court number was heard in.?
The judge that heard the case for each court hearing. On what dates was it heard ex parte and how long the hearing lasted.
4346,
Regards
Simon Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mail**to:** lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 12 November 2018 14:54
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Subject: RE: urgent D02ED073 Importance: High
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing in regard to the case number D02ED073 which was discharged on the 06/11/2017, I was wondering if possible, could I get a list of all court dates this case was in court.
Regards
Simon Cordell
This e-mail and any attachments are intended only for the attention of the addressee(s). Its unauthorised use, disclosure, storage, or copying is not permitted. If you are not the intended recipient, please destroy all copies and inform the sender by return e-mail. Internet e-mail is not a secure medium. Any reply to this message could be intercepted and read by someone else. Please bear that in mind when deciding whether to send material in response to this message by e-mail. This e-mail (whether you are the sender or the recipient) may be monitored, recorded and retained by the Ministry of Justice. Monitoring / blocking software may be used, and e-mail content may be read at any time. You have a responsibility to ensure laws are not broken when composing or forwarding e-mails and their contents.

13
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1078. Paul Buck ridge _Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4347,

From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 17:04
To: 'Alev Cazimoglu'
Subject: FW: Simon Cordell
Importance: High Dear Alev Cazimoglu
Please see below email from Paul Buckridge, it would seem if Enfield Council is not going to commence possession proceedings, they have failed to inform their legal team, who cannot give me an answer to what I asked today from Ludmilla has the commencement of possession proceedings been stopped. As Paul Buckridge has been forwarded my emails by Ludmilla, I sure if possession proceedings were not going ahead Paul Buckridge would have informed me in the below email.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Paul Buckridge [mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 16:51
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Simon Cordell Importance: High
Dear Ms Cordell
I am in receipt of the email exchange between my colleague and yourself. I have recently taken over the matter and will on receipt of instructions from our client revert to you on the points that you have raised. I will endeavour to get instructions tomorrow and provide a full response.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
Locum Solicitor | Corporate Team | **Legal Services On behalf of the Director of Law and Governance**
® 020 8379 5492
PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Legal advice in this email is given on behalf of the Assistant Director of Legal Services; it is subject to legal professional privilege and should not be disclosed without expressed prior authorisation.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters

14
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1079. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell
/ **Page Numbers:** 4348,4349,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 17:04
To: 'Alev Cazimoglu'
Subject: FW: Simon Cordell
Importance: High
Dear Alev Cazimoglu
Please see below email from Paul Buckridge, it would seem if Enfield Council is not going to commence possession proceedings, they have failed to inform their legal team, who cannot give me an answer to what I asked today from Ludmilla has the commencement of possession proceedings been stopped. As Paul Buckridge has been forwarded my emails by Ludmilla, I sure if possession proceedings were not going ahead Paul Buckridge would have informed me in the below email.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Paul Buckridge [mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 16:51
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Simon Cordell Importance: High
Dear Ms Cordell
I am in receipt of the email exchange between my colleague and yourself. I have recently taken over the matter and will on receipt of instructions from our client revert to you on the points that you have raised. I will endeavour to get instructions tomorrow and provide a full response.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
Locum Solicitor | Corporate Team | Legal Services On behalf of the Director of Law and Governance
® 020 8379 5492
PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities.
Legal advice in this email is given on behalf of the Assistant Director of Legal Services; it is subject to legal professional privilege and should not be disclosed without expressed prior authorisation.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UPONL NENOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
4349,
Follow us on Facebook
Twitter
http://www.enfield. gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation.
This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

87.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
899. Ludmilla Lyavoo _RE_ Simon Cordell Move **[SEC=OFFICIAL]**
27/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2263,2264
--
2263,
From: Edmonton County, Enquiries <enquines.edmonton.countycourt@justice.gov.uk>
Sent: 27 November 2018 13:31
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: urgent D02ED073
Thank you for your email of **12th November 2018.**
The file was referred to a Judge who has made the following comments.
"The above case was in Court on the following dates, time and before the following Deputy/District Judges.
Before Deputy District Judge Harris.

Before Deputy District Judge Perry at 10:00 am.
was adjourned to 25.9.17.
Before Employment Judge Taylor at 10:00 am.
The above information is provided as requested."
Civil Section | HMCTS |
In the Civil and Family Court at Edmonton
59 Fore Street
Upper Edmonton,
London,
N18 2TN |
DX - 136686
Edmonton 3 Phone: 0208 884 6500
'I am not authorised to bind the Ministry of Justice contractually, nor to make representations or other statements which may bind the Ministry of Justice in any way via electronic means'
The HMCTS website: http://www.justice.gov.uk/about/hmcts
Find your local County Court: https://courttribunalfinder.service.gov.uk
Find the forms you need in Court proceedings:
http://hmctsformfinder.justice.gov.uk/HMCTS/FormFinder.do
For information on how HMCTS uses personal data about you please see:
https://www.gov.uk/government/organisations/hm-courts-and-tribunals service/about/personal-information-charter
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 November 2018 15:39
To: Edmonton County, Enquiries <enquiries.edmonton.countycourt@justice.gov.uk>
Subject: FW: urgent D02ED073
Importance: High
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing this update email from the email below I believe I will need
Each court date this was in court
What time it was heard in court and for how long.
Which court number was heard in.?
The judge that heard the case for each court hearing.
On what dates was it heard ex parte and how long the hearing lasted.
2264,
Regards
Simon Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 12 November 2018 14:54
To: 'Edmonton County, Enquiries'
Subject: RE: urgent D02ED073
Importance: High
To Whom It May Concern:
I am writing in regard to the case number D02ED073 which was discharged on the 06/11/2017, I was wondering if possible, could I get a list of all court dates this case was in court.
Regards
Simon Cordell
This e-mail and any attachments are intended only for the attention of the addressee(s). Its unauthorised use, disclosure, storage, or copying is not permitted. If you are not the intended recipient, please destroy all copies and inform the sender by return e-mail. Internet e-mail is not a secure medium. Any reply to this message could be intercepted and read by someone else. Please bear that in mind when deciding whether to send

material in response to this message by e-mail. This e-mail (whether you are the sender or the recipient) may be monitored, recorded, and retained by the Ministry of Justice. Monitoring / blocking software may be used, and e-mail content may be read at any time. You have a responsibility to ensure laws are not broken when composing or forwarding e-mails and their contents.

	1 **Today at home on com** Ozzie putting drills on the wall **2** **Revathy** was banging on the floor! **3** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1080. Dear-Jinjer-Kandola-MH-Complaint-28-11-**2018** / **Page Numbers:** 4350,4351, **4** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1081. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Private & Confidential _ / **Page Numbers:** 4352, **5** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1082. mark. Randall@met_ (5) / **Page Numbers:** 4353,4354, **6** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1083. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CORDELL CASE / **Page Numbers:** 4355,4356, **7** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1084. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr. Simon Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 4357, **8** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1085. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response / **Page Numbers:** 4358, **9**	28/11/2018		

	The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue: 1086. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr. Simon Cordell_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4359, **88.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 88. 1. 2. Mother, Please take what happened. 28-11-2018-11-42 28/11/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2265,2266,2267,2268,2269,2270, 2271,2272,2273,2274 **89.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 89. 1. 1 Tracey. Pericles @nhs. n& Confidential Trust Response 28-11-2018 14-05 28/11/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2275,2276,2277,2278			

1
Today at home on com
Ozzie putting drills on the wall
Again today, Ozzie putting drills on the wall

2
Revathy
was banging on the floor!
I see stain on the way out to the shops in the hallway
I See Revathy outside on the way to the shops she was coming back from the school

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1080. Dear-Jinjer-Kandola-MH-Complaint-28-11-**2018**
/ **Page Numbers:** 4350,4351,
Regarding Mr. Simon Cordell information:
New Complaint
Dated: 28/11/2018
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Thank you for the update letter regarding the complaint that was submitted to **Angela Hague** on the **30th of July 2018** and Rachel Vona on the **10th of August 2018.**
I am very happy that you take the over-sharing of information very seriously, but it would seem that the sharing of my son's information has not stopped by the mental health teams and is being continually breached even after I put in the complaint the mental health trust is continually passing information to Enfield Council. It would seem if Enfield Council asked for anything it is being passed to them from the mental health team.

There has been a lot of data that is being passed between the mental health trust and Enfield Council this needs to stop, as no consent has ever been given by my son or my son asked if this information can be shared.
It would also seem Enfield Council has not learned anything as they are still sharing said information that is being shared via the mental health team to Enfield Council.
Please see attached email this time is seems it has come from **Debbie Morgan** who works in the same said department as **Angela Hague** where the last breach of data happened.
The information was sent to Enfield Council by Debbie Morgan and then **Denise Cook-Smith** from Enfield Council who is a Note Taker it would seem, then passed it over to the **MP's aid Alev Cazimoglu** who is trying to address a move from **Enfield Council** for my son and it seems the only person trying to help my son.
The move was ordered via the courts on the **09/08/2018** which Enfield Council has failed to do; it seems Enfield Council will stop at nothing not to do the right thing towards my son. And seems **they are only interested in using his mental health** and not doing the **correct thing and moving my son from the hell he is living in**, everything the mental health team is passing to Enfield Council is being used against my son not to help him.
I would like the full details of what was passed to Enfield Council by the Mental health team from Debbie Morgan as it would not surprise me if Enfield Council has changed it to the
1
4351,
words they wanted to use to send it to the **MP** as what is stated in the Email to the MP is not correct on many points and I am very angry it has been written this way as no one has any right to say the things that have been said in the email the way they have been said is plainly wrong why would anyone write this email the way it has been written.
I would like this investigated as it seems the 1st investigation has done nothing to stop this sharing of my son's information without consent via the mental health team.
What right and laws are being used to share this information?
As it seems all the information that is being shared goes against my son.
How is any trust meant to be grained when this is happing all the time?
This is not the only information that is being shared and I can prove this.
I want all information sharing to stop forthwith with Enfield Council from the mental health teams across all departments, as it seems Enfield Council does not care how this information is being used or shared or if it is correct when they pass it on.
From this point if any information is going to be shared with Enfield Council then the information needs to be sent to this email 1st and written consent obtained before any information is shared this would include all departments in the mental health team.
I have included your letter of response as I am also including in this email the MP as all this incorrect information that is being used against my son needs to stop from this point in time.
I have submitted a subject access request of all data being held for my son by the mental health teams, which I am awaiting as I need to correct a great deal of data being held and find out what other information has been shared.
I look forward to hearing from you regarding this complaint dated **28/11/2018**
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
2

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1081. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
_Private & Confidential _
/ **Page Numbers:** 4352,
From: PERICLIS, Tracey

(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[tracey.periclis@nhs.net]
Sent: 28 November 2018 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: 2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager:
Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035 Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS
70 email signatures
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.
Please do not disclose, copy, or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

5
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1082. mark. Randall@met_ (5)
/ Page Numbers: 4353,4354,
From: mark.Randall@met.police.uk
Sent: 28 November 2018 14:59
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: CORDELL CASE
Dear Mrs Cordell
I do not know the answer to that question today. I will let you know any updates as Regards soon as I have them
Regards
Mark Randall

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 10:00
To: Randall Mark J - YE <mark.Randall@met.police.uk>
Subject: Re: CORDELL CASE
Dear Mark Randall
Thank you for the update, do you know how long it will be to find out.
Regards
Lorraine
Sent from my iPhone
On 27 Nov 2018, at 06:30, <mark.Randall@met.police.uk
mark.Randall@met.police.uk
wrote:
Dear Mrs CORDELL
I am working with the CPS as they review the case. I will let you know as soon as they have given me their decision.
Regards
Mark Randall Pc 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law.
Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
4354,
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk Twitter: @metpolice.uk

6

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1083. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ CORDELL CASE
/ Page Numbers: 4355,4356,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November 2018 16:08
To: 'mark.Randall@met.police.uk'
Subject: RE: CORDELL CASE
Dear Mark Randall
Thank you for the update, I will await to hear from you. Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: mark.RandaN@met.police.uk
mailto:mark.Randall@met.police.uk]
Sent: 28 November 2018 14:59
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: RE: CORDELL CASE
Dear Mrs Cordell
I do not know the answer to that question today. I will let you know any updates as Regards soon as I have them
Regards
Mark Randall
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 27 November 2018 10:00
To: Randall Mark J - YE <mark.Randall@met.police.uk>
Subject: Re: CORDELL CASE
Dear Mark Randall
Thank you for the update, do you know how long it will be to find out.
Regards
Lorraine
Sent from my iPhone
On 27 Nov 2018, at 06:30, <mark.Randall@met.police.uk
mark.Randall@met.police.uk
wrote:
Dear Mrs CORDELL
I am working with the CPS as they review the case. I will let you know as soon as they have given me their decision.
Regards
Mark Randall Pc 538ye
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal
4356,
privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law.
Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet. Any views or opinions

expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https: //m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk
Consider our environment - please do not print this email unless absolutely necessary.
NOTICE - This email and any attachments may be confidential, subject to copyright and/or legal privilege and are intended solely for the use of the intended recipient. If you have received this email in error, please notify the sender and delete it from your system. To avoid incurring legal liabilities, you must not distribute or copy the information in this email without the permission of the sender. MPS communication systems are monitored to the extent permitted by law. Consequently, any email and/or attachments may be read by monitoring staff. Only specified personnel are authorised to conclude any binding agreement on behalf of the MPS by email. The MPS accepts no responsibility for unauthorised agreements reached with other employees or agents. The security of this email and any attachments cannot be guaranteed. Email messages are routinely scanned but malicious software infection and corruption of content can still occur during transmission over the Internet.
Any views or opinions expressed in this communication are solely those of the author and do not necessarily represent those of the Metropolitan Police Service (MPS).
Find us at:
Facebook: https://m.facebook.com/metpolice.uk
Twitter: @metpolice.uk

7
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1084. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4357,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November 2018 16:44
To: 'Andrea Clemons'; 'Alev Cazimoglu'
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Andrea Clemons
Would it please be possible to get a contract number for you so I can call you regarding your letter to the MP relating to Simon Cordell dated **07/11/2018.**
I also want Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator taken of my son's case and have nothing else to do with my son or investigate any other matters which relate to my son forthwith, I do not believe he has investigated any matters how his job is meant to have been done and has failed in his duty of care towards my son, and has passed information that is incorrect to other bodies, and used information that is incorrect against my son with only one side being heard. Information has also been used in courts that are incorrect time and time again.
I look forward to hearing from you regarding the above matters.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

8
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1085. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response
/ Page Numbers: 4358,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November 2018 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)

Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: Dear-Jinjer-Kandola-MH-Complaint-28-11-2018.pdf.
2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf.
alev.cazimoglu@parliament-001.pdf;
Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter-Mental-Health-28-11 -2018.pdf
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated **28/11/2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son.
I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mail**to:** tracey.peridis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November 2018 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola,
Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
KNHS70 email signature
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.
Please do not disclose, copy, or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

9
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1086. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell_ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4359,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November 2018 19:10
To: 'Andrea Clemons
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Andrea Clemons
Would it please be possible to get a contract number for you so I can call you regarding your letter to the MP relating to Simon Cordell dated **07/11/2018.**
I also want Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator taken of my son's case and have nothing else to do with my son or investigate any other matters which relate to my son forthwith, I do not believe he has investigated any matters how his job is meant to have been done and has failed in his duty of care towards my son, and has passed information that is incorrect to other bodies, and used information that is incorrect against my son with only one side being heard. Information has also been used in courts that are incorrect time and time again.
I should also state how is Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi still even allowed to have anything to do with my son, after Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi had my son arrested on the **09/01/2018**, I have asked this before, even my son's solicitors could not understand why he has still be allowed to investigate anything relating to my son.
I look forward to hearing from you regarding the above matters.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

88.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
88. 1. 2.
Mother, Please take what happened. 28-11-2018-11-42
28/11/2018
/ Page Numbers: 2265,2266,2267,2268,2269,2270.2271,2272,2273,2274
--
2265,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent time: 28/11/2018 11:42:41 AM
To: re_wired@ymail.com
Subject: please deal with this
Attachments: Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc
Please take each one and tell me what happened on each date do not go into one and just write what happened.
2266,
Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc
On **6th July 2016,** it is alleged that you approached an elderly neighbour as he came out of his flat and started to shout abuse and swear at him and threatened to burn down his flat.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
Sometime in July 2016 it is alleged that you damaged the lock of a neighbour's electric cupboard and removed his fuse box resulting in no electricity to his flat.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
On **6th August 2016,** it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours and his wife and aggressively demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you repeatedly swore and shouted abuse at him and his wife

and called his wife a 'bitch' and tried to stop him from going up the stairs to his flat by standing in front of him.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

Sometimes in September 2016 it is alleged that you confronted an elderly neighbour outside your block of flats, 109 - 119 Burncroft Avenue as he was going to the local park with another resident and started to shout abuse and threats at him and said to him 'I can get you over at the park, I know you go for a walk'

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

On **27th September 2016,** it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he was returned to his flat with his family and threatened and swore at him and demanded money from him. It is also alleged that you later banged on his door, shouted further abuse, and swear words at him and accused him of making noises inside his flat.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

On **28th September 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on a neighbour's door and threatened and shouted verbal abuse and swear words at them. It is also alleged that you aggressively demanded money from him.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of

this.

On **4th October 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your ceiling and accused one of your neighbours of making noises, you then went to your neighbour's flat and started kicking and banging on his front door aggressively, accused him of banging on the floor and was swearing and shouting abuse at him. It is also alleged that you later went downstairs, dragged your neighbour's motorbike from where it was parked and started to hit it with a piece of wood.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

On **22nd November 2016** during a telephone conversation between you, Mrs Cordell your mother and Ms Sarah Fletcher, neighbourhood officer, Ms Fletcher reported that she overheard you threatened her by saying 'I'm goanna do her over' and then 'I'm goanna take her job just for fun'.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

On **8th December 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbours' front door, shouted abuse and threats and accused him of making noise.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

On **11th December 2016,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door several times and accused them of banging on pipes. It is also alleged that you shouted abuse and threats at them.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

On **14th December 2016,** it is alleged that you were verbally abusive towards a woman who was visiting one of your neighbours as she knocked on your neighbour's door.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

On **23rd December 2016,** it is alleged that you banged on a neighbour's front door, shouted abuse at them and asked them to turn their tap off. You then removed their electricity fuse thereby cutting off their power supply.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

On **26th December 2016**, it is alleged that you ran up the communal stairs to the first floor and confronted one of your neighbours as he was going out with his family and started to shout abuse and threats at him and his wife and accused him of tampering with your water supply, you also attempted to stop him from leaving the block.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

On **3rd January 2017,** it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as he returned to the block with his wife and two-year-old daughter and started shouting abuse and threats at them.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

On **21st January 2017,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, swore, and shouted abuse and threats at them and accused them of making noises.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

On **31st January 2017**, it is alleged that you aggressively banged on your neighbour's door, shouted abuse, and threats at them and accused them of banging on the floor.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

We received a report that on **7th February 2017** you approached the leaseholder of 117 Burncroft Avenue and his plumber outside the block as they were attempting to resolve the problem causing low water pressure in the flat. You said to the leaseholder that there were problems between you and his tenants but did not give any specific details. The leaseholder explained to you that his tenants were experiencing low water pressure in the flat and you said to him 'you will not solve the problem as I am restricting their water supply'. The leaseholder later knocked on your door and asked whether you would increase the water pressure and you stated, 'I cannot do anything at the moment, I will sort it out later'.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

1178

2269,

Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

On **24th February 2017** Sarah Fletcher (Neighbourhood Officer) and Steve Stirk (Maintenance Surveyor) attended your property at flat 109 Burncroft Avenue to inspect the property following reports of low water pressure from flats 113 and 117 Burncroft Avenue. While inside your flat, they observed that you have installed an iron security gate inside your front door. It also appeared to them that the wall between your kitchen and living room seemed to have been removed thereby creating an open plan effect. Much of the property was taken up industrial type printers, boxes and folders and there were dog faeces in your back garden.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

On **17th March 2017** Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB Coordinator visited 109 Burncroft Avenue to post a letter through your door and as he got into his car to drive off after posting the letter, you ran after him shouting and screaming abuse. The letter requested that you attend our offices to discuss the nuisance reports being received from your neighbours. By the time he returned to the office, you had telephoned him several times. He telephoned you back and you asked whether he was the person that posted a letter through your letterbox, and he said yes. You asked why he did not stop when you ran after him, and he stated that he had another visit and did not have the time to stop and talk to you. You stated that you will not attend the meeting at the Civic Centre or any of the council offices as you are unable to leave your flat and that the meeting should take place in your flat. Mr Nwabuisi offered to have the meeting at a neutral venue and suggested the local library or at your mother's house, but you refused saying that you have done nothing wrong and accused him of taking sides with your neighbours.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

On **5th May 2017,** it is alleged that you threatened one of your neighbours by saying that you will ruin his life and that you were going to the police to present evidence about his illegal activities.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

On **14th May 2017,** it is alleged that you aggressively banged on one of your neighbour's door, shouted abuse, and threats at her and falsely accused her of making noise and coming into your flat to attack you. You later followed her to her car shouting abuse and wanting to know where she was going.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

1178

2270,

Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

On **14th May 2017** it is alleged that you allowed your dog to run freely in the communal area of your block without a lead.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

On **28th May 2017**, the police issued you with a first instance Harassment letter following reports of harassment and threatening behaviour made to the police by one of your neighbours.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

On **9th June 2017**, it is alleged that you attacked one of your neighbours in the communal hallway of your block as he returned from work late at night by grabbing him on the arm and neck thereby causing bruising to his arm and neck. You also snatched his phone from him as he tried to video-record the incident.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

On **16th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you had her bank details and personal details such as date of birth and said to her that you wanted her and her husband to pay you some money.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

On **18th June 2017** at 11:55hrs it is alleged that you confronted one of your neighbours as she was exiting the main entrance to your building and said to her that you knew what time she went out and what time she returned and to tell her husband that you would like to speak to him.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

On **23rd June 2017** at 23:35hrs it is alleged that you came out of your flat with your dog without a lead and attacked one of your neighbours as he returned from work by punching him twice on the chest. You tried to push him out of the block and snatched his phone as he brought took it out of his pocket to record the incident.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

1179

2271,

Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

On **28th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block. You swore and shouted abuse at her and accused her of making noise inside her flat. You told her that you know all her personal details and that of her husband including their full names, phone numbers, date of birth and banking details. You demanded that they pay you some money and asked her to tell her husband to come and see you.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

On **30th June 2017** at 11:45hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as she was leaving the block and accused her of slamming the door. She denied slamming the door and called her a liar and proceeded to swear and shout abuse at her.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

On **2nd July 2017** at 17:18hrs it is alleged that you confronted your neighbour as he was going out with his family with your dog barking and without a lead and asked him when he was going to hand over the money. It is also alleged that as they left the block, you ran after them swearing and shouting abuse at your neighbour and demanding that he must pay you some money if he wants you to leave him alone. You also said to him that you have all their personal details including their dates of birth and bank details.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

On **12th July 2017** an Enfield Council Surveyor attended your flat to investigate reports of low water pressure to flats above yours, but you refused him access. The Surveyor attended your flat again in the evening of the same day following further reports that the water supply to the affected flats had completely ceased and you refused him access. You then followed him to his car swearing and shouting abuse at him and prevented him from entering his car. He then called the police.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

On **11th November 2017** at 11.30am, it is alleged by one of your neighbours that you came to their front door, opened the letterbox, and peeped through it to see who was inside the flat. You then started swearing and shouting abuse and banging on their front door as soon as you saw the neighbour's wife.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

1180

2272,

Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

On **2nd January 2018** at 6.30pm, it is alleged that you stood outside your neighbour's property for more than twenty minutes swearing and shouting abuse. You went away and returned half an hour later, you lifted their letterbox, stuck your mobile phone through the letterbox and started to record his family while swearing and shouting abuse. This went on for about fifteen minutes.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

On **9th January 2018** at about 12.18pm, you telephone Lemmy Nwabuisi (ASB Behaviour officer) and accused him of forging documents to get an antisocial behaviour order against him and you told him that he had made you a prisoner within your home. You also stated that you knew where he lives in Enfield and that he and his family were not safe from you. You also told him that you would watch him leave the office and you would have followed him home and he needed to watch his back. You called the ASB officer again 30 minutes later and told him that you knew he has a flat in Edmonton and also knew that one of his colleagues lives in Edmonton. You also stated that you knew where they live, and they were not safe.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

On **9th January 2018** you called Kaunchita Maudhub (ASB Behaviour officer) and left a long voicemail on her work telephone number and made threats.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

On **26th February 2018**, at around 11.45pm it is alleged that you came to one of your neighbour's front doors and started making loud banging noises and rattling with their letter box. You ran away after the neighbour opened her front door.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

On **1st March 2018** it is alleged that you knocked on one of your neighbours' doors loudly, you started rattling with their letter box and started shouting. This went on for 5 to 10 minutes, but you left after you've heard that the neighbour was calling the police.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

1180

2273,

Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc

On **15th March 2018** it is alleged that you swore, shouted, and assaulted one of you neighbours in front of his wife and his 3 years old child.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

On **1st May 2018**, you attended the Edmonton County Court as there was a hearing listed in relation to an injunction. It is alleged that you started shouting abuse, swore and make threats to two of the Claimant's employees (Lemmy Nwabuisi, ASB officer and Balbinder Kaur Geddes, lawyer) and to one of your neighbours who attended Court to give evidence. You also swore at a judge. These incidents were witnessed by members of staff working at the Court.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

On **29th May 2018**, it is alleged that you attended one of your neighbours' properties; you took your dog with you and waited by their front door. It is alleged that you tried to intimidate them as they were due to attend a hearing in the Edmonton County Court to give evidence in support of a claim for an injunction issued against you.

Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.

On **30 May 2018**, it is alleged that you made threats to kill to one of your neighbours. The matter was reported to the police. You were arrested and released on bail.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
You assaulted one of your neighbours on the **26th of August 2018** for flashing his toilet.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
You telephoned two council officers (Lemmy Nwabuisi and Ludmilla Iyavoo) on 12th September 2018 and made threats to them over the telephone. You also accused them of fraud and of fabricating evidence to support the Council's claim for an injunction
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of
1181
2274,
Reports-neighbours-Council-23-11-2018-002.doc
this.
On **12th September 2018** at about 3.50pm, you called one of your neighbours on his mobile phone using a private number. It is not known how you obtained his number, but he terminated the call. You called again using the same private number, but he terminated the call as soon as he heard your voice. You called repeatedly after that.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
On **24th September 2018** at about 11.30am, one of your neighbours returned home from dropping her daughter at school and as she entered their block of flat, she noticed that the middle door on the ground floor was open as well as your front door. As she went up the stairs to their second floor flat, your dog came out of your flat and started barking at her. The neighbour had to run up the stairs to her flat to escape from the dog. It was reported that your dog is always barking whenever they go out or return to the block and the neighbour and 4 years old daughter are terrified.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
One of your neighbours reported that his cousin was leaving the block at about on **2 October 2018** at 12.45pm, and as you exited the block, you followed him and suddenly grabbed his jacket from behind and tried to pull him to the ground. The cousin started shouting to attract neighbours and managed to push you off.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
There are other reports from one of your neighbours who reported that on **30th September 2018,** you attempted to break down his front door by kicking it several times only because he flashed his toilet.
Please write here what happened with this alleged allegation, write if you got any evidence of this.
It is reported that you continue to harass and intimidate other residents on a regular basis.
1181

89.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
89. 1. 1
Tracey. Pericles @nhs. n& Confidential Trust Response 28-11-2018 14-05
28/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2275,2276,2277,2278
--
2275,
From: PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) <tracey.peridis@nhs.net>
Sent: 28 November 2018 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. experience (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response

Attachments: 2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 0208 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it.
Please do not disclose, copy, or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation.
2276,
NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
2277,
Private & Confidential: Trust Response ->2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
A University Teaching Trust
Private & Confidential
Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust
Ms Lorraine Cordell Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
VIA EMAIL ONLY
Trust Headquarters Orchard House St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road London N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8702 3559
Email: beh-tr.chiefexecutive@nhs.net
27th November 2018
Our Ref: ENF/18/Q2/SC/6273
Dear Mrs Cordell
Re: Your complaint regarding the sharing of your son's information
Thank you for passing on your concerns in your conversation and initial email with Angela Hague on 30th July 2018, and subsequently with Rachel Yona on 10th August 2018. You raised some key questions relating to information governance and the sharing of information regarding your son.

Please accept our sincere apologies for the delay in our response to your queries, which was due to there being a separate ongoing investigation within the Trust regarding the matters you have raised.
Your concerns have been investigated and I am now in a position to respond to your complaint.
Your concerns were investigated by Rachel Yona (Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager) and involved interviews with staff and a review of your son's clinical records.
You stated that a report written by Angela Hague regarding your son, dated 15th June 2018 and 19th June 2018, had been presented in court on 26th June 2018. You stated you had not had prior access to these reports and explained that you had considered the court case and the assessments by Angela Hague were separate processes.
Please be assured that we have looked into this matter, and I can confirm the report used in court was not a formal report, but rather a response by Angela to a request for information. The Trust I had communicated to the Council Legal Services that we would not be providing a report for the Court, and it was recommended they commission an independent report if this were required.
However, as part of the investigation, it has been highlighted that this communication was only shared verbally with the Council Legal Services, and the position of the Trust was not clarified in writing.
During our communications with the Council Legal Services, it was asked whether your son had engaged in his recent assessment, and it was for this reason the information presented in court was given. Our investigation found that the information which was sent was not a limited, direct response to the question posed to the Trust; I sincerely regret therefore that information was overshared and as such this aspect of your complaint is upheld.
This is a matter we have taken very seriously; I would like to offer you our sincere apologies that your son's information was used for anything other than it's intended use whilst in the hands of the
Chairman: Mark Lam
Chief Executive: Jinjer Kandola
2278,
Trust, and assure you that we fully understand our role in ensuring the security and safekeeping of records relating to all of those in our care. We have completed a full internal incident investigation into this matter, and I would like to assure you that all due processes and actions have been taken in relation to this breach.
I understand that you also were concerned about the processing of your son's information by the Court and the Local Authority. We are aware your son did not give consent for his records to be used in Court, and I can confirm the Trust also did not give consent for the sharing of information by the Local Authority with the Court. Our investigation found that the London Borough of Enfield requested to know if your son had engaged in treatment. As part of the legal proceedings the Court had asked for an assessment of your son's capacity to litigate and capacity to understand the meaning of the interim injunction from January 2018. Whilst we cannot speak on behalf of the Courts, we believe that this was why they passed on the information.
I am very sorry to learn that you feel the trust between yourself, your son, and the Mental Health Services has been broken. I understand that your son is now being seen by the Enfield North Locality Team, and I sincerely hope that they will be able to help rebuild the trust and develop a good working relationship with yourself and your son.
I understand that when you discussed your concerns with Rachel Yona (Enfield Community Services Manager) you raised your view that you feel there were inaccuracies within your son's report. Please be advised that whilst we are unable to retrospectively amend records, we are able to add additional entries to reflect your views and comments, and we would be very happy to add any information as you see fit.
Please be assured that the recommendations from this complaint will be shared with the London Borough of Enfield Legal Services and across our Enfield Adult Community Mental Health Teams, to ensure all agencies involved in this situation can learn from this regrettable incident.
We appreciate all feedback from service users' experience of our service as this helps us to assess, reflect on our actions and improve the care we provide. Staff members are committed to providing and delivering a high standard of care to all our service users. We try to ensure that through good support and training opportunities,

staff are enabled to deal effectively and sensitively with the needs of all service users and their relatives. When members of our staff fall below the expected levels of performance, we ensure that issues are addressed and dealt with quickly. Our aim is to learn from these experiences and give assurances that any actions as a result of our investigation will be delivered.

If you remain unhappy after this further contact, you have the right to take your complaint to the Parliamentary and Health Service Ombudsman. The contact details are as follows:

The Parliamentary and Health Service Ombudsman
Millbank Tower
Millbank
London SW1P4QP
Helpline: 0345 015 4033

Thank you for bringing these matters to our attention.

Yours sincerely

Jinjer Kandola Chief Executive
Chairman: Mark Lam
Chief Executive: Jinjer Kandola

	Ozzie putting Drills on the wall **1** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** **Page Numbers:** 92 Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee - Mr Simon P CORDELL 109 Burncroft Avenue 58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN1 3EP / Tel 0208 379 4142 / We would like to offer you a follow-up appointment / Appointment Review / Clinic Enfield Adults North MH Locality / Date/Time 4 Dec **2018** 14:30 / Intended Duration: 30 mins / Clinician Saira Chowdhary and Soobah Appadoo: Address: 58-60 Silver Street, Enfield, MiddlesexEN1 3EP To make sure that ++ Yours sincerely, **Louiza Vassiliou** **Team Administrator** On Behalf of Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust **2** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 29 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 05 Dec **2018**	29/11/2018		

	Soobah Appadoo **Page Numbers:** 1 Asked him if SC had been charged for the assault on the police. He said he is dealing specifically with this case; he said that the police need to **3** **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 4** **Folder 4** **Originator Details:** 29 Nov **2018** **Last Amended by Details:** 29 Nov **2018** Louiza Vassiliou **Page Numbers:** 1 Appointment made with Dr Chowdhary and Soobah Appadoo for Tuesday 4 December **2018** at 14.30, appointment letter sent. **4** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **29/11/2018** 01m. MP's 1 - 29_11_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. MPs 1 – 29 11 2018.WMA Update			

Ozzie putting
Drills on the wall

1
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 3
Folder: 3
Page Numbers: 92
Barnet, Enfield and Haringey
Mental Health NHS Trust
A University Teaching Trust
58-60 Silver Street Enfield Middlesex EN1 3EP
Tel: 0208 379 4142
Email:
NHS Number: 434 096 1671
Hospital Number: 11214451
29 Nov **2018**
Private and Confidential to be opened by addressee
Mr Simon P CORDELL
109 Burncroft Avenue Enfield

Middlesex,
EN3 7JQ
Dear Mr Cordell
We would like to offer you a follow-up appointment:
Appointment: Review
Clinic: Enfield Adults North MH Locality
Date/Time: 04 Dec **2018** 14:30
Intended Duration: 30 mins
Clinician: Saira Chowdhary and Soobah Appadoo
Address 58-60 Silver Street,
Enfield, Middlesex
EN1 3EP
To make sure that access to our services is fair, please:
Contact us to confirm you can attend, or to arrange another appointment. We may not be able to offer you another appointment if you do not attend this one, or do not tell us that you cannot come. Please note that if you are more than 10 minutes late for your appointment, you will not be seen as the clinics are very busy. Arrive on time for your appointment as we may not be able to see you if you are late. Please contact us on the above number if English is not your first language and you need help or an interpreter. Please also contact us if you have a disability and have additional requirements which you need to discuss before your appointment.
Yours sincerely,
Louiza Vassiliou
Team Administrator
On Behalf of Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health Trust

2
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 29 Nov **2018**
Last Amended by Details: 05 Dec **2018**
Soobah Appadoo
Page Numbers: 1
Originator Details: 29 Nov **2018** 12:05
Soobah Appadoo Nursing
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Nov **2018** 12:10
Soobah Appadoo Last Amended by Details: 05 Dec **2018** 12:47
Soobah Appadoo Validated by Details: 05 Dec **2018** 12:47
Soobah Appadoo Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
ENFIELD ADULT NORTH LOCALITY TEAM
T/C to Police-PC Tom 07506 523950.
Asked him if SC had been charged for the assault on the police. He said he is dealing specifically with this case; he said that the police need to interview SC first before charging him for assault; he said that SC has not made himself available.
Informed him that we plan to hold a Professionals Meeting on the 19th of December. He said that I should try to call 101 to ask if Police can attend. He said that he cannot attend himself and would discuss this with his superiors. I gave him my direct contact number (work mobile) Rang 101. Police operator took some details. I relayed that SC is known to team; he does not engage and we cannot manage risks. Hence the reason for us to

hold a Professionals Meeting. Police operator took my direct number and said that police will get back to me on this.

3
The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!
Stage 4
Folder 4
Originator Details: 29 Nov 2018
Last Amended by Details: 29 Nov 2018
Louiza Vassiliou
Page Numbers: 1
Originator Details: 29 Nov **2018** 11:53
Louiza Vassiliou Administrative
Originally Entered by Details: 29 Nov **2018** 11:53
Louiza Vassiliou Last Amended by Details: 29 Nov **2018** 11:53
Louiza Vassiliou Validated by Details: 29 Nov **2018** 11:53
Louiza Vassiliou Significant: No Added to Risk
History: No
Contains Third Party Info: No Conceal
From Client: Not Concealed
Appointment made with Dr Chowdhary and Soobah Appadoo for Tuesday 4 December **2018** at 14.30, appointment letter sent.

4
Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed
Stage 1
1x Recording
29/11/2018
01m. MP's 1 - 29_11_2018
Page Number: Update Page Number 1,
01m. MPs 1 – 29 11 2018.WMA
Update

	Disrepair! The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! The banging Continued at me! Working at home! **1** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1087. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell _ (5) / **Page Numbers:** 4360,4361, **2** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1088. Paul Buck ridge _RE_ Simon Cordell /	30/11/2018		

	Page Numbers: 4362,4363,4364, **3** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1089. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell _ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4365,4366,4367, **4** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1090. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell _ (4) / **Page Numbers:** 4368,4369,4370, **5** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1091. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ transcripts for hearing E00ED049 / **Page Numbers:** 4371, **6** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1092. Paul Buck ridge _RE_ Simon Cordell _ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4372,4373,4374,4375, **7** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1093. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell _ (3) / **Page Numbers:** 4376,4377,4378,4379, **8** **Ozzie putting** Drills on the wall! **9** **Waiting for a** Board room meeting to take place at the Enfield civic center for my housing **transfer**! **90.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 1091. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ transcripts for hearing E00ED049 30/11/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2279,2280,2281,2282,2283,2284,2285			

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1087. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell _ (5)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4360,4361,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 30 November **2018** 11:12
To: Paul Buckridge
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Paul Buckridge
I have not had a reply from you in regard to the emails I sent to Ludmilla. Could you please tell me if my son paperwork will be put in front of the next panel regarding moving him as was meant to be done via the court order of the 09/08/**2018**, if so, what date is the next panel meeting. Or are you going to commence possession proceedings as was stated by Ludmilla emails dated the 18/10/**2018** Could you please tell me if you have had instructions in regards as to what is the next steps to be taken. As I myself need to know so I can address this matter as soon as possible for my son.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Paul Buckridge
mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November **2018** 16:51
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Simon Cordell
Importance: High
Dear Ms Cordell
I am in receipt of the email exchange between my colleague and yourself. I have recently taken over the matter and will on receipt of instructions from our client revert to you on the points that you have raised. I will endeavour to get instructions tomorrow and provide a full response.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
Locum Solicitor | Corporate Team | Legal Services On behalf of the Director of Law and Governance
® 020 8379 5492
PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Legal advice in this email is given on behalf of the Assistant Director of Legal Services; it is subject to legal professional privilege and should not be disclosed without expressed prior authorisation.
4361,
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1088. Paul Buck ridge _RE_ Simon Cordell
/ **Page Numbers:** 4362,4363,4364,
From: Paul Buckridge

Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:17
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell
Thank you for your email. I apologise for not responding earlier I was waiting instructions. In respect to point 1 of your email, I am advised by my client that they will not be submitting any paperwork to the exception panel. Our client informs that the court order of 9/8/18 does not mandate the council to offer a two-bed property to Mr Cordell. **I am now instructed by my client to issue proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession.**
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 11:12
To: Paul Buckridge
Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Paul Buckridge
I have not had a reply from you in regard to the emails I sent to Ludmilla.
Could you please tell me if my son paperwork will be put in front of the next panel regarding moving him as was meant to be done via the court order of the 09/08/**2018**, if so, what date is the next panel meeting.
Or are you going to commence possession proceedings as was stated by Ludmilla emails dated the 18/10/**2018**
Could you please tell me if you have had instructions in regards as t what is the next steps t be taken. As I myself need to know so I can address this matter as soon as possible for my son.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Paul Buckridge
mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November **2018** 16:51
To: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Subject: Simon Cordell
Importance: High
Dear Ms Cordell
I am in receipt of the email exchange between my colleague and yourself. I have recently taken over the matter and will on receipt of instructions from our client revert to you on the points that you have raised. I will endeavour to get instructions tomorrow and provide a full response.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
4363,
Locum Solicitor | Corporate Team | Legal Services On behalf of the Director of Law and Governance
m 020 8379 5492
PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street
Enfield
EN1 3XA
DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Legal advice in this email is given on behalf of the Assistant Director of Legal Services;

it is subject to legal professional privilege and should not be disclosed without expressed prior authorisation.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses, but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.
Be the first to receive the latest Council news straight to your inbox
SIGN UP ONLINE NOW
www.enfield.gov.uk/enewsletters
Follow us on Facebook
Http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive
4364,
it in error you must not copy, distribute or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1089. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Simon Cordell _ (1)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4365,4366,4367,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:45
To: 'Alev Cazimoglu'
Subject: FW: Simon Cordell
Dear Alev Cazimoglu
Please see below reply regarding possession. it seems all that you have been told is incorrect by Enfield Council and they have known this all along.
It seems Enfield Council will stop at nothing.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Paul Buckridge [mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:17 **To:** Lorraine Cordell **Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell
Dear Ms. Cordell
Thank you for your email. I apologise for not responding earlier I was waiting instructions.

In respect to point 1 of your email, I am advised by my client that they will not be submitting any paperwork to the exception panel. Our client informs that the court order of 9/8/18 does not mandate the council to offer a two-bed property to Mr. Cordell.
I am now instructed by my client to issue proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 11:12
To: Paul Buckridge
Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Paul Buckridge
I have not had a reply from you in regard to the emails I sent to Ludmilla.
Could you please tell me if my son paperwork will be put in front of the next panel regarding moving him as was meant to be done via the court order of the 09/08/**2018**, if so, what date is the next panel meeting.
Or are you going to commence possession proceedings as was stated by Ludmilla emails dated the 18/10/**2018**
Could you please tell me if you have had instructions in regards as to what is the next steps to be taken. As I myself need to know so I can address this matter as soon as possible for my son.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
4366,4367,

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1090. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell _ (4)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4368,4369,4370,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:54
To: Paul Buckridge
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Paul Buckridge
Regarding point 1, I have not demanded a 2-bedroom flat for my son I only said it would be better as someone could be there with my son, but Enfield council was told to re-house my son by the court even if it was a like to like as Enfield Council stated this should have been done. Regarding point 2, I will deal with this when the paperwork is received due to what the judge stated in court on the 09/08/**2018** regarding this. But could you please give me the name of the person who has instructed you to start the proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Paul Buckridge
mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:17
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms. Cordell

Thank you for your email. I apologise for not responding earlier I was waiting instructions. In respect to point 1 of your email, I am advised by my client that they will not be submitting any paperwork to the exception panel. Our client informs that the court order of 9/8/18 does not mandate the council to offer a two-bed property to Mr. Cordell. I am now instructed by my client to issue proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 11:12
To: Paul Buckridge
Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Paul Buckridge
I have not had a reply from you in regard to the emails I sent to Ludmilla.
1. Could you please tell me if my son paperwork will be put in front of the next panel regarding moving him as was meant to be done via the court order of the 09/08/**2018**, if so, what date is the next panel meeting.
2. Or are you going to commence possession proceedings as was stated by Ludmilla emails dated the 18/10/**2018**
4369,4370,

5
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1091. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ transcripts for hearing E00ED049
/ Page Numbers: 4371,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 30 November **2018** 15:27
To: enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk
Subject: RE: transcripts for hearing E00ED049
Importance: High
Attachments: ex105-09-08-**2018**-hearing.pdf
ESA-Comfirmed-Letter-08-03-**2018**.pdf
Simon-Licence-Front-Back.pdf
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached application for transcripts for case number E00ED049, also attached in my award letter for ESA and my ID. Please let me know if anything else is needed for this application. Please could the transcripts if granted be collected by my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell or sent to my mother's email address
lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Regards
Simon Cordell

6
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1092. Paul Buck ridge _RE_ Simon Cordell _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4372,4373,4374,4375,
From: Paul Buckridge
Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 15:43

To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms. Cordell
My instructing client is the Council Housing and Anti-Social Behaviour section.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:54
To: Paul Buckridge
Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Paul Buckridge
Regarding point 1, I have not demanded a 2-bedroom flat for my son I only said it would be better as someone could be there with my son, but Enfield council was told to re-house my son by the court even if it was a like to like as Enfield Council stated this should have been done.
Regarding point 2, I will deal with this when the paperwork is received due to what the judge stated in court on the 09/08/**2018** regarding this. But could you please give me the name of the person who has instructed you to start the proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Paul Buckridge
mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:17
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Ms. Cordell
Thank you for your email. I apologise for not responding earlier I was waiting instructions. In respect to point 1 of your email, I am advised by my client that they will not be submitting any paperwork to the exception panel. Our client informs that the court order of 9/8/18 does not mandate the council to offer a two-bed property to Mr. Cordell. I am now instructed by my client to issue proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
4373,
Sent: 30 November **2018** 11:12
To: Paul Buckridge
Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Paul Buckridge
I have not had a reply from you in regard to the emails I sent to Ludmilla.
Could you please tell me if my son paperwork will be put in front of the next panel regarding moving him as was meant to be done via the court order of the 09/08/**2018**, if so, what date is the next panel meeting.
Or are you going to commence possession proceedings as was stated by Ludmilla emails dated the 18/10/**2018**

Could you please tell me if you have had instructions in regards as to what is the next steps to be taken. As I myself need to know so I can address this matter as soon as possible for my son.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Paul Buckridge
mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 27 November **2018** 16:51
To: lorraine32@bluevonder.co.uk
Subject: Simon Cordell
Importance: High
Dear Ms. Cordell
I am in receipt of the email exchange between my colleague and yourself. I have recently taken over the matter and will on receipt of instructions from our client revert to you on the points that you have raised. I will endeavor to get instructions tomorrow and provide a full response.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
Locum Solicitor | Corporate Team | Legal Services On behalf of the Director of Law and Governance
® 020 8379 5492
PO Box 50, Civic Centre, Silver Street, Enfield EN1 3XA DX: 90615 Enfield 1
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Legal advice in this email is given on behalf of the Assistant Director of Legal Services; it is subject to legal professional privilege and should not be disclosed without expressed prior authorization.
4374,4375,

7
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1093. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell _ (3)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4376,4377,4378,4379,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 15:51
To: Paul Buckridge
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Dear Paul Buckridge
Could you please supply me the names of the persons who have actions this action?
I believe the Anti-Social Behaviour section would be Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi but I would like this confirmed. But I would also like the name of the Council Housing officer who is acting on this. Therefore, could you please confirm what I have asked.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Paul Buckridge
mailto: Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 15:43 **To:** Lorraine Cordell **Subject: RE:** Simon Cordell
Dear Ms Cordell
My instructing client is the Council Housing and Anti-Social Behaviour section.
Regards,
Paul Buckridge
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:54
To: Paul Buckridge
Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Alev Cazimoglu
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Simon Cordell
Paul Buckridge
Regarding point 1, I have not demanded a 2-bedroom flat for my son I only said it would be better as someone could be there with my son, but Enfield council was told to re-house my son by the court even if it was a like to like as Enfield Council stated this should have been done.
Regarding point 2, I will deal with this when the paperwork is received due to what the judge stated in court on the 09/08/**2018** regarding this.
But could you please give me the name of the person who has instructed you to start the proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Paul Buckridge mail**to:** Paul.Buckridge@enfield.gov.uk
Sent: 30 November **2018** 14:17 **To:** Lorraine Cordell
4377,4378,4379,

8
Ozzie putting
Drills on the wall

9
Waiting for a
Board room meeting to take place at the Enfield civic center for my housing **transfer**!
Waiting for a board room meeting to take place at the Enfield civic centre for my housing **transfer**.

90.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1091. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ transcripts for hearing E00ED049
30/11/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2279,2280,2281,2282,2283,2284,2285
--
2279,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 30 November 2018 15:27
To: 'enquiries@edmonton.countycourt.gsi.gov.uk'
Subject: RE: transcripts for hearing E00ED049
Attachments: ex105-09-08-2018-hearing.pdf
ESA-Comfirmed-Letter-08-03-2018.pdf
Simon-Licence-Front-Back.pdf
Importance: High
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached application for transcripts for case number E00ED049, also attached in my award letter for ESA and my ID Please let me know if anything else is needed for this application.
Please could the transcripts if granted be collected by my mother Miss Lorraine Cordell or sent to my mother's email address lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Regards Simon Cordell

2280,

Click here to reset form | Click here to print form

Request that the costs of transcripts be paid at public expense

- Part 52 Civil Procedure Rules; Paragraph 5.17 of the Practice Direction applies.
- This form should be fully completed and returned to the court **together with a copy of your appeal notice.**
- Wherever possible you should provide documentary proof of the information you provide. Failure to do so may delay your application.

About the case

Case/Claim number or Appeal number

E00ED049

Date of order you are appealing/intend to appeal and name of judge who made the order

Date	Name of judge
09/08/2018	**District Judge Dias**

What part of the proceedings do you want to be transcribed?

- ☐ Judgment only
- ☐ Evidence only
- ☑ Entire proceedings

If you have ticked Evidence or Entire proceedings, please give reasons for your request.

**Enfield Council has failed to act correctly with what District Judge Dias stated needed to be done in the court order dated 09/08/2018.
Enfield Council are using incorrect information and passing that on to other bodies which is incorrect. I need the full transripts of what was said in court so i can try and correct this. Also Enfield Council are now also trying to go for proceedings against Simon Cordell for possession of his flat. District Judge Dias spoke about this to Enfield Council on the 09/08/2018 and i would like the full transripts in order to prove what Enfield Council is stating is misleading.**

Have you obtained any estimate of the costs of providing a transcript from the transcribers?

☐ Yes ☒ No

If Yes, please provide a copy of the estimate

☐ Copy enclosed

© Crown copyright 2007

2281,

About you

[X] Mr [ ] Mrs [ ] Miss [ ] Ms

[ ] Other _____

Last name/family name
Please use BLOCK LETTERS

CORDELL

First name
Please use BLOCK LETTERS

SIMON

Address
Please include the postcode

109 BURNCROFT AVE
ENFIELD
EN3 7JQ

Contact telephone number

07807 333545 (MY MOTHERS PHONE NUMBER)

Relationship status

[X] Single

[ ] Married/Civil Partnership

[ ] Other _____

Dependants

The people who you look after financially

Give the number of children aged:

[ ] Under 11 yrs [ ] 16 to 17

[ ] 11 to 15 [ ] 18

Others
State who they are and why you look after them financially

Previous applications

Have you made a previous application for transcripts to be paid at public expense on this or any other matter?

[ ] Yes [X] No

If Yes, please provide details including court references

2282,

Employment status

☐ Employed ☒ Unemployed ☐ Retired

If employed, please state your occupation

If you are employed, give name and address of your employer*

*You should also supply a copy of your last three wage slips and your P60

Property in which you live

☐ In your own property ☒ In rented property ☐ In lodgings

☐ In property that you own jointly with someone else ☐ Other (please explain below)

Do you or your spouse/ partner have an interest in any other property?

☐ Yes ☒ No

If Yes, please provide details

About your finances

Your savings

Give total amount for each type of savings you and your partner have.

If you do not have one of the types of savings shown, put 'NIL'.

Bank account (Current)	£32.00	Premium Bonds	
Bank account (Deposit)		Stocks or shares (or both)	
Building Society Account (1)		National Savings Investments	
(2)		Other saving (Give details)	

2283,

Your usual income

Give the amount you receive each month for each type of income.

If you do not have one of the types of income shown, put 'NIL'.

Add up the amounts and put the sum in the 'Total income each month' box.

Your usual take-home pay	ESA £482 a month	Child Benefit	NIL a month
Your partner's usual take-home pay	NIL a month	Other benefit or income which is	
Income from other people who live with you	NIL a month		a month
Pension(s)			a month
(1) State	NIL a month		a month
(2) Private or Occupational	NIL a month		a month
		Total income each month	£482

Your usual expenses

Give the amount you pay each month for each type of expense.

If you do not have one of the types of expense shown, put 'NIL'.

Add up the amounts and put the sum in the 'Total expenses each month' box.

Rent or Mortgage	HOUSING BENEFIT a month	Child care	NIL a month
Council Tax	HOUSING BENEFIT a month	Travelling expenses	NIL a month
Food and household essentials	£160.00 a month	Water and Sewerage charges	£27.00 a month
Maintenance and Child Support	NIL a month	Court fines	£20.00 a month
Electricity	£80.00 a month	Outstanding debts	£20.00 a month
Gas, coal or oil	£60.00 a month	Clothing	£15.00 a month
Telephone	£80.00 a month	Other expenses which are	
TV rent and licence	£20.00 a month		a month
			a month
			a month
		Total expenses each month	£482 a month

2284,

Do you have any debts? [X] Yes [ ] No

If Yes, give name and address of creditor and approximate amount outstanding

Name	Address	Amount
Court fines		**Not sure as there is a few they are taking it out of my benefits at £5 a week**
Rent Arrests		**Not sure they are talking out of my Benefits at £5 a week and on top the weekly amount to be paid.**

Declaration

I declare that the information I have given is true to the best of my knowledge and belief and I understand that:

- I will be asked to provide documents as evidence to support my statements;
- my application will not proceed if I do not provide the evidence;
- my application will be refused if I have not disclosed any relevant facts in this form.

Signature

Name (please print) **SIMON CORDELL**

Date **30/11/2018**

For Court use only

[ ] Application granted as requested

[ ] Application granted in these terms:

[ ] Transcript of evidence only

[ ] Transcript of judgment only

[ ] Application refused

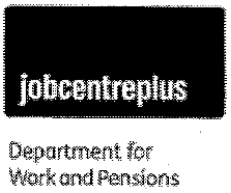
Signed

Judge

Date

2285,

MR SIMON PAUL CORDELL
109 BURNCROFT AVENUE
ENFIELD
EN3 7JQ



ESA Merthyr Tydfil Post Handling
Site B Wolverhampton WV99 2FN

www.gov.uk

Telephone: 0800 169 0310 Text phone: 0800 169 0314
Date: 08/03/2018

If you get in touch with us, tell us this reference number:
JH653811D

Dear MR SIMON PAUL CORDELL,

Thank you for your request for information.

The details are as follows:-

You were awarded Employment Support Allowance Contributory; Employment Support Allowance Income Related

Claim start date 19/09/17

Claim termination date LIVE CLAIM
At a weekly rate of £125.55

Paid up to:

Any other information: IN SUPPORT GROUP ON ESA

For any further enquiries please contact us on the above number.

Benefit Centre Manager

Part of the Department for Work and Pensions

End of picture!

December 2018

Dates	Incidents			
	Disrepair! The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! The banging Continued at me! Working at home! **Ozzie putting** Drills on the wall **1** **06:00 Jermaine had to come to my house** Because Ozzie and Ambrose	01/12/2018		

Ozzie putting
Drills on the wall

1
06:00 Jermaine had to come to my house
Because Ozzie and Ambrose
06:00 Jermaine had to come to my house because Ozzie and Ambrose inclusive of 117 had started to really bang hard on the floor and walls at me again even when my cousin came to mine, they still were not scared to show him as well what they enjoy to do to me in my home when I am working on my computer doing nothing wrong.

	1 **04:30 Jermaine left my flat.** I went to sleep and awoke at 18:00 hours and started on my computer filling out this report. **2** **The 2nd Injunction Order / Lemmy / pub Book Issue: 1!** Witness statement of M s Ludmilla lyavoo in support of the application/ **Page Numbers:** 21,22,23,24,25 +26	02/12/2018		

1
04:30 Jermaine left my flat.
I went to sleep and awoke at 18:00 hours and started on my computer filling out this report.

	1 **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1094. Seal-Court-Order-09-08-**2018**-got-on-the-06-12-**2018** / **Page Numbers:** 4380,4381,4382, **2** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **03/12/2018** 01m. MP's 2 - 03_12_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. MPs 2 – 03 12 2018.WMA Update **3** **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **03/12/2018** 01m. MP's 3 - 03_12_2018 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. MPs 3 - 03_12_2018.WMA Update	03/12/2018		
		04/12/2018		
	Disrepair! The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! The banging Continued at me! Working at home! **1** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1096. On behalf of Mr. Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield EN3 7JQ / **Page Numbers:** 4385,4386, **2** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1097. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response / **Page Numbers:** 4387,4388,	05/12/2018		

	3 **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1098. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr. Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ / **Page Numbers:** 4389, **4** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1099. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4390,4391, **5** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1100. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _FW_ Private & Confidential / **Page Numbers:** 4392,4393,4394, **6** **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1101. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4395,4396,4397, **7** **Working on my report** I again noticed the date of the 04/10/**2016** **8** **Ambrose's mate Alley came to.** My flat and knocked **92.** **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 1098. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ 05/12/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2289,2290,2291			

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1096. On behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave Enfield EN3 7JQ
/ **Page Numbers:** 4385,4386,
Complaint 05/12/**2018**
On behalf of Mr. Simon Cordell of
109 Burncroft Ave,

Enfield,
EN3 7JQ
I am writing this email due to issues I have regarding a member of staff who works for Enfield Council by the name off Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behavior Coordinator, since **2016** when Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behavior Coordinator started working for Enfield Council he has been working on investigations relating to my son Mr. Simon Cordell.
In this time not once has Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behavior Coordinator, come to see my son's side to the alleged allegations regarding what the neighbors have put in about my son.
Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behavior Coordinator has taken one side to these said alleged allegations without no investigations,'
Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi it seems has taken one side to everything that has been said and that is the side of the neighbors,
Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi has been told many times we have information which would proof my son had not done things which have been stated by the neighbors.
Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behavior Coordinator knows my son does not leave the flat he was told this, and also told that if he wanted to attend a meeting with my son he could do so with police there to have a meeting to hear my son's side, he has never got back to me regarding having a meeting at my son's home because he never wanted to, which I am sure if someone is a vulnerable person where was the duty of care where has it ever been for my son?
I believe Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behavior Coordinator just through to himself that my son is in the wrong he is a vulnerable person I will put pressure on him and get him out without even thinking there is 2 side to anything and just blamed my son without even talking to him this is how it has been since Mr. Lemmy
4386,
Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behavior Coordinator started working for Enfield Council.
I also feel Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi has taken information and not relayed it back correctly many times regarding my son's health even to the courts.
Information is being passed and obtained relating to my son which should never have been passed to 3 parties or used, how can this be allowed.
There are many other points and failings which have been allowed to happen and this needs to stop.
I will be drafting up a full complaint of failings and submitting it but this will take a while to draft up as I have got to go back some years.
Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi also had my son arrested on the 09/01/**2018** and even though we asked many times, even my own son's solicitors could not understand why he was the person still investigating my son.
When his case was part of the court actions being taken against my son by Enfield Council this is against the law that someone is investigating something within their own case and it beaches many other things.
At this point in time, I want Mr. Lemmy Nwabuisi taken off dealing with anything to do with my son or related to him, I feel he has not done acted correctly and feel he has not investigated anything which would prove my son has done nothing wrong and only wanted to blame him for everything, I have asked this before and heard nothing back regarding this. But it has got to the point in time that this needs to happen. Could someone please get back to me as soon as possible regarding this?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1097. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response
/ Page Numbers: 4387,4388,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15

To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: Dear-Jinjer-Kandola-MH-Complaint-28-11-**2018**.pdf
2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf
alev.cazimoglu@parliament-001.pdf
Simon_Cordell_authority_Letter-Mental-Health-28-11 -**2018**.pdf
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net

Line Manager: Katia Louka,
Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
KNHS70 email signature
4388,
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this e-mail or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your co-operation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1098. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
/ **Page Numbers:** 4389,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:09
To: **Ian Davis**
Sarah Cary
Jeremy Chambers
James Rolfe
Tony Theodoulou
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Attachments: On behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ.pdf
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached letter regarding issues I have.
Regards

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1099. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (1)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4390,4391,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:17
To: 'Rachel Yona'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: DearJinjerKandolaMHComplaint2811**2018**.pdf
2018 11 28 Signed response.pdf
alev.cazimoglu@parliament001.pdf;
Simon_Cordell_authority_LetterMentalHealth2811**2018**.pdf
Dear Rachel Yona
I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mail**to:** tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary

4391,
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

5
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1100. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _FW_ Private & Confidential
/ **Page Numbers:** 4392,4393,4394,
From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
r.yona@nhs.net
Sent: 05 December **2018** 15:11
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Attachments: DearJinjerKandolaMHComplaint2811**2018**.pdf
20181128Signedresponse.pdf
alev.cazimoglu@parliament001.pdf
Simon_Cordell_authority_LetterMentalHealth2811**2018**.pdf
Dear Ms. Cordell,
Thank you for your email. I have copied in Patient Experience to this email for their records and information. We will look into the concerns and respond back to you.
Thank you
Best Wishes
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director |leigh.saunders@nhs.net |0208 702 5562
Please note that my old email address rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk
will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use my r.yona@nhs.net
cid: image001.png@01D14EBD.C9772830

From: Lorraine Cordell

mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:17
To: YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Rachel Yona
I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see
attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
4393,
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mail**to:** tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House

St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
**********This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient, please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its
4394,
contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

6
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1101. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (1)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4395,4396,4397,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 15:16
To: 'YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Rachel Yona
Thank you for the reply relating to this matter. I look forwards to hearing from you.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto: r.yona@nhs.net
Sent: 05 December **2018** 15:11
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience

(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Ms. Cordell,
Thank you for your email.
I have copied in Patient Experience to this email for their records and information. We will look into the concerns and respond back to you.
Thank you
Best Wishes
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust
Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Gloria Adofo 0208 702 5543
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders
Assistant Director leigh.saunders@nhs.net 0208 702 5562
Please note that my old email address rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk
will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use my r.yona@nhs.net
cid: image001.png@01D14EBD.C9772830

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 14:17
To: YONA, Rachel
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Rachel Yona
I forgot to forward you in with this email please accept my apologies.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
,4396,
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey

(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto: tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy, or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is
4397,
approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch,
https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
****
****

This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

7
Working on my report
I again noticed the date of the 04/10/**2016** and that I was not at my home when the Mathiyalagan's made their complaint up to about myself.

8
Ambrose's mate Alley came to.
My flat and knocked on the door I choose to tell him that I am not associating with any other person now. Ambrose stayed quiet afterwards.

92.
Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:
1098. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
05/12/2018
/ **Page Numbers:** 2289,2290,2291
--
2289,
From: Lorraine Cordell <lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk>
Sent: 05 December 2018 14:09
To: Ian Davis
Sarah Cary
Jeremy Chambers
James Rolfe
Tony Theodoulou
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
Attachments: On behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ.pdf
To Whom It May Concern:
Please see attached letter regarding issues I have.
Regards
2290,
RE: Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ->On behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ.pdf
Complaint 05/12/2018
On behalf of Mr Simon Cordell of 109 Burncroft Ave, Enfield, EN3 7JQ
I am writing this email due to issues I have regarding a member of staff who works for Enfield Council by the name off Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator,
Since 2016 when Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator started working for Enfield Council he has been working on investigations relating to my son Mr. Simon Cordell.
In this time not once has Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator, come to see my son's side to the alleged allegations regarding what the neighbours have put in about my son.

Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator has taken one side to these said alleged allegations without no investigations,' Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi it seems has taken one side to everything that has been said and that is the side of the neighbours, Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi has been told many times we have information which would proof my son had not done things which have been stated by the neighbours
Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator knows my son does not leave the flat he was told this, and also told that if he wanted to attend a meeting with my son he could do so with police there to have a meeting to hear my son's side, he has never got back to me regarding having a meeting at my son's home because he never wanted to, which I am sure if someone is a vulnerable person where was the duty of care where has it ever been for my son?
I believe Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator just through to himself that my son is in the wrong he is a vulnerable person I will put pressure on him and get him out without even thinking there is 2 side to anything. And just blamed my son without even talking to him this is how it has been since Mr Lemmy
1222
2291,
Nwabuisi the Anti-Social Behaviour Coordinator starting working for Enfield Council.
I also feel Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi has taken information and not relayed it back correctly many times regarding my son's health even to the courts. Information is being passed and obtained relating to my son which should never have been passed to 3 parties or used, how can this be allowed. There are many other points and failings which have been allowed to happen and this needs to stop. I will be drafting up a full complaint of failings and submitting it but this will take a while to draft up as I have got to go back some years.
Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi also had my son arrested on the 09/01/2018 and even though we asked many times, even my own son's solicitors could not understand why he was the person still investigating my son. When his case was part of the court actions being taken against my son by Enfield Council this is against the law that someone is investigating something within their own case, and it beaches many other things.
At this point in time, I want Mr Lemmy Nwabuisi taken off dealing with anything to do with my son or related to him, I feel he has not done acted correctly and feel he has not investigated anything which would prove my son has done nothing wrong and only wanted to blame him for everything, I have asked this before and heard nothing back regarding this. But it has got to the point in time that this needs to happen.
Could someone please get back to me as soon as possible regarding this?
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
1222

		06/12/2018		
	1 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1103. complaints and information_ Re_ CRM COM 9005 / **Page Numbers:** 4400, **2** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1104. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Private & Confidential / **Page Numbers:** 4401,4402,	07/12/2018		

	3 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1105. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Private & Confidenti2 / **Page Numbers:** 4403,4404, **4** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1106. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 4405,4406,4407, **5** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1107. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell (4) / **Page Numbers:** 4408 **6** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1108. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell update / **Page Numbers:** 4409, **7** • **I see** Ambrose and his mate Alley in the corridor! **94.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 1108. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell update 07/12/2018 / **Page Numbers:** 2296,2297,2298,2299			

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1103. complaints and information_ Re_ CRM COM 9005
/ **Page Numbers:** 4400,
From: complaints and information [complaintsandinformation@enfield.gov.uk]
Sent: 07 December **2018** 11:34
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: Re: CRM COM 9005
Dear Sir/Madam
RE: CRM COM 9005

Thank you for your complaint email, received on 6 December **2018**. We have registered your complaint under reference number CRM COM 9005 and have passed matters on for the relevant manager to address. In line with our corporate complaint's procedure, we will respond as soon as possible and aim to give you a full response, or discuss matters with you directly, within a maximum of 20 working days. Should you require further details, here is a link to information about the corporate complaints policy:
https://new.enfield.gov.uk/contactus/areyouunhappywithsomething/enfieldcouncilinformationcomplaintspolicy.pdf
In the meantime, do let us know if you have any queries regarding your complaint.
Yours sincerely
Seun Ogunsan
Complaints & Access to Information Coordinator
Complaints & Access to Information Team
London Borough of Enfield
Phone: 020 8379 5750
Email: Seun.Ogunsan@enfield.gov.uk
Website: www.enfield.gov.uk
Follow us on Facebook Twitter http://www.enfield.gov.uk
Enfield Council is committed to serving the whole borough fairly, delivering excellent services and building strong communities. Opinions expressed in this email are those of the individual and not necessarily those of the London Borough of Enfield. This email and any attachments or files transmitted with it are strictly confidential and intended solely for the named addressee. It may contain privileged and confidential information and if you are not the intended recipient and receive it in error you must not copy, distribute, or use the communication in any other way. All traffic handled by the Government Connect Secure Extranet may be subject to recording/and or monitoring in accordance with relevant legislation. This email has been scanned for viruses but we cannot guarantee that it will be free of viruses or malware. The recipient should perform their own virus checks.

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1104. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Private & Confidential
/ **Page Numbers:** 4401,4402,
From: PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) [tracey.periclis@nhs.net]
Sent: 07 December **2018** 12:27
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Ms. Cordell
Thank you for your email of 5th December **2018**. I have checked the chief executive inbox and cannot find the further complaint that you refer to having sent on 28th November – are you able to resend this please –to my email address and I'll bring this to the attention of both the CEO and Patient Experience to follow up.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road

London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see
attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
4402,
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House

St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

3
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1105. PERICLIS, Tracey (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _RE_ Private & Confidenti2
/ **Page Numbers:** 4403,4404,
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 07 December **2018** 12:29
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Thank you for your email of 5th December **2018**. I am unable to confirm receipt of your email of 28th November into the chief executive inbox as no documentation appears to have been received. I have now forwarded your attachments with your 5th December email to our Patient Experience Team to follow up on and will bring this also to the attention of the CEO, Jinjer Kandola.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola

Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Alev Cazimoglu
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son. I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
4404,
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis

Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1106. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Private & Confidential _ Trust Response _ (2)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4405,4406,4407,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 07 December **2018** 12:37
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Tracy Periclis
Thank you for the update email.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey

(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
[mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net]
Sent: 07 December **2018** 12:29
To: Lorraine Cordell
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Mrs. Cordell
Thank you for your email of 5th December **2018**.
I am unable to confirm receipt of your email of 28th November into the chief executive inbox as no documentation appears to have been received. I have now forwarded your attachments with your 5th December email to our Patient Experience Team to follow up on and will bring this also to the attention of the CEO, Jinjer Kandola.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 05 December **2018** 13:15
To: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: FW: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
I have heard nothing back from the email I sent on the 28/11/**2018** and was wondering if you got the new complaint and was dealing with it. please see attached,
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell [mailto:lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 28 November **2018** 18:36
To: 'PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)'; 'Alev Cazimoglu'
Subject: RE: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Dear Jinjer Kandola
Please see my reply to the Trust Response regarding Mr. Cordell's information, included in the reply is a new complaint dated 28/11/**2018** as it
4406,
seems the investigation that was done has not worked and data is still being shared incorrectly regarding my son.
I have included the MP in this email so she can keep updated with what is going on.
Regards

Lorraine Cordell
From: PERICLIS, Tracey
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
mailto:tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Sent: 28 November **2018** 14:05
To: Lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Private & Confidential: Trust Response
Sent on behalf of Jinjer Kandola, Chief Executive, Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Dear Mrs Cordell
Please find attached the Trust's response for your attention.
Yours sincerely
Tracy Periclis
Executive Assistant to Chairman, Mark Lam
Executive Assistant to Chief Executive, Jinjer Kandola
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey MH NHS Trust
Trust HQ, Orchard House
St Ann's Hospital
St Ann's Road
London
N15 3TH
Tel: 020 8 702 6000
Tracey.periclis@nhs.net
Line Manager: Katia Louka, Trust Secretary
Tel: 020 8 702 3035
Katia.louka@nhs.net
NHS70 email signature
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy, or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail
****
*********This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services.
4407,
For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

		08/12/2018		
		09/12/2018		
	• **No Ambrose** Today • **Ozzie started** On the wall again with a drills and other objects. **1** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1109. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Letter for Mrs. Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 4410, **2** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1110. Joan Ryan _Re_ Simon Cordell (Case Ref_ JR14051) / **Page Numbers:** 4411,4412,	10/12/2018		

No Ambrose
Today

Ozzie started
On the wall again with a drills and other objects.

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1109. YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) _Letter for Mrs Cordell
/ **Page Numbers:** 4410,
From: YONA, Rachel (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) r.yona@nhs.net
Sent: 10 December **2018** 12:18
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Cc: Patient. Experience
(BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST)
Subject: Letter for Mrs. Cordell
Attachments: Lorraine Cordell Letter 10.12.18.pdf
Dear Mrs. Cordell,
Please see the letter attached.
Thank you
Best Wishes
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager
Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust

Twitter: @BEHMHTNHS / Facebook: www.fb.com/behmht
Tel No: 0208 702 6878
Email: r.yona@nhs.net
Web: www.beh-mht.nhs.uk
Admin support: Wing-Sue Lam 0208 702 3634
Line Manager: Leigh Saunders | Assistant Director |leigh.saunders@nhs.net |0208 702 3484
Please note that my old email address rachel.yona@beh-mht.nhs.uk
will no longer work from 1st September **2018**. Please use r.yona@nhs.net
cid: image001.png@01D14EBD.C9772830
****
This message may contain confidential information. If you are not the intended recipient please inform the sender that you have received the message in error before deleting it. Please do not disclose, copy or distribute information in this email or take any action in relation to its contents. To do so is strictly prohibited and may be unlawful. Thank you for your cooperation. NHS mail is the secure email and directory service available for all NHS staff in England and Scotland. NHS mail is approved for exchanging patient data and other sensitive information with NHS mail and other accredited email services. For more information and to find out how you can switch, https://portal.nhs.net/help/joiningnhsmail

		11/12/2018		
		12/12/2018		
		13/12/2018		
	1 • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** **14/12/2018** 01m. Z0000013 Carron after St Ann's centre of health and disability 14_12_2018m **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. Z0000013 Carron after St Ann's centre of health and disability 14_12_2018.mp3 Update	14/12/2018		
		15/12/2018		
		16/12/2018		
	1 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1114. Alev_ (4) / **Page Numbers:** 4418, **2** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1115. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ MEQ 13653 - Simon Cordell (Case Ref_ JR5802) - Due Date	17/12/2018		

	12_12_18 [SEC=OFFICI / **Page Numbers:** 4419,4420, **3** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1116. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr. Simon Cordell_ (2) / **Page Numbers:** 4421,4422, **4** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1117. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr. Simon Cordell_ (3) / **Page Numbers:** 4423,4424, **5** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1118. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Mr. Simon Cordell / **Page Numbers:** 4425,4426,			

1
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1114. Alev_ (4)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4418,
From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Sent: 17 December **2018** 11:16
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: FW: MEQ 13653 - Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR5802) - Due Date 12/12/18 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: MEQ 13653.pdf
WRD000.jpg
Dear Lorraine
Please see the response in relation to your complaint.
I know you will be upset with the contents of the letter but I think Simon needs to cooperate with the Mental Health Teams. **Joan is happy to write to the Mental Health Trust if Simon needs support from them.**
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543
Sent: 14 December **2018** 14:51
To: RYAN, Joan
Subject: Re: MEQ 13653 - Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR5802) - Due Date 12/12/18 [SEC=OFFICIAL]

Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Joan Ryan MP,
Please find attached a response to your enquiry from Lorraine Cordell on behalf of her son Simon Cordell of Burncroft Avenue.
Yours Sincerely
Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1115. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ MEQ 13653 - Simon Cordell (Case Ref_ JR5802) - Due Date 12_12_18 [SEC=OFFICI
/ **Page Numbers:** 4419,4420,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 December **2018** 13:06
To: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: MEQ 13653 - Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR5802) - Due Date 12/12/18 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Attachments: Seal-Court-Order-09-08-**2018**-got-on-the-06-12-**2018**-001.pdf
Dear Alev
Thank you for the update email, it is shameful what Enfield Council is trying to say, may I ask have you ever seen a copy of the court order? as I believe you will see as I have attached **it that it does not state my son has to cooperate with the mental health team to get moved. Please see attached copy of court order.**
It is me that Enfield Council has to work with not my son and it is also me the mental health team have to work with not my son, the Judge would not order that my son has to work with the mental health team even when Enfield Council asked her to make that order.
I have done what I was meant to have done regarding the move the paperwork was completed by Enfield Council which is how it is done; I was not even allowed to see the application that was made for my son, which I have all the emails to prove that. At this time the file is back with the judge to get more directions due to the letter I wrote and asking for the full transcripts from the court, at this time this is being dealt with and the judge has the file and upon speaking to the court this morning we should have a letter by around next week from the judge. If it does not say what I need and I am refused the full transcripts from the court, I will be bring this back into court as I have had a reply from the court dated the 03/12/**2018** allowing me to do this, but I have been told this morning to hold off doing this until I hear from the judge regarding the full transcripts and any directions she gives. I have already done my application for the court; I will just need to update once I get the letter from the judge. Please do not show this email to Enfield Council as at this time I do not want Enfield Council to know I have gone to the judge in this matter at this time or what I have asked for. I believe you will see for yourself from the attached court order it does not say my son needs to cooperate with the mental health team to get moved, so I really do not know why Enfield Council is stating this as it is not correct.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
mailto: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Sent: 17 December **2018** 11:16
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk

Subject: FW: MEQ 13653 - Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR5802) - Due Date 12/12/18 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Dear Lorraine
Please see the response in relation to your complaint. I know you will be upset with the contents of the letter but I think Simon needs to cooperate with the Mental Health Teams.
Joan is happy to write to the Mental Health Trust if Simon needs support from them.
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
4420,
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London, SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543
Sent: 14 December **2018** 14:51
To: RYAN, Joan
Subject: Re: MEQ 13653 - Simon Cordell (Case Ref: JR5802) - Due Date 12/12/18 [SEC=OFFICIAL]
Classification: OFFICIAL
Dear Joan Ryan MP,
Please find attached a response to your enquiry from Lorraine Cordell on behalf of her son Simon Cordell of Burncroft Avenue.
Yours Sincerely
Kaunchita Maudhub
Anti-Social Behaviour - Team Leader
Community Safety Unit
Enfield Council
Civic Centre, Silver St
Enfield EN1 3XA

3

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1116. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell_ (2)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4421,4422,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 17 December **2018** 14:08
To: 'Andrea Clemons'; 'alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk'
Subject: RE: Mr. Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ
Dear Andrea Clemons
Today the MP's aid for Joan Ryan, Alev Cazimoglu sent me a copy of your letter dated the 12/12/**2018**, I am shocked to see what is written within it and the misleading information being passed over to the MP Joan Ryan.
It was not agreed on the condition that Mr. Cordell should engage with mental health services and provide medical evidence to support the housing management **transfer** application. The court did not state this so I do not know where this is coming from.

I also do not understand where it is coming from that Mr. Cordell had to provided supporting letter from the mental health services to support his management **transfer** application, and he has not done this, he was never meant to have done this and the management **transfer** application was completed by Enfield Council to go to the panel on the 17/08/**2018** and it was ready to go to the panel on this date, but this was deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which would have taken place on 28/09/**2018**, which never happened. The reason for it being deferred was so that I Miss Lorraine Cordell could try and get a letter from the mental health team, which I could not so it therefore should have gone ahead to the panel on the 28/09/**2018**, which I do have the emails to prove this. I also do not understand why Enfield Council is stating supported accommodation was being asked for as this was never asked for. I did however state in court that a 2 bedroom would be better as my son could have family live with him so he could get support from his family; I have never said I am his career I have never said a lot of things that Enfield Council is stating I have said.
It was stated in the court order.

- UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs. Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's neighborhood officer in making a housing management **transfer** application on or before 16 August **2018**.
- UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management **transfer** application as quickly as possible after being made.
- AND UPON the Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.

The order was to be agreed with my son's solicitor upon being drafted by Enfield Council, but my son's solicitor was on annual leave and therefore did not reply to Enfield Council order until she came back of leave, but when you emailed her it came back that she was on annual leave so Enfield Council was well aware of this.
Upon her return from annual leave her amended order was sent over to Ludmilla Lyavoo, which my son's solicitor never had a reply back from Ludmilla Lyavoo regarding her amended order, but some days after the amended order was sent over to Ludmilla Lyavoo, it seems an order was sealed at Edmonton Country Court which was not agreed on which was Enfield Council drafted order, which we never agreed to and feel it is misleading as to what was said in court.
I believe a lot of what was said in court is not being told and misleading information is being said, maybe someone should ask Ludmilla Lyavoo what the judge said when Ludmilla Lyavoo said she
4422,
would go for a possession order to the judge because she did not get what she wanted. This misleading information needs to stop as it is a beach of the data protection act. I look forward to hearing from you regarding this, please can you reply as I did not get a reply from you to my last email, I sent to you.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell

4
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1117. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Mr Simon Cordell_ (3)
/ **Page Numbers:** 4423,4424,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 December **2018** 17:12
To: Andrea Clemons
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Mr. Simon Cordell
109 Burncroft Avenue
EN3 7JQ
Dear Andrea Clemons and Alev Cazimoglu

Today the MP's aid for Joan Ryan, Alev Cazimoglu sent me a copy of your letter dated the 12/12/**2018**, I am shocked to see what is written within it and the misleading information being passed over to the MP Joan Ryan. It was not agreed on the condition that Mr. Cordell should engage with mental health services and provide medical evidence to support the housing management **transfer** application. The court did not state this so I do not know where this is coming from. I also do not understand where it is coming from that Mr. Cordell had to provided supporting letter from the mental health services to support his management **transfer** application, and he has not done this, he was never meant to have done this and the management **transfer** application was completed by Enfield Council to go to the panel on the 17/08/**2018** and it was ready to go to the panel on this date, but this was deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which would have taken place on 28/09/**2018**, which never happened. The reason for it being deferred was so that I Miss Lorraine Cordell could try and get a letter from the mental health team, which I could not so it therefore should have gone ahead to the panel on the 28/09/**2018**, which I do have the emails to prove this. I also do not understand why Enfield Council is stating supported accommodation was being asked for as this was never asked for. I did however state in court that a 2 bedroom would be better as my son could have family live with him so he could get support from his family; I have never said I am his career I have never said a lot of things that Enfield Council is stating I have said.
It was stated in the court order.

- UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs. Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's neighborhood officer in making a housing management **transfer** application on or before 16 August **2018**.
- UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management **transfer** application as quickly as possible after being made.
- AND UPON the Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.

The order was to be agreed with my son's solicitor upon being drafted by Enfield Council, but my son's solicitor was on annual leave and therefore did not reply to Enfield Council order until she came back of leave, But when you emailed her it came back that she was on annual leave so Enfield Council was well aware of this. Upon her return from annual leave her amended order was sent over to Ludmilla Lyavoo, which my son's solicitor never had a reply back from Ludmilla Lyavoo regarding her amended order, but some days after the amended order was sent over to Ludmilla Lyavoo, it seems an order was sealed at Edmonton Country Court which was not agreed on which was Enfield Council drafted order, which we never agreed to and feel it is misleading as to what was said in court. I believe a lot of what was said in court is not being told and misleading information is being said, maybe someone should ask Ludmilla Lyavoo what the judge said when Ludmilla Lyavoo said she

4424,

would go for a possession order to the judge because she did not get what she wanted. There is also the fact that my son was willing to stay in Hospital when he was sectioned on the 25/10/**2018**, it was the hospital that discharged him on the 15/11/**2018** due to not getting the section 3 on my son they wanted, that was heard on the 14/11/**2018**, my son said as soon as he knew they was not allowing the section 3 on the 14/11/**2018** that they would kick him out of the hospital, as this is what they did in **2016**, and the next day the 15/11/**2018** that is what the doctors did kicked him out the hospital, yet my son was willing to stay and build trust up with the doctors and the mental health team, which had broken down due to what has been ongoing for some time. Which in fact would have been a lot better as if he had been allowed to stay in hospital like he wanted maybe by now they would have been trust built up with the doctors and teams, this is what Soohah Appadoo wanted to do as he saw that there was a real problem with trust and stated this at the appeal on the section 2 at the hearing. On the 15/12/**2018** I myself spoke to Soohah Appadoo on the phone, but since that we have heard nothing from him is this what is being called support put in place when my son was discharged from hospital? This misleading information needs to stop as it is a beach of the data protection act. I look forward to hearing from you regarding this, please can you reply as I did not get a reply from you to my last email, I sent to you.
Regards

Lorraine Cordell

5

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1118. Lorraine Cordell _Fwd._ Mr Simon Cordell
/ Page Numbers: 4425,4426,
From: Lorraine Cordell
lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 December **2018** 17:19
To: Andrea Clemons
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: FW: Mr. Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ
Dear Andrea Clemons and Alev Cazimoglu
I made a mistake with one date which stated 15/12/**2018** when it was meant to be 15/11/**2018**, I have updated the below email to correct the date, please read below email.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell
From: Lorraine Cordell
mailto: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Sent: 17 December **2018** 17:12
To: Andrea Clemons
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: RE: Mr. Simon Cordell. 109 Burncroft Avenue. EN3 7JQ
Dear Andrea Clemons and Alev Cazimoglu
Today the MP's aid for Joan Ryan, Alev Cazimoglu sent me a copy of your letter dated the **12/12/2018**, I am shocked to see what is written within it and the misleading information being passed over to the MP Joan Ryan.
It was not agreed on the condition that Mr. Cordell should engage with mental health services and provide medical evidence to support the housing management **transfer** application.
The court did not state this so I do not know where this is coming from.
I also do not understand where it is coming from that Mr. Cordell had to provided supporting letter from the mental health services to support his management **transfer** application, and he has not done this, he was never meant to have done this and the management **transfer** application was completed by Enfield Council to go to the panel on the **17/08/2018** and it was ready to go to the panel on this date, but this was deferred to be considered at the next panel meeting which would have taken place on **28/09/2018,** which never happened.
The reason for it being deferred was so that I Miss Lorraine Cordell could try and get a letter from the mental health team, which I could not so it therefore should have gone ahead to the panel on the **28/09/2018,** which I do have the emails to prove this.
I also do not understand why Enfield Council is stating supported accommodation was being asked for as this was never asked for.
I did however state in court that a 2 bedroom would be better as my son could have family live with him so he could get support from his family; I have never said I am his career I have never said a lot of things that Enfield Council is stating I have said.
It was stated in the court order.

- UPON the Defendant's mother Mrs. Lorraine Cordell, confirming that she will engage with the Claimant and assist the Defendant's neighborhood officer in making a housing management **transfer** application on or before **16 August 2018.**
- UPON the Claimant agreeing that it will deal with the housing management **transfer** application as quickly as possible after being made.

4426,

• AND UPON the **Defendants mother agreeing to engage with the Enfield Mental Health Unit team** so the Defendant could receive assistance with his mental health conditions and housing.

The order was to be agreed with my son's solicitor upon being drafted by Enfield Council, but my son's solicitor was on annual leave and therefore did not reply to Enfield Council order until she came back of leave, but when you emailed her, it came back that she was on annual leave so Enfield Council was aware of this.

Upon her return from annual leave her amended order was sent over to Ludmilla lyavoo, which my son's solicitor never had a reply back from Ludmilla lyavoo regarding her amended order, but some days after the amended order was sent over to Ludmilla lyavoo, it seems an order was sealed at Edmonton Country Court which was not agreed on which was Enfield Council drafted order, which we never agreed to and feel it is misleading as to what was said in court.

I believe a lot of what was said in court is not being told and misleading information is being said, maybe someone should ask Ludmilla lyavoo what the judge said when Ludmilla lyavoo said she would go for a possession order to the judge because she did not get what she wanted.

There is also the fact that my son was willing to stay in Hospital when he was sectioned on the **25/10/2018,** it was the hospital that discharged him on the **15/11/2018** due to not getting the section 3 on my son they wanted, that was heard on the **14/11/2018**, my son said as soon as he knew they was not allowing the section 3 on the **14/11/2018** that they would kick him out of the hospital, as this is what they did in **2016**, and the next day the **15/11/2018** that is what the doctors did kicked him out the hospital, yet my son was willing to stay and build trust up with the doctors and the mental health team, which had broken down due to what has been ongoing for some time. Which in fact would have been a lot better as if he had been allowed to stay in hospital like he wanted maybe by now they would have been trust built up with the doctors and teams, this is what **Soohah Appadoo** wanted to do as he saw that there was a real problem with trust and stated this at the appeal on the section 2 at the hearing.

On the **15/11/2018** I spoke to Soohah Appadoo on the phone, but since that we have heard nothing from him is this what is being called support put in place when my son was discharged from hospital?

This misleading information needs to stop as it is a beach of the data protection act.

I look forward to hearing from you regarding this, please can you reply as I did not get a reply from you to my last email, I sent to you.

Regards

Lorraine Cordell

		18/12/2018		
		19/12/2018		
		20/12/2018		
	1 • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1122. Alev_ (5) / **Page Numbers:** 4431, **2** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1123. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (Case Ref_ JR5802) _ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4432,4433,	21/12/2018		

1

The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:

1122. alev_ (5)

/ Page Numbers: 4431,
From: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Sent: 21 December **2018** 11:41
To: lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk
Subject: FW: (Case Ref: JR5802)
Attachments: image003.jpg
image002.jpg
image001.png
Dear Lorraine
Please see latest response from the Mental Health Trust following Joan's request for an appointment for Simon.
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
www.joanryan.org.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London,
SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield, EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543
Sent: 18 December **2018** 16:56
To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev
Subject: RE: (Case Ref: JR5802)
Dear Alev,
Thank you for your email.
I can confirm that the team is trying to work with Mr. Cordell, and that appointments have been offered.
Best Wishes Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust

2
The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:
1123. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ (Case Ref_ JR5802) _ (1)
/ Page Numbers: 4432,4433,
From: Lorraine Cordell [lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk]
Sent: 21 December **2018** 12:53
To: alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk
Subject: Re: (Case Ref: JR5802)
Dear Alev
I called and got a call back from Simon case team the other day. From what I am being told they say they sent him an appointment for the **04/12/2018** for a review, which I know nothing about, it was also for Simon to go to their clinic, which I said Well you know Simon does not leave the flat so why would you not have booked to go and see him at home.
He stated that it would be better for Simon to go to them, I said but how is he going to do that when he does not leave the flat, and you are well aware of that, are you not meant to be working in the best interest of the

client, and you are well aware Simon does not cope when he goes out so you are making it worse for him why don't you go and see Simon at home.
He tried all he could to get out of it, but then said he would talk to the team regarding if they can go see Simon at home and would let me know the outcome after the meeting regarding it.
Regards
Lorraine Cordell Sent from my iPhone
On 21 Dec **2018**, at 11:40
alev.cazimoglu@parliament.uk wrote:
Dear Lorraine
Please see latest response from the Mental Health Trust following Joan's request for an appointment for Simon.
Kind regards,
Alev, on behalf of Joan Ryan MP
Labour Member of Parliament for Enfield North
t: 0208 804 4543 (Enfield North)
t: 0207 219 2442 (Westminster)
e: Joan.ryan.mp@parliament.uk
w: www.ioanryan.ora.uk
Westminster Office:
House of Commons, London,
SW1A OAA
T: 0207 219 2442
Constituency Office:
542 Hertford Road, Enfield,
EN3 5ST
T: 0208 804 4543
Sent: 18 December **2018** 16:56
To: CAZIMOGLU, Alev
Subject: RE: (Case Ref: JR5802)
Dear Alev,
Thank you for your email.
I can confirm that the team is trying to work with Mr. Cordell, and that appointments have been offered.
Best Wishes
4433,
Rachel Yona
Enfield Adult Mental Health Community Services Manager Barnet, Enfield & Haringey Mental Health Trust

		22/12/2018		
		23/12/2018		
		24/12/2018		
		25/12/2018		
		26/12/2018		
		27/12/2018		
		28/12/2018		
		29/12/2018		
		30/12/2018		
		31/12/2018		

January 2019				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/01/2019		
		02/01/2019		
	• **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** **Page Numbers:** 93,94,95 **94** **Sent: 03 January 2019 11:18** **To: APPADOO, Soobah** (BARNET, ENFIELD, ANDHARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST). **BENYURE, George** (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); **GREENSIDES, Jonathan** (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); **HUSSAIN, Basit** (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Cc: DINALA, Allan (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); **MURPHY, Lucy** (BARNET, ENFIELD, ANDHARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); Forensic. Referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD, ANDHARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Subject: Re: Simon Cordell Dear all, Happy New Year. I wonder if I could email about Simon Cordell.	03/01/2019		

	• **The Doctor's Folder / pub Book Issue: 1!** **Stage 3** **Folder: 3** **Page Numbers:** 93,94,95 **93** **From: ROGERS, Tim** (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) **Sent: 04 January 2019 15:08** **Cc: DINALA, Allan** (BARNET, ENFIELD, ANDHARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); **MURPHY, Lucy** (BARNET, ENFIELD, ANDHARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); Forensic. Referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD, ANDHARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Subject: Re: Simon +++ **From: APPADOO, Soobah** (BARNET, ENFIELD, ANDHARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) **Sent: 04 January 2019 12:19** **To: ROGERS, Tim** (BARNET, ENFIELD, ANDHARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); **BENYURE, George** (BARNET, ENFIELD, ANDHARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); **GREENSIDES, Jonathan** (BARNET, ENFIELD, ANDHARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); **HUSSAIN, Basit** (BARNET, ENFIELD, ANDHARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) **Cc: DINALA, Allan** (BARNET, ENFIELD, ANDHARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); **MURPHY, Lucy** (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST); Forensic. Referrals (BARNET, ENFIELD, AND HARINGEY MENTAL HEALTH NHS TRUST) Subject: RE: Simon Cordell Dear Dr Rogers, He has not engaged with us; we have not been able to review him	04/01/2019		

	94 Perhaps we could have a Professionals Meeting after the Unmanaged Risk Forum and make joint decisions in that meeting. We will			
		05/01/2019		
		06/01/2019		
	• Disrepair! • The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! • The banging Continued at me! • Working at home! **1** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1131. Trishna Kerai _RE_ Simon Cordell-E00ED049 / **Page Numbers:** 4455,4456, **2** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1132. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Simon Cordell-E00ED049_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4457,4458,4459, **3** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1133. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Health Records Subject Access Request S / **Page Numbers:** 4460, **1.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 1. 1. 1 Trishna@stuartmillersolicitors.co.uk_01.07.2019_ RE Simon Cordell-E00ED049 11:13:00 07/01/2019 / **Page Numbers:** 1,2,3,4,5,6,7,8,9,10,11,12,13	07/01/2019		
		08/01/2019		

		09/01/2019		
		10/01/2019		
		11/01/2019		
		12/01/2019		
		13/01/2019		
		14/01/2019		
		15/01/2019		
		16/01/2019		
		17/01/2019		
		18/01/2019		
		19/01/2019		
		20/01/2019		
	• Disrepair! • The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! • The banging Continued at me! • Working at home! **1** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1137. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Your request for information (Our ref_ CRM SAR 1085) _ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4470,4471,4472,4473, **2** • **The Enfield Gov / Email's Issue:** 1138. Lorraine Cordell _Re_ Health Records Subject Access Request S_ (1) / **Page Numbers:** 4474, **3.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 3. 1. 1 lorraine32@blueyonder.co.uk_01.21.2019_RE Your request for information (Our ref CRM SAR 13:54:00 21/01/2019 / **Page Numbers:** 16,17,18,19,20	21/01/2019		
		22/01/2019		
		23/01/2019		
		24/01/2019		
		25/01/2019		

	RE NOTICE OF SEEKING • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** Simon MP3'S Indexed **1x Recording** 01m. doctors 2 looking for Docs Alabaz + Andrew 25_01_2019 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. doctors 2 looking for docs Alabaz + Andrew 25_01_2019.mp3			
	"My Birthday"	26/01/2019		
		27/01/2019		
		27/01/2019		
		28/01/2019		
		29/01/2019		
		30/01/2019		
		31/01/2019		
February 2019				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/02/2019		
		02/02/2019		
		03/02/2019		
		04/02/2019		
		05/02/2019		
	0 • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** Simon MP3'S Indexed **1x Recording** 01m. Mental Health Kevin 06_02_2019 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. Mental Health Kevin 06_02_2019m.WMA Update	06/02/2019		

	5 • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** 01m. Mental Health Kevin (2) 07_02_2019m **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, Update 01m. Mental Health Kevin (2) 07_02_2019m.WMA	07/02/2019		
		08/02/2019		
		09/02/2019		
		10/02/2019		
		11/02/2019		
		12/02/2019		
		13/02/2019		
		14/02/2019		
		15/02/2019		
		16/02/2019		
		17/02/2019		
		18/02/2019		
		19/02/2019		
		20/02/2019		
		21/02/2019		
		22/02/2019		
		23/02/2019		
		24/02/2019		
		25/02/2019		
		26/02/2019		
		27/02/2019		
		27/02/2019		
		28/02/2019		
March 2019				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/03/2019		
		02/03/2019		
		03/03/2019		
		04/03/2019		
		05/03/2019		

		06/03/2019		
		07/03/2019		
		08/03/2019		
		09/03/2019		
		10/03/2019		
		11/03/2019		
	• **1** **Letter of my GP**	12/03/2019		
		13/03/2019		
		14/03/2019		
		15/03/2019		
		16/03/2019		
		17/03/2019		
		18/03/2019		
		19/03/2019		
		20/03/2019		
		21/03/2019		
		22/03/2019		
		23/03/2019		
		24/03/2019		
		25/03/2019		
		26/03/2019		
		27/03/2019		
		27/03/2019		
		28/03/2019		
		29/03/2019		
		30/03/2019		
		31/03/2019		
April 2019				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/04/2019		
		02/04/2019		
		03/04/2019		
		04/04/2019		
		05/04/2019		
		06/04/2019		
		07/04/2019		
		08/04/2019		

		09/04/2019		
		10/04/2019		
		11/04/2019		
		12/04/2019		
		13/04/2019		
		14/04/2019		
		15/04/2019		
		16/04/2019		
		17/04/2019		
		18/04/2019		
		19/04/2019		
		20/04/2019		
		21/04/2019		
		22/04/2019		
		23/04/2019		
		24/04/2019		
		25/04/2019		
		26/04/2019		
		27/04/2019		
		28/04/2019		
		29/04/2019		
		30/04/2019		
May 2019				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/05/2019		
		02/05/2019		
	• Disrepair! • The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! • The banging Continued at me! • Working at home! • **The 2nd Possession Order,** The Enfield Council! • **117 Burncroft Avenue** The 2ND set of Tenant's since the Problems Started with the Flat being used as an Offensives Weapons against my Person and against my free will. has been **"Re-Vacated"** again by John Iron	03/05/2019		

	1 • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** 01m. 48. doctors 2 03/05/2019 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. 48. doctors 2 03_05_2019.docx 01m. 48. doctors 2 03_05_2019.htm 01m. 48. doctors 2 03_05_2019.wma			
		04/05/2019		
		05/05/2019		
		06/05/2019		
		07/05/2019		
		08/05/2019		
		09/05/2019		
		10/05/2019		
		11/05/2019		
		12/05/2019		
		13/05/2019		
		14/05/2019		
		15/05/2019		
		16/05/2019		
		17/05/2019		
		18/05/2019		
		19/05/2019		
		20/05/2019		
		21/05/2019		
		22/05/2019		
		23/05/2019		
		23/05/2019		
		24/05/2019		
		25/05/2019		
		26/05/2019		
		27/05/2019		
		27/05/2019		
		28/05/2019		
		29/05/2019		
		30/05/2019		
		31/05/2019		
June 2019				

Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/06/2019		
		02/06/2019		
	1 • **Barnet, Enfield, and Haringey Mental Health NHS Trust** **NHS Number:** 434 096 1671 **Hospital Number:**11214451	03/06/2019		
		04/06/2019		
		05/06/2019		
		06/06/2019		
		07/06/2019		
		08/06/2019		
		09/06/2019		
		10/06/2019		
		11/06/2019		
		12/06/2019		
		13/06/2019		
		14/06/2019		
		15/06/2019		
		16/06/2019		
		17/06/2019		
		18/06/2019		
		19/06/2019		
		20/06/2019		
		21/06/2019		
		22/06/2019		
		23/06/2019		
		23/06/2019		
		24/06/2019		
		25/06/2019		
		26/06/2019		
		27/06/2019		
		27/06/2019		
		28/06/2019		
		29/06/2019		
		30/06/2019		
	July 2019			

Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/07/2019		
		02/07/2019		
		03/07/2019		
		04/07/2019		
		05/07/2019		
		06/07/2019		
		07/07/2019		
		08/07/2019		
		09/07/2019		
		10/07/2019		
		11/07/2019		
		12/07/2019		
		13/07/2019		
		14/07/2019		
		15/07/2019		
		16/07/2019		
		17/07/2019		
	• Disrepair! • The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! • The banging Continued at me! • Working at home! • **117 Burncroft Avenue** The 3rd set of Tenant's since the Problems Started with the Flat being used as an Offensives Weapons against my Person and against my free will. has been **"Re-Vacated"** again by John Iron **1** • **117 Burncroft Avenue** **I woke up this morning laying down on my sofa.** **Uncle Andrew** turned **2** • **12:18** Called police upstairs knife **40.** • **Additional Email Attachments & Emails / Issue:** 40. 1. 1			

	Shelaine @tyrerroxburggh of Enfield -v- Simon Cordell 3 17/07/2019 / **Page Numbers:** 387,388,389			
		18/07/2019		
		19/07/2019		
		20/07/2019		
		21/07/2019		
		22/07/2019		
		23/07/2019		
		24/07/2019		
		24/07/2019		
		25/07/2019		
		26/07/2019		
		27/07/2019		
		28/07/2019		
		29/07/2019		
		30/07/2019		
		31/07/2019		
August 2019				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/08/2019		
		02/08/2019		
		03/08/2019		
		04/08/2019		
		05/08/2019		
		06/08/2019		
		07/08/2019		
		08/08/2019		
		09/08/2019		
		10/08/2019		
		11/08/2019		
		12/08/2019		
		13/08/2019		
		14/08/2019		
		15/08/2019		
		16/08/2019		
		17/08/2019		
		18/08/2019		

		19/08/2019		
		20/08/2019		
		21/08/2019		
		22/08/2019		
		23/08/2019		
		24/08/2019		
		25/08/2019		
		26/08/2019		
		27/08/2019		
		28/08/2019		
		29/08/2019		
		30/08/2019		
		31/08/2019		

September 2019

Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/09/2019		
		02/09/2019		
		03/09/2019		
		04/09/2019		
		05/09/2019		
		06/09/2019		
		07/09/2019		
		08/09/2019		
		09/09/2019		
		10/09/2019		
		11/09/2019		
		12/09/2019		
		13/09/2019		
		14/09/2019		
		15/09/2019		
		16/09/2019		
		17/09/2019		
		18/09/2019		
		19/09/2019		
		20/09/2019		
		21/09/2019		
		22/09/2019		
		23/09/2019		
		24/09/2019		
		25/09/2019		
		26/09/2019		

		27/09/2019		
		28/09/2019		
		29/09/2019		
		30/09/2019		

October 2019

Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/10/2019		
		02/10/2019		
		03/10/2019		
		04/10/2019		
		05/10/2019		
		06/10/2019		
		07/10/2019		
		08/10/2019		
		09/10/2019		
		10/10/2019		
		11/10/2019		
		12/10/2019		
		13/10/2019		
		14/10/2019		
		15/10/2019		
		16/10/2019		
		17/10/2019		
		18/10/2019		
		19/10/2019		
		20/10/2019		
		21/10/2019		
		22/10/2019		
		23/10/2019		
		24/10/2019		
		25/10/2019		
		26/10/2019		
		27/10/2019		
		28/10/2019		
		29/10/2019		
		30/10/2019		
		31/10/2019		

November 2019

Dates	**Incidents**

	1 • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** 01m. Mental Health (2) 01 11 2019 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. Mental Health (2) 01 11 2019.WMA Update	01/11/2019		
		02/11/2019		
		03/11/2019		
	• Disrepair! • The Asbo Order got granted in Error with Full Conditions against me and fraudulently! • The banging Continued at me! • Working at home! • **113 Burncroft Avenue** Richard Continued to victimise me the same way the past occupiers had prior! **"Re-Vacated"** • **117 Burncroft Avenue** The 3rd set of Tenant's since the Problems Started with the Flat being used as an Offensives Weapons against my Person and against my free will. has been **"Re-Vacated"** again by John Iron **1** • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** 01m. Mental Health (3) 04 11 2019 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. Mental Health (3) 04 11 2019 aaaaaaaaa.WMA Update **2** • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1**	04/11/2019		

	1x Recording 01m. Mental Health Resolution (2) 04 11 2019 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. Mental Health Resolution (2) 04 11 2019 aaaaaaaaaa.WMA Update **3** • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** 01m. Mental Health Resolution (3) 04 11 2019 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. Mental Health Resolution (3) 04 11 2019.WMA Update **4** • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** 01m. Mental Health Resolution (4) 04 11 2019 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. Mental Health Resolution (4) 04 11 2019.WMA Update **5** • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** Mental Health Resolution (5) 04 11 2019 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, Mental Health Resolution (5) 04 11 2019.WMA Update **6** • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** 01m. Mental Health Resolution (6) 04 11 2019 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. Mental Health Resolution (6) 04 11 2019.WMA Update **7** • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1**			

	1x Recording 01m. Mental Health Resolution (7) 04 11 2019 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. Mental Health Resolution (7) 04 11 2019.WMA Update **8** • **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** 01m. Mental Health Resolution 04 11 2019 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, 01m. Mental Health Resolution 04 11 2019.WMA Update			
		05/11/2019		
		06/11/2019		
		07/11/2019		
		08/11/2019		
		09/11/2019		
		10/11/2019		
		11/11/2019		
		12/11/2019		
		13/11/2019		
		14/11/2019		
		15/11/2019		
		16/11/2019		
		17/11/2019		
		18/11/2019		
		19/11/2019		
		20/11/2019		
		21/11/2019		
		22/11/2019		
		23/11/2019		
		24/11/2019		
		25/11/2019		
		26/11/2019		
		27/11/2019		
		28/11/2019		
		29/11/2019		
		30/11/2019		

December 2019

Dates	Incidents			
		01/12/2019		
		02/12/2019		
		03/12/2019		
		04/12/2019		
		05/12/2019		
		06/12/2019		
		07/12/2019		
		08/12/2019		
		09/12/2019		
		10/12/2019		
		11/12/2019		
		12/12/2019		
		13/12/2019		
		14/12/2019		
		15/12/2019		
		16/12/2019		
		17/12/2019		
		18/12/2019		
		19/12/2019		
		20/12/2019		
		21/12/2019		
		22/12/2019		
		23/12/2019		
		24/12/2019		
		25/12/2019		
		26/12/2019		
		27/12/2019		
		28/12/2019		
		29/12/2019		
		30/12/2019		
		31/12/2019		

January 2020

Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/01/2020		
		02/01/2020		
		03/01/2020		
		04/01/2020		
		05/01/2020		
		06/01/2020		
		07/01/2020		
		08/01/2020		
		09/01/2020		
		10/01/2020		
		11/01/2020		
		12/01/2020		
		13/01/2020		
		14/01/2020		
		15/01/2020		
		16/01/2020		
		17/01/2020		
		18/01/2020		
		19/01/2020		
		20/01/2020		
		21/01/2020		
		22/01/2020		
		23/01/2020		
		24/01/2020		
		25/01/2020		
		26/01/2020		
		27/01/2020		
		27/01/2020		
		28/01/2020		
		29/01/2020		
		30/01/2020		
		31/01/2020		

February 2020

Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/02/2020		
		02/02/2020		
		03/02/2020		
		04/02/2020		
		05/02/2020		

		06/02/2020		
		07/02/2020		
		08/02/2020		
		09/02/2020		
		10/02/2020		
		11/02/2020		
		12/02/2020		
		13/02/2020		
		14/02/2020		
		15/02/2020		
		16/02/2020		
		17/02/2020		
		18/02/2020		
		19/02/2020		
		20/02/2020		
		21/02/2020		
		22/02/2020		
		23/02/2020		
		24/02/2020		
		25/02/2020		
		26/02/2020		
		27/02/2020		
		27/02/2020		
		28/02/2020		
March 2020				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/03/2020		
		02/03/2020		
		03/03/2020		
		04/03/2020		
		05/03/2020		
		06/03/2020		
		07/03/2020		
		08/03/2020		
		09/03/2020		
		10/03/2020		
		11/03/2020		
		12/03/2020		
		13/03/2020		
		14/03/2020		
		15/03/2020		

		16/03/2020		
		17/03/2020		
		18/03/2020		
		19/03/2020		
		20/03/2020		
		21/03/2020		
		22/03/2020		
		23/03/2020		
		24/03/2020		
		25/03/2020		
		26/03/2020		
		27/03/2020		
		27/03/2020		
		28/03/2020		
		29/03/2020		
		30/03/2020		
		31/03/2020		
April 2020				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/04/2020		
		02/04/2020		
		03/04/2020		
		04/04/2020		
		05/04/2020		
		06/04/2020		
		07/04/2020		
		08/04/2020		
		09/04/2020		
		10/04/2020		
		11/04/2020		
		12/04/2020		
		13/04/2020		
		14/04/2020		
		15/04/2020		
		16/04/2020		
		17/04/2020		
		18/04/2020		
		19/04/2020		
		20/04/2020		
		21/04/2020		
		22/04/2020		

		23/04/2020		
		24/04/2020		
		25/04/2020		
		26/04/2020		
		27/04/2020		
		28/04/2020		
		29/04/2020		
		30/04/2020		

May 2020

Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/05/2020		
		02/05/2020		
		03/05/2020		
		04/05/2020		
		05/05/2020		
		06/05/2020		
		07/05/2020		
		08/05/2020		
		09/05/2020		
		10/05/2020		
		11/05/2020		
		12/05/2020		
		13/05/2020		
		14/05/2020		
		15/05/2020		
		16/05/2020		
		17/05/2020		
		18/05/2020		
		19/05/2020		
		20/05/2020		
		21/05/2020		
		22/05/2020		
		23/05/2020		
		23/05/2020		
		24/05/2020		
		25/05/2020		
		26/05/2020		
		27/05/2020		
		27/05/2020		
		28/05/2020		
		29/05/2020		

		30/05/2020		
		31/05/2020		
June 2020				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/06/2020		
		02/06/2020		
		03/06/2020		
		04/06/2020		
		05/06/2020		
		06/06/2020		
		07/06/2020		
		08/06/2020		
		09/06/2020		
		10/06/2020		
		11/06/2020		
		12/06/2020		
		13/06/2020		
		14/06/2020		
		15/06/2020		
		16/06/2020		
		17/06/2020		
		18/06/2020		
		19/06/2020		
		20/06/2020		
		21/06/2020		
		22/06/2020		
		23/06/2020		
		23/06/2020		
		24/06/2020		
		25/06/2020		
		26/06/2020		
		27/06/2020		
		27/06/2020		
		28/06/2020		
	• **Simon Cordell's MP3'S Indexed** **Stage 1** **1x Recording** Barnet Mental Health DM650244 -29-06-2020 **Page Number: Update Page Number** 1, Barnet Mental Health DM650244 -29-06-2020.mp3	29/06/2020		

	Update			
		30/06/2020		
July 2020				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/07/2020		
		02/07/2020		
		03/07/2020		
		04/07/2020		
		05/07/2020		
		06/07/2020		
		07/07/2020		
		08/07/2020		
		09/07/2020		
		10/07/2020		
		11/07/2020		
		12/07/2020		
		13/07/2020		
		14/07/2020		
		15/07/2020		
		16/07/2020		
		17/07/2020		
		18/07/2020		
		19/07/2020		
		20/07/2020		
		21/07/2020		
		22/07/2020		
		23/07/2020		
		24/07/2020		
		24/07/2020		
		25/07/2020		
		26/07/2020		
		27/07/2020		
		28/07/2020		
		29/07/2020		
		30/07/2020		
		31/07/2020		
August 2020				

Dates	Incidents			
		01/08/2020		
		02/08/2020		
		03/08/2020		
		04/08/2020		
		05/08/2020		
		06/08/2020		
		07/08/2020		
		08/08/2020		
		09/08/2020		
		10/08/2020		
		11/08/2020		
		12/08/2020		
		13/08/2020		
		14/08/2020		
		15/08/2020		
		16/08/2020		
		17/08/2020		
		18/08/2020		
		19/08/2020		
		20/08/2020		
		21/08/2020		
		22/08/2020		
		23/08/2020		
		24/08/2020		
		25/08/2020		
		26/08/2020		
		27/08/2020		
		28/08/2020		
		29/08/2020		
		30/08/2020		
		31/08/2020		

September 2020

Dates	Incidents			
		01/09/2020		
		02/09/2020		
		03/09/2020		
		04/09/2020		
		05/09/2020		
		06/09/2020		
		07/09/2020		

		08/09/2020		
		09/09/2020		
		10/09/2020		
		11/09/2020		
		12/09/2020		
		13/09/2020		
		14/09/2020		
		15/09/2020		
		16/09/2020		
		17/09/2020		
		18/09/2020		
		19/09/2020		
		20/09/2020		
		21/09/2020		
		22/09/2020		
		23/09/2020		
		24/09/2020		
		25/09/2020		
		26/09/2020		
		27/09/2020		
		28/09/2020		
		29/09/2020		
		30/09/2020		
October 2020				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/10/2020		
		02/10/2020		
		03/10/2020		
		04/10/2020		
		05/10/2020		
		06/10/2020		
		07/10/2020		
		08/10/2020		
		09/10/2020		
		10/10/2020		
		11/10/2020		
		12/10/2020		
		13/10/2020		
		14/10/2020		
		15/10/2020		
		16/10/2020		

		17/10/2020		
		18/10/2020		
		19/10/2020		
		20/10/2020		
		21/10/2020		
		22/10/2020		
		23/10/2020		
		24/10/2020		
		25/10/2020		
		26/10/2020		
		27/10/2020		
		28/10/2020		
		29/10/2020		
		30/10/2020		
		31/10/2020		
November 2020				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/11/2020		
		02/11/2020		
		03/11/2020		
		04/11/2020		
		05/11/2020		
		06/11/2020		
		07/11/2020		
		08/11/2020		
		09/11/2020		
		10/11/2020		
		11/11/2020		
		12/11/2020		
		13/11/2020		
		14/11/2020		
		15/11/2020		
		16/11/2020		
		17/11/2020		
		18/11/2020		
		19/11/2020		
		20/11/2020		
		21/11/2020		
		22/11/2020		
		23/11/2020		
		24/11/2020		

		25/11/2020		
		26/11/2020		
		27/11/2020		
		28/11/2020		
		29/11/2020		
		30/11/2020		
December 2020				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/12/2020		
		02/12/2020		
		03/12/2020		
		04/12/2020		
		05/12/2020		
		06/12/2020		
		07/12/2020		
		08/12/2020		
		09/12/2020		
		10/12/2020		
		11/12/2020		
		12/12/2020		
		13/12/2020		
		14/12/2020		
		15/12/2020		
		16/12/2020		
		17/12/2020		
		18/12/2020		
		19/12/2020		
		20/12/2020		
		21/12/2020		
		22/12/2020		
		23/12/2020		
		24/12/2020		
		25/12/2020		
		26/12/2020		
		27/12/2020		
		28/12/2020		
		29/12/2020		
		30/12/2020		
		31/12/2020		

January 2021				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/01/2021		
		02/01/2021		
		03/01/2021		
		04/01/2021		
		05/01/2021		
		06/01/2021		
		07/01/2021		
		08/01/2021		
		09/01/2021		
		10/01/2021		
		11/01/2021		
		12/01/2021		
		13/01/2021		
		14/01/2021		
		15/01/2021		
		16/01/2021		
		17/01/2021		
		18/01/2021		
		19/01/2021		
		20/01/2021		
		21/01/2021		
		22/01/2021		
		23/01/2021		
		24/01/2021		
		25/01/2021		
		26/01/2021		
		27/01/2021		
		27/01/2021		
		28/01/2021		
		29/01/2021		
		30/01/2021		
		31/01/2021		

February 2021				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/02/2021		

		02/02/2021		
		03/02/2021		
		04/02/2021		
		05/02/2021		
		06/02/2021		
		07/02/2021		
		08/02/2021		
		09/02/2021		
		10/02/2021		
		11/02/2021		
		12/02/2021		
		13/02/2021		
		14/02/2021		
		15/02/2021		
		16/02/2021		
		17/02/2021		
		18/02/2021		
		19/02/2021		
		20/02/2021		
		21/02/2021		
		22/02/2021		
		23/02/2021		
		24/02/2021		
		25/02/2021		
		26/02/2021		
		27/02/2021		
		27/02/2021		
		28/02/2021		
March 2021				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/03/2021		
		02/03/2021		
		03/03/2021		
		04/03/2021		
		05/03/2021		
		06/03/2021		
		07/03/2021		
		08/03/2021		
		09/03/2021		
		10/03/2021		
		11/03/2021		

		12/03/2021		
		13/03/2021		
		14/03/2021		
		15/03/2021		
		16/03/2021		
		17/03/2021		
		18/03/2021		
		19/03/2021		
		20/03/2021		
		21/03/2021		
		22/03/2021		
		23/03/2021		
		24/03/2021		
		25/03/2021		
		26/03/2021		
		27/03/2021		
		27/03/2021		
		28/03/2021		
		29/03/2021		
		30/03/2021		
		31/03/2021		
April 2021				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/04/2021		
		02/04/2021		
		03/04/2021		
		04/04/2021		
		05/04/2021		
		06/04/2021		
		07/04/2021		
		08/04/2021		
		09/04/2021		
		10/04/2021		
		11/04/2021		
		12/04/2021		
		13/04/2021		
		14/04/2021		
		15/04/2021		
		16/04/2021		
		17/04/2021		
		18/04/2021		

		19/04/2021		
		20/04/2021		
		21/04/2021		
		22/04/2021		
		23/04/2021		
		24/04/2021		
		25/04/2021		
		26/04/2021		
		27/04/2021		
		28/04/2021		
		29/04/2021		
		30/04/2021		

May 2021

Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/05/2021		
		02/05/2021		
		03/05/2021		
		04/05/2021		
		05/05/2021		
		06/05/2021		
		07/05/2021		
		08/05/2021		

08/05/2021
The **08/05/2021** was like most days in my thirties I was in doors working on what the Police, Council NHS and neighbours had been doing to me illegally while I continued to get attacked.

		09/05/2021		

09/05/2021
I was in my front room, and I had been getting attacked as per usual by multiple different next-door neighbours all day long and without any due care in response to my health from what they were committed to set out to achieve, deprive me of my life and or wellbeing while harming me in their attempt.
I can clearly remember taking notes on this day of the ongoing to which I was adduced to suffer throughout. The notes are marked that Ozzy.

		10/05/2021		

Part 1 of 2 - 10/05/2021
On the 10/05/2021
I made a telephone call to Sarah Flexure and warned her about what my neighbours.
"*The Enfield Councils and Enfield Homes clients were doing to me and that is also inclusive of my estates community*" are continuing to illegally do to me while I am making my insurance claim against the Enfield Council and teams, and this is that conversation recording transcribed.

--
Speaker 1 (00:00:00)
(00:00:00) Speaker 1
I am going to try and ring again at12:40 on the **10/05/2021** Kay Osbourne as well.
Speaker 1 (00:00:10)
And were going to try to understand exactly what has been going on here.
Speaker 2 (00:00:24)
Hello kay, speaking.
Speaker 1 (00:00:25)
Hello kay, sorry about that. My battery went dead even though I had it plugged it in on charge.
Speaker 1 (00:00:34)
Basically, what I am trying to understand is I have been over the policies that you gave me travellers and Aspin the first point that I wanted to point out is the first document you sent me.
Speaker 1 (00:00:46)
You seem to have sent me a letter which had Enfield Council on it, and it had Aspin and QBE You put Aspin covered 2014 and 2019 when really it was travers.
Speaker 1 (00:01:00)
So, I always thought that it was Aspen that would cover me for the Asbo and onwards when it is not really. It would have been travellers and so I tried. I tried to point that out.
Speaker 2 (00:01:10)
Alright let me just check and I will get the policy up.
Speaker 2 (00:01:12)
I just wanted to point that out.
Speaker 2 (00:01:14)
OK sorry just beer with me I am just getting the policy up just beer with me a moment.
Speaker 1 (00:01:16)
Okay.
Speaker 3 (00:01:18)
What year did you say to me sorry?
Speaker 3 (00:01:19)
The first letter that you sent me.
Speaker 2 (00:01:24)
What?
Speaker 1 (00:01:27)
and it had dear Mr. Cordell. Further to our telephone conversation this afternoon with me I can confirm the Council's public liability insurance policies details are as follows. And you put 50 million for Aspin and you put the 1st of April 2014 to 31st of March 2019.
Speaker 3 (00:01:50)
Oh, that is my error that should have been 2015.
Speaker 1 (00:01:52)
Yeah, so that is the reading 15 and ask and travellers should have.
Speaker 2 (00:01:57)
I do Apologies.
Speaker 1 (00:01:58)
And travellers, should have covered you all and because of that reason, it sort of like it sort of knocked me of what I was doing slightly because I thought I was going to be claiming off Aspen for the ASBO and what I can prove.
Speaker 3 (00:02:11)
Speaker 1 (00:02:12)

But okay, now moving onto the next point from going through the policies themselves. I have been through the police's policy, and I understand that the Council and the police are both government companies and must comply with the Equality Act and everything else.
Speaker 1 (00:02:26)
They are very similar in nature to one another. They set to help the public and to prevent damage to property. Both the companies are.
Speaker 1 (00:02:36)
The police are insured, for from 2 there is two issues that the Police are insured from 2011 and Um, 2012.
Speaker 1 (00:02:45)
Sorry in a long-term contract and their cover till they were covered for five years on there one and so they were covered from June the 1st of June 2012 till the 1st of June 2017, if that makes sense for the five years now in their policy under Page 113, which if you went to my website horrific corruption.
New Speaker (03:11):
I can't get on to it.
New Speaker (03:11):
Okay. but the website.
New Speaker (03:12):
yeah, I cannot get on to tit the website.
New Speaker (03:13):
It does not matter.
Speaker 2 (03:17):
No but you referred to it in the request did not you and you gave links, and I could not even go on to the links because it would not let me.
New Speaker (03:20):
Ok well the website, horrific corruptions.com itself is up and working. And if you go onto the homepage on the home page, there's a, um, there is a link there which takes you to claim examples, which is a claim that I was writing for DAC and putting some bits together. Now, in that you see, um, insurances um, insurance policies. I also sent them to the FOI department, um, who was dealing with FOI department, a copy of the polices insurance. Yeah, what you will notice on page 113 of that policy of Zurich, and in that long-term from 2012 to 17 they have put, um, that they are covered for dishonesty, which covers them for fraudulent activities or their client of the staff and for any dishonest mistakes now. So, you can see that the, that the clause should exist in these sorts of policies and that the Council un no, the police did cover themselves. Where do you.
New Speaker (04:15):
Is that a crime policy or a fidelity guarantee policy?
New Speaker (04:17):
It um the.
New Speaker (04:17):
Or a public liability policy you are referring to.
New Speaker (04:21):
It is the public liability policy itself, uh, for which is taken out to protect the company and the public. So, in the clause you had the Enfield Council had the option available. It says it in the travelers, it says it in all the policies. And when you go to their websites, it says use lot, had the option to pay for dishonesty for your staff when they are visiting your own rented properties or doing anything in the company and use lot never took that option, basically. So therefore, to my understanding, I might be wrong. I am asking for your advice here, to my understanding from going through all the council's policies use lot are not covered for dishonesty or for fraudulent mistakes. Now, since the last time we had our conversation, and I explained to you in jest what I understood had happened to me, I have now managed to compile all the emails for all the years to 2021.
Speaker 1 (05:14):
So, I can prove that we have been writing to like Karen Hale, which is my, which is supposed to be my only point of contact and Karen Hale has never replied to us. We asked for the right to appeal and use lot have

refused to even write back to me. So, you have become the only person I have had contact with. And you have not really made that an issue throughout this time. So, do you know, like, but at the end of the day, I am not allowed to call the civic center. I am not allowed to do nothing. I am not allowed through all these years, since 2017 from being attacked. Like even last night, I was getting attacked again in my house, Ozzie was banging on the wall to girl in 117 was fully attacking me, I cannot lay down in my house without getting attacked Even today now Yeah, it is unfair. My whole life is ruined because what has happened. Now. I can prove what Lemmy done and how we forwarded the councils computers and where the glitches are.
Speaker 2 (06:03):
We are talking about the claim again. Now the claim is being delt with by DAC Beachcroft.
Speaker 1 (06:07):
DAC cannot deal with the claim because DAC is saying that, um, okay, well, he under he is going over the policies and in a sly way, he said, user is not covered for criminal activities, which he is right. Use is not covered for, from my opinion. And for me, overview in your policies, the police were covered, but use where the problem becomes. I would not bother Sue, I would say, okay, well in life, if three people commit a crime, as an example, and two and only one gets caught. If he is covered for insurance, the insurance company would normally pay, even though the other two got caught now, as to say, okay, well, the other two got caught the Council and the Neighbourhood office team did but their insurance policies did not cover them. It would still mean that Zurich would pay me out for the police, but where my problem becomes is when you Zurich policy on page 113, they have got this one clause inside of it.
Speaker 1 (06:58):
And what it says is that Zurich that the police must report any dishonesty within two years of the policy. Now, I do not see how that is fair. And I want to argue with Zurich, and I have been on the phone to legal Umblishmen regarding it because it is a breach of the Equality Act 2010. as to say, okay, for an example, if the policy ends in it, started into June 2016, Hm 2012 and ends in September um, June 2017, if you only have two years, they only have two years to apply for, um, dishonesty after that, because of the clause on page 113 then that would mean it'd be disproportionate to the person at the end of the policy, because the first person would get seven years, um, to the end of the policy. And the last person on the last year would only have two years.
Speaker 2 (07:49):
But that is between you Zurich and the police that is nothing to do with Enfield.
Speaker 1 (07:52):
Yeah. but use lot are in joint circular for what you have done and what I can prove. Yeah. You both signed the,
New Speaker (07:56):
Sorry.
New Speaker (07:56):
you and the police. Both had to make the Asbo together without one. So, you get done for joint enterprise.
Speaker 2 (08:02):
But you are talking about a policy that has got nothing to do with Council.
New Speaker (08:05):
No, but what I am explaining to you,
New Speaker (08:06):
The police have a policy with Zurich so that is between use.
New Speaker (08:09):
I understand that.
New Speaker (08:10):
You are saying that it is unfair.
New Speaker (08:10):
I understand that I am understanding. I understand that,
New Speaker (08:13):
So, we cannot make any comment.
New Speaker (08:13):

but this is where use lot, it is for use lot, what happens because it has a knock-on effect for your own staff and for yourselves, if use it were not insured, I could have taken the punch for, okay, well, you are not covered. You are not covered for criminal activity and what Lemmy caused, you are not covered for the Asbo.
New Speaker (08:25):
and I can prove. You're not covered for all of your computer systems being frauded on the dates when stuff was put in and before I can prove absolutely everything yeah, and it's, and I'm telling you, what I can really prove is what I've been saying along all the time, which is one of the worst charges use lot would want yeah, Now I don't want to put that on you. I do not need the aggravation. So, I am explaining to you well I could have gone to the other policy, because he was both in joint circle but the.
Speaker 1 (08:50):
other policies Got this clause where it is dissed protonate at the end? And at the beginning of it, if any person got sentenced to three years in prison and the two-year clause started in say 2012, so they had till 2017, then it would not be disproportionate the policy would not if it had two years at the end, at the beginning of, at the end of each year. But then that would be still with this portion because anyone that got sentenced to prison for over three years, would not be able to, um, would not be able to claim because the policy would only cover them. In that sense, if you, from the third, 2012, the clause on 113 only starts for two years. So, they had to from 12 to 14 to report it. And so, one, then that would mean any person that got three years in prison, did not have access to information.
Speaker 1 (09:38):
Would not be able to get that clause. So, this is the only point I can fight to get an out of court settlement, where I do not have to go to the courts now and file all this evidence. And then use lot, would have to go or You or whoever is involved would have to go to court and put a guilty or not guilty plea and go over the evidence. My evidence is condemning to the concessionary, and there is no jury in this world that would not favor me in my decision from what I can prove now more I have got, I only managed to go over the paperwork for the first time myself last month. Yeah. Over time, I have been building it all these years,
New Speaker (10:12):
Mutter.
New Speaker (10:12):
So, now I have now gone over. I can say, well, Lemmy has done that, let me sit on that desk. There is the fraud in the computer, that one done this that one tricked my mother and done that.
Speaker 1 (10:20):
Ian Davis done this on this day with Sarah Fletcher. Ian Davis done that on that day. Ian Davis took this over. He was given that grant he was given that rase on that day. And he got another, he got that budgeted for this or that date. I can prove the ins and outs of everything yeah, and they will, they are all ruined they are all painted in red, and I will tell you about any person in the public would agree with me as well. So, I am trying to get this out of court settlement, but now it is coming. to this if Zurich allow this, if this clause does not get overturned, then I am going to have to serve the paperwork to the courts. Unless you tell me in this conversation, now I am mistaken, and use are covered for criminal activity and fraud on them policy. So that is my first question. I, to your understanding,
Speaker 2 (11:04):
You need to put that into writing Mr. Cordell, I am not doing this over the phone because it is in relation to this FOI request. You need to put that in an Email,
New Speaker (11:13):
but it is not just in relation to.
New Speaker (11:14):
And I will respond in an email.
New Speaker (11:16):
Okay. I understand that. And now do you understand what I am, why I am trying to talk to you? And the worst thing is like, I have a good point, the best point of all. If I can do the out of court settlement on the Zurich claim and not bother you lot or both any of them and the police let it go through, but the police are very

ignorant when I speak to them. And we cannot get to a point where we can communicate any sense to each other. Do you know, they are so set against me? It is going to hit everyone in. because I am going to go down to the courts, and we are going to file the whole lot of the paperwork on all use lot.
New Speaker (11:49):
OK.
New Speaker (11:49):
And I am doing ever thinking my possibilities now, to make sure that does not happen.
Speaker 1 (11:53):
Because I know the damage it is going to cause I have spent, I have been tortured going through. This building here in my house by my neighbors, which use lot do you know and never think else. What I can prove is scary, Um, but basically.
New Speaker (12:07):
Well, that is fine if you want to go through the courts that is your prerogative.
New Speaker (12:07):
Yeah, it my prerogative but like I said, when it comes down to like physical, physical, physical, mental suffering, or someone torturing someone like, or allowing someone to attack me or aiding and abetting in their client's attacking me and, and them themselves persecute me with fraudulent activities to deprive me of my wellbeing and liberty and my home. Yeah. And all my belongings and the rest of it. While we're trying to speak to the doctors and getting the docs, refer me to doctors, without ever meeting me before in their lives and sending doctors here, knowing that they are turning the perpetrators into the victims and me into the perpetrator I can prove everything yeah, and what they've been requesting of them doctors that Council all like Ludminiua and all of that, that I'm never allowed back into the general public ever again. I am not allowed back into it again on my own. I must have a care worker with me all the time. They did not just want my mental health. They wanted my mental capacity as well. They tried to take me off my legal guardianship of my mother and my father.
New Speaker (13:11):
We have already discussed this in the past Mr. Cordell in a lot of detail.
New Speaker (13:11):
So, these, these things are very serious. These are very serious charges.
New Speaker (13:18):
I know but we have already spoken about these.
New Speaker (13:22):
Yeah, so the out of Court Settlement would be better. Would it not? and use lot should be covered for an out of court settlement.
New Speaker (13:27):
I am not making any comment over the phone Mr. Cordell I have said to you with the FOI, any further questions regarding the documents that were sent to you, I completely accept. I made an error and Aspen. Um, we are, we are not our insurer until 2015. Apologies. However, if you have any further questions, you need to put those in writing.
New Speaker (13:50):
I understand that.
New Speaker (13:50):
With regards to do with anything to do with the police force or Zurich's policy that the police hold I cannot make any comments, for that at all and I am not going to at all.
Speaker 1 (13:55):
I can appreciate that Okay. but I just wanted to speak to you.
New Speaker (13:55):
Now with regards to the claim I have spent on one occasion over two hours with you on the phone with yourself and.
New Speaker (14:04):

Yeah, I understand that.
New Speaker (14:04):
and I explained everything to you I understand the severity of it.
Speaker 1 (14:10):
Yeah, and I appreciate that.
New Speaker (14:10):
Can I say something to you DAC Beachcroft?
New Speaker (14:11):
I cannot.
New Speaker (14:11):
DAC Beachcroft
New Speaker (14:11):
because the claim needs to be investigated. Mr. Cordell.
New Speaker (14:16):
Go on madam.
New Speaker (14:16):
Can I just finish,
New Speaker (14:18):
Of course, you can.
New Speaker (14:18):
The claim is being dealt with by DAC Beachcroft. So, if you want to discuss the claim.
New Speaker (14:24):
But he cannot deal with a criminal aspect.
New Speaker (14:24):
You need to go back to DAC Beachcroft,
Speaker 1 (14:25):
He has told me to go back to use lot.
New Speaker (14:27):
No, he has not.
New Speaker (14:27):
Yes, he has his told me I have got all the recordings of it. He is told me use lot are basically in so many terms. You are not [inaudible] he cannot, he could not, he has only been instructed by use lot to deal with a civil claim. And the way that he is going on with the civil claim is that do you know what he is not giving me no money for no civil claim.
New Speaker (14:44):
Put your claim in writing.
New Speaker (14:44):
So, o, to, to, to, to ease me to, to ease me up, there was enough. there was enough in law I put enough evidence down and I put it in writing enough times. And I transcribed our conversation that we had for two hours. And I served him a copy of that of me explaining to you everything and that was in, writing, like you are saying, it is where you are saying you spent nearly two hours going over it.
Speaker 1 (15:06):
And he said, that is not sufficient. And all my paperwork's not sufficient. So, he has just done everything to block me, even getting the slightest penny back where I will be settled. And he is forcing me, he is telling me that use lot have instructed them to do a criminal aspect. He is full of it. I am saying to him well I am going to have to go to the police station. He is saying, well, if you are going to have to go to the police station, go to the police station, go to the courts and do them all basically. And I am saying, well, boy, I will be very upset if I was paying you money or was, he Ian Davis? And you were telling him, you had not informed me. And you are making these decisions. He should be informing Ian Davis and use lot of what is going on and used, or it should be.

New Speaker (15:41):
Yeah. Okay. Mr. Cordell, he is not going to be informing in Davis. he will be informing me because we are in the insurance team and are the ones that are dealing with this, with um, the insurance policy, and any claims. So, it would not go to Ian Davis it would come to myself. Okay. Um, he is instructed to deal with a civil claim because that is what we have insurance for. For civil matters. If you believe the council has, has committed a crime, you do need to report that to the police.
Speaker 1 (16:12):
I have done that and because of use lot are all in joint circle for both cases and for the Asbo, no matter what I say, use lot have done they want to protect Steve Elsmore That was based in your B block that created all the paperwork.
Speaker 2 (16:24):
I, I cannot comment on that. If you believe there has been some kind of criminal proceeding.
New Speaker (16:30):
I can prove more than just that.
New Speaker (16:30):
Criminal action on, on whoever has done it, then you need to report that to the police.
New Speaker (16:35):
I am making a video documentary now of it.
New Speaker (16:35):
You may want to go to court against all parties. That is entirely up to you.
Speaker 1 (16:41):
because it is so, long to explain everything and the malicious process and the amount. And that has already happened.
New Speaker (16:45):
Because. use lot should have already sorted it what I am upset for. If you are dealing with it and Ian Davis is not with it. I won all the case is in court. I already suffered in the courts.
New Speaker (16:54):
I know this.
New Speaker (16:54):
And so why am I not getting paid the money? Why is it, why is this, Ian? Why is DAC? Why is this bloke telling me he is not going to pay me under the grounds that I won the cases and under the grounds that I have suffered anyway, you should have already sorted me out a payment just under them grounds and.
New Speaker (17:09):
{INADUATABLE}.
New Speaker (17:09):
made me a bit happier. But he is fighting.
New Speaker (17:10):
{INADUATABLE}.
New Speaker (17:11):
saying that I do not care if you won all these cases. I do not care if you have, you had to pay for all the Lea and go to court and everything like that we are not paying you under them grounds.
Speaker 1 (17:19):
it is not good enough that you won these cases and that you have had to suffer between. I am saying, well, boy, if it is like that.
New Speaker (17:25):
I am going to have to serve you lot then properly then in it, like use lot are treating me a bit.
New Speaker (17:29):
That is up to you.
New Speaker (17:29):
You have made me go through this well use lot should be paying me because I won the cases already.

New Speaker (17:34):
{INADUATABLE}.
New Speaker (17:34):
It is bad management on your ends.
New Speaker (17:37):
It does help when you are making a claim.
New Speaker (17:37):
Use lot can check your own computer and systems and you can see the fraud in them systems in all the applications every, every one of them that is built. You have got special people that should understand them. Computers. I can, prove the ins and outs of it now. I know how to read the systems properly. Yeah. And I am telling you, I can prove so much fraud. It is sickening yeah, and how they, how they tried to just use it.
New Speaker (17:59):
Mr. Cordell
Speaker 1 (17:59):
Use lot should be settling me down, calming me down. If you were good at my business,
New Speaker (18:03):
Mr. Cordell.
New Speaker (18:03):
under the grounds I have won, and I need some money now.
New Speaker (18:05):
You can write.
New Speaker (18:05):
for what has happened.
New Speaker (18:08):
I do not think this is, if you do not want to listen to what I have got to say,
New Speaker (18:13):
I am listening to what you say sorry I apologize.
New Speaker (18:13):
There is probably not much point in us continuing.
New Speaker (18:15):
No, there is a point. There is a point and there is a point, but both just got a lot to say. That is important on both sides. That is all it is.
New Speaker (18:22):
It is not there is no point in us talking to each other,
New Speaker (18:27):
but I have spent hours on the phone with you Mr. Cordell.
New Speaker (18:27):
But I have suffered a lot and I do not feel satisfied.
New Speaker (18:30):
I understand that.
New Speaker (18:30):
And use lot are being paid money for doing all of this. And I have not been paid a penny for everything I have gone through. How is that justice? I won the case.
New Speaker (18:38):
[inaudible].
New Speaker (18:38):
You should have put the order out to DAC, pay him under the grounds that he won the cases, and he is lost this.
Speaker 1 (18:44):

And he has had to go through all this distort use. lot have made this hard on yourselves, and use lot are going to.
New Speaker (18:47):
get yourselves. You are going to have to put the guilty pleas in or not for your bad management skills. I won the cases that's good enough grounds,
New Speaker (18:54):
okay, that's good enough grounds if use lot cannot find a reason to pay me and use lot know that you can look at them systems and see the fraud yourself. But you just will not admit that. unless a jury has got you. You better start working out how you are going to handle the case then personally do you know because I think use lot know what just happened in there? you know that I can prove it. And yet you are not even sorting me out a penny for it and use lot are getting paid for it and Ian David's just got another £40,000 pounds no £30,000 pounds wage pay. And he has got paid all of this for letting all of this happened.
Speaker 1 (19:21):
He could have stopped this happening from the second he took over Rob leak. And the second that me and my mother were emailing him, all of them emails. And we were telling him to stop Lemmy he could have taken, Lemmy off that case. He could have done all these deals, but he allowed for these games to be continued with my life. And he had done all this. ***.
New Speaker (19:37):
And use lot all know the truth in there and no one's even swing it under the grounds that AR, you won the cases,
New Speaker (19:43):
but now you are telling me to serve you more. Well, what happens? That is what I am going to have to do, serve you more. I am going to be excused for now. And, um, and I appreciate your time today. And I know you have put a lot of time into this about two hours, but I have suffered years. I have suffered nine years now of, of nonstop fraudulent activities from that Council and malicious process where they have attempted to take my life and wellbeing. And rob me of all my personal belongings and stopped me from the right to having a family in my home, sitting there fighting legal defenses, What I should not have had to fight they have been bios in these decisions all the way through it. My mother emailed them first and they Dawn Allen turned all of this around for the council. and I can prove this I am going to be excused. and I will write into you. Is there a time limit on the time that I must write into you about the FOI?
Speaker 2 (20:33):
I do not believe so. No, but I would suggest it as soon as possible.
New Speaker (20:38):
ok.
New Speaker (20:38):
with regards to the civil claim, you need to submit a letter of claim detailing what your claim is for. It is not enough. You cannot put in a two hour, um, telephone transcripts. You need to set out in precise terms, what the issues are. And then it can be considered
Speaker 1 (20:59):
I am doing a video documentary now, which is going to do that in seconds.
New Speaker (21:02):
No, it needs to be a letter.
New Speaker (21:02):
I understand what the letter of claims.
New Speaker (21:02):
And it needs to be in writing.
New Speaker (21:07):
I am going to upload. because my mother has just given me all the other emails, I have had to fight her for them all the other day, all the way up to date. I have not had them from 2018 um 2017 and onwards. So, she just gave me all the emails from the whole thing. And I was missing all the attachments out of all the

documents that I have prepared. So now I have had to take all the attachments, make all of them, put them in brand new books, attach the attachments, I have had to rebuild the whole thing. Just again and I am just finishing it right this second. Um, I have just built that, got to the last email to these last telephone conversations.

Speaker 1 (21:42):

I am up to date now for the first time in years for all this paperwork, I can show you the magnitude of it. what you could see on there before it is twice the size of that. Now just in paperwork, we are talking about five, 6 million words, plus that use lot have written to me.

New Speaker (21:59):

Right.

New Speaker (21:59):

And use lot have accused me of everything, no one's ever seen me crazy. No one's ever seen me do anything wrong. No one's ever seen me delusional, but you lot have scribbled everywhere over all my stuff. I cannot even walk down my town street anymore without the fear of being rushed into hospital. Because of what you lot have wrote in all that paper, without ever not once in all that paperwork, been able to prove that I have done one thing wrong, not one of the 58 allegations use lot made up, not nothing use lot have not been able to prove not one thing against me in nine years. And you have held me in here with an Asbo telling me that I am barred from being homeless, why you are trying to rob me from my home. And you are publicizing through the TV telling everybody that I am barred from this country and barred from the rest of it as a government, and then you and I have got diseases and all the rest of it. Then you writing into the doctors and now if I act on any of this fame or say do you know what I want to use it? Because it is apps abuse. use lot have made such a mess of it know I can grab thousands of videos.

New Speaker (22:56):

I can grab loads of evidence, proving that my name went so viral because of what use lot have done while you have kept me trapped in here. With that Asbo, like I am saying barred from being homeless barred from having a home barred from even living next to my mother my birth mother and the rest of it do you know, it is, Bang out of order what use lot have done in that office, what because of the color of my skin, all my work was more than good enough. I done everything right never done nothing wrong. I have never even sold a bag of drugs from my flat, never had a house party. There was never a complaint from 2006 till use lot started forging all this paperwork in 2014.

New Speaker (23:27):

Mr. Cordell

Speaker 1 (23:32):

This is again about the claim again.

Speaker 2 (23:34):

I have said to you what you need to do. You need to go and do it. If you are not prepared to put in, in writing to DAC, Beachcroft that detail of what you are claiming for a why you believe you are right for claiming.

Speaker 1 (23:46):

But it is all criminal offenses.

Speaker 2 (23:48):

And it is not a transcript of a telephone call.

New Speaker (23:50):

It is not,

New Speaker (23:51):

of a telephone call with me.

New Speaker (23:51):

it is not just that. It is, it is, it is all criminal offenses and use lot are not insured. Why is he even involved anymore? Why are you wasting my time?

New Speaker (23:59):

Because you want to make a civil claim.

New Speaker (24:01):
No, I do not a civil claim in the grounds of criminal aspects, not because use lot failed an obligation to write a letter to me. And I would use, use lot have attempted to take my, Lemmy attempted to rob me of my home are you do not listen to what I am saying,
New Speaker (24:14):
You lot should have your own investigation.
New Speaker (24:17):
I am listening to Mr. Cordell.
New Speaker (24:17):
You lot should, have done your own investigation into all of this. If I can find it and I am one person on my own, and I don't understand how to use all your systems, and I've had to learn how to understand it over all these years use lot should have been able to do your own investigation, into your own staff and use should have come back to me with these findings, not be making me do all this work and writing into use lot and how use lot are spinning it around.
Speaker 1 (24:37):
Like I am supposed to be doing all this when you use lot.
New Speaker (24:40):
Because you are the claimer.
New Speaker (24:40):
Use lot are supposed to do your own, use lot are the employees that are employing these people, do your own investigations into your own staff.
New Speaker (24:48):
But your claiming Mr. Cordell
New Speaker (24:48):
Do you not do investigations into your own stuff? You are allowing these people to continue to work on computers for all these times, and I am telling you what is happening and you, and you have not even refused. You have not even done one I have explained to you, well, this person's doing that, that person is doing that. The second I said to the police or to yourselves about anyone else, someone else who phones use lot.
New Speaker (25:05):
And say, oh, this person's being antisocial. You are straight at the person's front door. But when I am telling you AR, well your person's frauded, you are not even, you are not even reprimanding them or pulling them off work you are allowing them to write all these pages. Now I am trapped in thousands and thousands of pages because you never pulled these people off that I caught in the beginning, it is unfair. if use lot had pulled them of when I first highlighted it, there would not be so much paperwork for me to go through so much damage done to my life. It is because of the neglect and the responsibilities that this company, your company should have upheld. And the position that you are putting on to me when I am just a single person, a civil person at home that suffered enough already do know you, use lot should have been able to find what I am going to prove to you on your own terms. Now I am going to have to send it all to you. I am going to go, and I will forward you the email that you have requested,
New Speaker (25:54):
ok.
New Speaker (25:54):
Or I have proposed. Uh, thank you for listening to me again. I am going to go.
New Speaker (26:00):
Okay, bye.
New Speaker (26:02):
Okay then bye. Now
Speaker 3 (26:45):
[inaudible]
Speaker 4 (28:55):

They should be doing the investing and giving me the findings. And I should be writing about well I do not think your findings are her or that is right. do you know.
New Speaker (29:04):
What I say about Lemmy is right. do you know they are not doing none of their own paperwork for none of their own investigations? I have had to do the whole lot and an internal investigation myself. And I have not even got access to all the stuff.
Speaker 3 (29:28):
She is having a laugh [inaudible]
Speaker 4 (30:55):
She is saying even low it civil the whole lot of the paperwork must go into QBE get sent to DAC and he is going to send it to the courts and the rest of it, so they are all going to get arrested. basically, it is their own faults, Fuck them all. They can go to court in it.
Speaker 3 (31:09):
They are going to pay out.
Speaker 4 (32:04):
She is saying put it under DAC Beachcroft and it will get sorted.
New Speaker (32:09):
she sounds quite calm about it. She is going to tell Ian David's, that they are all fucked.
New Speaker (32:16):
I just done an update as I worked out, I never had the attachments, she is still saying that she cannot see the website.
Speaker 3 (32:31):
It is not work her [inaudible].

Part 2 of 2 - 10/05/2021
At home getting attacked and soon to be back on the run!

The police officer said to myself and my mother that there was no evidence to arrest me, and this would be on the police officers body cams.

I came back at around 11:00Pm on the 10/05/2021 after getting away from the police as I needed time to prepare myself for what the police and my neighbours had planned for myself.

I decided to make a phone call to the police to find out what had happened while I had been gone.
I also made an audio recording of what had happened so far.

Speaker 1 (00:06):
[inaudible]
Speaker 2 (00:06):
Today is the 11/05/21. And I am phoning Wood Green station because the police come to my house yesterday because they allowed that girl to keep attacking me in one, one seven, and basically, I had had enough. I had to go and knock up there for the second time, I went up there and there' was three women in the house, a sister and her mother. They have all started screaming and shouting at me. I never done nothing. I basically had a bit of a TIFF with them arguing saying that this is out of order what you are doing to me explaining my reasons. The front door was kept shut and not opened at any point of time. And, uh, eventually I heard her calling the police inside the house. I was quite happy that she was calling the police because I had done nothing wrong. And I was there in self-defense, and it is not against the law to use the front door as the manufacturer intended it to be used.
Speaker 2 (00:55):

I have no conditions imposing me from knocking on people's doors and asking them to stop. And every time my phoned, the police as, I have got a list of times I have called they have refused to act and arrest these people, or even take a statement of me or act fairly. So, I have come back downstairs after a little while, say four minutes, five minutes upstairs talking to them with the door closed. Um, and basically, uh, I knew the police was coming. Please come to my front door. Police officer come. He gave me an option straight away. He was like, he asked me what had been going on. I explained to him what happened. He basically decided that, um, he was going to, he asked me to keep my front door. He asked me to open my front door. I asked him if he was going to arrest me.

Speaker 2 (01:38):

He told me, no, he is not going to arrest me. I opened my front door from me, opening my front door. He put his foot in my door. Like he was kind of forced his way into my property and he is and his whole approach to how he had manipulated me to open the front door changed. I bet. And he, he seemed like he said, you just got to go down to the police station, so, I said you just told me I am not getting arrested, get out, so I closed my front door. He made a lame attempt to try to stop me from closing my front door. Next thing I am talking to him through the door. I knew my mother was already on her way down to my premises before all this started, I explained to them that my mother will be arriving very shortly. Um, I was talking to a police officer.

Speaker 2 (02:20):

My mother turned up, I have spoken to my mother, opened the door a bit no I did not. I refused to open the door. I spoke to them through the door. I had another police officer come downstairs. The first police officer said to me before the other police officer coming from down, um, two of them came to my front door at first. And then one of them said, I am just going to go upstairs. The one that stayed downstairs, put his foot in my door and everything. He was quite polite. he was not rude or nothing, but he manipulated me. Tried to manipulate me into thinking. I am not getting arrested for nothing. Then he has got me to open my front door and he is tried forcing his way into my house. I have had to stop him from.

Speaker 2 (02:58):

I have had to stop him from getting into my house. I am trying to phone up Wood green police station to sort out.

New Speaker (03:04):

these bail conditions and whatever they have done to me, maybe put bail conditions out. Basically, what has happened is the police, one police officer has gone upstairs. The other one stayed downstairs. He said he was going to arrest me so, I opened the door bam and he tried to force his way inside so, I closed the door, waiting for my mother to arrive. My mother has turned up. I am talking to my mother about what is happening. My mom was asking me what is happening. I explained to her that I have done nothing wrong. I was waiting for her to attend my address. Um, as she knew because she was, that is why she arrived. And basically, from that, the police officers telling my mother, me that I do not have to be arrested. Um, he has just been called. I explained to him that there is no breach of the peace when he is arrived.

Speaker 2 (03:45):

I am inside my own premises and that I have done nothing wrong. Um, yes, I have been upstairs and knocked on the front door and I have asked them to stop attacking me because the police refused to arrest them. Anytime I show video evidence or anything of any nature or any friends that have also been victimized in my home by them. And that is prepared to go to court.

New Speaker (04:05):

And it is like they will not take on board anything that if it is to do with protecting me because of they want to avoid Justice for the Asbo and for everything else that they, I can prove that they frauded. So, basically, he has come out with another idea this police officer outside of my front door, he is offered for me to be Um, he has just asked me, can I not just stay at my mother's house for the night and now I thought that this was very peculiar. I am a 40-year-old man. I have lived in my property since 2006.

Speaker 2 (04:32):

I am a secure tenant. The people upstairs in 117 that are doing this to me, are not secure tenants and own another prop council property as well and will not give the keys back, which is fraud and um, fraud. And they

are claiming all the extra benefits and everything for both houses on house and benefits when they should not be doing this it is against the law. What they are doing, do you know.
New Speaker (04:52):
The two of them come here a black boy and a girl They constantly go upstairs. They, the flat is rented upstairs. It is um, so they are waiting for the secure tenancy. They are on a trial tenancy, and they have done this to my flat and to the rest. And they keep banging, attacking me, nonstop all through the floors, everything, following me around in my house and literally slamming on the floor, not just tapping they are slamming the floors and that, where I am and drop marbles from a high height, I suspect so you are going to get a big donk.
Speaker 2 (05:22):
It would go through the middle flat, and you can clearly hear it, And I can blatantly tell what they are doing to me with ease and basically the police officer asked for me to stay at my mother's house I said to him, okay, I will do that. Just to keep use lot happy, the police happy but I do not see how you have the power to do that. To me, but if it is going to make things, make you feel at ease, that there is going to be no breach of the peace and I am willing to comply with what you are asking me to do what is just stay at my mother's house for the night maybe. I felt quite insecure because this girl was trying to Burgle my house, and I caught her people inside of my house. Um, when I called the police, the police come and nicked me in my house because she is trying to Burgle my house every time, she does anything, they, they protect her all the time.
Speaker 2 (06:07):
No matter how guilty she is and then nick me for whatever they are doing to me, do you know what I am on about yeah, basically I accepted the first offer. Then he put in a next Um, and then his friend come back downstairs. His friend had a mutter in his ear with my front door close and my mother right there and that will be on their body cams. And basically, his come out with another other a second option he has offered for me to now say; I should go to a hospital. I just said to him where did you get that from? Sort of things like you have not even come into my private home, I have not let you in here from the second that you have been here. I have acted completely normal. There has never been anything wrong with me, even though yes, the doctors do continuously try to assess me in the hope that they can find something wrong with me, do you know.
Speaker 2 (06:54):
Like when they never are. So basically, I felt quite insulted by this and what they are doing and the way that they keep trying. Every time I get arrested, they keep trying to force me down to the, to the um, hospital because they know that they cannot have me in an interview room explaining everything that I know these police officers have done them. What I can prove they have done. And they do not like the recordings. The CPS do not like the recording. So, they call for the doctors, they get me to the police station, call the doctors and then use their AR, an abuse of power to get me into a hospital and start trying to get tablets down my throat I have never had to take tablets yet, but they keep trying to deprive me of my wellbeing and my life. Do you know? And keep trying to label me or brand me a certain way when there is no evidence to the contrary, just so that they can have an advantage from using their protocols that they have in place or measurements that are there to help vulnerable people in real life.
Speaker 2 (07:46):
And I am not a vulnerable person do you know, like this is just a completely another abuse of process and it is attempted manslaughter to be quite honest, to be forcing me away from my home to be forcing me taking my liberty of me and depriving me and locking me in a room in a thing. Having people analyze me, have needles probed into my skin. They pierced my skin with needles in me. I will not I do not take needles for nothing from a normal day, let alone them putting needles in my body. Do you know that sort of thing? Yeah. Just because a police officer wants to decide something and he said just because he wants to help his colleagues evade justice, do you know, so basically, I felt insulted by what he said on his second offer. I preferred the first offer of him to be quite honest.
Speaker 2 (08:31):
Just to go to your mothers for the night, even low I thought it was a bit out of place, him having, him even asking me that being a secure tenant and having so much equipment in my house, knowing that she, has tried to rob my house before and all of that and being informed well informed of what is going on. Why should I

have to leave my property, but I preferred the first option. Next thing I know my mom's talking to me because they have talked to my mom. now my mom's telling me, can I open the front door? because the police want to arrest me? Now, they are giving me a third option. telling me OK so now you are getting arrested.

New Speaker (09:05):

So, I said oh, OK, hang on I am at my front door, and I have done nothing wrong. You come here; you have done the same as what a lot of the other coppers have done.

Speaker 2 (09:13):

I have just basically explained that I have done nothing wrong. I have gone upstairs, knocked on the front door. I phoned you every time for the law. every time since 2019 the 6th month I think she moved in up into 117. I have had, I have been stabbed with a knife and the pictures were sent to the police. They refused to arrest the bloke. They refused to help in that suddenly and they have tried to burglar my house. Um, every day that I am in my house, they just like. I am saying they just continuous viciously assaulting me on purpose. this is not normal living in your house. This is people trying to take my life away from me and my wellbeing now because the police will not do nothing. I just sit here every day. In 2019, I went up there once on a similar sort of incident happened, they called the police and all this sort of stuff, just for asking them to stop doing what they are doing to me.

Speaker 2 (10:02):

Even though they do not know me from anywhere, never. I have asked them; do you know me? Do you know anything I have ever done? She does not know me. Do not know anything, do you know, they just do this for the fun of it and in knowing that they are going to get another flat as they are in the middle of trying to Nick another council flat anyway, they should not even have the keys to the property upstairs. And someone that deserves it. That really is homeless. Should do you know, no wonder there is a shortage of houses does you know. Um, basically next thing. I have got another option. The third option. Now I have got to be arrested. I was just like do; you know that you just gave me this third option Why am I being arrested? If I have been in my house and there has been no breach of the peace, he says err they are saying that you had a knife on you when you. I was like what do you mean?

Speaker 2 (10:43):

They had a knife, a knife what who had a knife where I was explaining to them, I never had no knife on me. Okay. I just knocked on the front door. You have come down going, open my front door, I spoke to you appropriately. Bam, bam, bam. The. next thing I know, I am listening to them. And the way that they had been talking about doctors and all that, I could just imagine I am going to get taken to the police station again then they are not going to interview me and not going to record me because they know that they have just gone up there and made all this up with them lot in the upstairs. And I am going to end up in a police station. with a doctor in my cell telling me that he needs to get me assessed at a mental health hospital and send me to a mental health hospital in the hope that I get stuck in the process of the chain.

Speaker 2 (11:20):

There again, and all tablets forced down my throat and told I am not going to be allowed out and that I have got to have my mental capacity taken off me as well as my mental health and my mother's and father's legal guardianship taken away from them. So that now I am like I was born with a deficiency or something or I am a danger to myself when I go out or something like that. And they want to put a career in my home with me, put me on a community care order, Piss test Um, Urine tests or whatever they want to do with me all the time I've, I am not allowed to live on my own anymore. I have got, have a care worker in my house. They wanted to give me this thing called E C T treatment, electronic compulsive treatment, where they fry your brain with electric so that they don't, you don't remember specific things they fried., listen are they having a laugh because what I can prove that they forged that Asbo and that they have allowed these lot to attack me by spreading malicious rumors about me and tried to drive me crazy by using media sources and the rest of it.

Speaker 2 (12:18):

While I have been stuck on a curfew that they forged in the beginning in my house, then they went for a forged possession order and got the dates wrong then, and then an Injunction order and then another injunction order then another possession order and they kept me trapped in malicious process for like since 2013 now on

conditions. One or another thing COVID hits straight away, and I am locked in my house because of COVID the second once I finally get the Asbo of me do you know, and I have been locked up for ever since like that. And now, all that I have now is just to sit here. I will not even phone the police I just sit here day in, day out, recording what is happening. And this girl just attacking me, do you know, I have got 300 recordings to the police, and they just will not help me. They do not like me or my ethnicity or I must have done something wrong, even though every time they talk to me, they are so, two faced like they are my friends.

Speaker 2 (13:02):

and that they were going to help me help other people, some bogus stuff, do you know what I am saying? Yeah, listen to this yeah, so, basically, I ducked out of the back door because I have listened to the first option of four and I thought I am just going to take the first one and just go to my mother's house. Yeah. He sounded like a comedian at my front door, the way he is given these options, what he is going to do and all that. He is just turned up my door and he is not even seeing anything happening towards anybody or anything. So, he did not have any evidence to the contrary to arrest me. They start talking about knives and stuff like that. do you know, there was, So I left any way, but I got a communal door, they must be let into my communal door. do you know, they cannot get in without someone, letting them in.

Speaker 2 (13:47):

And it is like them being in a home in a social and domestic incident, do you know with my communal door I never even bought a knife upstairs anyway you got to be mad they got a kid upstairs in there. I just got the insurance policies on the 27th of this month 2021, which was May 2021 off the Council, and I got the police one and that. I have got like 1 billion, 500 million in the Councils insurance policies and I have got 500 million in the police insurance policies and then the doctors and the rest. So, they are quite upset, and I can prove all the stuff that they have been doing to me. So now they are trying to tread the mill and get me trapped in the system again. like sort of things like they do to loads of people, but they are pushing it to an extent where it is just beyond what anyone else has ever had to go through do you know, basically I ducked out and got to a safe place. Helicopters were out looking for me and everything like that. So now I have made a phone call to the police at my front door, they have slammed the front door in with my mother there knowing that I am not in there, the neighbors are telling them that they have seen me disappear, still broke into my house, and smashed all my front door up and everything they got in there. When the police have been in the house with my mum they have not looked or took any knifes out of my whole house. So, there's knife collections. Like if I run and there is a knife pack of five knifes. Yeah. and one knife is missing, and one knife is in the sink. do you know he should be taking notes and taking these things? If he wants to prove a case and under the crime and evidence Act 1941 and he should be taking these things from the start things and he should be processing them as, as evidence do you know at the end of the day he did not, he did not care about it.

Speaker 2 (15:31):

When he come into my house, with my mother, he was just happier to have broken into the house and used some excuse. He just was not sure if I was in my house, even though everyone had told him that I had left and I had phoned them from elsewhere do you know, and I was speaking to them on the phone for most of it, they just wanted to break into my own and cause damage. So basically, now I have been with my mum they have played my mum, some audio tape of me going upstairs that the free that the mum and the two sisters have recorded while the front doors closed upstairs, they, the two girls were two of the girls the mum. And the someone else was just shouting Simon just [inaudible] from my door and all this sort of stuff and I am saying to them well why do you keep touching me low, what have I done to you. do you know I have never done anything why are you doing this? And anytime I approached you, you are acting like this. What the heck is wrong with you? Do you know, why are you ruining my home? Why are you even risking doing this to me? When the middle flat was empty and stuff like that, do you know, I am going through it all trying to understand the sister. I've never the mum and sister. I have never known them to come to this flat before or to her flat before in the year she has been there. So, they were new to me or to me, the sister seemed like she was going to try and talk to me a bit. So, I am trying to talk to the sister, but you can hear the other sister who is doing this to me. who lives in the flat attacking the other sister from beginning sensible because she knew what was coming out and what was being explained and what her sister I was explaining what her sister had

been doing, and that they had no grounds in sticking up for her under the circumstances? do you know when someone needs to speak to her or take her to a hospital, do you know, sort of thing Yeah, not me there is nothing wrong with me.
Speaker 3 (17:13):
Um, basically.
Speaker 2 (17:15):
They are supposed to have played this recording to my mum when I am in, when I am, uh, when I got out of the house and basically what has happened is my mum. Cannot hear me crystal clear because there is a lot of cops talking, but I never done anything threatening or frightened anybody. Why would I be silly? Like I am saying I just got all their insurance policies and the rest of it. Um, I already have enough headache. because my mother's having a go at me for going up to the house for the second time, since 2019, the 06 month of 2019, to ask them to stop because I just cannot take any more of what they are doing. They are trying to take my life every single day by doing what they are doing, do you know the videos are horrendous. that I have got of it all Yeah.
Speaker 2 (17:55):
Basically, it is more than attempted murder. Its blatant attempt to murder. Yeah. Human Rights cover this, that physical or mental, physical, or mental torture that will amount to suffer. And Um, amounts to suffer.
New Speaker (18:08):
Um, physical or mental suffering will amount to torture. It says physical or mental torture will amount to torture. So, if something is physical or mentally done to you it is still, it still amounts to criminal punishment and the rest of it do you know? So, them just using offensive weapons with intent Okay. so, what I am going to do is use the floorboards against Simon, and I am never going to get them fixed after what, the previous staff and people done here. And I am going to go and keep using them when I want to hurt him, because I know that the floorboards here are so bad that they do all of this do you know, like, that is intent. She is using a weapon, a house as a weapon, just like getting into a car without no insurance and driving and hitting somebody. It becomes, it becomes, you have used an offensive weapon of the trade to try to kill someone she is doing the same with the premises. That am not, she is not even a secure tenant of do you know, that this is attempted manslaughter, attempted murder, and she needs to be punished for it. Yeah.
Speaker 2 (19:05):
And like she has had multiple nights to go to sleep, wake up and decide I Simon's asleep let us just go and run and do this to him again just for the fun of it, do you know, like every day she goes to sleep this has happened for like 5 hmm, a lot of days right now do you know.
New Speaker (19:13):
Um, basically from what I understand, she was on the phone to the police when I was at the door. And at no point, did she say, oh, Simon's got a knife in his hand or anything like that? because it will be in the first recording that she, when she was on the phone to the police, because I stayed there till the police just arrived. I went downstairs just then I heard her on the phone to them. So, all the way through the conversation, to the nine, nine, nine call centers. She does not mention any knife. If you see someone brandishing a knife in their hands, you will say, I can see a knife and now there is three of them in there.
Speaker 2 (19:55):
And they have all talked to me at different stages through the key keyhole. And you can hear that in your audio, recording the mother, the sister, and her, they all look through the keyhole and talked to me at some stage here. Like I am saying, the only one that was trying to talk to me was the middle sister I have never met before the mother and the other two were just up in roars. You are here it in the recording. So, they made me high rate because I am the victim, and I am pushing my point out. I am tongue tied as it is. So, I have pressured speech and my tongue is still not cut underneath. So, and I went to like speech therapy for it. So, when I am upset about Something or being hurt, I can push out things. also, the fact that because so much has happened here, I have tried to be the informative one where, what they are challenging me for.
Speaker 2 (20:40):

I was not good enough for this job. do you know Sort of thing? So, I am the one that brings everything to the table on your estate. And I will speak, none of my neighbors have spoken to me in nine years, do you know, but they attack me every day and allow or watch these lot attack me or new people are allowed to move in and just attack me for no reason. And none of them will ever talk to me or explain anything that I have done wrong. It is just some fun game for them, do you know it is sickening what they have done to my life, and what that are allowed to do to me another human being, but basically those human beings being me. Um, basically from that recording, you can tell that there was no knife. If I had to in my waistband or something um, westbound, which is another place that people do carry knifes not me yeah, would maybe conceal one, for instance I bet the police have found loads up.

Speaker 2 (21:31):

People's trousers and that, at no point did I do that, and a no point did she say, oh, he has got a knife under his trousers, she would have shouted that out in the recording on the phone to the police. And the same as the recording she is handed over yet at no point is in the other recording. Is that going to be any, oh, he has got a knife or its in his hands or anything like that. It was just completely made up. and you can hear that the front door was never opened as well. And it is obvious. And I pointed these points out for the investigator in police officers and they choose to persecute me no matter what. And tried to deprive me of everything and take me from my home. And they have got no legal, no legal, right? When the case is clear cut of what has happened to, to lean on it.

Speaker 2 (22:16):

It is like when the police officer went upstairs, the second police officer. and he come back down and said to the other one oh, now let us do the second option. The doctors. Yeah. Sort of thing. He had been up there, and they had planned together, which I want their body cams, of what they were going to make up and what happened? That there is a knife now because I am saying I am in my house and there has been no breach of the peace. And they knew that they had no grounds to arrest me. So, they created some grounds. And the worst thing is them grounds. They are a knife, a knife. You can get, you can get 10 years for something like that. So, I am being told that, they've all signed statements, the mum, the sister and the rest of it and a warrant has been put out for my arrest. And I come, I had to come back to my home last night.

Speaker 2 (23:02):

I have been in my home here since then. And no one's arrived to arrest me. Um, I tried phoning the police station and they kept just being a bit incurtus saying AR, What's your emergency? What is your emergency? I am saying, please come to my front door and left a massive hole in my front door do, you know, they have put a warrant out for my arrest, and she is going, what is your emergency, what your, because Bow knows what they have done here. by taking PC shrinks call and the rest of it. So, their helping all these lot and the second that they call the police are called out and the second that I call they boy caught me. because they're the ones that took the call of PC Shrink in CAD 1047 in the Asbo and let all of this get made up by the police officers to do this to me to me, do you know, nine years, well, seven years for the Asbo plus a year for a gazebo case that I won before that do you know what I'm going on about, like and the maximum sentence for the raves bill, the organization of raves is two months do one month in prison.

New Speaker (23:59):

And I never even got arrested or the chance to one I have been given seven years for this do you know, and I must ride the whole seven years. And not even a little bit, like if you go prison and you get seven years, yeah. You are going to do; you are only going to do like three and a half. do you know if you went to prison, you had to ride that whole seven years in prison on conditions? That means you have got 14 years. You might as well say because they are half the time on these things. So, I have ridded the whole 7 years plus the year for the gazebo. eight years, to me, that means that I have ridded a16 year sentence without even being arrested or it being on my criminal record.

Speaker 2 (24:34):

Do you know when, when they didn't have enough evidence for criminal conviction for the organization of an illegal raves or otherwise, they would have arrested me and brought me through the correct channels, do you know, rather than do all of what they've done., They understand this and Bow knows what they have done and

Bam, and now they are all trying to cover this over and they 're trying to take my life to cover it over. Like it is unforgivable I have had to live at the computer documenting everything down and the rest of it. But basically, that is my understanding to what has happened yesterday. With this girl again with this girl upstairs in 117 Burncroft Avenue and her partner and there other flat, and this flat do you know, and this flat that is not their secure flat and what's not, um, now I'm waiting for the police to come to arrest me again or put me for whatever, try and process or force me down whatever avenues they think that they can say whatever suits them, do you know? Well, I think that is it there is quite a bit more that I can explain, but I do not think that I am going to go too much more into it right now. I am going to get this transcribed up and then. Alright then God bless.

		11/05/2021		

11/05/2021

The next day on the **11/05/2021** I was indoors alone working on my computer waiting for the police to arrive. The time was 11:45Pm and I heard a noise at my front door, I knew that it was the police ready to take me away again.

I heard a male voice at the front door, and I shouted out who is that? I got a reply saying it the police and before they could knock my front door down again for the 2nd in two days, I shouted out that I am coming to open the front door. I never heard my front door getting battered with the battering ram, the police officer was waiting for me to my surprise. I think he knew that he had police offices waiting around my backyard surroundings for me to run out of my back door and he was blocking the only other way out. I hurried to get my few bits ready that I had prepared earlier in the day while waiting for the police officers to arrive.

A police misconduct book

My laptop

A printout of all the 999 calls that I had made about the 117 Burncroft Avenue tenants and other residents attached to my building that have continued to harm me while trying to take my life.

And a piece of paper with two solicitor firms' names wrote down on it that I had spoken to my mother about and was advised to use for the first time due to the break down with Michael Carrols and Co my long term past solicitor firm who dealt with the Asbo and my life prior.

I could tell that there were police officer around my back door entrance waiting for me to try and escape.

So, I hurried and grabbed them as fast as I could before the police did start to try and gain access to my home. I got to the front door and opened it and the police were out ide in a large number I knew most of the police officers that were present and one of them stuck out in my head.

But that is another part of the story of facts that I am explaining in large.

The police officer explained to me that I was under arrest and that he needed to check my pockets I agreed for the search to take place and quick pat down and pocket search proceed. The property I had decided to take with me prior was taken of me and placed into a property bag and I was told that I it will be addressed at the police station I asked the police officer if it was necessary for myself to be placed in handcuffs and he replied to me no. we all then head outside of my flats, and I got placed into a police van from the rear. In the front of the van sitting in the passenger seat was a female police officer and driving was a male whom before driving away had taken a battering ram out of the police van and placed it into a police car while I was getting placed into the van, he then got into the driving set of the police van. There was also another policeman that got into the middle of the police van and took a sit facing the rear cage to which I had been placed. We all drive away down the roads, and I asked the police officer what police station we are going to, I got a reply of wood green. I then decided to speak to the police officer who was sitting in the middle of the van, this police officer became a person of concern by the time I got released from the police station. I started to explain the history behind what had happened prior to the day's events with the tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue and the Legal process that I have been taking with the Metropolitan's police force. We soon afterwards arrived at the police

station I was told that I would get brought into the station in a moment and was keep inside of the police Van for a few minutes. The officer who had been talking to me in the van on the way to the station who was sitting down in the middle of the van opened the doors for me and me soon after found out that he was going to be the arresting officer.
At the same time another please officer approached me I was to find out he would be the custody officer dealing with me he was very polite and spoke to me with courtesy.
He led me into the custody suite and went behind his table.
Where I was standing there were two police officers with me.
The female officer who was in the passenger seat of the police van and the arresting officer who had been in the middle and had opened the doors to let me out of the van.
I continued to explain my innocence as the custody officer started to ask me questions to book me in. while explain what had been going on to lead me into a police station again the woman police officer picked up on something I said about the day prior of the **10/05/2021.**

What she picked up on was I explain about the two police officers who had come to my front door when called by the woman upstairs.
She said the man who was the arresting officer who was booking me in then was the police officer I was talking to at my home front door.
I knew that this was not possible as the police officer talking to me at my home with my mother was an IC1 and the police officer booking me in was an IC3 OR any other. At the time I had not worked everything out as I also trying to talk to the custody officer about whether I would be getting interviewed the same night as it would soon be early hours of the next day's morning. The custody officer asked the male arresting police officer of his opinion to my question, and he replied that he will be the one doing the interview and that he will have this done for the same night as he wants me to go home.
At this point of time I understood that part of the reason that he wanted me to go home quickly was because of what I had been explaining to him in the van about everything that had been going on and that I was in the middle of making an insurance claim for everything that has happened to me that that the police are responsible for and he could check this by looking at the folder that I had brought with me that contained the insurance policies for the Enfield council Metropolitan police force and the NHS that had just got sent to me by email by their head office and that my insurance claim was in part prior about what he had just arrested me about, the tenants of 117 Burncroft Avenue
The custody officer and all others present listened to me as the custody officer booked the folder in. He then asked me why I have brought a laptop with me, and I explained that I have maliciously been processed on mutable other dates that I can account for in evidence by past officers of the law and this includes custody offices and one of these traits is to try and label me with Mental Health conditions due to the amount of fabricated paperwork that has been made in my name on RIO and they simply don't have the time or the resources available to go through it to see that I have never been Mental Ill before due to the size of the official paperwork so they are going to refer me to the Mental Health Teams to cover their own backs. Which means that I have got to have a Mental Health assessment while being detained in the police station against my own free will while an investigation takes place over some belief that I might be responsible for some crime or breach of the peace.
The custody officer booking me in said that will not be happening today as the police officer has already said that I am first for interview the second that he has sorted out the paperwork which should be in the next hour or so.

I had kept the piece of paper with the two different solicitor firms' names and telephone numbers on it in my pocket and gave it to the custody officer as he asked me do I want any legal representation and asked him if he will kindly contact the top names company which was called Shepherd and Harris based in Enfield town, London.
The officer agreed to do so on my behalf for me.

I got checked for identity security water spray by the arresting officer in a room that was beside us with a UV Light and all was good there, then I quickly got taken back to the custody officer and I asked him if I could keep the police misconduct book with me in the police custody cell. It was agreed that I could do so, and I was taken to a cell.

I asked the jailer if I could have a blanket and she provided that to me. I latter awoke and it was the next morning at 6Am Ish.
I realised that the arresting officer and the custody officer had not taken me out of my cell the night before and that I must have fell to sleep.
I rung the intercom that is placed in the custody cells to speak to an officer or someone that could tell me what was going on and why I was still getting detained and why I had not spoken to my solicitor even low I had requested and would it be possible for these things to take place now.
I spoke to a male, and he agreed that he would find out what was going on for me and tell me as soon as possible.
A jailer come to my cell to check on me and I asked what times the shifts changed at.

She explained to me that they had just changed over.

At some point in time a male police officer came to my cell and told me that he would be the person that is going to interview me.
This Interviewing male police officer soon came back and got me out of my cell and took me into the main custody suite were a female interviewing officer was present. On the way the male interviewing officer explained that my mother and solicitor were wating to chat to me in a room where I would be getting taken to and that the interview was ready to go ahead after I had a conversation with the pair of them.

As we walked past the custody suite, I can remember it being quite busy I got taken straight to my mother and as we had pasted the custody suite the female interviewing officer had also followed us

I got taken to a room and the male interviewing officer opened the door for me to walk in as I did my mother and solicitor were sitting down at a table and the male and female interviewing officer closed the door and waited outside, I could tell they had done this because the door had a glass plane inside of it that I could see them through as did part of the wall.
Took a sit and started to introduce myself to my new solicitor and then continued to talk with mother and solicitor about what had led us to meeting inside of a police officer station.
Along the conversation I had a disagreement with my mother about appropriate adults and the need for me to still have one, she explained that she had a meeting to attend to anyway and left the room.

the reason being is that when I was an Adelson.

When I was younger, and the police started to pull me over because I was allowed out of my mother and father's front door. They tended to arrest me a lot

As my mother decided to leave me and my solicitor alone, I started to talk with my solicitor about the case, while we were chatting my mother came back to the door and opened it she started to explain something to me and my solicitor and that was that she has just been told that I am now having a mental health assessment. I explained my feelings about this to my solicitor and she stood up and walked out the door I quickly got up and followed her the interviewing male police officer seemed to take my mother away again. I and my solicitor were now in the main custody suite of Wood Green police station, and I heard her say to the custody officer

that she wanted to see my custody records as she hurried over to the front of his desk. The second custody officers' desk has got a double-sided computer screen so any detainee or that of any representation can also see what is getting wrote about them or their client. My solicitor stood in a marked box that was contained on the floor to show the area a prisoner must stand in, and she was reading my personal data that is held on the police national computer and getting shown on the custody officer's pc screen that does not face him. she had got to the desk before I had, and I heard her read aloud the words to the effect of **"*He appears grandiose and delusional; stating he has multibillion-pound insurance claims*."** And straight afterwards I heard the second custody officer who was dealing with my case since my arrival at the police station say you are going to get me in trouble. I personally never realised what had occurred as I believed my solicitor was reading historical RIO notes that have never been evident, I soon arrived behind her and stood in the marked area of the floor with her and started to try to read the pc screen with her and as soon as I had focused my eyes on the screen I heard the second custody officer say to myself that I must go over with the female and male interviewing officers because of Coronavirus and how close I was standing to my solicitor and for this reason I never managed to read my custody notes on the pc screen. At the same time, I heard my solicitor say to the second custody officer that she was having problems reading the documents on the screen and could he print a copy out for us both. I heard his reply to her, and it was along the lines of "Yes but it will be just for her to keep the copy."

I was stood a couple of feet away from her now due to moving but could still easily hear and see what was going on. My solicitor was handed a copy of the notes by the custody officer and she moved closer to me and the two interviewing officers she started to read the notes aloud but due to there being so much commotion inside of the custody suite I was have a problem hearing her and understand what had been documented so, I said this aloud to all involved at the time and reached out for the notes of my solicitor and took them from her hands I rolled them up and said that io will go over them latter.

I expressed my feelings about a Mental Health Assessment taking place against myself and that I understood that there was no moral of fair ground for a mental health assessment to get warranted by the police.

The Custody officer was determined and told me and my solicitor that the Mental Health Assessment was going ahead and that I was to get placed back into a detention cell until it took place. I was put back into the same police cell that I had been detained in from my arrival with my trainer laces still on and my strings around my tracksuit bottoms and my tracksuits hoody. My solicitor followed me to my cell, and she said to myself that she was going to be leaving and that there was not much that she could do about the assessment, but she believes that I would be ok and if assessed fit, I will get interviewed afterwards and she would do this by video link. I was shocked at the time and asked her if she would attend the police station for the interview if this was the case. She explained that most police detainees get interviewed by video link due to coronavirus. So, I agreed to keep her updated and watched her walk away. I was back alone in a police cell and upset with what had just happened, so I looked at the paperwork I still had scrolled up in my hand at a first glance it just looked like a load of empty tables, and I throw the paperwork onto the prison cell bed mattress and decided to

press the intercom to find out why I what the police had planned for me with the NHS Mental Health assessment and to try and speak to my mother to understand why the police were allowed to do this to me all the time

I spoke to a police officer and asked them if they could explain things to me as the custody officer last night and the arresting officer both told me that I was to be interviewed and then bailed so what had changed. The person I was speaking to told me that they were not sure of the ongoings situated around my arrest and that they would have to do some checks and get back to me at this stage I quickly asked if I could speak to my mother on the phone.

It got agreed that I could speak to my mother, and I got transferred through, but her phone never picked up, I remembered my mother said she had an important meeting she had to get to and that was in part why she had to leave earlier.

While left waiting in my cell it did not take much time afterward for

the 1st Police doctor to arrive it was a female and she came into my cell there was male police officer with her who stayed outside of the cell as and once they had opened the door. A lady walked in a explained to me that she wanted to do a mental health assessment on me. I asked her under what grounds the assessment was necessary. She explained that concerns have been raised about my mental state.
I told her that I have never been mental unwell and that I had suffered from prior malicious process, targeted malice and malicious prosecution for years from the police, NHS and Enfield Council and that due to the evidence I have that proves my claims I am in the legal process rectifying the issues at the present time and that the day's events that detained me had been fabricated to aid in evading the course of justice "***Interference with the course of justice 1963***" because of this reason and in laymen terms I was an innocent person being wrongly detained by the police and that the police had no chance of obtaining a guilty convection against my person as the present charade was only a deterrent to prevent me from filing for prosecution against specific officers of the law as just then explained. Once I had finished explaining this to her, I continued and told her that she had no rightful reason to allow for a mental health assessment to take place and that I am not happy to take part in any such assessment without affair reasonable cause being explained to me. She walked out of the cell and never gave me any reason or reasons and the police office closed the door locked afterwards. I heard them both walk away, and I got left alone again with just the cell Cameras recoding me.

The 2nd police Mental Health doctor came to my cell, He was white colour in complex and had a navy red colour t-shirt on and what seemed to be a plastic apron around him.
He started the conversation by pulling the cell door flap down and introducing himself to me. He must have felt comfortable with me because he told me that he was going to open my cell door and come in to assess me even low he was alone. He seemed to be in his late 50's and quite pleasant to speak with.
I started to chat with him while knowing that his plan was to assess me as unwell to aid in the police officer's satisfaction even low there was nothing wrong with me.
He went through the normal official preliminaries and then started to ask me how I was feeling I explained to him that I was not happy about the assessment taking place without any warranted reasons.
He said the usual stuff that is what the mental health assessment will determine

I explain what had been going on and keep it short while starting from the front of the build-up of issues in date order, e.g.

The Asbo

Who was involved the Metropolitan Police Force and the Enfield Council, the Neighbourhood watch team, and this was now inclusive of the NHS, my conversation included the relevant information needed to explain the fraud that I can prove and the time that I had suffered and a bit about what me and my family had been going through getting people to treat my evidence with a fair standards in place and that me meeting him today was due to a cover up leading from the Asbo.

The Enfield Neighbourhood Watch Team

Leader Geoffrey Mann and his team (I.E) Dawn Allen not staying within the legal constraints of the law when dealing with official issues of my relevance (her case work) to which she is mandatory obliged to adhere the correct formalities towards and that of the Enfield Councils other clients E.G Debra Andrews.

I explained how my mother and myself had made official complaints regarding my neighbours in the year of 2015 and the Enfield Neighbourhood Watch Team had not treated them complaints fairly causing a lack of concern for the safety of my life.

The dates of 00/00/2015 were given to the doctor by me

How I had gained the information that I was re compiling to simulate the past events that have happened to me, so, that I can then prove my claims and take criminal and civil action against them all while recovering my expenditure costs and loss of work and daily life's losses and this will be inclusive of health damages.

The 1st Possession Order and the Applications after

My neighbours

My Name going Viral

and even once everything was explained to him, he still seemed to be trying to turn against me so to be able to order an outside private mental health assessment to take place and this would be part of the next procedure to detain me under the Mental Health Act 1983 Section 138.
Our conversation / "pre-assessment" continued
He told me that he has access to Rio and that he had checked my notes. He seemed surprised that I was happy about this, and I advised him that he was at the disadvantage because I could see all my personal data that is held on the governments computer system at the same time and in date order, due to myself and my mother requesting them and then I recompile the received documentation into date order while also, taking all of the mentioned dates into account.

I showed him the peace of paper that I had been allowed to bring into my cell of all the 999 calls that I had made and explained to him what some of the content proves in my favour and I told the 2nd doctor that I had also added this information into my diary and a lot more E.G., camera evidence and Court order applications. The 2nd Doctor could also see the police misconduct book that I had been allowed to bring into the cell with me as well.

2nd Visit of the Mental Health Doctor 2
The doctor came back to my cell and came in I thought he was not going to go ahead with the next stage of more doctors coming and doing a further assessment on me after going and reading the website Horrific Corruption but instead he told me that he could not get onto the website from the government computers correctly all he could do was see the homepage.
We talked about this in short detail, and he said he will look at the website when he gets home in his own personal time. He told me that I am very talented on the computers and that he would have a problem trying to keep up to my standards.
I asked him if he was still going to get another assessment done on me and he replied yes.
I decided to have a go at him for this incompetent mistake and put him straight once and for all.

I told him that I will not let him and his other teammates or colleges abuse process for their own gains and without any reasonable cause or sustainable grounds

He left me in the cell alone as he walked away to do his checks

While I was alone, I picked up the pieces of paper that I had scrolled earlier and taken of my solicitor.

I went to my cell door and started to shout allowed so that all the people in the custody suite and the hopefully the assessing doctor who had gone to make a phone call to my mother could hear me.

Soon afterwards the assessing doctor came back and opened my cell door once again.

3rd Visit of the Mental Health Doctor 2

I asked him the reasons that the assessment had been granted as of so far and he explained that he was concerned about what I had been explaining about and that was that the neighbours continue to use the floorboards as a weapon against me, he said he thought it seemed a bit paranoid which is a form of a bad Mental Health.
I told him that I had a book maker and was going to write a book out of it, and I want

I thought that the doctor would stay while I contacted my mother, but he went and made his own phone call to her

4th Visit Mental Health Doctor 2
My first instincts were to press the buzzer and ask if I could try and speak with my mother again and that is what I did.
The police officer that I spoke to agreed and eventually I spoke to my mother and all still while still in a cell

When in my cell I heard footsteps approaching so I stood at the far end of the cell and looked at the door.
I watched the door open, and a male police officer say come on its time to get interviewed, I followed him.

RESTRICTED
DETAINED PERSON'S MEDICAL FORM

Custody Record No.	01YD/3247/21	Detention Period
1		

Officer Assessment			
Version No.	**1**	**Time / Date**	**00:19 12/05/2021**
Name	**CORDELL Simon Paul**	DOB	**26/01/1981**

Reason Health Care Professional requested

pd has crone's disease and, clearly suffering MH –
pd has not disclosed his MH and may benefit from a background check.

Health\Care Professional Requested by	**Police**

As a Result of Medical Review Yes ☒ No ✔

Visual Assessment

Injury Type:	Body part	location

Signs/symptoms and first aid given

First aid given by	
Telephone number	

Health Care Professional Input.

Name of HCP	**Nurse COUCH**	HCP's ref	**718809**
Time/date of examination	**08:05 12/05/2021**	Time/date concluded	**08:10 12/05/2021**

Opinion

DP refused full assessment.
Alert & orientated time, place & person.
Nil resp
distress; speaking in complete sentences,
nil SOB/audible wheeze.
Appears well perfused.
nil pallor/sweating.
Nil breath s nil of intoxicating liquor.
nil slurred speech/red sclera.
Nil clinical signs of intoxication through substances.
Nil obvious injuries apparent.
DP appears acutely mentally unwell; speech slightly pressured and he is irritable. He appears grandiose and delusional; stating he has multibillion-pound insurance claims against the police, Enfield Council, and the NHS.

Medical advice

FTDB. PLN r/v 30min welfare checks. Refer to CNP as required.

Examination	**Completed**	Observations:	**Completed**	Risk of self-harm	**Standard**

Location of examination	**cell**
Station	**Wood Green Police Station**

Custody Record No.	01YD/3247/21	Detention Period	1

Observations			
Current Observations	Detainee to be visited at least every	30	
Recommended Observations	Agree with current level		
Comment			
Recommendations			
Appropriate adults	Yes ✔ No ☒	Other ☐	
MH			
Fit to be detained.	Yes ✔ No ☒		
Fit for interview	Yes ☐ No ✔		
Requires PLN r/v.			
Fit for charge	Yes ☐ No ✔		
Requires PLN r/v			
Fit for Transfer	Yes ☐ No ✔		
Requires PLN r/v			
Medical review required	Yes ☐ No ✔	Time	Date
Clinical findings retained by	**Health Care professional**		
Health Care Professional			

signature	

RESTRICTED
DETAINED PERSON'S MEDICAL FORM

Custody Record No.	01YD/3247/21	Detention Period	1

Administration and Movement Times

HCP already at station		Yes ☐	No ☐	
HCP called	**Time**		**Date:**	
HCP replied	**Time**		**Date:**	
Agreed arrival time	**Time**		**Date:**	
HCP arrived	**Time**		**Date:**	
HCP departed	**Time**		**Date:**	
Ambulance called	**Time**		**Date:**	
Ambulance arrived	**Time**		**Date:**	
Departure to hospital	**Time**		**Date:**	
HCP called	**Time**		**Date:**	

The HCP has been made aware of this assessment

RESTRICTED
DETAINED PERSON'S MEDICAL FORM

Custody Record No.	01YD/3247/21	Detention Period	1

Medication Instructions

Name	Strength	Quantality	Frequency	Occurs	Start Time	Status	D	E
							☐	☐

							☐	☐
							☐	☐
							☐	☐
							☐	☐
							☐	☐
							☐	☐
							☐	☐
							☐	☐
							☐	☐
							☐	☐

D = Give to detainee on release. E = Transfer to Escort Service

Medication Instruction Action History

Time	Date	Medication Instruction Changes	

RESTRICTED

RESTRICTED
DETAINED PERSON'S MEDICAL FORM

Custody Record No.	01YD/3247/21	Detention Period	1

Regular Medication
R = Remaining Occurrences

Name		**Quantality**		**Occurs**		**Strength**		**Frequency**	

Due Date	Due Time	Date	Time	R.	. Given by	Not given by	Reason not given

Regular Medication
R = Remaining Occurrences

Name [ ] **Quantality** [ ] **Occurs** [ ] **Strength** [ ] **Frequency** [ ]

Due Date	Due Time	Date	Time	R.	. Given by	Not given by	Reason not given

Regular Medication
R = Remaining Occurrences

Name [ ] **Quantality** [ ] **Occurs** [ ] **Strength** [ ] **Frequency** [ ]

Due Date	Due Time	Date	Time	R.	. Given by	Not given by	Reason not given

RESTRICTED

		12/05/2021		

"As Above!"

		13/05/2021		

13/05/2021
All has gone quite since I got back home.

		14/05/2021		
		15/05/2021		
		16/05/2021		
		17/05/2021		
		18/05/2021		
		19/05/2021		
		20/05/2021		
		21/05/2021		

21/05/2021
The girl in 117 moved out.
R. lynch is her name I am not too sure of her first name.
This led me to doing some searches on the internet and I decided to look for the other people's names that live on my estate that have been hurting me for the first time as well I spent the next couple of days doing this right up a till todays date of the 06/06/2021 when I started writing down what had taken place on the 08/09/10 of the 05/2021

		22/05/2021		

22/05/2021
Richard will not leave me alone he has been right on trying to hurt me with Ozzie sine 117 moved out of the block

		23/05/2021		

23/05/2021
Living my life has been a nightmare as they just won't stop doing evil things to me and there is nothing that I can do and with the police being so bent on trying to take my life with the Enfield Council and the NHS inclusive of the neighbourhood team there is not much that I can do other than keep documenting down wat is getting done in the hope of right happening in my favour somewhere down the line of my life

		23/05/2021		

24/05/2021

		24/05/2021		

		25/05/2021		

		26/05/2021		
		27/05/2021		
		27/05/2021		
		28/05/2021		
		29/05/2021		
		30/05/2021		
		31/05/2021		

June 2021

Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/06/2021		
		02/06/2021		
		03/06/2021		
		04/06/2021		
		05/06/2021		
		06/06/2021		

06/06/2021
115 starts with her baby again as on most days speaking the floorboards in the kitchen for 5 to 6 minutes a time.

	I WILL UPDATE THE REST LATTER. No More Doctors as of Todays Date **01/12/2021**	07/06/2021		
		08/06/2021		
		09/06/2021		
		10/06/2021		
		11/06/2021		

		12/06/2021		
		13/06/2021		
		14/06/2021		
		15/06/2021		
		16/06/2021		
		17/06/2021		
		18/06/2021		
		19/06/2021		
		20/06/2021		
		21/06/2021		
		22/06/2021		
		23/06/2021		
		23/06/2021		
		24/06/2021		
		25/06/2021		
		26/06/2021		
		27/06/2021		
		27/06/2021		
		28/06/2021		
		29/06/2021		
		30/06/2021		
July 2021				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/07/2021		
		02/07/2021		
		03/07/2021		
		04/07/2021		
		05/07/2021		
		06/07/2021		
		07/07/2021		
		08/07/2021		
		09/07/2021		
		10/07/2021		
		11/07/2021		
		12/07/2021		
		13/07/2021		
		14/07/2021		
		15/07/2021		
		16/07/2021		
		17/07/2021		
		18/07/2021		

		19/07/2021		
		20/07/2021		
		21/07/2021		
		22/07/2021		
		23/07/2021		
		24/07/2021		
		24/07/2021		
		25/07/2021		
		26/07/2021		
		27/07/2021		
		28/07/2021		
		29/07/2021		
		30/07/2021		
		31/07/2021		

August 2021

Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/08/2021		
		02/08/2021		
		03/08/2021		
		04/08/2021		
		05/08/2021		
		06/08/2021		
		07/08/2021		
		08/08/2021		
		09/08/2021		
		10/08/2021		
		11/08/2021		
		12/08/2021		
		13/08/2021		
		14/08/2021		
		15/08/2021		
		16/08/2021		
		17/08/2021		
		18/08/2021		
		19/08/2021		
		20/08/2021		
		21/08/2021		
		22/08/2021		
		23/08/2021		
		24/08/2021		
		25/08/2021		

		26/08/2021		
		27/08/2021		
		28/08/2021		
		29/08/2021		
		30/08/2021		
		31/08/2021		
September 2021				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/09/2021		
		02/09/2021		
		03/09/2021		
		04/09/2021		
		05/09/2021		
		06/09/2021		
		07/09/2021		
		08/09/2021		
		09/09/2021		
		10/09/2021		
		11/09/2021		
		12/09/2021		
		13/09/2021		
		14/09/2021		
		15/09/2021		
		16/09/2021		
		17/09/2021		
		18/09/2021		
		19/09/2021		
		20/09/2021		
		21/09/2021		
		22/09/2021		
		23/09/2021		
		24/09/2021		
		25/09/2021		
		26/09/2021		
		27/09/2021		
		28/09/2021		
		29/09/2021		
		30/09/2021		
October 2021				

Dates	Incidents			
		01/10/2021		
		02/10/2021		
		03/10/2021		
		04/10/2021		
		05/10/2021		
		06/10/2021		
		07/10/2021		
		08/10/2021		
		09/10/2021		
		10/10/2021		
		11/10/2021		
		12/10/2021		
		13/10/2021		
		14/10/2021		
		15/10/2021		
		16/10/2021		
		17/10/2021		
		18/10/2021		
		19/10/2021		
		20/10/2021		
		21/10/2021		
		22/10/2021		
		23/10/2021		
		24/10/2021		
		25/10/2021		
		26/10/2021		
		27/10/2021		
		28/10/2021		
		29/10/2021		
		30/10/2021		
		31/10/2021		

November 2021

Dates	Incidents			
		01/11/2021		
		02/11/2021		
		03/11/2021		
		04/11/2021		
		05/11/2021		
		06/11/2021		
		07/11/2021		

		08/11/2021		
		09/11/2021		
		10/11/2021		
		11/11/2021		
		12/11/2021		
		13/11/2021		
		14/11/2021		
		15/11/2021		
		16/11/2021		
		17/11/2021		
		18/11/2021		
		19/11/2021		
		20/11/2021		
		21/11/2021		
		22/11/2021		
		23/11/2021		
		24/11/2021		
		25/11/2021		
		26/11/2021		
		27/11/2021		
		28/11/2021		
		29/11/2021		
		30/11/2021		
December 2021				
Dates	**Incidents**			
		01/12/2021		
		02/12/2021		
		03/12/2021		
		04/12/2021		
		05/12/2021		
		06/12/2021		
		07/12/2021		
		08/12/2021		
		09/12/2021		
		10/12/2021		
		11/12/2021		
		12/12/2021		
		13/12/2021		
		14/12/2021		
		15/12/2021		
		16/12/2021		

		17/12/2021		
		18/12/2021		
		19/12/2021		
		20/12/2021		
		21/12/2021		
		22/12/2021		
		23/12/2021		
		24/12/2021		
		25/12/2021		
		26/12/2021		
		27/12/2021		
		28/12/2021		
		29/12/2021		
		30/12/2021		
		31/12/2021		